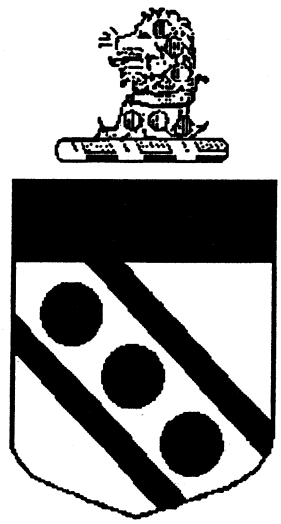
Ancestors & Relatives

of

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV



Orrell

by

REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III

Reverdy Lewin Orrell III



Ancestors & Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV

COPYRIGHT © 25 DECEMBER 1995 (Christmas) by
REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III

EDITED BY
ROBERT STANLEY ORRELL

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

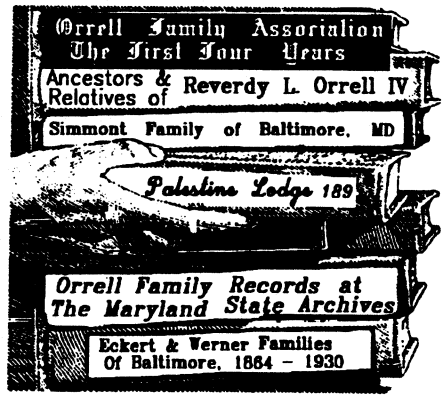
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG NUMBER 95 - 69601

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage and retrieval system without the written permission of the author.

PUBLISHED BY
REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III
145 SANFORD AVENUE
CATONSVILLE, MARYLAND
21228 - 5140
U.S.A.

Books by

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III



Orrell Family Association - 'The First Four Years'
Copyright © 23 June 1990
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-61710)
Co-Authored by:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III (Catonsville, Maryland)
Robert Stanley Orrell (South Daytona, Florida)
Terence Anthony David Orrell (Bolton, England)

Werner Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930
September, 1990
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-62752)

Eckert Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930
September, 1990
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-62755)

Palestine Lodge No. 189, 1891 - 1991
'The First Hundred Years'
Copyright © May 1991
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-63399)

Orrell Family Records at the Maryland State Archives
Copyright © 20 June 1992
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 92-93020)

Orrell Family Association - 'The Second Four Years'
Copyright © 18 June 1994
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-92130)
Co-Authored by Same Authors as 'The First Four Years'

History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland
Copyright © 24 November 1994 (Thanksgiving)
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-68596)

Ancestors & Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV
Copyright © 25 December 1995 (Christmas)
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 95-69601)

Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the War Between The States
(Currently in progress - projected publication date - 1996)
Co-Authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV**

Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the Revolutionary War
(Currently in progress - projected publication date - 1996-7)

Allied Lines of the Early Orrell Family in Maryland
(Currently in progress - projected publication date - 1997)
Co-Authored with **Robert Stanley Orrell**

Robert Stanley Orrell and Reverdy Lewin Orrell III are currently considering several joint genealogical collaborations on various branches of the Orrell family

Books by

Robert Stanley Orrell

Orrell Family Association - 'The First Four Years'
(See information on previous page)

In Daddy's Footsteps
(Collection of original poems inspired by **Robert Lee Orrell**)
Copyright © 1991

Daniel Black Orrell
And His Descendants
With The Banks Family
Copyright © 1991
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 91-60316)

Those Who Served
Biographical Sketches of Orrell Soldiers
Who Fought In
The War Between The States

Copyright © 20 June 1992
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 92-93021)

Orrell Family in the U.S. Federal Census

Copyright © 18 June 1994
(Library of Congress Catalog Number 94-92127)

Orrell Family Association - 'The Second Four Years'
(See information on previous page)

Books by

Terence Anthony David Orrell

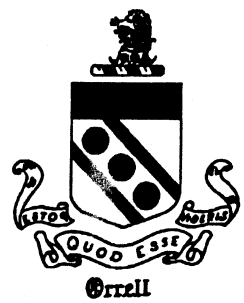
Orrell Family Association - 'The First Four Years'
(See information on previous page)

History Of The House Of Orrell

Copyright © 1991 (Printed in England)
ISBN: 0 9516308 0 6

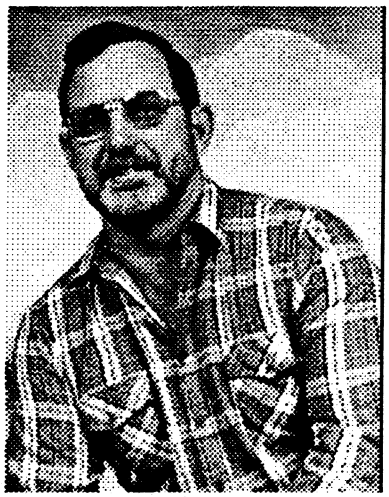
Orrell Family Association - 'The Second Four Years'
(See information on previous page)

Terence A. D. Orrell is currently transcribing the indexes to the General Registry Office of Orrell births covering the period 1839 - 1920. It is anticipated that this project will lead to another fine book on the Orrell family in England



This Book Is Dedicated To

Robert Stanley Orrell



One of the great joys of being involved with family research is meeting other persons who work on the same surname. When I started genealogy Bob was the first Orrell researcher I contacted. He was the first to enlist help when I formed the Orrell Family Association. Bob along with Terence Orrell in England, David Oliver Orrell in Columbus, Ohio, and Edwin Howard Orrell in Auburn, Massachusetts joined me in becoming the 5 Charter Members. Bob has attended every Orrell Family Reunion with the exception of the first one. Over the years the family reunion spread from a 1 day affair to a full week. For several years straight Bob has visited with us. We research from early in the morning till late at night. Bob and I serve as each other's editor, and have, along with Terence Orrell, co-authored two books together. Others are planned. While our actual blood connection has not been completely established we are definitely cousins; however our love for each other is as close as any two brothers could be.



The Pride Of Ancestry

Is A Superstructer

Of The Most Imposing Height,

But Resting on

The Most Flimsy Foundation

Charles Caleb Colton (1825)



Table of Contents

Forword by **Robert Stanley Orrell** 7
Acknowledgments 8
Introduction 9
Equipment Used 11
Brief Overview of Basic Genealogy Terms 12
How to Follow the Family Lines in this book 15
Beatitudes of a Family Genealogist 16
Pedigree Chart Section
Pedigree Chart 1 17
Pedigree Chart 2 18
Pedigree Chart 3 19
Pedigree Chart 4 20
Pedigree Chart 5 21
Pedigree Chart 6 22
Pedigree Chart 7 23
Pedigree Chart 8 24
Pedigree Chart 9 25
Pedigree Chart 10 26
Pedigree Chart 11 27
Pedigree Chart 12 28
Pedigree Chart 13 29
Pedigree Chart 14 30
Pedigree Chart 15 31
Pedigree Chart 16 32
Pedigree Chart 17 33

Below is a table of contents listing where the various sections for the direct line ancestors of **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV** are located in this book. The number in a superscript format (i.e. [5], [6], [11], etc) after a person's name reveals which generation the person is in relation to **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV**[1] who is, of course, the first generation. His parents are in the second generation ([2]); grandparents in the third generation ([3]), etc. A person's birth and death dates immediately follows their name. When those dates are not known I have attempted to approximate the dates based on various events within their lifes, or the lifes of their parents or children. Such events might include marriage dates, dates wills were written, land records, military records, children's birth/marriage/death dates, parent's birth/marriage/death dates, census records, City Directories, or a number of other possibilities. In some cases you will see an approximatation listed as (i.e.) '1630/1635' or 'bet 1630/1635'. This means I have information pointing to the fact the event occured between 1630 and 1635. If a date is listed as 'prob bet 1630/1635' I am less confident about the date but feel the event 'probably ocurred between 1630 and 1635'. A date, such as 'aft 1635 or bef 1635', indicates that the event took place 'after' (aft) or 'before' (bef) 1635. There are occassions when I know the actual date (i.e. - 12 January 1974), month and year (i.e. - January 1974), or year (i.e. - 1974). The first date is listed is the birth date. This is followed by a dash (-) and then the death date.

There are few interesting facts concerning the dates from the below listed persons. Let's look at the birth dates within the generations. In generation two ([2]) both parents were born in 1949. Generation three ([3]) has

birth dates as low as 1919 and as high as 1929. Generation four (^{4}) has birth dates as low as January 1886 and as high as July 1908. Generation five (^{5}) has birth dates as low as June 1845 and as late as July 1876. Generation six (^{6}) has birth dates as low as 1803 and as high as January 1852. Generation seven (^{7}) has birth dates as low as January 1772 and as high as May 1834. Generation nine (^{9}) has birth dates as low as about 1720 and as high as about 1745. Generation ten (^{10}) has birth dates as low as about 1653 and as high as about 1710. Generation eleven (^{11}) has birth dates as low as about 1630 and as high as about 1680/1690. Generation twelve (^{12}) has birth dates as low as March 1600 and as high as about 1630/1640. And finally, Generation thirteen (^{13}) has birth dates as low as about 1625 and as high as about 1635/1645. The most fascinating part of the above is that the thirteenth generation has closer dates than all other generations with the exceptions of the second and third generations.

The number in brackets [ ] after the birth and death dates correspond to the Pedigree Chart Number the person can be found on in the Pedigree Chart Section of this book. Some persons are located on more than more one chart. The Pedigree Chart number is found in the upper right hand corner of each pedigree chart.

Generation 1

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1] (12 January 1974 -) [1] 34

Generation 2

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2] (2 June 1949 -) [1] 48

Carol Lynn GROSS[2] (22 April 1949 -) [1] 48

Generation 3

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.[3] (10 October 1920 -) [1] 58

Jean Catherine MALLE[3] (16 January 1929 -) [1] 58

Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.[3] (27 July 1919 -) [1] 65

Willabelle KYLE[3] (6 January 1922 -) [1] 65

Generation 4

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.[4] (19 January 1886 - 12 January 1961) [1] 74

Mary MARTINEK[4] (21 January 1896 -) [1] 74

Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.[4] (10 July 1903 - 2 September 1973) [1] 81

Catherine Louise SIMMONT[4] (13 July 1908 - 13 April 1974) [1] 81

Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.[4] (15 June 1888 - 30 May 1967) [1] 92

Margaretha L. KIRMES[4] (21 February 1897 - 29 September 1965) [1] 92

Howard Taylor KYLE[4] (21 September 1892 - 16 November 1963) [1] 100

Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON[4] (21 September 1888 - 10 May 1985) [1] 100

Generation 5

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] (10 June 1845 - 27 March 1914) [1] 105

Florence E. STEWART[5] (August 1854 - 8 January 1928) [1] 105

Francis MARTINEK, Sr.[5] (1864 - 15 November 1895) [1] 114

Barbara RYTINA[5] (6 December 1866 - 15 January 1937) [1] 114

Franz A. MALLEJ[5] (11 December 1869 - 25 October 1915) [1] 123

Margaret WERNER[5] (7 April 1871 - 10 January 1936) [1] 123

George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.[5] (9 November 1869 - 22 January 1924) [1] 131

Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE[5] (25 July 1876 - 10 March 1953) [1] 131

Nicholas GROSS, Jr.[5] (10 February 1858 - 20 June 1897) [1] 137

Karolina Maria ECKERT[5] (19 November 1860 - 7 June 1913) [1] 137

William F. H. KIRMES[5] (21 May 1870 - 23 April 1907) [1] 143

Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER[5] (13 June 1870 - 25 February 1952) **[1]** 143
Bertram Bryan KYLE[5] (11 November 1862 - 4 February 1950) **[1]** 148
Rebecca E. BARLEY[5] (22 February 1857 - 19 January 1931) **[1]** 148
Walter FRAMPTON[5] (11 August 1866 - 19 April 1932) **[1]** 153
Lavinia Jane NIBLETT[5] (3 January 1868 - 28 May 1948) **[1]** 153

Generation 6

Edward V. ORRELL[6] (abt 1821 - 27 February 1902) **[1, 2]** 158
Mary Ann BASFORD[6] (January 1821 - 13 April 1901) **[1, 2]** 158
Richard Benson STEWART[6] (15 April 1819 - 15 August 1900) **[1, 3, 4]** 179
Ann SMITH[6] (1821 - 1869) **[1, 3, 4]** 179
Jacob MARTINEK[6] (abt 1830 - abt 1879) **[1]** 192
Mary Amalie VINAR[6] (1830 - 2 October 1899) **[1]** 192
Anton RYTINA[6] (10 March 1841 - 8 October 1881) **[1, 5]** 197
Anton MALLEJ[6] (abt 1840 - aft 12 December 1869) **[1]** 202
Francesca PARHVER[6] (abt 1840 - aft 12 December 1869) **[1]** 202
George A. WERNER, Sr.[6] (15 May 1847 - 8 March 1889) **[1, 6]** 203
Christine FINNAY[6] (15 December 1844 - 14 February 1883) **[1, 6]** 203
David Frederick SIMMONT[6] (1830 - 23 June 1886) **[1, 7]** 208
Louisa M. HAINE[6] (1830 - 1920) **[1, 7]** 208
Clement B. W. HENRICKLE[6] (abt 1843 - 16 February 1881) **[1, 8]** 214
Emma J. COLEMAN[6] (abt 1851 - aft 1895) **[1, 8, 9]** 214
Nicholas GROSS, Sr.[6] (abt 1821 - aft 1870) **[1]** 228
Mary ?[6] (1821 - aft 1870) **[1]** 228
Gottlieb Friedrich ECKERT[6] (11 June 1828 - 11 March 1900) **[1]** 229
Caroline ZIMMERMANN[6] (10 January 1824 - 9 November 1895) **[1]** 229
Herman F. KIRMES[6] (abt 1850 - bef 23 April 1907) **[1]** 236
Annie LANGE[6] (24 January 1852 - 9 November 1923) **[1]** 236
Johann WILDENSTEINER[6] (22 February 1839 - 13 May 1881) **[1, 10]** 239
Margaretha ORDNUNG[6] (17 April 1843 - 23 November 1927) **[1, 10]** 239
Hugh Thomas KYLE[6] (27 November 1833) - 18 May 1909) **[1, 11]** 242
Sarah Jane GALBREATH[6] (abt 1835 - 1865) **[1, 11]** 242
Gottleib BARLEY[6] (abt 1820 - aft 1857) **[1]** 245
Susan ?[6] (abt 1820 - aft 1857) **[1]** 245
Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.[6] (1803 - 1891) **[1, 12]** 245
Wilhelmina MELVIN[6] (25 December 1837 - 26 June 1902) **[1, 12]** 246
Thomas J. NIBLETT[6] (abt 1840 - aft January 1868) **[1]** 250
Elizabeth PHILLIPS[6] (abt 1840 - aft January 1868) **[1]** 250

Generation 7

Edward ORRELL[7] (abt 1795 - abt 1856) **[2]** 252
Thomas STEWART[7] (20 January 1772 - 7 May 1835) **[3]** 257
Elizabeth BENSON[7] (abt 1772 - aft July 1835) **[3]** 257
? SMITH[7] (abt 1785 - prob bef 1866) **[4]** 261
Susanna ?[7] (1790 - 1866) **[4]** 261
Joannes RYTINA[7] (prob bet 1810/1820 - aft March 1841) **[5]** 262
Catharine BORCH[7] (prob bet 1810/1820 - aft March 1841) **[5]** 262
Heinrich WERNER[7] (abt 1826 - aft 11 December 1865) **[6]** 263

Margaretha ?[7] (abt 1825 - aft 11 December 1865) **[6]** 263
David SIMMONT[7] (abt 1818 - aft 1880) **[7]** 264
Elizabeth ?[7] (abt 1818 - aft 1880) **[7]** 264
George W. HENRICKLE, Sr.[7] (abt 1804 - abt 1870/1871) **[8]** 266
Ellen Jane W. GILL[7] (24 Mary 1808 - 26 March 1889) **[8]** 266
Alexander COLEMAN[7] (18 June 1831 - 24 February 1894) **[9]** 272
Margaret Ann HARTLOVE[7] (28 May 1834 - 1 August 1904) **[9]** 272
Johannes WILDENSTEINER[7] (20 January 1801 - 19 May 1887) **[10]** 292
Katherina HOFMANN[7] (15 March 1811 - 2 September 1897) **[10]** 292
Joseph Finley KYLE[7] (abt 1795 - 27 February 1842) **[11]** 292
Matilda SCOTTEN[7] (18 January 1802 - 25 March 1850) **[11]** 292
Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.[7] (abt 1780 - 1825) **[12]** 297
Mahaley GOSSAGE[7] (abt 1780 - aft April 1825) **[12]** 298

Generation 8

Dorden ORRELL[8] (abt 1755 - aft 1810) **[2]** 303
Mary ?[8] (abt 1765 - prob bet 1802/1810) **[2]** 303
Mordecai STEWART[8] (abt 1750 - bef October 1802) **[3]** 306
Rachel PURNALL[8] (15 October 1753 - bef October 1802) **[3]** 306
Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.[8] (1749 - abt Janaury 1823) **[3]** 307
Elizabeth CHENEY[8] (11 January 1746 - aft 1810) **[3]** 307
David SIMMONT[8] (bef 1790 - aft 16 March 1848) **[7]** 316
Harriet ?[8] (bef 1790 - aft March 1848) **[7]** 316
Nicholas C. GILL[8] (prob 1775/1780 - bef 2 September 1860) **[8]** 319
Margaret T. ARMSTRONG[8] (prob 1775/1780 - bef 27 May 1889) **[8]** 319
James HARTLOVE[8] (prob bet 1800/1810 - aft May 1834) **[9]** 320
Rosetta GOLDEN[8] (prob bet 1800/1810 - aft May 1834) **[9]** 320
Conrad WILDENSTEINER[8] (7 February 1770 - 23 June 1829) **[10]** 320
Anna Margaretha LOHIN[8] (10 January 1772 - 5 April 1852) **[10]** 320
William SCOTTEN[8] (abt 1780 - July 1834) **[11]** 324
Jane ?[8] (abt 1780 - 1821/1826) **[11]** 324
Joseph FRAMPTON[8] (1750/1760 - 1797) **[11]** 325
Mary Ann GANAR[8] (prob bet 1750/1760 - aft August 1797) **[11]** 325

Generation 9

Francis ORRELL[9] (abt 1720 - June 1799) **[2]** 329
Delilah KIRKHAM[9] (prob bet 1720/1730 - bet 1758/1799) **[2]** 329
Richard PURNALL, Jr.[9] (8 March 1724 - aft September 1753) **[3]** 335
Mary PICKERING[9] (2 March 1733/4 - aft September 1753) **[3]** 335
Thomas BESSON[9] (abt 1728 - February 1795) **[3]** 335
Isaiah CHENEY[9] (1725 - 1768) **[3]** 341
Sarah ?[9] (abt 1725 - bef May 1764) **[3]** 341
John FRAMPTON[9] (abt 1745 - 1766) **[12]** 347
Mary ?[9] (abt 1745 - aft 1766) **[12]** 347

Generation 10

John ORRELL, Sr.[10] (abt 1653 - 1724) **[2]** 348
Mary HUNT[10] (abt 1695/1700 - 1726) **[2]** 348
James KIRKHAM[10] (bet 1670/1680 - 1724) **[2]** 392

Africa DURDIN[10] (bet 1670/1680 - 1751/1758) **[2]** 392
Richard PURNALL, Sr.[10] (abt 1700 - aft 1747) **[3]** 398
Rachel ?[10] (abt 1700 - aft 1747) **[3]** 398
James PICKERING[10] (abt 1710 - aft 1734) **[3]** 399
Elizabeth ?[10] (abt 1710 - aft 1734) **[3]** 399
Nicholas BESSON[10] (22 December 1677 - aft 1727) **[3]** 399
Diana HAILE[10] (abt 1690 - aft 1727) **[3]** 399
Charles CHENEY[10] (6 June 1673 - 1745) **[3]** 401
Ann JONES[10] (abt 1680 - 1705/1710) **[3]** 401
Thomas FRAMPTON, Sr.[10] (abt 1702 - 1766) **[12]** 405
Sarah WHITEBY[10] (prob bet 1705/1715 - aft 1766) **[12]** 405

Generation 11

Thomas HUNT[11] (abt 1675 - aft 1721) **[2, 13]** 409
Anne LECOMPTE[11] (abt 1680 - aft 1721) **[2, 13]** 409
William KIRKHAM[11] (prob bet 1645/1650 - 1684/1686) **[2]** 409
Alice PAXON[11] (prob bet 1645/1650 - aft 1686) **[2]** 409
Stephen DURDIN, Sr.[11] (prob bet 1640/1650 - 1709/1710) **[2, 14]** 411
Thomas (The Elder) BESSON[11] (bef 1638 - bef 1717) **[3, 15, 16]** 427
Margaret SAUGHIER[11] (bef 1646 - aft 1717) **[3, 15, 16]** 427
Richard CHENEY, Sr.[11] (abt 1630 - 1688) **[3]** 429
Eleanor PINDAL[11] (bet 1635/1645 - aft 1688) **[3]** 433
William JONES[11] (prob bet 1640/1660 - aft 1680) **[3]** 439
Elizabeth ?[11] (prob bet 1640/1660 - aft 1680) **[3]** 439
Robert FRAMPTON, Sr.[11] (abt 1655 - July 1730) **[12, 17]** 439
Sarah BROADWAY[11] (abt 1680 - aft July 1730) **[12, 17]** 439
William WHITEBY[11] (prob bet 1680/1690 - prob aft 1705/1715) **[12]** 445

Generation 12

John LECOMPTE, Sr.[12] (1662 - 1705) **[13]** 446
Ann WINSMORE[12] (abt 1662/1665 - aft 1705) **[13]** 446
James DURDIN[12] (prob bet 1610/1620 - aft 1665) **[14]** 449
Capt. Thomas BESSON[12] (bet 1611/1620 - 1679) **[15]** 449
George SAUGHIER[12] (March 1600 - 24 December 1684) **[16]** 458
Elizabeth VAUTIER[12] (prob bet 1600/1610 - aft 1646) **[16]** 458
Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.[12] (prob bet 1650/1660 - July 1699) **[17]** 458
Sarah DUDLEY[12] (prob bet 1650/1660 - prob aft February 1712) **[17]** 458

Generation 13

Anthony LECOMPTE, Sr.[13] (prob bet 1625/1635 - Octobter 1673) **[13]** 463
Hester DOTTANDO[13] (prob bet 1635/1645 - aft 1674) **[13]** 463
Dr. Robert WINSMORE, Sr.[13] (prob bet 1630/1640 - 1676) **[13]** 470
Ann ?[13] (prob bet 1630/1640 - bef 1676) **[13]** 470
Nicholas BROADWAY[13] (abt 1630 - prob aft 1678) **[17]** 480
Catherine ?[13] (abt 1630 - prob aft 1678) **[17]** 480
Richard DUDLEY[13] (prob bet 1620/1630 - aft August 1682) **[17]** 481
Elinor ?[13] (prob bet 1620/1630 - aft August 1682) **[17]** 481

Interesting Persons 482
Index 487

To forget one's ancestors

is to be a brook without a source,

a tree without a root.

Chinese Proverb.



There are many kinds of conceit,

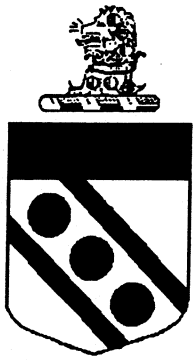
but the chief one

is to let people know

what a very ancient and gifted family

one descends from.

Benvenuto Cellini



Robert Stanley Orrell
P.O. Box 4828
So. Daytona, Florida, 32121 U.S.A.
(904) 760 - 6009

FOREWORD

The book you now hold in your hands was many years in the making. A book such as this takes thousands of hours of research, many miles of travelling back and forth to the State Archives, Libraries, and Historical Societies. Then comes thousands of dollars for photocopies, and gas for the car. **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** has done his family a great service by his tireless research and putting this book together. Having researched my own family for the last seventeen years, I was all too familiar with the task involved in reading and transcribing the old documents and microfilm. Not only is the old handwriting hard to read, but the wrinkles, stains, tears, and other marks make the job almost impossible. Many of the old wills, inventories and death certificates transcribed in this book were all but impossible to read.

This book covers thirteen generations. Researching just one family line is mind-boggling, but this book covers dozens of allied families. **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III** has taken great strides to document each event such as births, deaths, marriages and City Directory listings. Anyone can write a book and put in many facts, but without the proper documentation the facts become only fiction. Whenever possible, the documents are transcribed, giving the reader not only proof, but much insight into the lives of this unique family.

This book is well-written and the author has used an easy to read format. Each chapter corresponds to the number of the generation of the family. Also, each ancestor has their line of ascent listed and numbered giving the reader a look at the entire line of ancestors at one glance.

Anyone with ties to this family will certainly want to own a copy of ***Ancestors & Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV.***

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am very indebted to the staff of the Maryland State Archives in Annapolis, Maryland and the Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore, Maryland. They have been extremely helpful in assisting me to locate several elusive records. Even with their expert help and assistance there were still several family records which appeared in various indexes but which even collectively we were unable to locate.

My sincerest gratitude goes out to **Robert Stanley Orrell** of South Daytona, Florida, for the great work which he has accomplished in tracing and coordinating the various branches of the **Orrell** family and for serving as Editor on this my eighth book. **Bob** has co-authored two of these books and has served as Editor on **Orrell Family Records at the Maryland State Archives**, **History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland** and this book. I also wish to thank **Terence Orrell** of England.

Special thanks go out to my parents **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.** and **Jean Catherine Mabe** who support me in all of my undertakings. My mom adds quite a bit more than just moral support and frequently accompanies me from one end of Baltimore City, Baltimore County, and Anne Arundel County to another in my research endeavors. She is an old pro in dealing with cemetery personal and in helping me locate tombstones and other information. We have spent many an afternoon in 100° heat and weeds up to our waist searching for 'lost' relatives.

I would be remiss if I did not thank all of the other family members and family researchers who supplied much of the information on the various family branches.

I have been extremely fortunate to have a supportive, loving family. My wife **Carol** has stood behind me in all of my Genealogical and Masonic pursuits. My son **Reb**, without complaint, has performed many of my family obligations, allowing me the time to research, write and complete this book.

Lastly, I would like to thank my close friends **Jerry Gavin**, **Norman G. Williams**, and **Mark Pollitt**. **Jerry** and **Mark** constantly assist in solving my computer problems and **Norman** has always been willing to help in any way possible. I value their friendship immensely.

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
August, 1995

INTRODUCTION

This book represents over 10 years of my life. During that time I have spent thousands of hours along with thousands of dollars researching genealogy. I have visited the Library of Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution Library, the National Archives, various branches of the Latter Day Saints Research Centers, Maryland State Archives, Maryland Historical Society, Enoch Pratt Library, Maryland State Library, Baltimore City Archives, Virginia State Archives, Delaware State Archives, and various local courthouses, libraries, historical societies, and other repositories of genealogical data both in and out of Maryland. I have purchased several different computers, printers and software programs strictly to assist in my genealogy research projects. Thousands of miles have been put on vehicles travelling to the above named places as well as cemeteries and personal interviews. Hundreds of photos of tombstones have been taken. About fifty genealogy books have been purchased, hundreds more read from cover to cover, and thousands have had their indexes checked in an effort to match surnames. I have also had to spend hundreds of hours reading about and experimenting with computers and computer programs. Contrary to popular belief you just don't turn them on and watch miracles happen. Everything must be learned by trial and error involving many hours in learning how to do the simplest task.

It is amazing how we personally evolve and grow over the years. That little spark of interest in family history quickly ignited giving me the determination, steadfastness, perseverance, fortitude, and conviction to desire to become accomplished in genealogy research, writing, public speaking, and computer technology. One area pushed me into another area. I started out wanting to learn more about our family with no idea that I would be founding a family association and writing newsletters. The idea of writing books, speaking before genealogy groups, teaching genealogy research along with computer genealogy, and using a computer didn't enter my wildest dreams. The evolution continues. Our discovery of Civil War relatives has stimulated our interest in that period of American history. Both my son and I do considerable reading on the Civil War and attend various historical and genealogical organizations whose purpose is centered around that event.

I research all family lines on Carol's side and on my side. I take each back as far as I can and then bring all lines forward as far as I can. Thus far I have over 22,500 persons in my computer database. Each of these is related to our son by being either a relative or the spouse of a relative. Naturally everything was not discovered by 'original' research. Along the way I found connections to several well documented and published lines saving me years of research. I am certainly indebted to those researchers who helped pave the way. It is very interesting to note that nearly every one of the direct line ancestors in this book were either born in Maryland and stayed there or came into Maryland from overseas and remained in Maryland. With few exceptions all my original research has been in Maryland. That is not to say that all 22,500 persons are from Maryland - far from it. Many of the children of the direct line ancestors moved on the other areas of the country but, by and large, the great grandparents for many generations back were either born in Maryland or settled in Maryland from overseas. Both Carol and I have several lines that have been on the Eastern Shore of Maryland or in Anne Arundel County since the 1600's. Some of the other lines came directly into Baltimore City as early as the 1700's with many others arriving in the mid to late 1800's.

Some of the family lines have nearly died out. There were many more persons with the **Henrickle** surname in the 1800s then they are now. Few males were born and the line is nearly exhausted. Other lines are very well documented. One is the **Cheney** line from Anne Arundel County. Many of the family members went south. An interesting item often occurs when family lines can be traced back several hundred years in any particular area. You will often find that your various family lines intermarried many times. I have documented cases of three blood brothers marrying three blood sisters. My **Cheney**, **Stewart**, and **Benson** lines of Anne Arundel County intermarried many times. They also intermarried with other well documented and established families of the area: **Linthicum**, **Howard**, **Sparks**, **Dorsey**, **Hammond**, **Ijams**, **Waters**, **Burgess**, **Duvall**, **Key**, **Gaither**, **Gassaway**, and **Poole** to name a few. Ever hear of either of the communities of Linthicum

or Dorsey in Anne Arundel County; Howard County, Maryland, the town of Sparks in upper Baltimore County, Ijamsville and Poolesville in Frederick County, Gaithersburg in Montgomery County, Duvall Highway in Anne Arundel County, Benson Avenue in Baltimore City, or **Francis Scott Key** who wrote the Star Spangled Banner? There is a town of Gassaway in Cannon County, Tennessee and somewhere there is a town named after the Cheney family. The family of Wildensteiner had a town named after it in the home country. The Orrell family has a town named after it in England as well as being associated with **Turton Tower**. While only some of these were direct line ancestors others were descendants of those ancestors and are cousins, aunts and uncles.

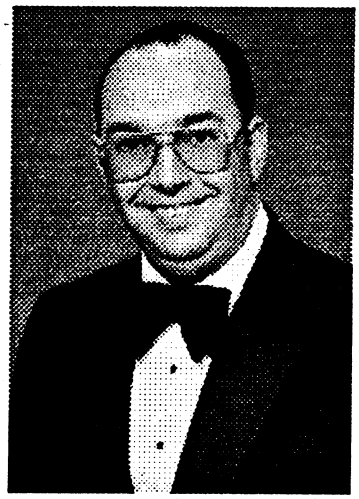
Along the way I have discovered many set of twins and one set of triplets. There have been several persons who have lived over 100 years as well as soldiers from the Colonial Wars, French & Indian War, Spanish American War, American Civil War, War of 1812, Revolutionary War as well as others who served in the early Colonial Military or rose to high rank in the regular armed forces. The number of veterans of World War I, World War II, Korean War, Vietnam War and Desert Storm are too numerous to mention. Several persons were captains of industry while others were doctors, lawyers, and judges. There are numerous Senators and Representatives on both state and national levels as well as Mayors, Ambassadors and even a U.S. President. I have a section at the end of this book with more information.

The most difficult part of this entire project was deciding when to stop researching and when to actually start writing the book. Research constantly continues and sometimes, even after years of dead ends, I am able to push a surname a generation or two backward. At times things open up instantaneously for several surnames at a time. I am constantly researching all of the family lines at the same time, although I generally try to concentrate on a few at a time. Even in the final stages of this book I was able to discover a few new direct line ancestors. Unfortunately, in depth research on those particular surnames must be done at a latter time.

I would like to thank everyone for their support in this project. Even using the utmost care every book on genealogy contains mistakes with dates and misspellings with names. I hope they are few and that the reader will be forgiving of any errors contained within these covers.

Reverdy L. Orrell III

August, 1995



EQUIPMENT USED IN RESEARCHING, WRITING, AND PREPARING THIS BOOK

During this project I used the following computer equipment and computer software:

- ★ 286-AT IBM Compatible Computer (Laptop) operating at 12 MHz, containing 1 meg RAM, 40 meg Hard Drive, and VGA Backlit Black and White Monitor.
- ★ 486-AT IBM Compatible Computer operating at 40 MHZ, containing 8 megs RAM, 435 meg Hard Drive, 2 megs Video RAM, Super VGA Color Monitor and Double Speed CD-ROM.
- ★ Panasonic®[1] KP-P4420 Laser Printer with ½ meg RAM.
- ★ WordPerfect® 5.1[2] - computer word processing program.
- ★ Publisher's Powerpak®[3] (Scalable soft fonts for WordPerfect).
- ★ PAF 2.3 (Personal Ancestral File)®[4] - computer genealogy database program.
- ★ Census db©[5] - computer genealogy database program for Census information.
- ★ Microsoft Windows ©®[6] - computer multi-tasking software.
- ★ Pictures On Disk!© PhotoWorks©[7] - computer software program for scanned photo images.

I would estimate that I have spent about 10,000 hours in researching and writing this book. Additionally, several thousand dollars were spent making copies of microfilm from microfilm reader-printers. Not all documents were available on microfilm. In those cases they were photostated by the Maryland State Archives at a cost of $ 2.00 per page.

All books were xeroxed and bound by the author. Hardbound copies were professionally bound by **Library Binding Services** of Waco, Texas.

---

1 Panasonic is a registered trademark of the Panasonic Communications and Systems Company.

2 WordPerfect is a registered trademark of WordPerfect Corporation.

3 Publisher's Powerpak is a registered trademark of Atech Software.

4 Personal Ancestral File is a registered trademark of the Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

5 Census db is copyrighted by Joseph J. Borrello, Covina, California.

6 Microsoft, MS-DOS and Windows are trademarks of Microsoft Corporation.

7 Pictures on Disk and PhotoWorks are trademarks of Seattle FilmWorks, Inc.

Brief Overview Of Some Basic Genealogy Terms

I will now briefly attempt to discuss some of the various genealogical sources I have used in researching this book. In addition to my personal knowledge of persons herewithin, I have interviewed many persons who also have contributed names, dates, places and family relationships. Eventually you reach a point that you must turn to other avenues of research. I therefore will briefly talk about some of the sources cited in this book.

Naturally we are all aware of birth and death certificates. For the most part birth certificates in Maryland started in 1875. In Maryland, birth certificates are **restricted** for about 100 years meaning the only birth certificates available for genealogical use are those covering the period 1875 - 1890.

Death certificates began about the same time as birth certificates. They are restricted in the State of Maryland for about **twenty years**. I have located several through many hours of research and have included them throughout this book. Pleased be advised they are very helpful but often times contain very inaccurate information. Information is given at a very stressful time and often the person supplying the information does not know the correct information.

Newspaper obituary notices seem to be a better source of information but are sometimes difficult to locate. There is no 'running index' for the Baltimore Sunpapers containing names appearing in obituary notices. You must know the death date to begin your search in the newspaper. Often times an obituary notice was not published.

The Baltimore City Directory is a tremendous source of information. The Maryland Historical Society in Baltimore City has copies of the actual Baltimore City Directories from about 1796 - 1964. While some years are missing they are very consistent from 1799 - 1930 and also have directories from 1936, 1937, 1940, 1942, 1955, 1958, 1958, 1959, 1961, and 1964. These directories are not allowed to be xeroxed. To date I have not located any Baltimore City Directories covering the years 1931 - 1935 and 1943 - 1954. The Baltimore City Directory typically listed a man's name, occupation, and home address. Sometimes his business address was listed. Starting about 1922 wives were also listed. I have found the City Directory to be one of the best research tools for Baltimore City and have created long lists for every direct line surname. Amazingly, I have discovered several of my ancestral families were living in close proximity to each other many years before they were joined by marriage. This was discovered by finding the addresses in the Baltimore City Directory and then using the Sanborn Fire Maps for the closest time period.

The correct terminology is 'City Directory'. 'City Directories' contain listings for different locations. Thus the 'Baltimore City Directory' is actually a 'City Directory' for the greater Baltimore Area and is not entirely restricted to 'Baltimore City'. The term 'City' is used to describe a metropolitan area and does not necessarily limit it self to an 'incorporated city'. I need to stress that point because 'Baltimore City' while originally incorporated in 1796, was not separated from Baltimore County as a governmental unit until 1851.

The following is a 'Brief History of the Federal Census' which I wrote as an introduction for **Robert Stanley Orrell's** book '**The Orrell Family in the U.S. Census**'. It is reproduced, in part:

The first federal census was taken in the United States in 1790 as a result of a Constitutional provision that.... 'Representatives and direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several states which may be included with this Union, according to their respective Numbers .. The actual

Enumeration shall be made within three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent Term of ten Years, in such Manner as they shall by Law direct ..'

Our first Federal Census of 1790 did exactly what it was designed to do - count the population. It did this within limited age categories by sex and did go one step further by listing the names of the heads of families, a practice continued for several decades, up to and including the 1840 Federal Census.

The greatest changes in the Federal Census forms came about in 1850. The entire format was altered from previous years. In the preceding census's the family was the primary unit with each family given one line on the census form. Due to the efforts of Lemuel Shattuck of Massachusetts, this was changed in the 1850 census when each individual citizen became the primary unit. In the 1840 census a family of twelve would be recorded on 1 line with only the head of household's name listed. In the 1850 census this same family would comprise 12 lines with each family member's name listed.

*I should also report that some of the 1790, 1800 and 1810 Federal Census returns are missing as a result of the fire in Washington, D.C. set by the British during the War of 1812. Also, sadly, **most** of the 1890 Federal Census returns do not exist as a result of a fire in the Commerce Department building on January 21, 1921. While not all returns were burned in the fire, most were so badly damaged that Congress authorized their disposal. Some records have remained but they are few and far between.*

*However part of a special enumeration does exist for the 1890 Federal Census. In 1890 the census taker actually carried **two** enumeration books when counting the census. The one was the regular book which was destroyed during the fire of 1921. The other book enumerated **Union Army Veterans of the Civil War**. However this enumeration is also incomplete. Those 14 states and territories alphabetically from **A** through **Kansas** (and part of **Kentucky**) have been lost. However those that remain are very helpful and include the veteran's name (also the widow's name if the veteran was deceased), his rank, company, regiment (or vessel), enlistment and discharge dates, length of service in days, months and years, post office address, nature of any disability, and other remarks. I believe that only such record thus documented for the Orrell family is my great great grandfather **Edward V. Orrell** of Baltimore, Maryland, although it would appear that several other records should exist.*

You might question the fact that 'If the census is taken every ten years, why in the year 1994 do we only have information from 1920 and earlier? Surely it doesn't take that much work to release that census?' The answer deals not with the length of time needed to release the census but rather with the aspect of confidentiality of the information from within the census. A letter from the Bureau of the Census to the LDS Genealogical Society dated 12 January 1960 addressed this question in part by stating 'At the present (1960) there are approximately 30 million persons who were living at the time of the Census of 1900. Most of these people were living in the United States at that time and, presumably were included in that census. Some of them no doubt were living in institutions at the time of the census; others were living in unusual family arrangements which they may prefer not to be disclosed. The possibility that such facts would be revealed, even after a substantial period of years, might be a source of embarrassment to some families.'

At present (1994) the most current Federal Census available for research is the 1920 Census which was released during 1992-93. The 1930 census will probably be released around the year 2002.

Lastly, I would like to clear up a few common misconceptions regarding the concept of 'cousins'. Siblings (brothers and sisters) have a common parent; first cousins have a common grandparent; second cousins have a common great grandparent; third cousins have a common great-great grandparent; fourth cousins have a common great-great-great grandparent. This procedure expands as you connect with families further back in time and are able to make the connection. To give you a more detailed explanation I will point out a cousin of mine whom you all have heard of - **Pres. Harry S Truman**. We are 8th cousins, both descending from **Richard Cheney**. My direct line goes **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**[10], **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.**[9], **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.**[8], **Florence E. Stewart**[7], **Richard Benson Stewart**[6], **Elizabeth Benson**[5],

Elizabeth Cheney[4], Isiah Cheney[3], Charles Cheney[2], and Richard Cheney[1]. President Harry S Truman's line is Harry S Truman[10], John Anderson Truman[9], Mary Jane Holmes[8], Ann Drusilla Tyler[7], Robert Tyler[6], Edward Tyler, Jr.[5], Elizabeth Duvall[4], Elizabeth Ijams[3], Elizabeth Cheney[2], and Richard Cheney[1]. Richard Cheney is our great-great-great-great-great-great-great grandfather (7th great grandfather) making us 8th cousins.

Nearly everyone, including many genealogists, make the mistake of calling their grandfather's brother their **'great uncle'. There is no such thing as a GREAT AUNT or GREAT UNCLE.** Think about this very carefully. Your **grand**father's brother or sister is on the same generation as your **grand**parent. Therefore this person is your **GRAND AUNT** or **GRAND UNCLE**, not great aunt or great uncle. Your great-grandfather's brother or sister is on the same generation as he is and is therefore your **GREAT-GRAND AUNT** or **GREAT-GRAND UNCLE**.

The matter of 'once removed' 'twice removed', etc. is very confusing. Without going into a lengthy discussion of this particular subject the crux of the matter deals with *different generations levels*. You are not on the same generation as your children, your parents, or your grandparents. That is easily to comprehend but it gets very confusing when talking about cousins on different generations. It would take too much space, at this time to delve into the 'removed' area when dealing with cousins.

In any event, it is not the purpose of this book to serve as a primer for genealogy principals and research methods. It is however necessary for the reader to understand a few of the minor principals as explained above. So sit back, relax, and enjoy reading about the Ancestors and Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV.

There are two special gifts we should give our children.

One is roots - The other is wings.

Anonymous

How To Follow The Family Lines In This Book

Genealogy or Family History books are generally set up either one of two ways. One way is to start with a particular person and trace their descendants to the present day. This was the method I used in my last book on the **Simmont** family. I started with **David Simmont** and brought every line forward to the present day. The other way is to start with a particular person and trace their ancestors backward in time. This book is actually a combination of the two methods. The book documents every known ancestor of **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV**. Each chapter concentrates on a different generation. Chapter 1 is about **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV** who is the first generation. Chapter 2 is about his parents who are the second generation. Chapter 3 is about his grandparents who are the third generation, etc. However going back to the fifth or sixth generation I have attempted to bring all lines forward to the present day. In this way many of the present day cousins are included in this book and are able to trace some of the ancestry also.

This book is completely indexed. Merely find yourself in the index then locate the page on which you are listed as a child in a family. Once you look at that page which contains your name you will be quickly able to see how the book is set up. As you work backward in time you will discover your parents and grandparents. Eventually you will work backward to the beginning of a family section. At that point you might see something like the following:

Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.[12] **(Sarah BROADWAY**[11]**, Thomas FRAMPTON**[10]**, John FRAMPTON**[9]**, Joseph FRAMPTON**[8]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6]**, Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]). He was the son of **Nicholas BROADWAY**[13] and **Catherine ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Sarah DUDLEY**[12] before 1682, in Maryland. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 480}***

The above entry shows how **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** (of the 12th generation) is the 9th great grandfather of **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**. It lists his parentage and spouse. It also advises you that you should turn to page 480 for **Samuel's** ancestry.

Rather than just a list of names, dates and places various notes are included in this book. For some of the direct line ancestors little information is known; therefore there are few notes and no original documents. With other direct line ancestors the opposite is true. Some ancestors have pages of notes and many original documents are included. I have tried to type in the content of many of the documents and have also included photocopies of some of them. Many documents had to be reduced in size to be included in this book. Others are enlarged in part to show some detail. Sometimes documents are included which will not be easily read. Use a magnifying glass to enlarge some of the detail on some of these documents. Others will just not be readable not matter what you do. However many are included in spite of that fact for a few reasons. First, they are copies of the original documents of our ancestors and might be one of the few times you will actually see a document from the 1600s or 1700s. Secondly, you will be able to appreciate the time and effort I had to put forth in trying to decipher the contents of these documents. Often I obtained a copy of an original document and enlarged it several times. There have been many times that I took a document about the size of a standard sheet of paper and kept enlarging it in sections, often times turning it into 8 sheets. After that, even using a magnifying glass I was still unable to decipher the entire contents. Often I could only pick out a few words. No one said genealogy was easy !



BEATITUDES OF A FAMILY GENEALOGIST

Blessed are the great-grandfathers, who saved embarkation and citizenship papers, for they tell WHEN they came.

Blessed are the great-grandmothers, who hoarded newspaper clippings and old letters, for they tell the STORY of their time.

Blessed are the grandfathers, who filed every legal document, for these provide the PROOF.

Blessed are the grandmothers, who preserved family Bibles and diaries, for these are our HERITAGE.

Blessed are the fathers, who elect officials that answers letters of inquiry, for - to some- the ONLY LINK to the past.

Blessed are the mothers, who relate FAMILY TRADITIONS and LEGENDS to the family, for one of her children will surely remember.

Blessed are relatives, who fill in family sheets with extra data, for to them we owe our FAMILY HISTORY.

Blessed are the children, who will never say, 'Grandma, you have told that old story twice today.'



Pedigree Chart 1

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 1

1 Reverdy Lewin ORRELL IV
B: 12 Jan 1974
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M:
P:
D:
P:

Spouse

2 Reverdy Lewin ORRELL III
B: 2 Jun 1949
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: 3 Jul 1970
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D:
P:

4 Reverdy Lewin ORRELL Jr.
B: 10 Oct 1920
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: 18 Jun 1948
P: ,,,MD
D:
P:

8 Reverdy Lewin ORRELL Sr.
B: 19 Jan 1886
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: 3 Feb 1918
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D: 12 Jan 1961
P: Halethorpe,,BC,MD

16 Francis Wesley ORRELL Sr.
B: 10 Jun 1845
D: 27 Mar 1914

32 Edward V. ORRELL
2
33 Mary Ann BASFORD

17 Florence E. STEWART
B: Aug 1854
D: 8 Jan 1928

34 Richard Benson STEWART C.S.A.
3
35 Ann SMITH

9 Mary MARTINEK
B: 21 Jan 1896
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D:
P:

18 Francis MARTINEK Sr.
B: 1864/1867
D: 15 Nov 1895

4
36 Jacob MARTINEK
37 Mary Amalie VINAR

19 Barbara KITINA
B: 6 Dec 1866
D: 15 Jan 1937

38 Anton KITINA
5
39

5 Jean Catherine MALLE
B: 16 Jan 1929
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D:
P:

10 Frank Anthony MALLE Sr.
B: 10 Jul 1903
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: 30 Dec 1925
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D: 2 Sep 1973
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD

20 Franz A. MALLEJ
B: 11 Dec 1869
D: 25 Oct 1915

40 Anton MALLEJ
41 Francesca PARHVER

21 Margaret (Maggie) WERNER
B: 7 Apr 1871
D: 10 Jan 1936

42 George A. WERNER Sr.
6
43 Christine FINWAY

22 George Washington SIMMONT Sr.
B: 9 Nov 1869
D: 22 Jan 1924

44 David Frederick SIMMONT
7
45 Louisa M. HAINE

11 Catherine Louise SIMMONT
B: 13 Jul 1908
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D: 13 Apr 1974
P: ,Catonsville,BC,MD

23 Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE
B: 25 Jul 1876
D: 10 Mar 1953

46 Clement B. W. HENRICKLE
8
47 Emma J. COLEMAN

9

3 Carol Lynn GROSS
B: 22 Apr 1949
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D:
P:

12 Frederick Gottlieb GROSS Sr.
B: 15 Jun 1888
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M:
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D: 30 May 1967
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

24 Nicholas GROSS Jr.
B: 10 Feb 1858
D: 20 Jun 1897

48 Nicholas GROSS Sr.
49 Mary

25 Karolina Maria ECKERT
B: 19 Nov 1860
D: 7 Jun 1913

50 Gottlieb Friedrich ECKERT
51 Caroline ZIMMERMANN

6 Frederick Gottlieb GROSS Jr.
B: 27 Jul 1919
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M:
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D:
P:

26 William F. H. KIRMES
B: 21 May 1870
D: 23 Apr 1907

52 Herman F. KIRMES
53 Annie LANGE

13 Margaretha L. KIRMES
B: 21 Feb 1897
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D: 29 Sep 1965
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

27 Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER
B: 13 Jun 1870
B: 28 Feb 1952

54 Johann WILDENSTEINER
10
55 Margaretha ORDNUNG

28 Bertram Bryan KYLE
B: 11 Nov 1862
D: 4 Feb 1950

56 Hugh Thomas KYLE
11
57 Sarah Jane GALBREATH

14 Howard Taylor KYLE
B: 21 Sep 1892
P: ,,PA
M: 20 Dec 1920
P: ,Alexandria,,VA
D: 16 Nov 1963
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

29 Rebecca E. BARLEY
B: 22 Feb 1857
D: 19 Jan 1931

58 Gottlaib BARLEY
59 Susan

7 Willabelle KYLE
B: 6 Jan 1922
P: Fairbank,TI,Talbot Co.,MD
D:
P:

30 Walter FRAMPTON
B: 11 Aug 1866
D: 19 Apr 1932

60 Vincent FRAMPTON Jr.
12
61 Wilhelmina MELVIN

15 Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON
B: 21 Sep 1888
P:
D: 10 May 1985
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

31 Lavinia Jane NIBLETT
B: 3 Jan 1868
D: 28 May 1948

62 Thomas J. NIBLETT
63 Elizabeth PHILLIPS

Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 2

PEDIGREE CHART

26 Jun 1995 — Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 32 on chart no. 1

1 Edward V. ORRELL
B: Abt 1821
P: ,,Talbot Co.,MD
M: 17 Aug 1835
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
B: 28 Feb 1902
P: ,Western Cem,BC,MD
Mary Ann BASFORD
Spouse

2 Edward ORRELL
B: Abt 1795
P: ,,Talbot Co.,MD
M: Bef 1820
P:
D: Abt 1856
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

4 Dorden ORRELL
B: Abt 1755
P: ,,,MD
M: Abt 1795
P:
D: Aft 1810
P:

8 Francis ORRELL
B: Abt 1720/1721
P: ,,,MD
M: Bef 1751
P: ,,,MD
D: Jun 1799
P: ,,Caroline Co.,MD

16 John ORRELL Sr.
B: Abt 1653
D: 1724

17 Mary HUNT
B: Abt 1695/1700
D: 1726

9 Delilah KIRKHAM
B: 1720/1730
P:
D: 1758/1799
P:

18 James KIRKHAM
B: 1670/1680
D: 1724

19 Africa DURDIN
B: 1670/1680
D: 1751/1758

5 Mary
B: Abt 1765
P:
D: 1802/1810
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

20
B:
D:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

21
B:
D:

22
B:
D:

23
B:
D:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

24
B:
D:

25
B:
D:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
D:

27
B:
D:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

28
B:
D:

29
B:
D:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
D:

31
B:
D:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

32
33 Thomas HUNT
34 Anne LECOMPTE
35 William KIRKHAM
36 Alice PARIS
37 Stephen DURDIN
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

13

14

Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 3

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 — Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 34 on chart no. 1

1 Richard Benson STEWART C.S.A.
B: 15 Apr 1819
P: ,,,MD
M:
P:
D: 15 Aug 1900
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

Ann SMITH
Spouse

2 Thomas STEWART
B: 20 Jan 1772
P: All Hallow's,,AAC,MD
M: 15 Dec 1803
P:
D: 7 May 1835
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD

4 Mordecai STEWART
B: Abt 1750
P:
M: 9 Apr 1771
P: St. James Parish,,AAC,MD
D: Bef Oct 1802
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

32
33

17
B:
D:

34
35

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

18
B:
D:

36
37

19
B:
D:

38
39

5 Rachel PURNALL
B: 15 Oct 1753
P: St. James Parish,,AAC,MD
D: Bef Oct 1802
P:

10 Richard PURNALL Jr.
B: 8 Mar 1724/1725
P: St. James Parish,,AAC,MD
M: 16 Apr 1751
P: St. James Parish,,AAC,MD
D: Aft Oct 1753
P:

20 Richard PURNALL Sr.
B: Abt 1700
D: Aft 1747

40
41

21 Rachel
B: Abt 1700
D: Aft 1747

42
43

11 Mary PICKERING
B: 2 Mar 1733/1734
P: St. James Parish,,AAC,MD
D: Aft Sep 1753
P:

22 James PICKERING
B: Abt 1710
D: Aft 1734

44
45

23 Elizabeth
B: Abt 1710
D: Aft 1734

46
47

3 Elizabeth BENSON
B: Abt 1772
P:
D: Aft Jul 1835
P:

6 Richard Basil BENSON Sr.
B: 1748/1749
P: All Hallow's,,AAC,MD
M:
P:
D: Abt Jan 1823
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD

12 Thomas BENSON
B: Abt 1728
P:
M: Bef 1749
P:
D: Feb 1795
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD

24 Nicholas (Beseon) BENSON
B: 22 Dec 1677
D: Aft 1727

48 Thomas (The Elder) B BENSON Jr.
15
49 Margaret SAUGHIER
16

25 Diana HAILE
B: Abt 1690
D: Aft 1727

50
51

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
D:

52
53

27
B:
D:

54
55

7 Elizabeth CHENEY
B: 11 Jan 1746
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD
D: Aft 1810
P:

14 Isaiah CHENEY
B: 1725
P:
M:
P: ,,,MD
D: 1768
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD

28 Charles CHENEY
B: 6 Jun 1673
D: May 1745

56 Richard CHENEY Sr.
57 Eleanor PINDAL

29 Ann JONES
B: Abt 1680
D: 1705/1710

58 William JONES Sr.
59 Elizabeth

15 Sarah
B: Abt 1725
P:
D: Bef May 1764
P:

30
B:
D:

60
61

31
B:
D:

62
63

Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 4

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 1

1 Ann SMITH
B: 1821
P:
M:
P:
D: 1869
P:
Richard Benson STEWART C.S.A.—
Spouse

2 ? SMITH
B: Abt 1785
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 1866
P:

3 Susanna
B: 1790
P: ,,Anne Arundel Co.,MD
D: 1866
P:

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63

Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

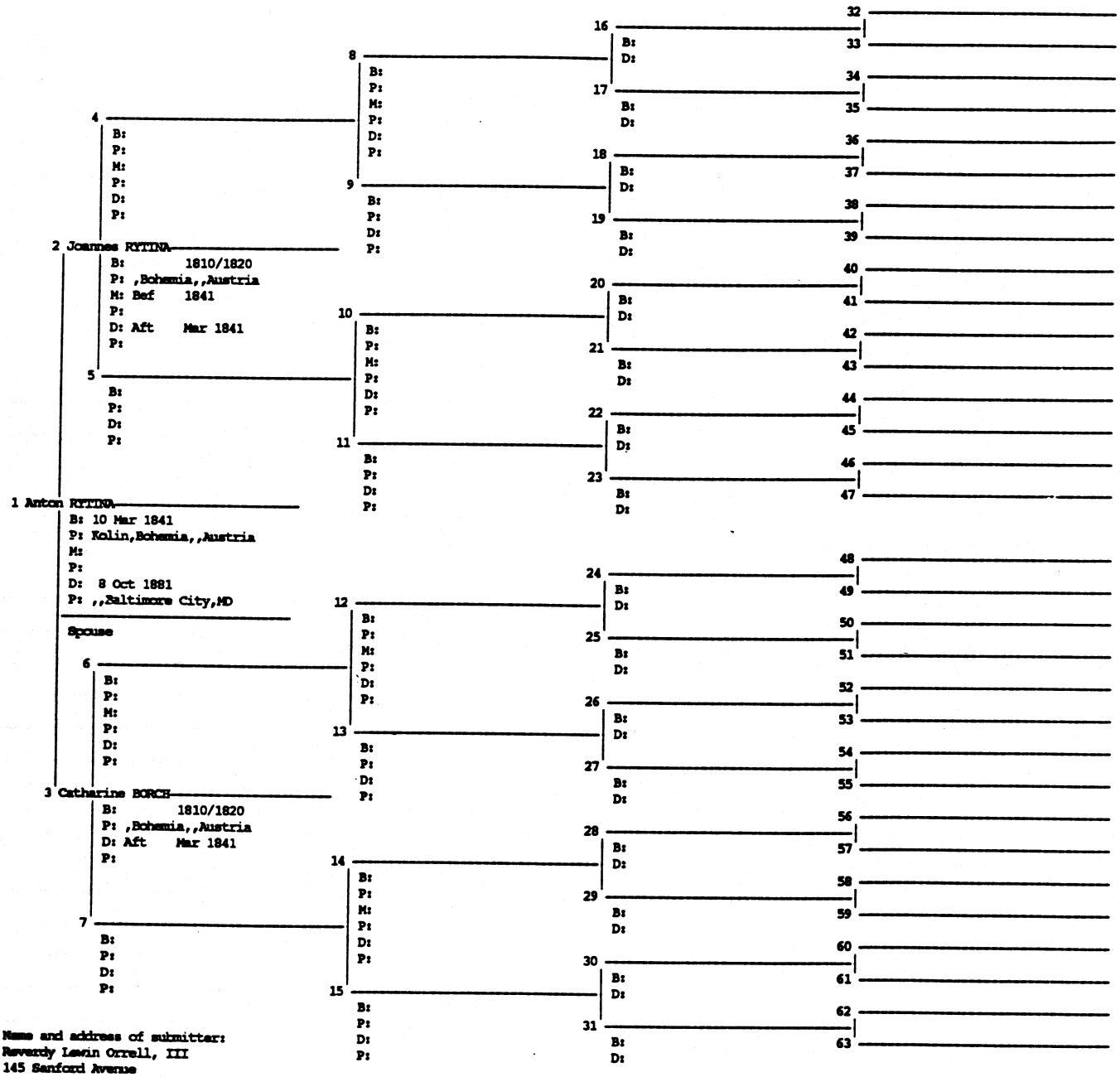
Pedigree Chart 5

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

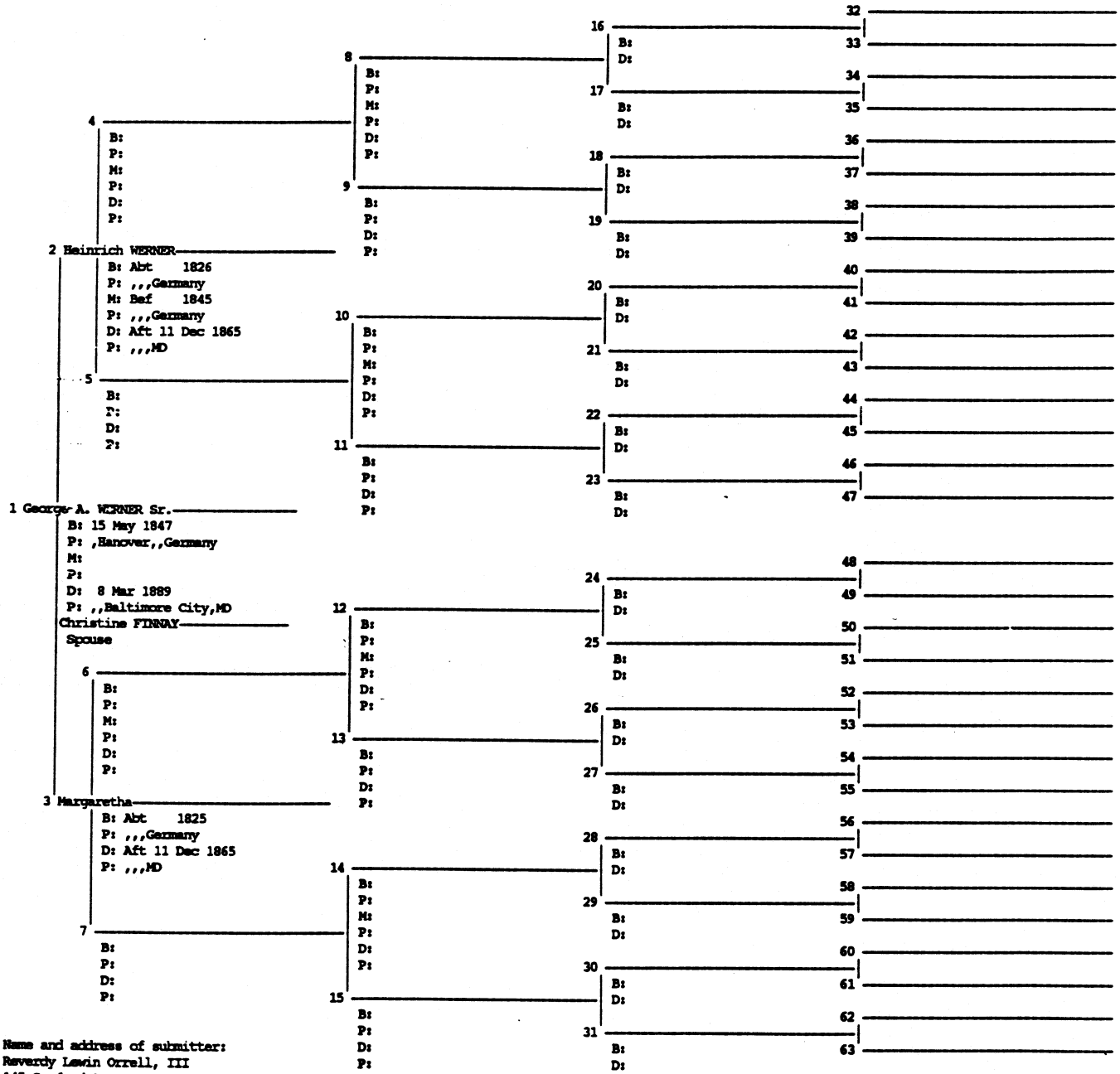
Pedigree Chart 6

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 42 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 7

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 Chart no. 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 44 on chart no. 1

1 David Frederick SIMMONT
B: 1830
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: Abt 1853
P:
D: 23 Jun 1886
P: ,,,MD

Louisa M. HAINE
Spouse

2 David SIMMONT
B: Abt 1818
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: Abt 1830
P:
D: Aft 1880
P:

4 David SIMMONT
B: Bef 1790
P:
M: Abt 1810
P:
D: Aft 16 Mar 1848
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

16
B:
D:

32
33

17
B:
D:

34
35

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

18
B:
D:

36
37

19
B:
D:

38
39

5 Harriet
B: Bef 1790
P:
D: Aft 16 Mar 1848
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

20
B:
D:

40
41

21
B:
D:

42
43

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

22
B:
D:

44
45

23
B:
D:

46
47

3 Elizabeth
B: Abt 1818
P: ,,,MD
D: Aft 1880
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

24
B:
D:

48
49

25
B:
D:

50
51

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

26
B:
D:

52
53

27
B:
D:

54
55

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

28
B:
D:

56
57

29
B:
D:

58
59

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

30
B:
D:

60
61

31
B:
D:

62
63

Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 8

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 46 on chart no. 1

1 Clement B. W. HENRICKLE
B: Abt 1843
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
M: 24 May 1866
P: Franklin St Meth,,BC,MD
D: 16 Feb 1881
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

Emma J. COLEMAN
Spouse

2 George W. HENRICKLE Sr.
B: Abt 1804
P: ,,,MD
M: 29 Sep 1833
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD
D: Abt 1870/1871
P:

3 Ellen Jane W. GILL
B: 24 May 1808
P: Govanstown,,,MD
D: 26 Mar 1889
P: ,,Baltimore City,MD

4 B: P: M: P: D: P:

5 B: P: D: P:

6 Nicholas C. GILL
B: 1775/1780
P:
M: 8 Apr 1800
P:
D: Bef 2 Sep 1860
P:

7 Margaret T. ARMSTRONG
B: 1775/1780
P:
D: Bef 27 May 1889
P:

8 B: P: M: P: D: P:

9 B: P: D: P:

10 B: P: M: P: D: P:

11 B: P: D: P:

12 B: P: M: P: D: P:

13 B: P: D: P:

14 B: P: M: P: D: P:

15 B: P: D: P:

16 B: D:

17 B: D:

18 B: D:

19 B: D:

20 B: D:

21 B: D:

22 B: D:

23 B: D:

24 B: D:

25 B: D:

26 B: D:

27 B: D:

28 B: D:

29 B: D:

30 B: D:

31 B: D:

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63

Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

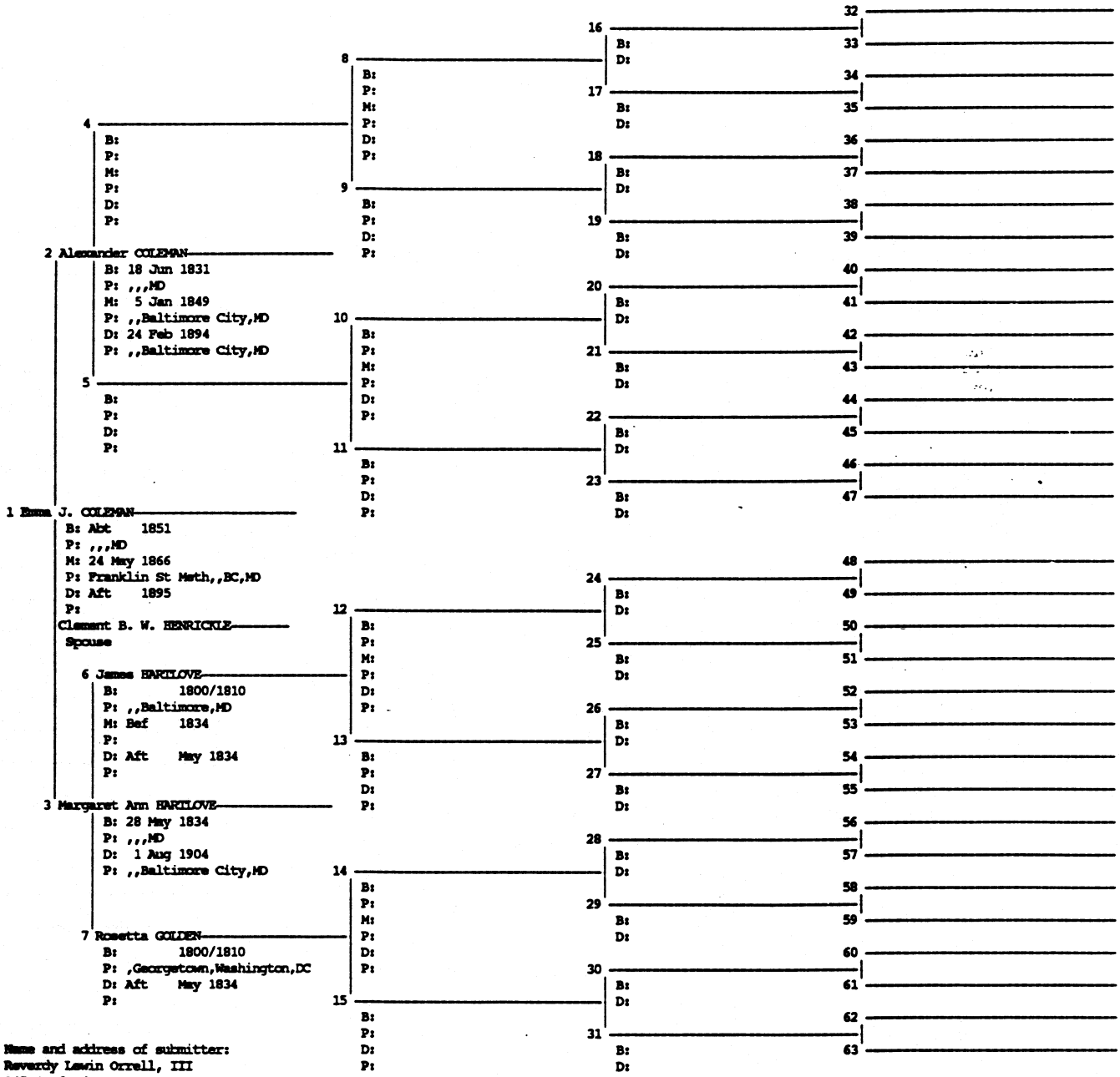
Pedigree Chart 9

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 47 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

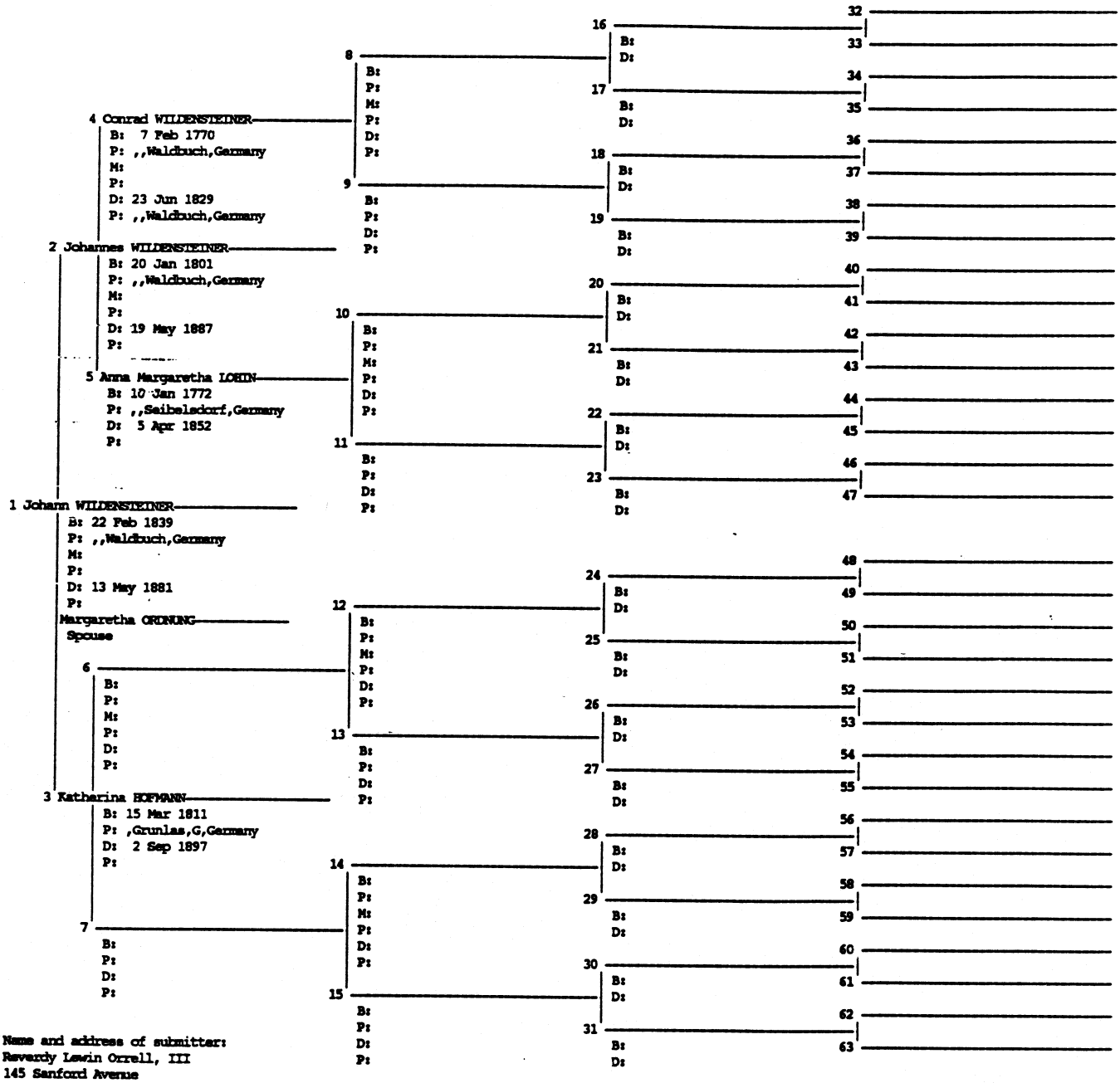
Pedigree Chart 10

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 54 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

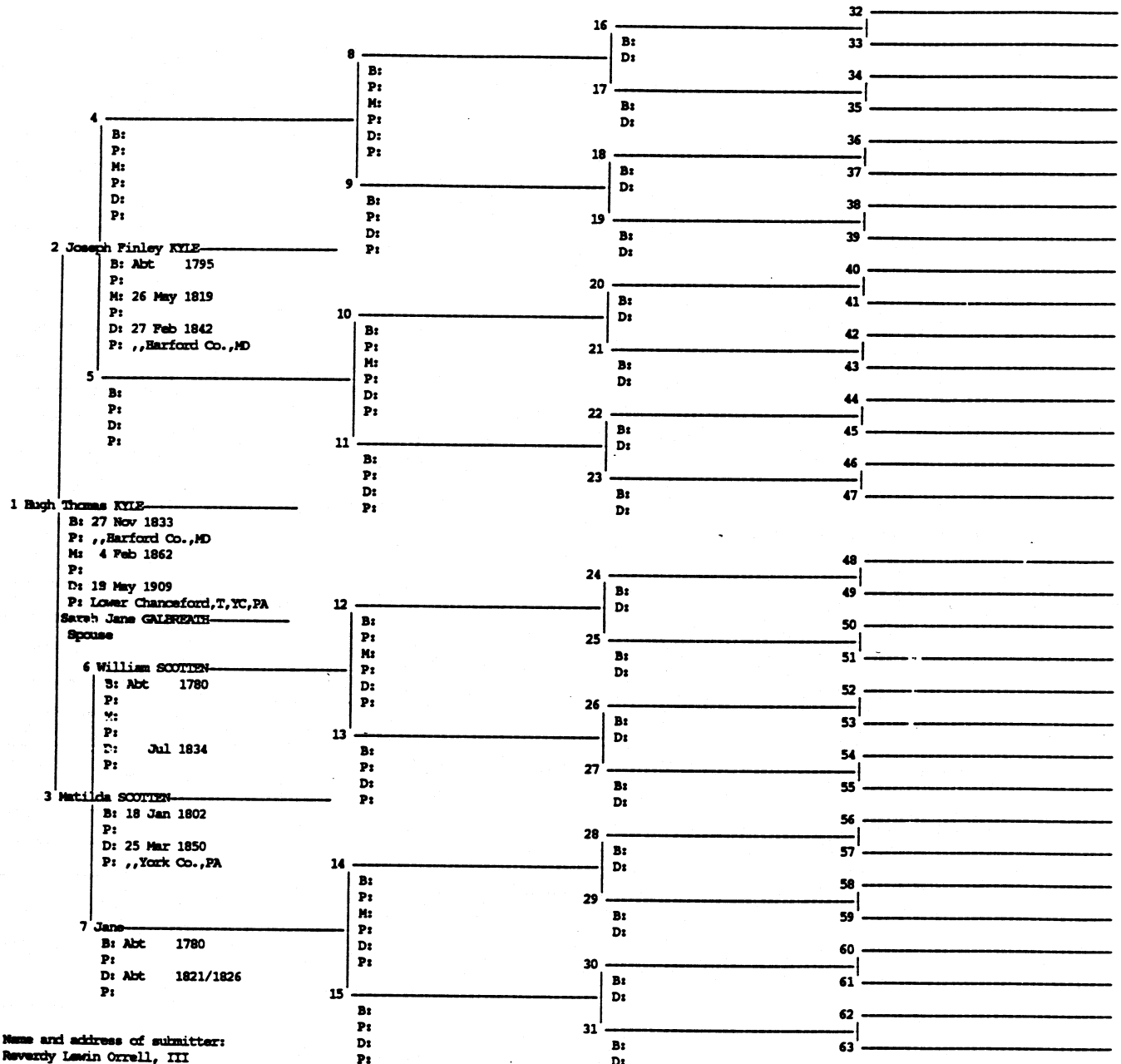
Pedigree Chart 11

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 11

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 56 on chart no. 1



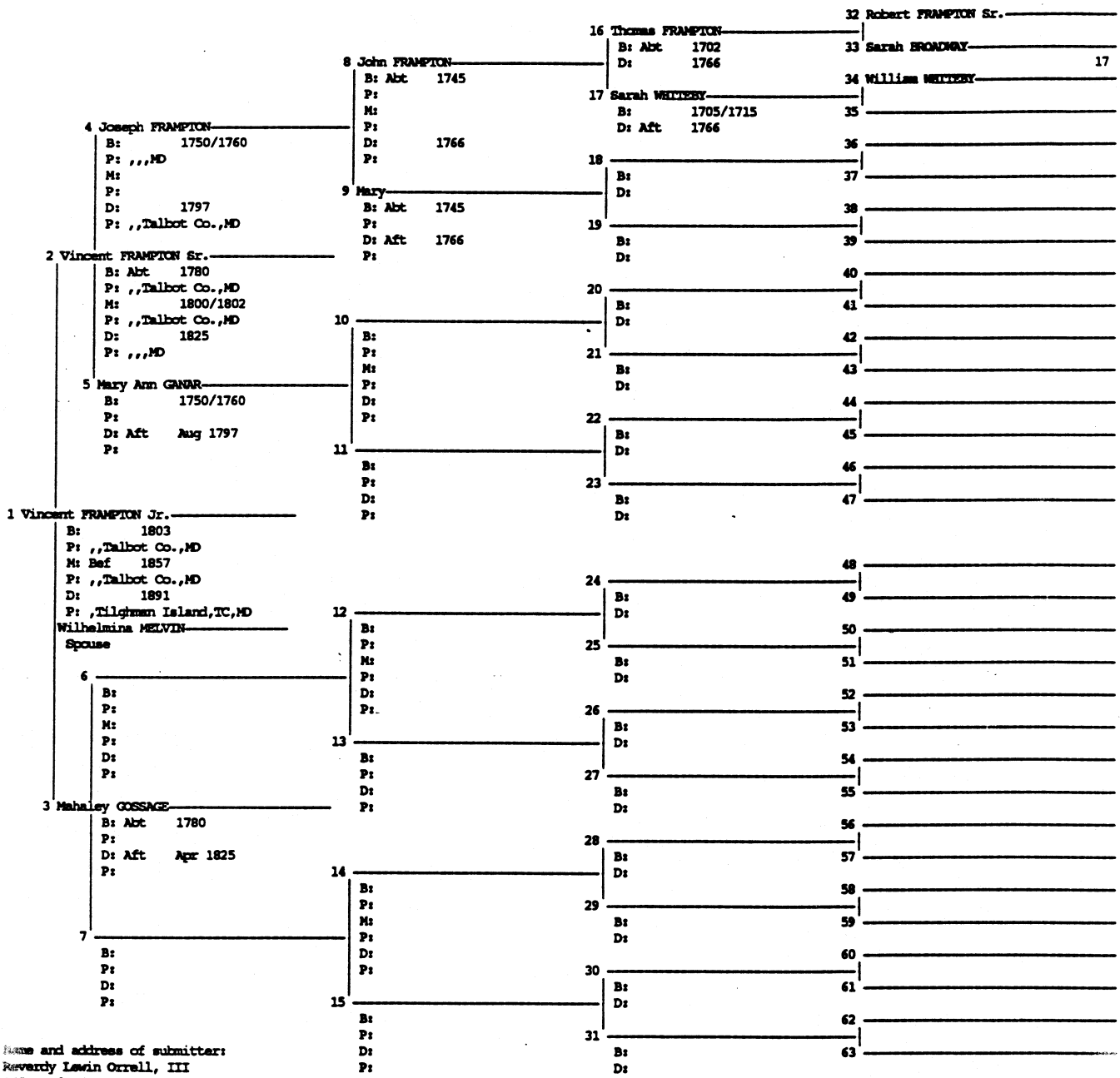
Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 12

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 — Chart no. 12

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 60 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

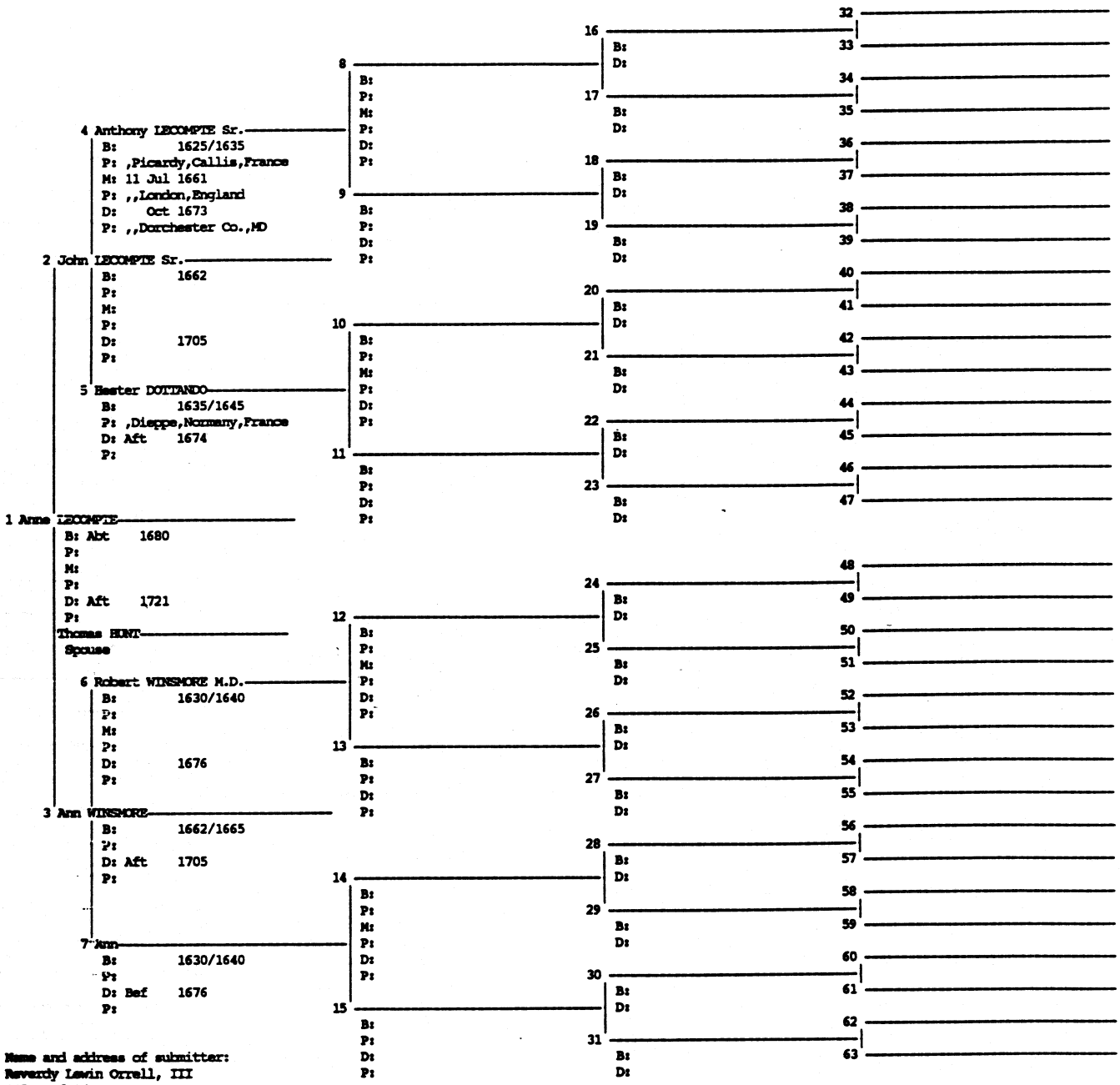
Pedigree Chart 13

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 13

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 35 on chart no. 2



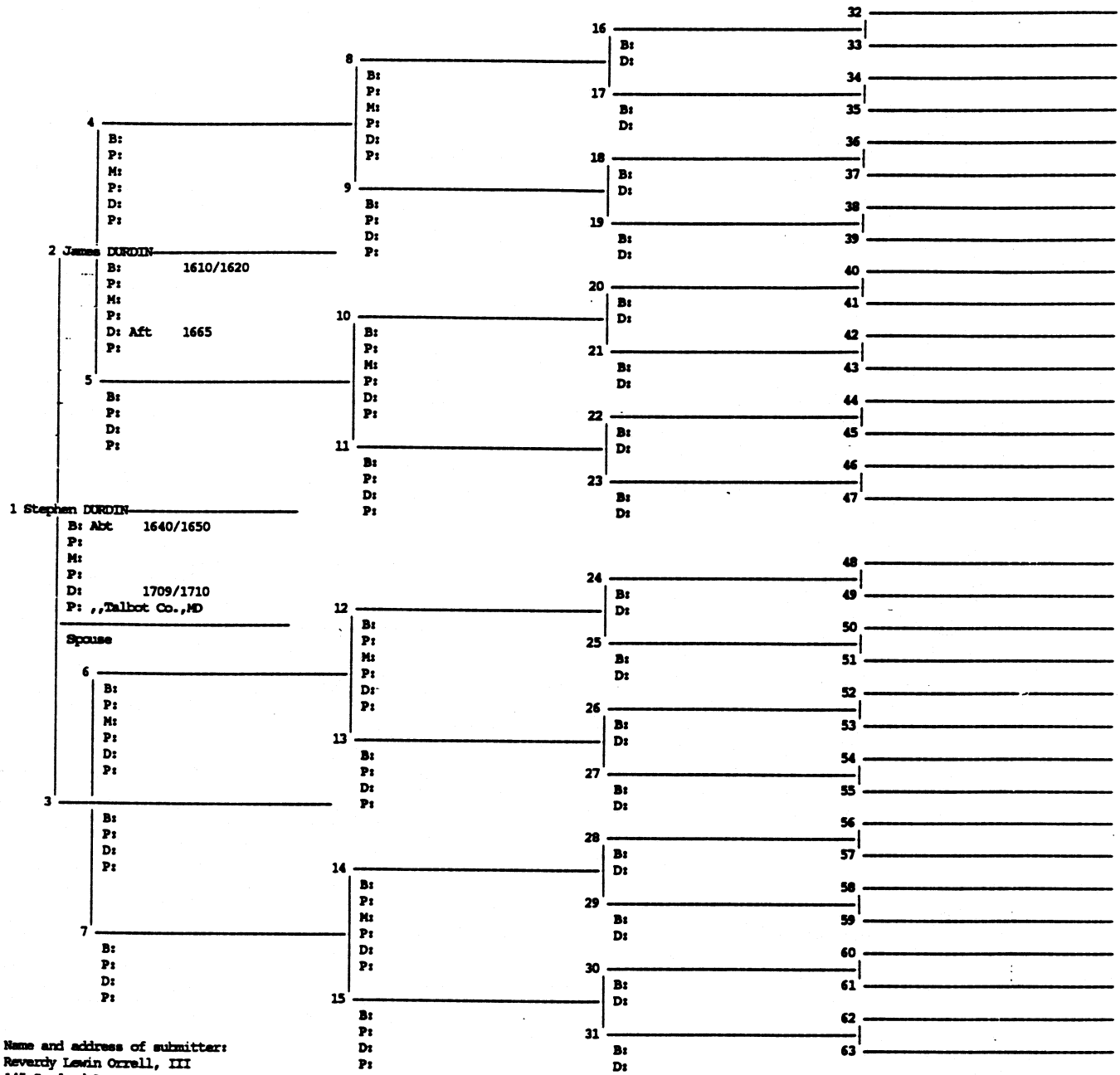
Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 14

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 Chart no. 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 38 on chart no. 2



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

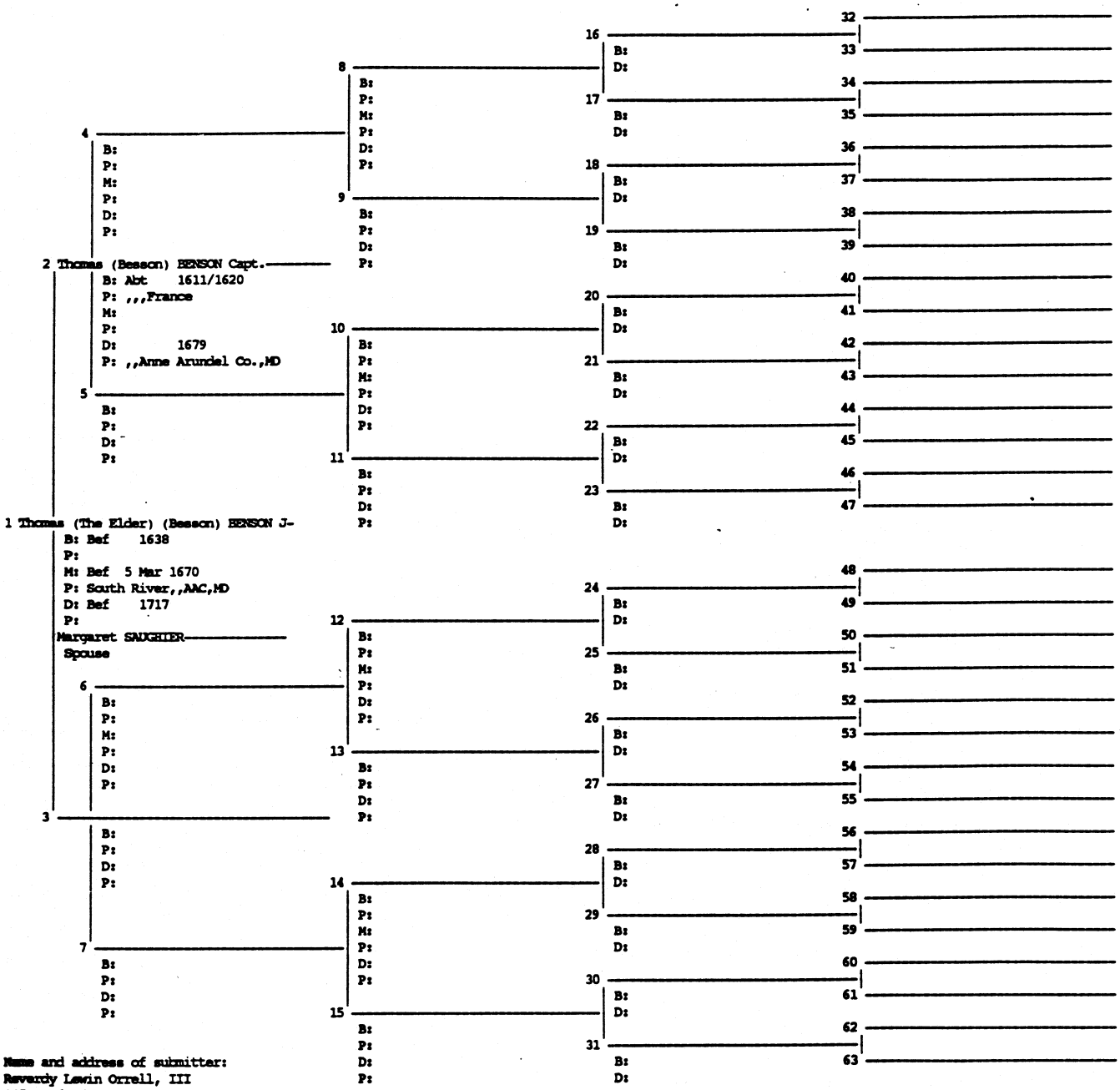
Pedigree Chart 15

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 15

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 48 on chart no. 3



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

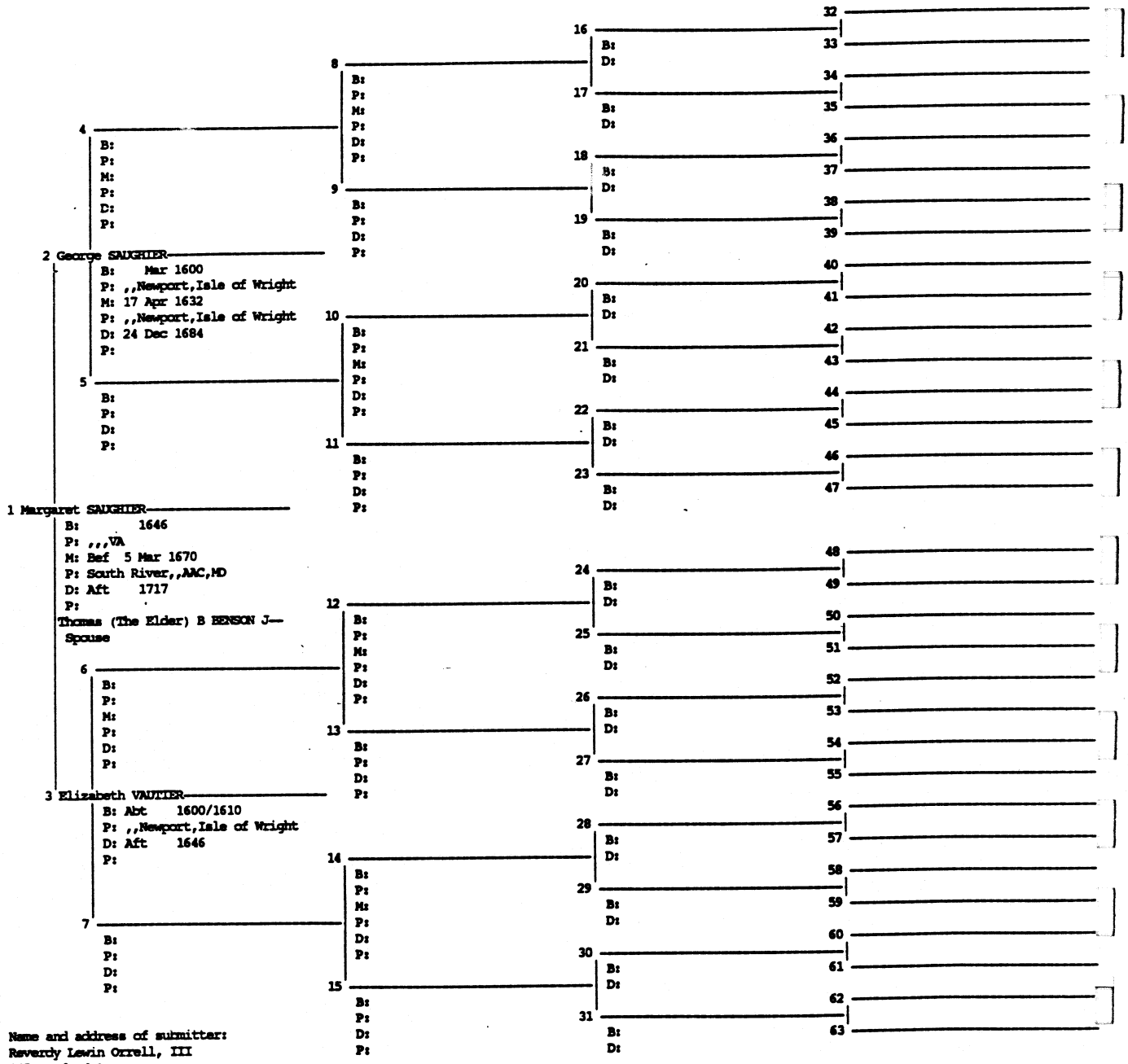
Pedigree Chart 16

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995

Chart no. 16

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 49 on chart no. 3



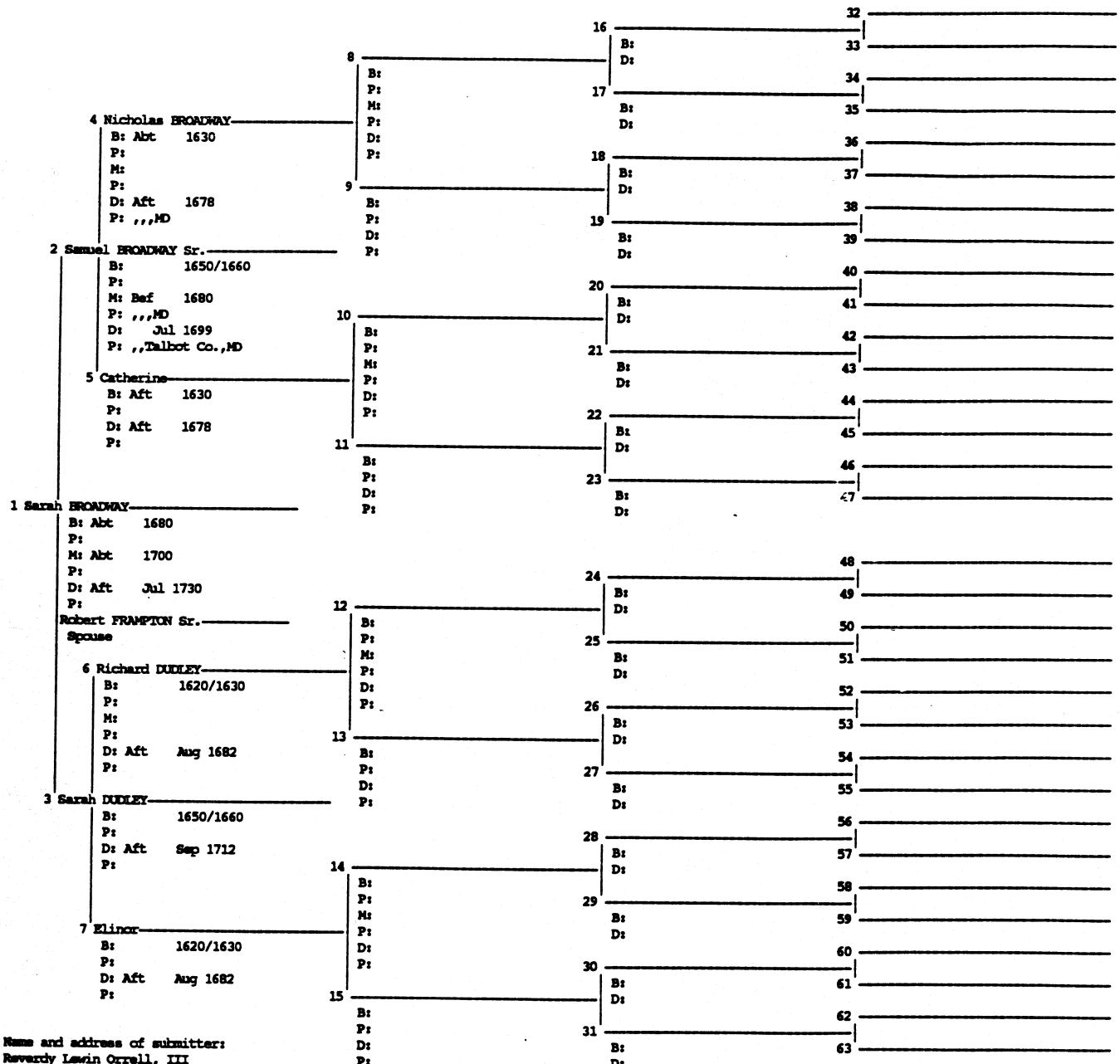
Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Pedigree Chart 17

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 Chart no. 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 12



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Ancestors and Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV

Listing 154 ancestors for 13 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1



Reverdy, IV

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1] was born 12 January 1974, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He is the son of Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2] and Carol Lynn GROSS[2].

STATE OF MARYLAND
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

'74 01568

BIRTH NO. 119

CHILD'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 1 Reverdy Lewin ORRELL IV		DATE OF BIRTH MONTH DAY YEAR: 7a JAN 12 1974	HOUR: 7b 2 PM
SEX: 3 Male	THIS BIRTH: 4a SINGLE ☒ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐	IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (THIS CHILD BORN): 4b 1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐	BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF BIRTH: 5a Baltimore City MD.
CITY OR TOWN OF BIRTH: 5b Baltimore		HOSPITAL NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER): 5c South Baltimore General	
FATHER'S NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 6a Reverdy Lewin ORRELL III		AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 6b 24 YEARS	BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): 6c Maryland
MOTHER'S FULL MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST: 7a Carol Lynn GROSS		AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH): 7b 24 YEARS	BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY): 7c Maryland
USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?) STATE: 8a Maryland	COUNTY: 8b	CITY OR TOWN: 8c Baltimore	INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐ 8d
STREET AND NUMBER: 8e 381 Marwell Rd			
I CERTIFY THAT THIS CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE ON THE DATE AND HOUR STATED ABOVE	CERTIFIER'S SIGNATURE: 9a M Barnett MD	DATE SIGNED: 9b 1-12-74	ATTENDANT AT BIRTH: M.D. ☒ CNM ☐ D.O. ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY) 10.
	CERTIFIER'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) FULL ADDRESS: 9c R. M. BARNETT		
GIVEN NAME ADDED 11 ITEM AMENDED	DATE REC'D BY REGISTRAR: 12a JAN 15 1974	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: 12b	

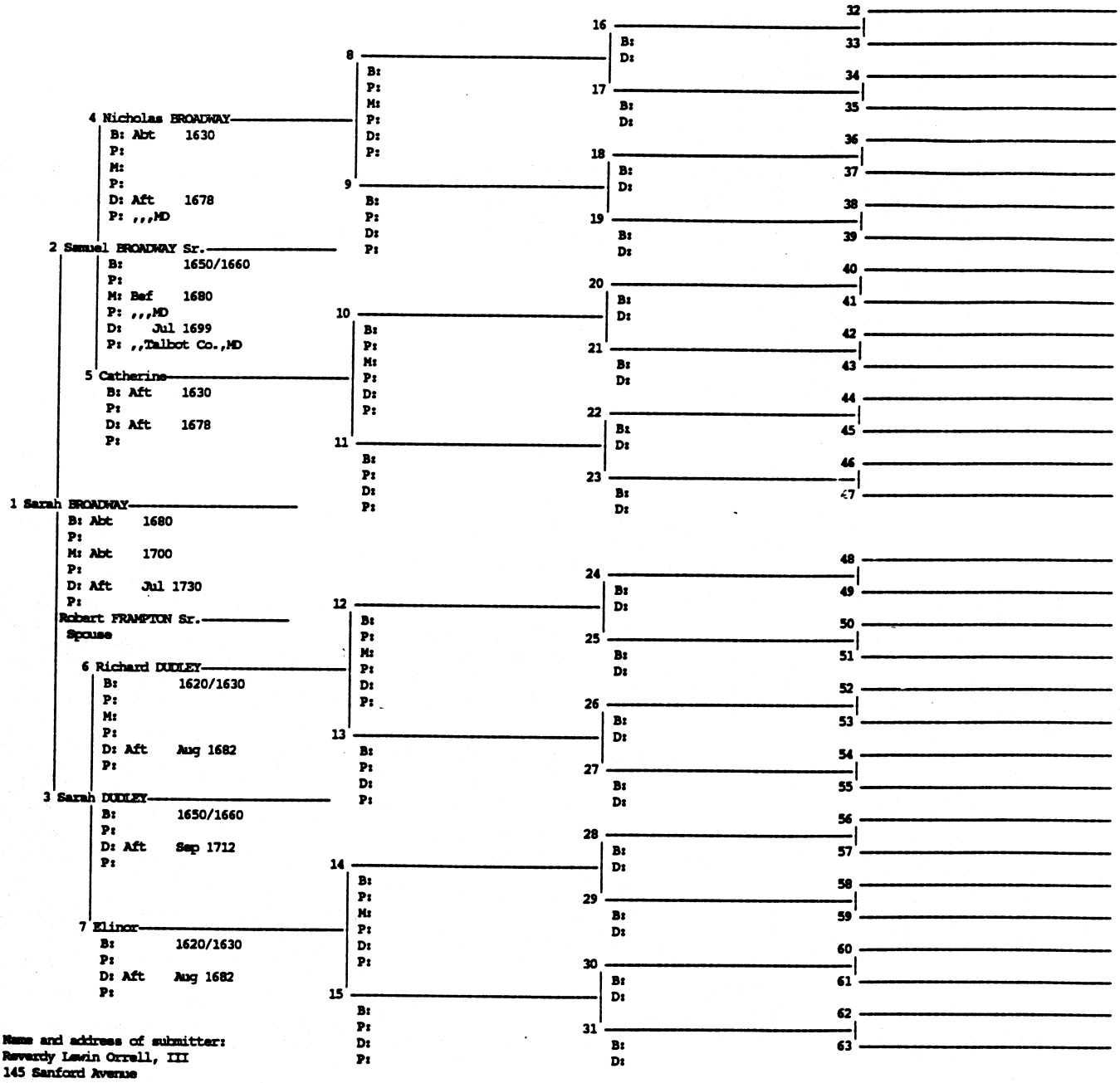
Birth Certificate for Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV

Pedigree Chart 17

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Jun 1995 Chart no. 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 12



Name and address of submitter:
Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III
145 Sanford Avenue
Catonsville, Maryland
21228-5140
Phone:(410) 788-6882

Ancestors and Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV

Listing 154 ancestors for 13 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1



Reverdy, IV

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1] was born 12 January 1974, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He is the son of **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2]** and **Carol Lynn GROSS[2]**.

STATE OF MARYLAND
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

74 01568

BIRTH NO. 119

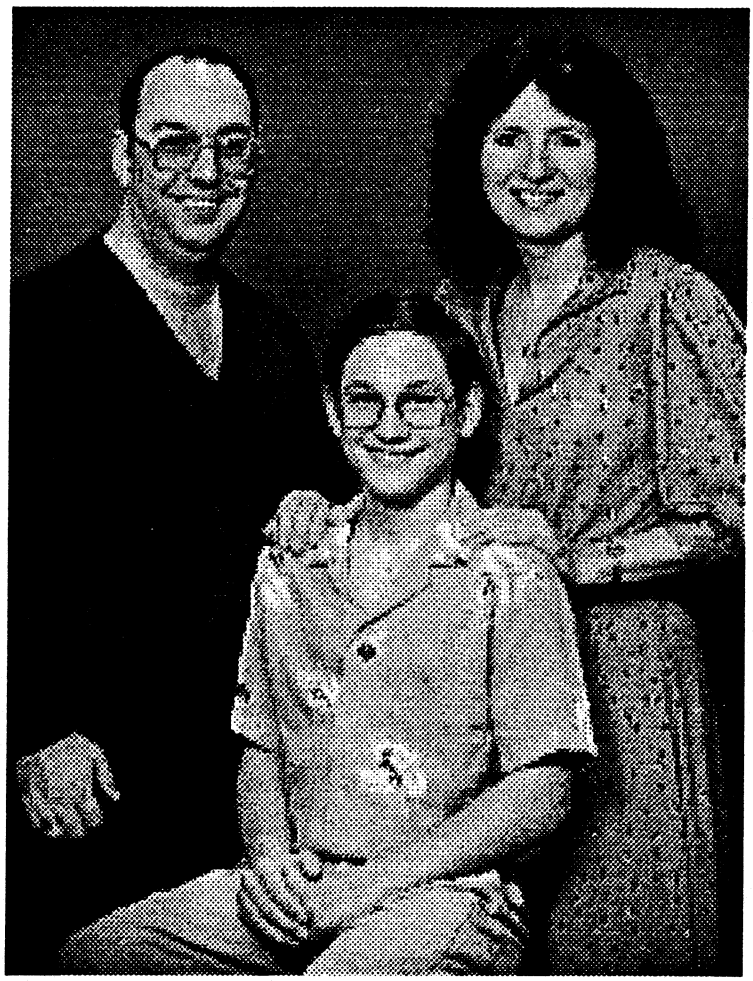
CHILD'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) 1.	FIRST: Reverdy	MIDDLE: Lewin	LAST: ORRELL IV	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH DAY YEAR) 2a.	JAN 12 1974
HOUR 2a.	44 PM	SEX 3.	Male	THIS BIRTH 4a.	SINGLE ☒ TWIN ☐ TRIPLET ☐
IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (THIS CHILD BORN) 4b.	1ST ☐ 2ND ☐ 3RD ☐	BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF BIRTH 5a.	Baltimore City MD.	CITY OR TOWN OF BIRTH 5b.	Baltimore
HOSPITAL NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER) 5c.	South Baltimore General				
FATHER'S NAME 6a.	FIRST: Reverdy	MIDDLE: Lewin	LAST: ORRELL III	AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 6b.	24 YEARS
BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) 6c.	Maryland	MOTHER'S FULL MAIDEN NAME 7a.	FIRST: Carol	MIDDLE: Lynn	LAST: GROSS
AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 7b.	24 YEARS	BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY) 7c.	Maryland	USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (WHERE DOES MOTHER LIVE?) STATE 8a.	Maryland
COUNTY 8b.		CITY OR TOWN 8c.	Baltimore	INSIDE CITY LIMITS? 8d.	YES ☒ NO ☐
STREET AND NUMBER 8e.	381 Marwell Rd	I CERTIFY THAT THIS CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE ON THE DATE AND HOUR STATED ABOVE	CERTIFIER'S SIGNATURE 9a.	[signature] MD	DATE SIGNED 9b. 1-12-74
ATTENDANT AT BIRTH 10.	M.D. ☒ CNM ☐ D.O. ☐ OTHER (SPECIFY)	CERTIFIER'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT) 9c.	R. M. Barnett	FULL ADDRESS	
GIVEN NAME ADDED 11.	ITEM AMENDED	DATE REC'D BY REGISTRAR 12a.	JAN 15 1974	REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE 12b.	[signature]

Birth Certificate for Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV

NOTES for **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1] follow: Member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Masonic Fraternity. Member of the International Order of DeMolay. Installed Master Councilor of Catonsville - Palestine Chapter on January 19, 1991.

Graduated June, 1992 from Catonsville High School. Member of the Junior Varsity Wrestling Team in Freshman year and member of the Varsity Wrestling Team in Sophomore, Junior and Senior years. Member of Junior Varsity Football Team in Sophomore Year (undefeated season) and Varsity Football Team in Senior Year.

Attended Catonsville Community College 1992 - 1993. Currently a Senior at University of Maryland, Baltimore County Campus (UMBC). Major - History, Minor - Education. Intends to either teach secondary education history (American History & Civil War) or become a National Park Service Ranger. Member of the Baltimore Civil War Roundtable, **Col. Harry W. Gilmor Camp No. 1388** of The Sons of Confederate Veterans (eligible through **Richard Benson Stewart**, 9th Virginia Cavalry, Company K), and Lincoln-Cushing Camp No. 2 (Washington, D.C.) of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War (eligible through **Clement B. W. Henrickle** 1st Maryland Regiment, Company A, **Edward V. Orrell** 1st Regiment Infantry, Potomac Home Brigade, Company G and **Alexander Coleman** 8th Maryland Regiment Infantry, Company F). Charter member of the **James A. Garfield Camp**, Sons of Union Veterans, Baltimore, Maryland.



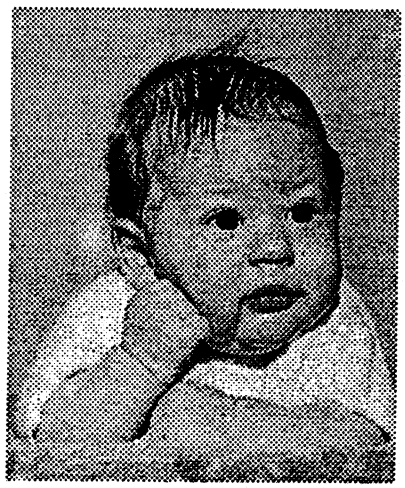
November, 1987

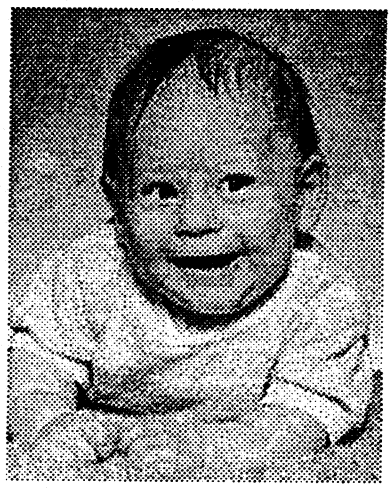
Newborn Photos











Christening Photos - 1974







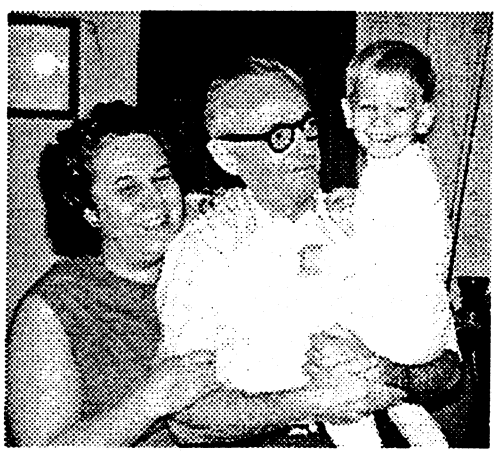


























1991



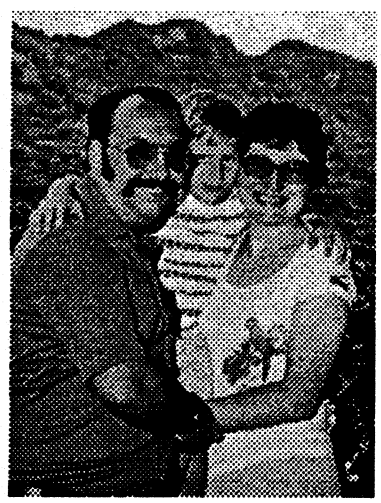
1994



Reb & Grandparents (1992)



4 Generations



Hawaii, 1980



DeMolay History

Catonsville Palestine Chapter International Order of DeMolay



January 1991

Received Initiatory Degree	March 12, 1987
Received DeMolay Degree	March 17, 1987
Stood Proficiency on Initiatory Degree	
Stood Proficiency on DeMolay Degree	
Installed Standard Bearer	July 25, 1987
Installed Senior Steward	January 30, 1988
Installed Chaplain	July 1988
Installed Marshal	January 28, 1989
Installed Junior Deacon	July 1989
Installed Junior Councilor	January 1990
Installed Senior Councilor	July 1990
Installed Master Councilor by Reverdy L. Orrell, III, P.M. # 189	January 19, 1991
Installed Scribe	July 20, 1991
Member of Ritual Team which won State Championship in DeMolay Degree	1987
Member of Ritual Team which won Mid-Atlantic Regional Competition in DeMolay Degree in Newark, Delaware	September, 1987
Member of Ritual Team which won 3rd Place in International Competition for DeMolay Degree in Dallas, Texas	April, 1988
Member of Ritual Team which won State Championship in DeMolay Degree	1988
Member of Ritual Team which won Mid-Atlantic Regional Competition in DeMolay Degree in Washington, D.C.	September, 1988
Member of Ritual Team which won 2nd Place in International Competition for DeMolay Degree in Kansas City, Missouri	1989
Awarded 'Most Improved Ritualist'	July 1989
Awarded 'Special Achievement Award' by Advisors of Catonsville Chapter	January 19, 1991
Awarded 'Ritualist of the Term'	January 19, 1991
Member of Ritual Team which competed in Old South International Invitational Ritual Tournament	April 10-12, 1992
Awarded Third Place 'Flower Talk' - Old South International Invitational Ritual Tournament	April 10-12, 1992

Merit Bars Received

Merit Bars are awarded to individual Chapter members upon the recommendation of the Awards Advisor. Each Merit Bar is produced in five colors with each color designating the number of times a DeMolay has received a bar in that category. The color designation is: 1st Award - White; 2nd Award - Red; 3rd Award - Blue; 4th Award - Purple; 5th Award - Gold.

Petition	1st Award	White
Correspondence Course	1st Award	White
Scholastics	2nd Award	Red
Conclave	2nd Award	Red
Attendance	2nd Award	Red
Visitation	3rd Award	Blue
Civic Service	3rd Award	Blue
Athletics	4th Award	Purple
Ritual	4th Award	Purple
Masonic Service	5th Award	Gold
Fund Raising	5th Award	Gold
Merit	5th Award	Gold

Maryland Association of DeMolay Chapters

Committee Member for Maryland DeMolay Congress '89	1989
Co-Chairman Maryland DeMolay Conclave '90	1990
Maryland State 'Flower Talk' Champion	September, 1990
DeMolay Leadership Training Course Graduate	July 1-7, 1990
4th Place - Regional Competition - 'Flower Talk', Washington, D.C.	September, 1990
Installed State Marshal for State of Maryland	September 7, 1990
1st Preceptor of Investiture Team which conferred Legion of Honor Degree on M.W.G.M. B. Hope Harrison and four other designates	November 2, 1990
Marshal of Investiture Team which awarded Cross of Honor on four designates	November 2, 1990
Chairman Maryland DeMolay Conclave '91	August 1-4, 1991
Maryland State 'Flower Talk' Champion (2nd consecutive year)	August 4, 1991
2nd Place - Regional Competition - 'Flower Talk', Fairfax, VA	September, 1991
Maryland State 'Flower Talk' Champion (3rd consecutive year)	May 16, 1992
Maryland State 'Flower Talk' Champion (4th consecutive year)	May, 1993

International Supreme Council - Order of DeMolay

Designated to be elevated to the rank and honor of a Chevalier — June, 1995

[The degree of Chevalier is conferred upon only those who have displayed distinguished DeMolay service and is recognized as the highest honor that can be bestowed upon a DeMolay]

Miscellaneous

Article about my DeMolay Installation appeared in Catonsville Times — February 20, 1991

Article about my DeMolay Awards appeared in Catonsville Times	March 20, 1991
Article about my DeMolay Sports appeared in Catonsville Times	April 3, 1991
Article about my DeMolay Installation appeared in The Scottish Rite Journal (national publication)	August, 1991
Awarded 'Certificate of Appreciation and Recognition' by Old Line Council No. 234, Southern Cross Council No. 264, and Pride of Baltimore Royal Ark Mariner Lodge No. 7, Allied Masonic Degrees of the United States of America for Outstanding Achievements and Contributions to DeMolay	June 6, 1992
Article about my DeMolay Flower Talk appeared in Catonsville Times	July 15, 1992
Awarded 'Cy Koontz Educational Scholarship' by Palestine Lodge No. 189	June 10, 1993

THE CATONSVILLE TIMES July 15, 1992

Order of DeMolay news

The International Order of DeMolay held their annual ritual competition recently. Catonsville Chapter's **Justin Via,** current master councilor, won the "Ceremony of Light." **Reb Orrell IV,** past master councilor, won the Maryland State DeMolay "Flower Talk" championship for the third consecutive year.

Catonsville Times - 15 July 1992

CATONSVILLE TIMES 20 FEB 91

The Catonsville Chapter of the Palestine Lodge, International Order of DeMolay, held its installation of officers at the Palestine Lodge No. 189 on Saturday, Jan. 19. The ceremonies were attended by more than 100 people. **Reverdy L. Orrell, III,** past master of the lodge, installed his son, **Reverdy L. Orrell, IV,** to the office of the Master Councilor. **Steve Stolte** was installed as Senior Councilor and **Mark Wehman** is the Junior Councilor. The Order of DeMolay is the youth of Masonry, devoted to the ideals of manhood. It is sponsored by the Catonsville Palestine Lodge.

■ Catonsville Chapter **Order of DeMolay,** won the Maryland State Association Flag Football Championship. Catonsville went undefeated in seven games, winning more than Glen Burnie by a score of 65-22 for the trophy. Members of the winning team are **Doug Galeone, Steve Stolte, Mark Wehmen, Steve Craig, Josh Ridgeway, Paul Kishter, Richie Smith, Brian Haden** and **Justi Via.** Cocaptains are **Reb Orrell IV** and **Matt Berley.**

CATONSVILLE TIMES 3 APR 1991

■ **Catonsville Chapter, International Order of DeMolay,** has announced several awards: Brother **Reb Orrell IV,** Master Councilor of the Chapter and Maryland State Marshal, was awarded Ritualist of thr term and issued a special award for outstanding achievement.

- 20 MARCH 1991







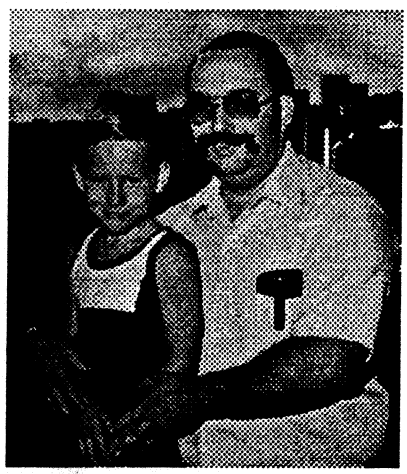









St. Paul









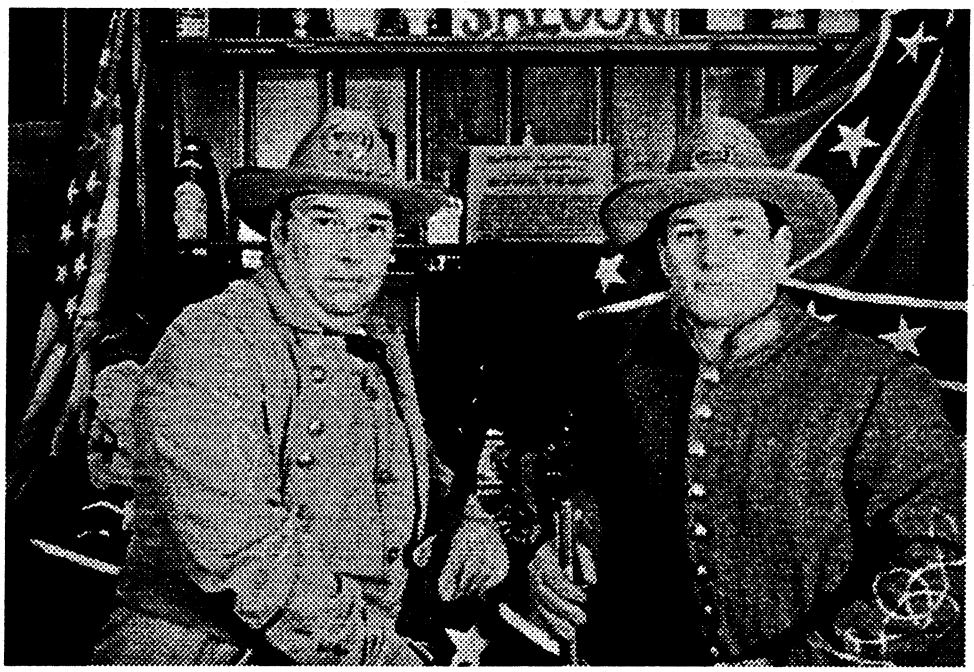








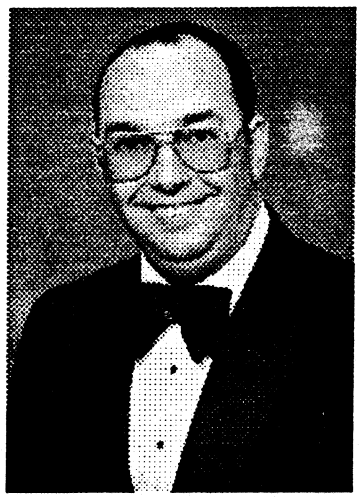
About 1984



Gettysburg, 1995 'Confederates to the End'

CHAPTER 2

GENERATION NO. 2



Reverdy, III

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2] (Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]) was born 2 June 1949, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He is the son of **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.[3]** and **Jean Catherine MALLE[3]**. He married **Carol Lynn GROSS[2]** 3 July 1970, in Baltimore City, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 58}*



Carol

Carol Lynn GROSS[2] (Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]) was born 22 April 1949, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.[3]** and **Willabelle KYLE[3]**. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 65}*

They have 1 child:

I. **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]**, born 12 January 1974.

NOTES for **Carol Lynn GROSS[2]** follow: Masonic Fraternity. Past Honored Queen, Bethel # 14, International Order of Job's Daughters (Installed 4 June 1968). Former member of Overlea Chapter and Palestine Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star.

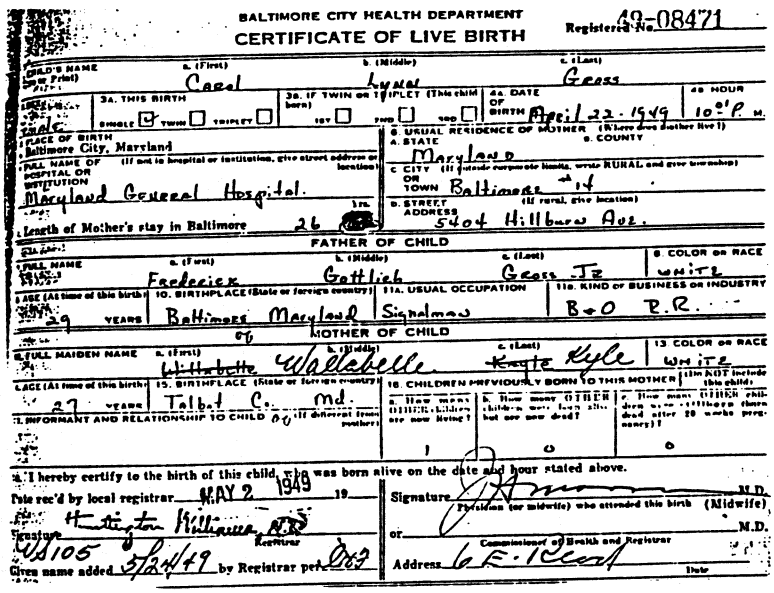
Member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Enjoys singing and playing the piano. Takes private singing lessons, and sings in church choir. Has been teaching Sunday School for 18 years. Education Chairman and Vice President of United Methodist Woman. Teacher's Certificate from the Community College of

Baltimore.

For many years Carol was involved in cake decorating. She would bake, decorate and sell cakes of all types. Carol baked and decorated several large wedding cakes. For a period of about 4 years she competed in several Cake Decorating Contest, winning awards, ribbons or trophies at nearly every contest. She started out in the beginner division and have eventually won so many contests that she had to compete in the professional division. She also taught cake decorating for Baltimore County Adult Education.



Carol - 3 years old



BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH
Registered No. 49-08471

1. CHILD'S NAME: Carol Lynn Gross
3. THIS BIRTH: Single
4a. DATE OF BIRTH: April 22, 1949
4b. HOUR: 10:01 P.M.
5. PLACE OF BIRTH: Baltimore City, Maryland
6. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER: A. STATE Maryland; B. COUNTY; C. CITY OR TOWN Baltimore; D. STREET ADDRESS 5404 Hillburn Ave.
7. Name of hospital or institution: Maryland General Hospital
8. Length of Mother's stay in Baltimore: 26

FATHER OF CHILD
9. FULL NAME: Frederick Gottlieb Gross Jr.
9. COLOR OR RACE: White
10. AGE (At time of this birth): 29 years
10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Baltimore Maryland
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Signalman
11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: B & O R.R.

MOTHER OF CHILD
12. FULL MAIDEN NAME: Wilhelmine Wallabelle Kyle
13. COLOR OR RACE: White
14. AGE (At time of this birth): 27 years
15. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Talbot Co. Md.
16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER: a. Total number of children born alive now living? 1; b. Total number OTHER children born alive but now dead? 0; c. Total number children dead after 28 weeks pregnancy? 0
17. INFORMANT AND RELATIONSHIP TO CHILD: Mother

I hereby certify to the birth of this child, who was born alive on the date and hour stated above.
Date rec'd by local registrar: MAY 2 1949
Signature: [signature] M.D. (Physician or midwife) who attended this birth (Midwife)
Signature: Huntington Williams M.D. Registrar
Commissioner of Health and Registrar
Address: 6 E. 1st St.
Given name added 5/24/49 by Registrar per 063

Birth Certificate for Carol Lynn Gross



This Certifies That
Carol Lynn Gross
Child of Frederick G. Gross
and his Wife Wilhelmine Gross
Born at Baltimore, Md.
on the 22nd day of April 1949
Was Baptized
in the Name of the Father and of the Son,
and of the Holy Ghost
On the 19th day of June 1949
at Salem Church, Evan. Ref., Balto., Md.
Witnesses: _____
_____
Rev. Charles Christian Kyle
Pastor

Carol's Baptism Certificate



Carol & Diane Gross











BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

Registered No. 13571

Child's Name	Reverdy	Lewin	Orrell, III
Sex: Male	3a. This birth: Single	3b. If twin or triplet:	4a. Date of birth: 6/2/49
4b. Hour: 4.32 PM	5. Place of birth: Baltimore City, Maryland	6. Usual residence of mother: State: Maryland	
Full name of hospital or institution: Doctors, Hospital		City or town: Baltimore	
Length of Mother's stay in Baltimore: Life		Street address: 100 S Hount, Street	

FATHER OF CHILD

7. Full name	Reverdy	Lewin	Orrell, Jr.
8. Color or race: White			
9. Age last birthday: 26 years	10. Birthplace: Baltimore, Maryland	11a. Usual occupation: Chauffer	11b. Kind of business or industry

MOTHER OF CHILD

12. Full maiden name	Jean	Catherine	Malle
13. Color or race: White			
14. Age last birthday: 20 years	15. Birthplace: Baltimore, Maryland	16. Children previously born to this mother (Do not include this child): a. How many other children are now living? 0	b. How many other children were born alive but are now dead? 0
c. How many other children were stillborn (born dead after 20 weeks pregnancy)? 0			

17. Informant and relationship to child: Mother

I hereby certify to the birth of this child who was born alive on the date and hour stated above.

Date rec'd by local registrar: JUN 1 1949 19__

Signature: [signature] M.D. Physician (or midwife) in attendance at this birth (Midwife)

Address: 876 Wolfe [illegible]

Given name added 4/5/49 by Registrar per [illegible]

Birth Certificate for Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III



Reb III with Orrell Grandparents - 1956

NOTES for **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2]** follow: Member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Masonic Fraternity. Genealogist. Graduate of the University of Maryland, Baltimore County Campus (UMBC) with a double major of Social Work and Sociology (Maryland State Senatorial Scholarship).



Carol & Reb - 1969

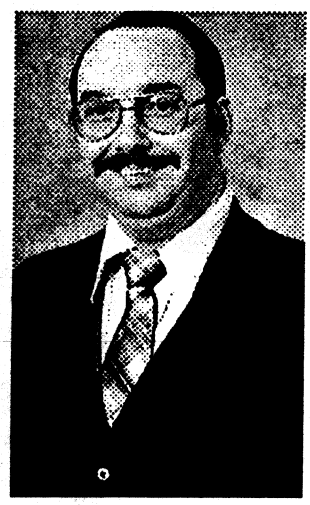


Carol & Reb - 1974











Past or present member of Palestine Lodge No. 189, A.F. & A.M. (served as Worshipful Master - 1988 & Historian since 1991); Past Master's Association of Baltimore City and County; Bonnie Blink Daylight Lodge (Charter Member); Baltimore Royal Arch Chapter No. 40 (Past Excellent King); Hiram Council No. 5 Royal and Select Masters (Baltimore City); Baltimore Council No. 18 Royal and Select Masters (Towson, Maryland); Acacia Council U.D. Royal and Select Masters (Howard County, Maryland); Maryland Commandery No. 1; Columbia Commandery No. 2 (Washington, D.C.); Maryland York Rite College No. 58, York Rite Sovereign College of North America; Scottish Rite, Orient of Maryland; Maryland College, Societas Rosicruciana in Civitatibus Foederatis (Secretary - Treasurer, 1993-1994); Shrine, Boumi Temple; Honorary Member of the International Order of Demolay (Past Advisor); Fellow of the Grand College of Rite of the United States, Allied Masonic Degrees of the United States of America (hereafter referred to as AMD); Life Member of Ye Ancient Order of the Corks, AMD; Southern Cross Council No. 264, AMD (Charter Member, Sovereign Master - 1992, Past Secretary - Treasurer; Old Line Council No. 234, AMD (Past Secretary - Treasurer); Old Line Council 'A' No. 285, AMD (Charter Member, Past Secretary - Treasurer); Pride of Baltimore Royal Ark Mariner Lodge No. 7, AMD (Charter Member, Past Secretary - Treasurer); Missouri Lodge of Research; The Philalethes Society; Maryland Masonic Research Society; Civil War Masonic Association; Masonic Postal Chess Club; Pitman Masonic Club; Palestine Chapter No. 182, Order of the Eastern Star.

Masonic awards and honors: Past Member of the Grand Lodge of Maryland Committee on Masonic History; Received '40 Legion Honor Award' from Baltimore Royal Arch Chapter No. 40; Appointed Chairman of the Correspondence Committee of the Grand Commandery of the District of Columbia, 1994-1995; Appointed Editor of the District of Columbia Supplement for the Knight's Templar Magazine, 1994-1995; Received Gold Honor Award from the York Rite Sovereign College of North America, Elevated to VIII° in Maryland College, Societas Rosicruciana in Civitatibus Foederatis; Constituted a Knight of the Red Branch of Eri by the Grand Council of the Allied Masonic Degrees of the United States of America; Awarded Certificate of Appreciation, Maryland Masonic Research Society (1993); Awarded 'Maryland Distinguished Author' Medallion, Maryland Masonic Research Society (1994) [This award is the highest possible award obtainable and has only been given twice in thirteen years].

Involved in playing the board game of Chess and other games through the mail from 1970 - 1977 (referred to as 'Postal Chess'). Wrote articles and annotated games for several postal chess organizations. Composed several 'Chess Problems' for orthodox chess and chess variations games. Photographed weddings from 1977 - 1981. Did some commercial photography at the same time, having photographs reprinted in the **Port of Baltimore** magazine.

Founder, Editor-Emeritus, and Family Historian of the **Orrell Family Association**. Author of several books on genealogy and the Masonic Fraternity (see listing in the beginning of this book). Part time Instructor of Genealogy and Computer Genealogy for Anne Arundel County Adult Education and Catonsville Community College. Member of the Maryland Genealogical Society, Anne Arundel County Genealogical Society, Upper Shore Genealogical Society, Colonial Families of Maryland, and Dorchester County Genealogical Society.

Member of the Baltimore Civil War Roundtable, Historian of the **Col. Harry W. Gilmor Camp No. 1388** of The Sons of Confederate Veterans (eligible through **Richard Benson Stewart**, 9th Virginia Cavalry, Company K). Member of Lincoln-Cushing Camp No. 2 (Washington, D.C.) of the Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War (eligible through **Clement B. W. Henrickle** 1st Maryland Regiment, Company A, **Edward V. Orrell** 1st Maryland Regiment Infantry, Potomac Home Brigade, Company G, and **Alexander Coleman** 8th Maryland Regiment Infantry, Company F). Charter member of the **James A. Garfield Camp**, Sons of Union Veterans, Baltimore, Maryland.

Last Night I Installed My Son

by REVERDY LEWIN ORRELL, III

Past Master of Palestine Lodge No. 189
145 Sanford Avenue, Catonsville, Maryland 21228-5140

LAST NIGHT, JANUARY 19, 1991, I had the great honor of Installing my son. I did not Install him as Worshipful Master of his Blue Lodge, nor did I Install him as Most Excellent High Priest, Thrice Illustrious Master, or Eminent Commander. You see, my son is only seventeen years old and, therefore, not old enough to be a Mason or member of the York or Scottish Rite.

I Installed him as Master Councilor of Catonsville, Maryland, Palestine Chapter, Order of DeMolay. Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV (or "Reb" as we are both known) began his DeMolay journey on March 12, 1987, when he received his Initiatory Degree. After receiving his DeMolay Degree and standing proficiency, he became an officer serving in seven different offices before that of Master Councilor. Along the way he won "Most Improved Ritualist" and was awarded Merit Bars in nine different areas. Reb became active on the state DeMolay level serving as committee member for various DeMolay Congresses and Conclaves. He also graduated from the 1990 DeMolay Leadership Training Course which he attended in Virginia.

Catonsville Chapter has excelled ritualistically. Its members competed in Ritual competition for the DeMolay Degree and won state and regional competitions during 1987, 1988, and 1989. During 1987 they were invited to participate in the International Ritual Competition in Dallas, Texas, and in 1988 participated again at Kansas City. They took 3rd place in 1987 and 2nd place in 1988. Reb was proud to be a member of both teams. During 1990, Reb was selected the Maryland State "Flower Talk" Champion, and was installed as Maryland State Marshal. On the evening of his Installation he won "Ritualist of the Term" and a "Special Award of Merit" from the Catonsville DeMolay Advisory Council.

Reb had no idea I would be Installing him. Everything had proceeded according to plan, and the Marshal had presented him. At that point the installing officer called me to continue. Two video cameras recorded my son's shocked expression when I approached the East. I had intended to proceed directly with the ceremony; however, when I noticed Reb was a bit shaken, I decided to say a few words to him. The following is a transcript of my comments as recorded by the videos.



Reverdy Orrell, III, pictured with his family.

Reb, I have a piece of DeMolay Ritual to perform, at the conclusion of which you will be the new Master Councilor of this Chapter. But before I begin I want to let you know how much your mother and I love you and how very proud we are of you. Reb, we're not just proud of you for the high honor and title that is about to be bestowed upon you. We're proud of you because you are our son and because of the way you treat others.

You've done very well in school and sports, but it's easy to judge a person's performance in these areas. A grade of A is better than a B; a 92 is better than an 83; if you win the game, you've done better than if you lost it; if you lift the most weight, you're the strongest; if you cross the finish line first, you're the fastest. These are cut-and-dry areas to judge how well a person has performed.

But Reb, where you truly shine—where you really excel are in those areas that come from here—right from the heart. These areas are difficult to measure, but mean so much to your mother and me. They reveal your love of your fellowman and the respect you show for adults and young women.

They underline your religious convictions and your moral beliefs, your patriotism and love of your country. At a time when the United States and the Allied Forces are losing men over the skies of Iraq, we hear of a possible draft being reinstituted. Some young men talk of protesting and possibly fleeing the country or resisting. But Reb, you did something completely different when two weeks ago, you went to the Navy Recruitment Office to see what you could possibly do to help your country. Areas like that are impossible to measure.

Then there is your sense of family tradition. You're the 4th straight generation on your mother's side and 3rd straight generation on my side to be involved in Freemasonry. Your grandfather was just installed Junior Warden of Washington Lodge No. 3. Your grandmother is in Eastern Star. Mom and Aunt Diane are Past Honored Queens of the Job's Daughters. My father is a member of Doric Lodge No. 124 and the Delegate to the Board of Relief, and I am a Past Master of this wonderful Palestine Lodge No. 189. Therefore you make your mother and me very proud when you continue on in the Masonic Fraternity. Reb, we're proud of you because you have been elected to the honorable office of Master Councilor of this Chapter.

I then proceeded with the Installation Ritual.

It was an evening of smiling faces, prideful hearts, and teary eyes. Reb had invited all the family and many of his friends. Additionally, he had invited the Grand Line from the Grand Lodge of Maryland. I must admit that even several of them were seen wiping tears from their eyes.

Both of Reb's grandfathers and I expect to see him petition Palestine Lodge on his 21st birthday. No doubt someone will again come off the sidelines to help when he is Raised to the Sublime Degree of Master Mason. That will surely prove to be another eventful night. However, I don't know if anything will ever compare to his DeMolay Installation because of the fact that he was able to share that event with his entire family and all of his friends.

One of the highest obligations we owe to God and country is the duty of raising considerate, honest, responsible, respectable children. Carol, Reb's mother, and I both feel that we have accomplished that task. January 19, 1991, will certainly remain one of the proudest days of our lives. ♦

Article about Reb IV's Installation - Printed in the Scottish Rite Journal (August 1991)

October 16, 1991 · THE CATONSVILLE TIMES Page 5

Clarifying points on Masonic order

From: Reverdy Lewis Orrell III
Catonsville

I would like to thank you for your fine article on Palestine Lodge 189 of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (Times, Oct. 9).

For the record, I would like to clarify three points.

In the article, I was quoted as saying, "at one time, you had to be a prominent member of the community to become the grand master." Instead of grand master, the quote should have read "the fraternity."

Also, I am a past master, not a past grand master. Frank Martin is the current worshipful master, not grand master.

While these terms and titles might not mean much to the profane members of the community, they take on significant meaning to members of the Masonic fraternity.

Again, thank you for your even-handed article.

Masonic lodge reaches century mark

Karen Saverino

Reb Orrell III anticipates that membership at Palestine Lodge No. 189 of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons will be booming in the coming years.

"I foresee a growth in Masonry and within the Palestine Lodge. When times are tough, people seem to join organizations more," said Orrell, a Palestine Lodge member and author of the book "Palestine Lodge No. 189-1891-1991: The First Hundred Years," which he wrote as part of the Catonsville institution's centennial celebration.

Members of the Palestine Lodge and their families celebrated the anticipated resurgence in Masonry as part of their 100th anniversary Saturday night at the Boumi Temple on North Charles Street. Later in the fall, the grand master of all the Maryland chapters of Masons will rededicate the Palestine Lodge's charter in a special ceremony.

Historians trace Masonry to the 10th century, B.C., during the construction of King Solomon's Temple. Records show that Masonry was introduced in England in 926 A.D.

The fraternal organization is a descendent of associations of cathedral builders in the Middle Ages which traveled through Europe sharing their secrets of the craft.

When cathedral building began to die out, the guilds of stone masons continued to meet and also invited men from other occupations to join them for social gatherings. At this time, Masonry as it is known today began.

Unlike the original building — Old Newburg Hall, which was torn down in 1902 to make way for Salem Lutheran Church — where the 14 charter members of the Palestine Lodge of Masons first met, much of the Masonic tradition remains intact.

The primary function of the Masons, who meet at their lodge on Newburg Avenue and Frederick Road, is still social. At meetings, conversations containing elements of politics, religion or business practices are forbidden.

The Masons believe that keeping these topics outside the lodge doors prevents barriers from being created between members.

"A Democrat can come and sit next to a Republican and a Catholic can come and sit next to a Methodist," Orrell said.

In addition, when Masons enter the lodge, they shed all titles. "When a doctor enters, he is now a brother. He is no longer a doctor. We are all equal brothers," Orrell said.

In order to join the Masons, a strictly fraternal group, a man must be 21 years old, meet the standard of character and reputation, be approved by two members of the lodge and pass a unanimous ballot.

Although religion is a forbidden subject of conversation, the Masons are religious in character. Members must believe in God and the meetings are opened with a non-denominational prayer. Masonry aims to teach monotheism, the Golden Rule and tolerance toward all mankind.

Perhaps the most significant change in the past 100 years is the variety of members the lodge shows on its membership roster.

"There are people from all walks of life. At one time, you had to be a prominent member of the community to become the grand master. Now, you just need a good head on your shoulders," Orrell said.

Frank Martin III is the current grand master and he is assisted by 18 lodge officers.

For Orrell, a past grand master, the night he was installed in that position was one of the proudest of his life. The most proud, he added, was when he installed his son as the master councilor of the Order of DeMolay, the lodge's chapter for male youth.

Masonry, Orrell said, runs in the family. His father was a Mason and his son is carrying on the tradition. The family-oriented nature is what keeps the chapter strong.

"The Palestine Masonic Lodge has been one of the leading forces in Catonsville. All indications are that we will be around another 100 years," Orrell said.

· October 9, 1991 THE CATONSVILLE TIMES Page 11

Article which appeared in The Catonsville Times (9 October 1991)

Certificate of Marriage
State of Maryland

LICENSE NO. 70171

BALTIMORE CITY (30)

I Hereby Certify that on the 3rd day of July 1970 the following persons were by me united in marriage at BALTIMORE (City or Town) in accordance with the License of the Clerk of the Court in the jurisdiction shown above.

Groom's Name REVERDY L. ORRELL, 3RD Age 21 Color WHT. Birthplace MD. (State)
Residence BALTO. MD. (Town or City) (County) (State) Marital Status SINGLE
Bride's Name CAROL L. GROSS Age 21 Color WHT. Birthplace MD. (State)
Residence BALTO. MD. (Town or City) (County) (State) Marital Status SINGLE
Relationship to groom if any NONE

Signature of Officiating Clergyman or Authorized Officer

License Date JUNE 26 1970

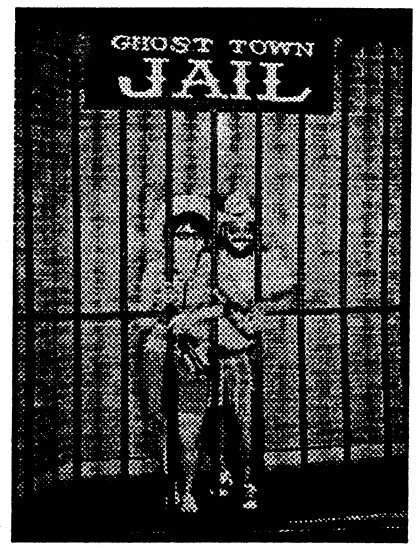
53688 CM

Title and Religious Denomination or Office

Address of Clergyman or Authorized Officer

Marriage Certificate for Carol Lynn Gross and Reverdy Lewin Orrell III




GHOST TOWN
JAIL







CHAPTER 3

GENERATION NO. 3



Reverdy, Jr.

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.[3] **(Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 10 October 1920, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He is the son of **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4] and **Mary MARTINEK**[4]. He married **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3] 18 June 1948, in Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 74}*



Jean

Jean Catherine MALLE[3] **(Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 16 January 1929, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4] and **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 81}*

They have 1 child:

I. **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], born 2 June 1949. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 48}.*

NOTES for **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3] follow: Birth Certificate originally read "Catherine Jean Malle". Name was legally changed. Retired from Montgomery Ward.

NOTES for **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3] follow: Served in World War II: Sgt. U.S. Army 33373869. Stationed in Orlando, Florida for most of the time.





CHAPTER 3

GENERATION NO. 3



Reverdy, Jr.

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.[3] **(Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 10 October 1920, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He is the son of **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4] and **Mary MARTINEK**[4]. He married **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3] 18 June 1948, in Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 74}*



Jean

Jean Catherine MALLE[3] **(Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 16 January 1929, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4] and **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 81}*

They have 1 child:

I. **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], born 2 June 1949. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 48}.*

NOTES for **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3] follow: Birth Certificate originally read **"Catherine Jean Malle"**. Name was legally changed. Retired from Montgomery Ward.

NOTES for **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3] follow: Served in World War II: Sgt. U.S. Army 33373869. Stationed in Orlando, Florida for most of the time.

PLACE OF BIRTH — STATE OF MARYLAND — File No. 00315

Born

HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF BALTIMORE

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

(1) PLACE OF BIRTH — ~~CITY OF~~ BALTIMORE Co. (No.) Vermont Ave. (St.) Baltimore Highlands (Ward) — Registered No. B 42

(2) FULL NAME OF CHILD Baby Girl Malle — If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

(3) Sex of Child	(4) Twin, triplet, or other? (To be answered only in event of plural births)	(5) Number in order of birth	(6) Legitimate?	(7) Date of Birth (Month)	(Day)	(Year)
F			Yes	Jan	16	1929

FATHER	MOTHER
(8) FULL NAME Frank A. Malle	(14) FULL MAIDEN NAME Simonet Katherine
(9) RESIDENCE Vermont Ave.	(15) RESIDENCE Vermont Ave.
(10) COLOR W	(11) AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 26 (Years)
(12) BIRTHPLACE Balto. Md.	(13) COLOR W — (17) AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 21 (Years)
(13) OCCUPATION Sheet Metal Worker	(18) BIRTHPLACE Balto. Md.
	(19) OCCUPATION House-wife
(20) Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 2	(21) Number of children of this mother now living 2

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE*

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was BORN ALIVE at 1:35 o'clock P. M. on the date above stated.

(23)-Signature Jos. H. Wilkerson

Physician (Physician or Midwife)

*When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(24) Given name added from a supplemental report ~~March 1~~ 19[illegible] by R. H. Riley M. D. Registrar.

Address 1 W. Fallsway Apt. A

Filed 1/20 1929 Gus Tiefler Registrar.

(READ THE REVERSE SIDE)

Birth Certificate for Jean Catherine Malle



Certificate of Baptism.

Jean Catherine

Child of Frank Anthony Malle

and his wife Catherine Louise nee Simonet

born January 16, 1929

at Baltimore, Highlands, Md.

was baptized in St. Johns Ev. Luth. parsonage

on the ninth day of May, 1934

in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost

Frederick Carl Rueggeberg
Minister

Witnesses
The Mother.

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved Mark 16:16.

Suffer little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God. Luke 18 16

Baptism Certificate for Jean Catherine Malle

Price .50cts.

BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

MAR 27 1942

No 44916

Registered No. B- 00588

(1) PLACE OF BIRTH

CITY OF BALTIMORE, MD. (No. 215 S. Vincent St. St.; Ward)

2. Full name of child Reverdy Lewin Orrell

3. Sex Male | If plural births: 4. Twin, triplet or other ____ 5. Number, in order of birth ____ | 6. Premature ____ Full term ____ | 7. Date of birth Oct. 10, 1920

FATHER	MOTHER
8. Full name: Reverdy L. Orrell	17. Full maiden name: Mary Ventinek
9. Residence: 215 S. Vincent St.	18. Residence: 215 S. Vincent St.
10. Color or race: White	19. Color or race: White
11. Age at last birthday: 34	20. Age at last birthday: 21
12. Birthplace: Baltimore, Md.	21. Birthplace: Baltimore, Md.
13. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as carpenter, lawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Straw hatter	22. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as typist, nurse, cook, etc.
14. Industry or business in which work was done, as milk mail, sawmill, bank, etc.	23. Industry or business in which work was done, as store, grocer's office, milk mail, etc.
15. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work ____ 19__	16. Total time (years) spent in this work ____
24. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work ____ 19__	25. Total time (years) spent in this work ____

26. Number of children of this mother (Attime of this birth and including this child) 2 (a) Born alive and now living ____ (b) Born alive but now dead ____ (c) Stillborn ____

27. If stillborn, period of gestation ____ months or weeks | 28. Cause of stillbirth ____ | (a) Before labor ____ (b) During labor ____

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify to the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 6.15 P. M. on the date above stated.

(Signed) Martha E. Wilson, M.D. (Physician or midwife who attended the birth)

or ____ (Midwife)

Given name added from a supplemental report ____ Date ____

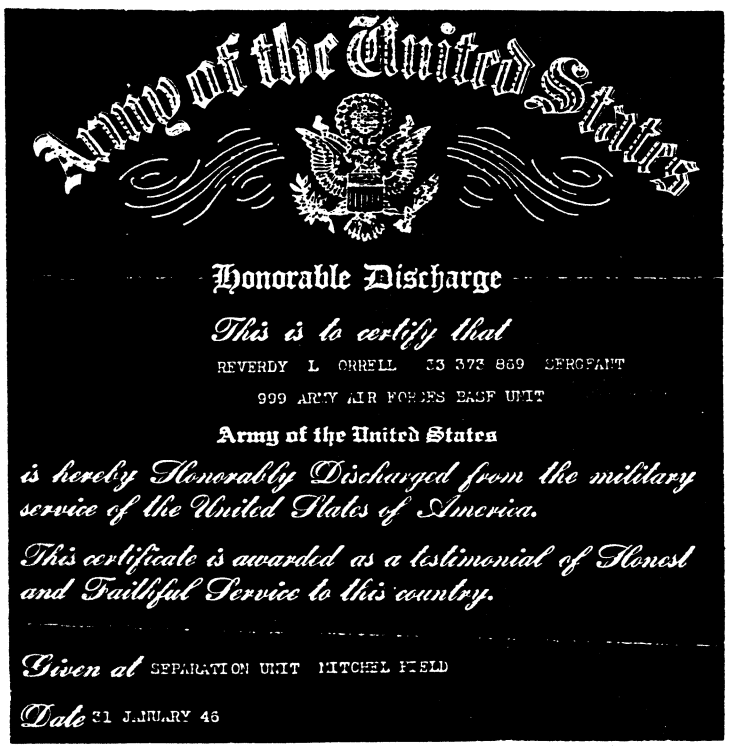
Address 5008 Beaufort Ave.

Commissioner of Health and Registrar

Original Filed Oct 14, 1920 Thomas Jones

ISSUED BY HUNTINGTON WILLIAMS, M. D. REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS. Per

Birth Certificate for Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.



Honorable Discharge from the Army of the United States of America

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.[3] in located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1937 messenger, Nathan Cooper, 22 South Catherine Street
1955 emp. Beth Steel, 100 S. Mount (Jean)
1958 driver, Beth. Steel, 381 Marydell Road (Jean)
1961 driver, Beth. Steel, 381 Marydell (Jean)
1964 printer, 381 Marydell (Jean)

Was the owner of **Accountant's Stationary Company** and later **Reb Printing Company.** Retired from Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory.

Member of the Masonic Fraternity. Member of Doric Lodge No. 124, Baltimore City, Maryland (Delegate to the Board of Relief, Senior Deacon); Baltimore Royal Arch Chapter No. 40, Hiram Council No. 5 - Royal and Select Masters, Maryland York Rite Commandery No. 1, Baltimore Forest - Tall Cedars of Lebanon, Masonic Veteran's Association, Boumi Temple - Shrine, Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry - Southern Jurisdiction, USA, Orient of Maryland, Pride of Baltimore Royal Ark Mariner Lodge No. 7, and Southern Cross Council No. 264 - Allied Masonic Degrees of the United States of America.


As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord. Josh. 24:15.

This Certifies That

Reverdy L. Orrell, Jr.
of Baltimore, Maryland and
Jean C. Malle
of Baltimore, Maryland
Were by me united in

Holy Matrimony

according to the ordinance of God and the Laws of State of Maryland
at Patuxent, Maryland on the
18th day of June
in the year of our Lord
Nineteen Hundred and Forty Eight

Witnesses:
Mabel McCormick
George E. Quinn
Edwin A. Cohen

Richard F. Orrell
Pastor Trinity Methodist Church
Patuxent, Maryland
Minister

Marriage Certificate for Jean Catherine Malle & Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.

GOOD ONLY IN COUNTY WHERE ISSUED

Marriage License

STATE OF MARYLAND

ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY

No. 03095

I Hereby Certify, That on this 18th day of June Nineteen hundred and forty-eight the below, were by me united in marriage at Patuxent, Maryland in accordance with the License issued by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County herein indicated.

REVERDY L. ORRELL and JEAN C. MALLE
(Name of Bride)

Residence of Groom 22 S CATHERINE ST. BALTIMORE 23, MD. Age 27 Color WHITE Nativity MD.
(State or Country)

Occupation TRUCK DRIVER and who is SINGLE
(State here whether single, widower or divorced as the case may be)

Residence of Bride 1812 W. PRATT ST. BALTIMORE, MD. Age 19 Color WHITE Nativity MD.
(State or Country)

Occupation NONE and who is SINGLE
(State here whether single, widow or divorced as the case may be)

Name of Person consenting if Groom is a Minor
(Parent or Guardian)

Name of Person consenting if Bride is a Minor
(Parent or Guardian)

NOT RELATED
(State here whether the contracting parties are in any way related)

Richard F. Orrell
Signature of Officiating Clergyman

Pastor, Trinity Methodist Church
Official Character

Patuxent, Maryland
Address

HHS

☞ This Certificate to be given to the Contracting Parties.

Marriage License for Jean Catherine Malle & Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.
Note the Pastor was Richard F. Orrell, brother of Reverdy



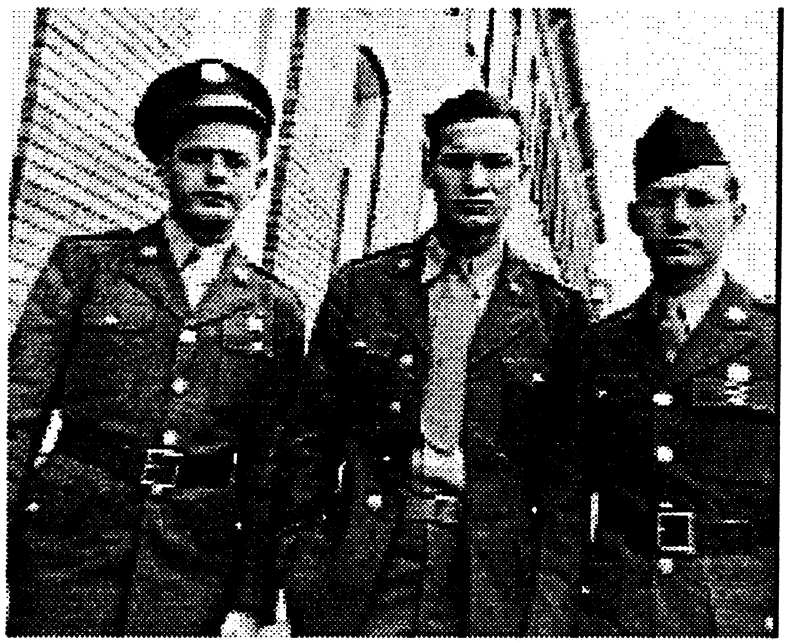
Marriage Photo - 18 June 1948
with Mabel McCormick
and George E. Quinn




COCONINO National Forest
OAK CREEK CANYON
HISTORY











Frederick, Jr.

Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.[3] **(Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 27 July 1919, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He is the son of **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4] and **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4]. He married **Willabelle KYLE**[3] in Baltimore City, Maryland, 19 May 1945. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 92}*



Willabelle

Willabelle KYLE[3] **(Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 6 January 1922, in Fairbank, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, the daughter of **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4] and **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 100}*

They have 2 children:

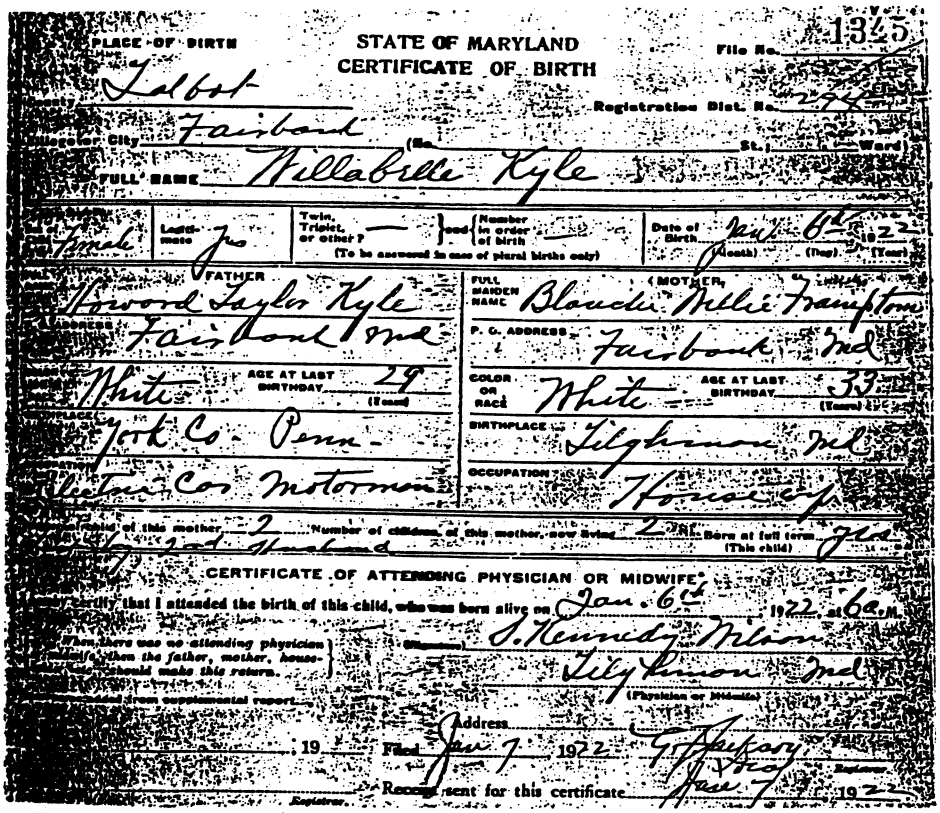
I. **Diane Willabelle GROSS**, born 7 February 1946, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Masonic Fraternity: Past Honored Queen, Bethel # 14, International Order of Job's Daughters. Member of Overlea Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. She married (1) **James Franklin BRADFORD** 5 June 1966, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 4 April 1944, in Morgantown, West Virginia, and died 28 July 1995 in California.

They have 2 children:

1. **Michelle Diane BRADFORD**, born 8 May 1967 in Baltimore City, Maryland She married **Theodore John TYZCYCYMN** 19 June 1987, in St. Marys County, Maryland. {No issue}
2. **Kyle Russell BRADFORD**, born 2 February 1970, in Baltimore City, Maryland. {Not married}

Diane Willabelle GROSS next married (2) **William James SEIDENSTRICKER** 28 February 1978, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 6 March 1937. {No issue}

II. **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], born 22 April 1949. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 48}.*



PLACE OF BIRTH — STATE OF MARYLAND — File No. 1345
Talbot — CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH — Registration Dist. No. 24
City or County: Fairbank — St. — Ward
FULL NAME: Willabelle Kyle
Sex: Female — Legitimate: Yes — Twin, Triplet, or other? — Number in order of birth — Date of Birth: Jan. 6th 1922 (Month) (Day) (Year)

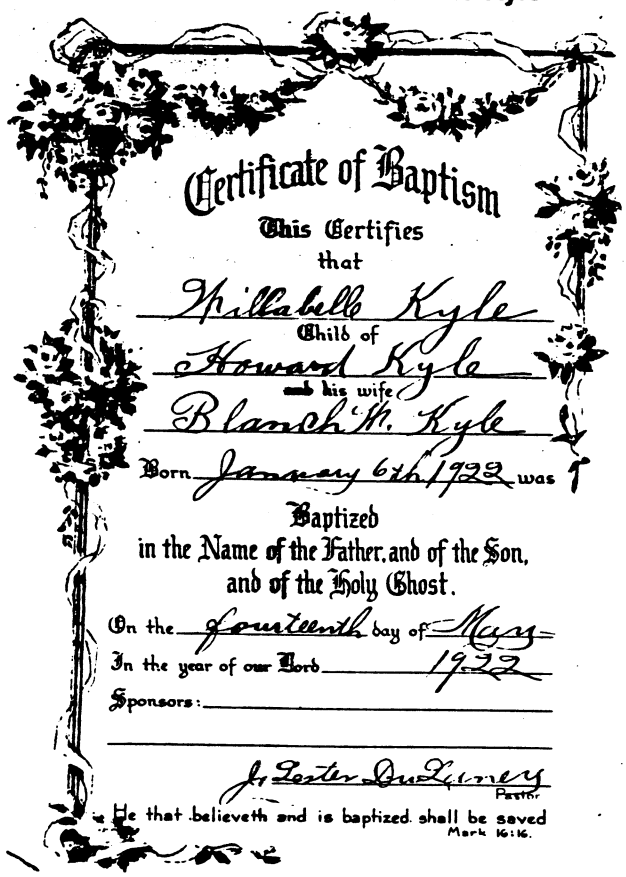
FATHER
Howard Taylor Kyle
Address: Fairbank Md
Color or Race: White — Age at last birthday: 29 (Years)
Birthplace: York Co. Penn.
Occupation: Electrician Motorman

MOTHER
Full Maiden Name: Blanche Nellie Trampton
P. O. Address: Fairbank Md
Color or Race: White — Age at last birthday: 33 (Years)
Birthplace: Tilghman Md
Occupation: Housework

Number of children of this mother now living: 2 — Number of children born alive to this mother, including this child: 2 — Born at full term: Yes
Legitimate: Yes

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE
I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive on Jan. 6th 1922 at 6a.m.
When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, mother, householder or owner should make this return. — J. Kennedy Milam
Tilghman Md (Physician or Midwife)
Address
Filed Jan 7 1922 — T. Asbury Hall Registrar
Received from supplemental report 19
Receipt sent for this certificate Jan 7 1922

Birth Certificate for Willabelle Kyle



Certificate of Baptism

This Certifies that

Willabelle Kyle

Child of

Howard Kyle

and his wife

Blanch M. Kyle

Born January 6th 1922 was

Baptized in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

On the fourteenth day of May

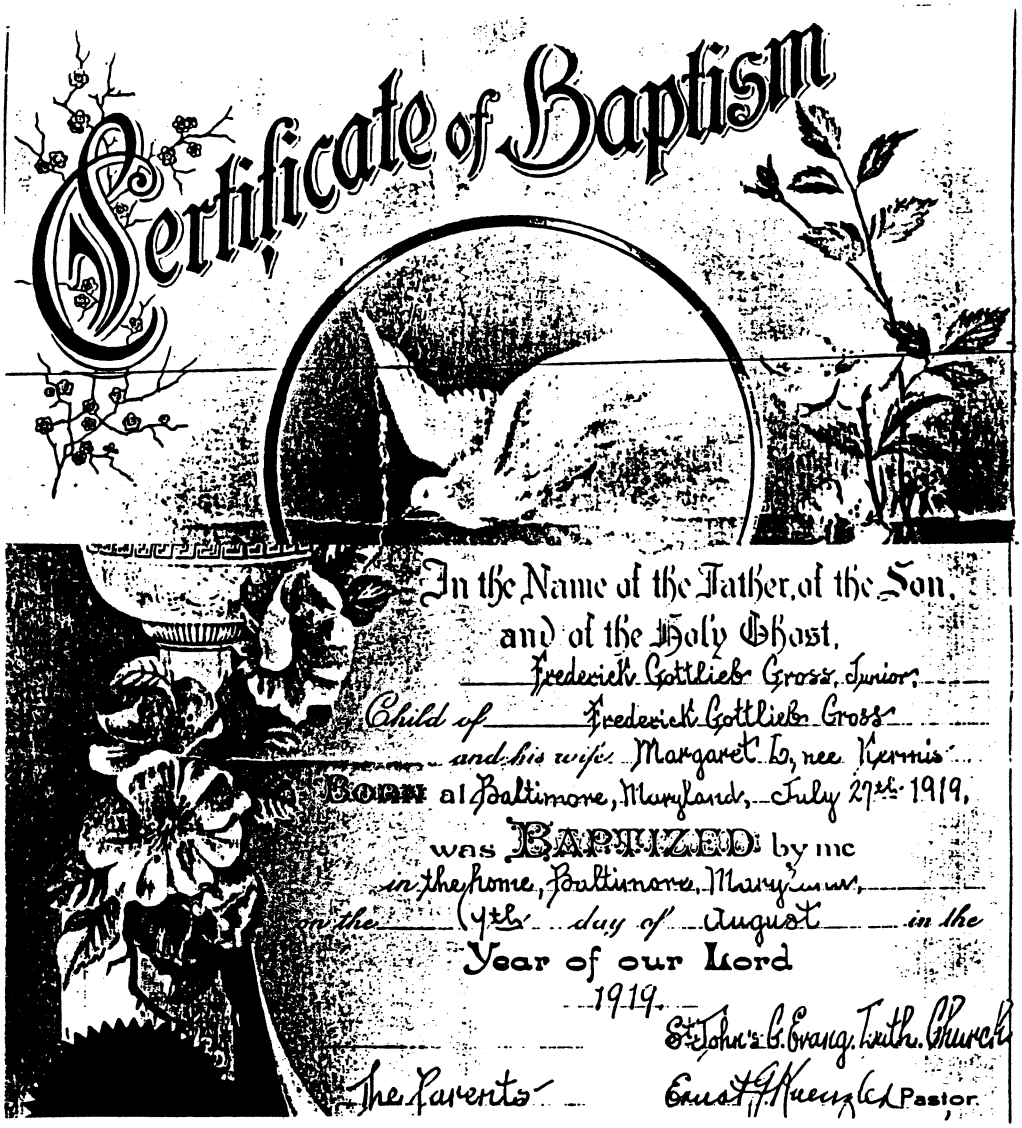
In the year of our Lord 1922

Sponsors:

J. Lester DuLaney
Pastor

He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved
Mark 16:16.

Certificate of Baptism for Willabelle Kyle



Certificate of Baptism

In the Name of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost.

Frederick Gottlieb Gross, Junior,

Child of Frederick Gottlieb Gross

and his wife Margaret L., nee Kermis

Born at Baltimore, Maryland, July 27th 1919,

was Baptized by me

in the Home, Baltimore, Maryland,

on the 4th day of August in the

Year of our Lord

1919.

St. John's Ev. Evang. Luth. Church

The Parents Ernst H. Kuenzel Pastor.

Certificate of Baptism for Frederick G. Gross, Jr.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

OF

BALTIMORE CITY

FREE

FEB 11 1924

Date

This is to certify that the birth of

Name Frederick G. Gross Jr.

Address 273 [illegible] Ensley Ave

is recorded as having occurred July 27 1919

Cert. No. B76414

G. H. Grese

Clerk to Registrar.

Birth Certificate for Frederick G. Gross, Jr.





GOOD ONLY IN BALTIMORE CITY

Marriage License

STATE OF MARYLAND
BALTIMORE CITY

No. 60010

I Hereby Certify, That on this 17th day of May Nineteen hundred and 45
the below, were by me united in marriage at [illegible] in accordance with the License issued by the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas herein indicated.

APPLICATION # 99178

FREDERICK G. GROSS JR. (Name of Groom) and WILLABELLE KYLE (Name of Bride)

Residence of Groom BALTIMORE MD. Age 25 Color WH Nativity MARYLAND (State or Country)

Occupation U.S.N. and who is SINGLE (State here whether single, widower or divorced as the case may be)

Residence of Bride BALTIMORE MD. Age 23 Color WH Nativity MARYLAND (State or Country)

Occupation DEFENSE and who is SINGLE (State here whether single, widow or divorced as the case may be)

Name of Person consenting if Groom is a Minor _____ (Parent or Guardian)

Name of Person consenting if Bride is a Minor _____ (Parent or Guardian)

NONE (State here whether the contracting parties are in any way related)

M.W. 9804

[illegible] Signature of Officiating Clergyman
Minister at [illegible]
Official Character
2526 N. Loudon St.
Address

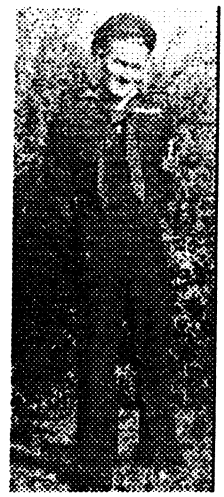
This Certificate to be given to the Contracting Parties

MAY 17 PM 12 03

Marriage Certificate for Willabelle Kyle & Frederick G. Gross, Jr.























NOTES for **Willabelle KYLE**[3] follow: Member of Andrew Chapel United Methodist Church. Nickname: **Mickey**. Masonic Fraternity. Past Bethel Guardian, Bethel # 14, International Order of Job's Daughters. Member of Overlea Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star.

NOTES for **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3] follow: Member of Andrew Chapel United Methodist Church. Occupation: Electrical Engineer (retired). Masonic Fraternity: Washington Lodge # 3, Baltimore City. Member of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Orient of Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland. Received the Knight Commander of the Court of Honour on Saturday, October 30, 1993. Member of Overlea Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Past Associate Guardian Bethel # 14, International Order of the Job's Daughters.

During World War II served on the U.S.S. Biloxi (CL-80). The Biloxi, named after a city in Mississippi, was launched 23 February 1943 by Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock County, Newport News, Virginia. It was commissioned 31 August 1943 with **Capt. D.M. McCurl** in command and reported to Cruiser Division 13 in the Pacific Fleet.

From January 1944 until April 1945 the Biloxi screened fast carrier task groups, bombarded shore installations and covered amphibious landings during the Eniwetok, Marshall Islands seizure (31 January - 8 February 1944); Truk raid (16-17 February); Marianas raids (21-22 February); Palau-Yap-Ulithi-Woleai raid (30 March - 1 April); raids in support of the Hollandia, New Guinea landings (21-24 April); Truk-Satawan-Ponape raid (29 April - 1 May); Saipan invasion (11-24 June); Battle of the Philippine Sea (19-20 June); 3rd Bonins raid (3-4 July); occupation of Guam (12 July - 15 August); Chichi Jima bombardment (4 July); Palau-Yap-Ulithi raids (25-27 July); 4th Bonins raid (4-5 August); Volcnos-Bonis-Yap raid (31 August - 8 September); occupation of the Southern Palaus (6 September - 14 October); Okinawa raid (10 October); Northern Luzon and Formosa raids (11-14 October); Luzon raids (15 and 17-19 October, 5-6, 13-14, and 19-25 November, and 14-16 December); Battle for Leyte Gulf (24-26 October); Luzon raids (6-7 January 1945); China Coast raids (12 and 16 January); 5th Fleet raids on Honshnu and the Nansei Shoto (15-16 and 25 February and 1 March); Iwo Jima invasion (15 February - 1 March); and Okinawa operation (25 March - 20 April). The Biloxi was slightly damaged by a Japanese suicide plane off Okinawa 27 March 1945 but continued in action delivering accurate anti-aircraft fire.

She departed the fighting area 27 April 1945 enroute to the West Coast for overhaul. She headed westward again in July, took part in the attack on Wake Island (18 July), and arrived at Leyte 14 August. Following the surrender of Japan she assisted in the evacuation of Allied Prisoners of War from Nagasaki. Remaining on occupation duty until 9 November 1945 she then proceeded to Pearl Harbor and the United States. She moved to Port Angeles, Washington, 15 January 1946 and reported to the Commander of the 19th Fleet for inactivation. On 18 May 1946 she was placed in commission in reserve at Puget Sound Naval Shipyard and on 29 October 1946 went out of commission in reserve.

The Biloxi received nine battle stars for her service in the Pacific during World War II.[8]

---

[8] The source of the above data is *The Directory of American Naval Fighting Ships, Volume 1* (1959), reprinted with correction 1964, issued by the Naval History Division, CNO, Washington, D.C.





CHAPTER 4

GENERATION NO. 4



Reverdy, Sr.

Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.[4] (**Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 19 January 1886, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Reverdy** died 12 January 1961. He was the son of **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5] and **Florence E. STEWART**[5]. He married **Mary MARTINEK**[4] 3 February 1918, in Baltimore City, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 105}*



Mary

Mary MARTINEK[4] (**Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 21 January 1896, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **Francis MARTINEK, Sr.**[5] and **Barbara RYTINA**[5]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 114}*

They had 4 children:

I. **Richard Francis ORRELL**, born 6 December 1918, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He married **Catherine Marie HANSEN** 28 May 1949, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 21 July 1921, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Richard** served in World War II: T/4 U.S. Army 33386871. Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** with his parents.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1937 clerk, 22 South Catherine Street
1940 clerk, 22 South Catherine Street
1955 accountant, 620 Braeside (Cath M.)
1958 General Office Supply, Catonsville
1959 accountant, 620 Braeside (Catherine)
1961 accountant, Baltimore Museum of Art
1964 accountant, Baltimore Museum of Art, emp. Noxema Chemical, 1014 Lakemont; instructor, Eastern College of Commerce

They have 2 children:

1. **James Richard ORRELL**, born 18 March 1951 in Baltimore City, Maryland. He married **Jane Ellen MACHUGA** 19 September 1992, in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 17 July 1957, in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Hunter James ORRELL**, born 3 October 1994, in Maryland.

2. **Phyllis Catherine ORRELL**, born 16 September 1957 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She married (1) **Kerry KORITSAS** 29 March 1980, in Baltimore County, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 3 November 1955, in London, England. {No issue}. **Phyllis Catherine ORRELL** next married (2) **Brian Robert GETTIER** 18 June 1992, in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 26 September 1956. {No issue}.

II. **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], born 10 October 1920. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 58}.*

III. **George James ORRELL**, born 29 November 1922, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 10 September 1994, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 12 September 1994, in Meadowridge Cemetery, Dorsey, Howard County, Maryland. {Never married}

IV. **Mary Florence ORRELL**, born 9 January 1934, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Masonic Fraternity: Past Advisor, Bethel #22, International Order of Job's Daughters. She married (1) **Phillip Leroy JAHNIGEN** 21 February 1954, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 21 January 1933, in Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland.

They have 1 child:

1. **Mary Lynn JAHNIGEN**, born 16 November 1968 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She is a Past Honored Queen of Bethel # 22. **Mary Lynn Jahnigen** married **Paul Leo BUNTING** 5 June 1993, in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 29 June 1959. {No issue}.

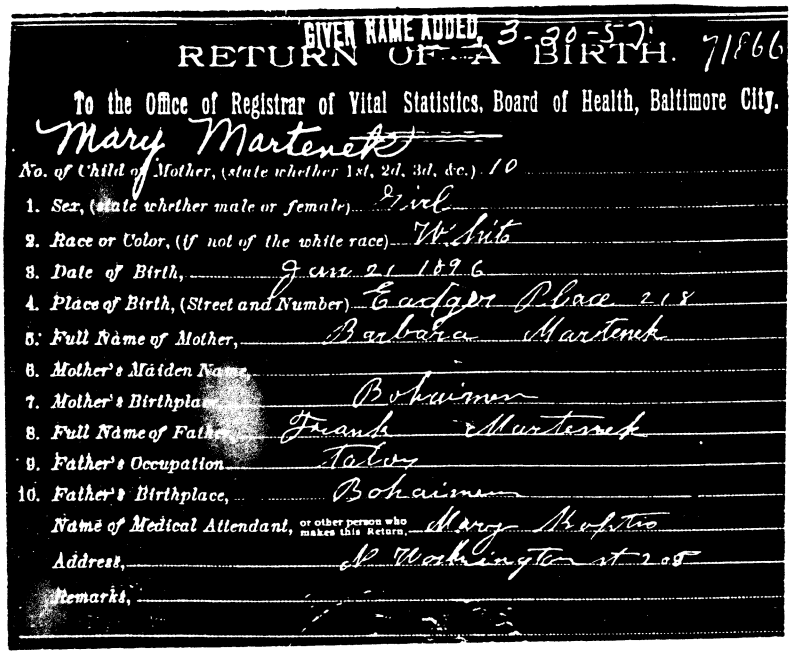
Mary Florence ORRELL next married (2) **Adrien PLOURDE** 5 January 1978, in Halethorpe, Baltimore County, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 5 May 1939, in Canada. {No issue}.



Reverdy L. Orrell, Sr. with his sons

NOTES for **Mary Martinek**[4] follow: Found in the **1910 Maryland Census** with her mother **Barbara Rytina**

and her brothers **John** and **James**. Living at 2105 Lamley Street in Baltimore City. Will celebrate her 100th birthday 21 January 1996.



GIVEN NAME ADDED 3-30-52

RETURN OF A BIRTH. 71866

To the Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics, Board of Health, Baltimore City.

Mary Martenek

No. of Child of Mother, (state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.) 10

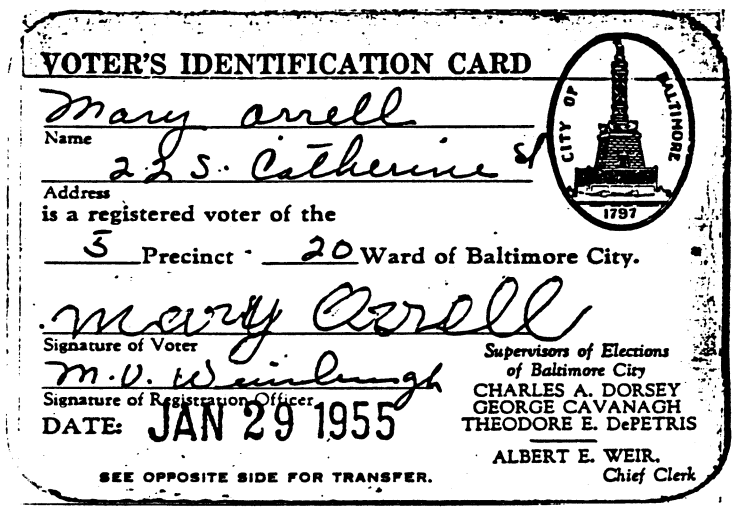
1. Sex, (state whether male or female) Fiel
2. Race or Color, (If not of the white race) White
3. Date of Birth, January 21 1896
4. Place of Birth, (Street and Number) Eastger Place 218
5. Full Name of Mother, Barbara Martenek
6. Mother's Maiden Name,
7. Mother's Birthplace, Bohaimen
8. Full Name of Father, Franck Martenek
9. Father's Occupation, Tailor
10. Father's Birthplace, Bohaimen

Name of Medical Attendant, or other person who makes this Return, Mary Martin

Address, N. Washington st 205

Remarks,

Birth Certificate for Mary Martinek



VOTER'S IDENTIFICATION CARD

Mary Orrell
Name

225. Catherine St
Address

is a registered voter of the

5 Precinct - 20 Ward of Baltimore City.

Mary Orrell
Signature of Voter

M.V. Weinbaugh
Signature of Registration Officer

DATE: JAN 29 1955

CITY OF BALTIMORE 1797

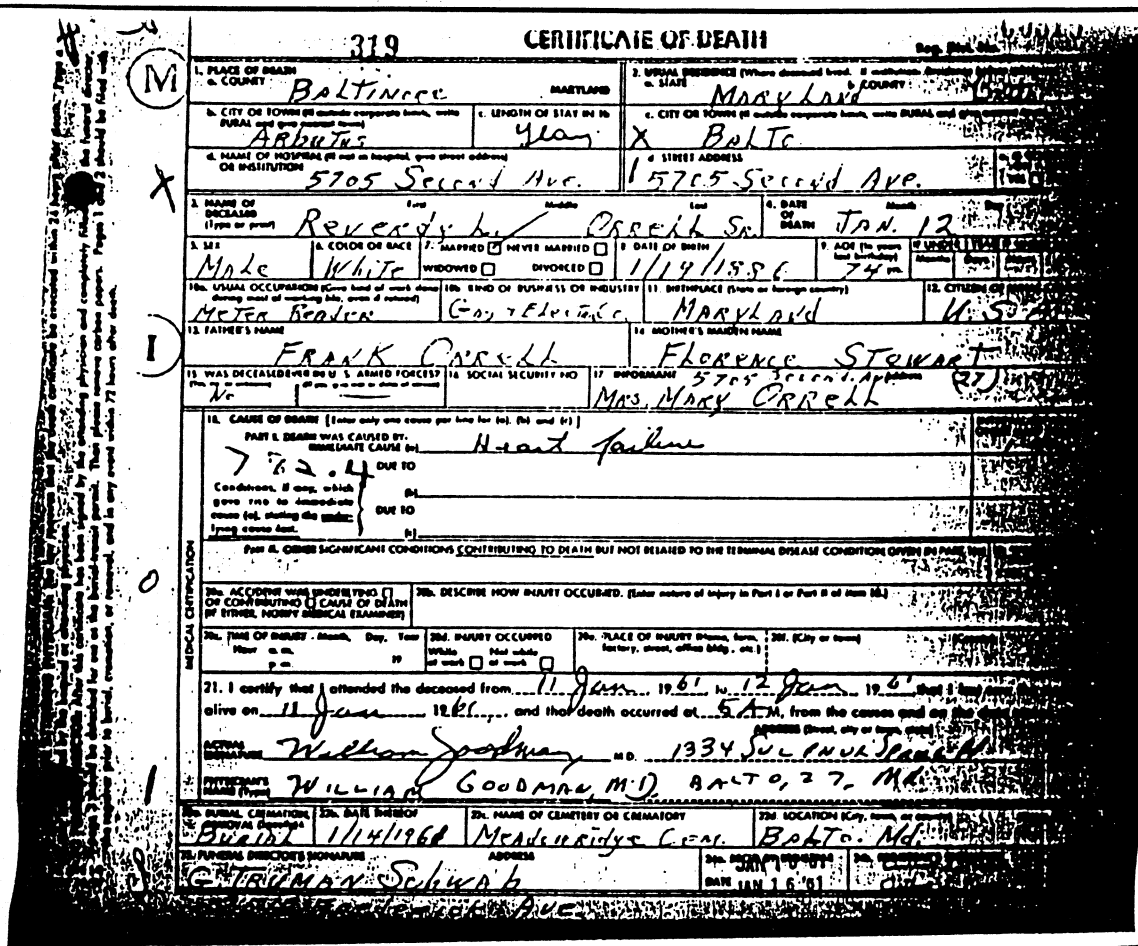
Supervisors of Elections of Baltimore City
CHARLES A. DORSEY
GEORGE CAVANAGH
THEODORE E. DePETRIS

ALBERT E. WEIR,
Chief Clerk

SEE OPPOSITE SIDE FOR TRANSFER.

Voter's Identification Card signed by Mary Orrell (1955)

Grandmom is one of the most wonderful and easy going persons in the World. I have never heard her complain about anything. My fondest memories of her is going to Atlantic City for a day trip every summer for about 6 years straight and for going to the wrestling matches at the Baltimore Civic Center (currently Baltimore Arena). Grandmon enjoyed playing Bingo and loved going on bus trips. She loved wrestling, could tell you all of the wrestler's names, whether they were a 'good guy' or 'bad guy' and all of the wrestling holds. Only time I can ever remember her getting upset was if anyone would tell her that wrestling was staged and was a fake. She believed wholeheartedly that everything was on the 'up and up'.



319 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY: BALTIMORE b. CITY OR TOWN: ARBUTUS c. LENGTH OF STAY IN MD.: 4 Yrs d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: 5705 Second Ave.
2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE: MARYLAND b. COUNTY: Balto c. CITY OR TOWN: X Balto d. STREET ADDRESS: 5705 Second Ave.
3. NAME OF DECEASED: Reverdy L. Orrell Sr. 4. DATE OF DEATH: JAN. 12
5. SEX: Male 6. COLOR OR RACE: White 7. MARRIED ☑ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ 8. DATE OF BIRTH: 1/19/1886 9. AGE: 74 yrs
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Meter Reader 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Gas & Electric 11. BIRTHPLACE: MARYLAND 12. CITIZEN OF: U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME: FRANK ORRELL 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: FLORENCE STEWART
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? No 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 17. INFORMANT: 5705 Second Ave. MRS. MARY ORRELL (Wife)

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Heart failure
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I.
19a. ACCIDENT WAS UNDERLYING ☐ OR CONTRIBUTING ☐ CAUSE OF DEATH (If Either, Modify Medical Examiner) 19b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II at item 18.)
19c. TIME OF INJURY: Month, Day, Year, Hour a.m. p.m. 19d. INJURY OCCURRED While at work ☐ Not while at work ☐ 19e. PLACE OF INJURY (Home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) 19f. (City or town) (County)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

21. I certify that I attended the deceased from 11 Jan 19 61 to 12 Jan 19 61 that I last saw [illegible] alive on 11 Jan 19 61 and that death occurred at 5 A.M. from the causes and on the date stated above.
ACTUAL SIGNATURE: William Goodman M.D. 1334 Sulphur Spring Rd
ATTENDANT'S NAME (Typed): WILLIAM GOODMAN, M.D. BALTO, 27, MD

22a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL OR OTHER: Buried 22b. DATE: 1/14/1961 22c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Meadowridge Cem. 22d. LOCATION (City, town, or county): Balto. Md.
23. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: C. Truman Schwab ADDRESS: 5705 Second Ave. 24a. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR: JAN 16 '61 24b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE:

RETURN OF A BIRTH

To the Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics, Board of Health,

BALTIMORE CITY.

No. of Child of Mother, (state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.) 8th Child
1. Sex, (state whether male or female) male (BIRTH DAY)
2. Race or Color, (if not of the white race)
3. Date of Birth, 19 Jan 1886
4. Place of Birth, (Street and Number) 25 Washington ave
5. Full Name of Mother, Hannah E. Orrell
6. Mother's Maiden Name, Stewart
7. Mother's Birthplace, Baltimore
8. Full Name of Father, J. W. Orrell
9. Father's Occupation, Shirt Cutter
10. Father's Birthplace, Baltimore City
Name of Medical Attendant, or other person who makes this Return
Address, 57 No. Schroeder
Remarks.

Birth & Death Certificates for Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.[4] died 12 January 1961, in Halethorpe, Baltimore County, Maryland, and was buried 14 January 1961, in Meadowridge Cemetery, Dorsey, Howard County, Maryland. He was named after two of his maternal uncles, **Reverdy B. Stewart** and **Lewin R. Stewart**, both of whom along with their father left Maryland at the beginning of the Civil War, travelled to Richmond County, Virginia, joined and fought for the Confederate States of America.

NOTES for **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.**[4] follow: Located in the **1900 Maryland Census**. He was living at home (1259 James Street, Baltimore City) with his parents and family. His father **Francis Wesley Orrell, Sr.**[5] was listed as a 54 year old Head of Household born June 1845. Also in the household was **Reverdy's** mother **Florence** and his brothers and sisters.

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.[4] did volunteer work at Mt. Saint Mary's Reform School from about 1910 to 1918. I can remember him talking about helping out with the baseball team and how in practice he use to 'catch' for **George Herman 'Babe' Ruth** who went on to become one of the best known and loved baseball players in the history of the game. It is interesting to note that during part of this time **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4] was a resident of Mt. Saint Mary's Reform School however neither ever mentioned that they knew each other during that period. **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4] never mentioned **Babe Ruth** and spoke very little about his days at Mt. Saint Mary's.

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.[4] was 24 years old, single and living at home (1260 Columbia Avenue) in the **1910 Maryland Census**. In the **1920 Maryland Census Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.**[4] was 34 years old, a straw hatter in a factory, married and living at 218 Vincent Street with his wife **Mary Orrell**, aged 24 years, and their son **Richard Francis Orrell**, aged 1 year and 2 months. The Enumeration date of the 1920 Census was 24 January 1920. Their second child **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.**[3] was not born until 20 October of that same year.

It is reported that **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.**[4] and both of his brothers **Francis Wesley Orrell, Jr.** and **Richard Benson Orrell** were members of the Klu Klux Klan. He retired from the Baltimore Gas & Electric Company and later helped with **Accountant's Stationary Company** which was originally owned by his son **Richard Francis Orrell** and later by **Richard's** brother **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.**

Grandpop was a great lover of photography. He took some outstanding photographs and developed his own black and white prints. He was a soft spoken man who walked with a limp and a cane, having been hit by a car many years before his death.

Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.[4] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1905-6 clerk, 1260 Columbia Avenue
1909-12 clerk, 1260 Columbia Avenue
1913 hatter, 1260 Columbia Avenue
1914 laborer, 1260 Columbia Avenue
1915 examiner, 1208 W. Lombard
1916 hatmaker, 1111 South Carey
1917-18 hatter, 1111 South Carey
1920-21 hatter, 218 South Vincent
1922: hatter, 18 N. Durham
1923: clerk, 224 South Vincent
1926: electn. 2026 Boyd
1927: bill dist., 2026 Boyd
1929: bill distr. 231 Vincent
1930: meter reader, 231 Vincent
1937: bill dist., 22 South Catherine St.
1940: helper, 22 South Catherine St.
1942: distributor, 22 South Catherine St.
1955: 22 South Catherine St.
1958: helper, General Office Supply, 22 South Catherine St.
1959: 5705 2nd Avenue, Halethorpe

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
218	194	199	OTELL Reverdy	Head	R		M	W	34	M
			——— Mary	wife			F	W	24	M
			——— Richard	son			M	W	1 2/12	S

1920 Maryland Census

Jan 9/1934

Mary Florence Orrell

Mrs Mary. M. Orrell

Jan 25/1896

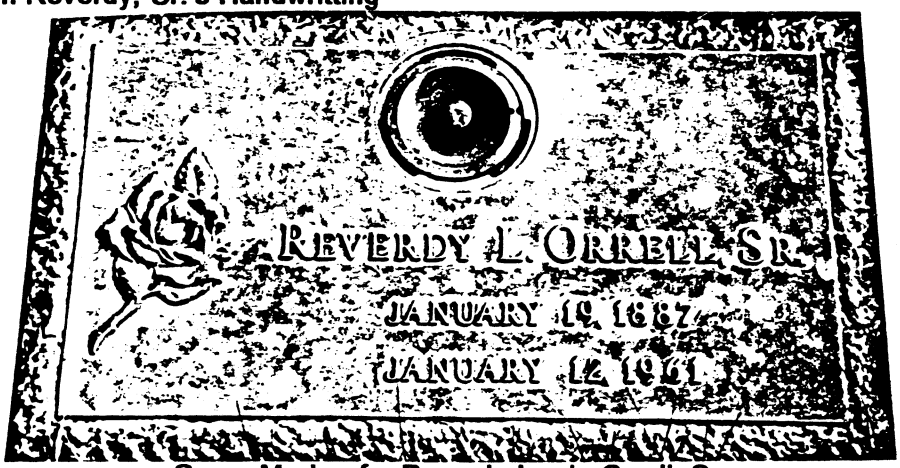
Reverdy. L. Orrell = Sr

Jan 19-1886



Reverdy, Sr. & son George

In Reverdy, Sr.'s Handwritting



Grave Marker for Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.



Catherine St. - 1953



- - - - - - - - - - -



Frank, Sr.

Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.[4] **(Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 10 July 1903, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Frank** died 2 September 1973. He was the son of **Franz A. MALLEJ**[5] and **Margaret WERNER**[5]. He married (2) **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4] 30 December 1925, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4] first married **Otha E. ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1921, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. She was born about 1905. Her parents are unknown. No children were born to this marriage. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 123}***



Catherine Louise Simmont

Catherine Louise SIMMONT[4] **(Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 13 July 1908, in Baltimore City, Maryland, on 30 December, 1925, the daughter of **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5] and **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5]. **Catherine** died 13 April 1974. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 131}***



Children of Catherine Louise Simmont & Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.

They had 7 children:

I. **Dorothy Hope MALLE**, born 3 October 1926, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She married (1) **William R. O'BRIEN** 25 January 1946, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 24 April 1920, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **William R. O'BRIEN** died 13 February 1985, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Dorothy Patricia O'BRIEN**, born 15 November 1948. She married (1) **Michael Joseph HOLMAN** 12 March 1966, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 13 March 1946, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Michele Lee HOLMAN**, born 27 February 1970.

{1) **Michele Lee HOLMAN** is the mother of:

Lauren Michele COMBS, born 10 June 1989, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Dorothy Patricia O'BRIEN next married (2) **Michael DAINES** 29 November 1980, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. {No issue}

Dorothy Hope MALLE next married (2) **Raymond Cyrus KUNSMAN** 25 October 1952, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born 5 October 1924, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 21 September 1979, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was cremated and buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Bonnie Louise KUNSMAN**, born 20 March 1965.

Bonnie Louise KUNSMAN is the mother of:

(1) **Brittany Hope Nicole MINS**, born 24 July 1991, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

II. **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], born 16 January 1929. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 58}.*

III. **Frances Edna MALLE**, born 7 December 1936, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She married **William Carl WALDECKER, Jr.** 27 March 1954, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born 8 January 1929, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 3 children:

1. **Catherine Louise WALDECKER**, born 12 May 1956. She married **Dennis Bernard JESTER, Sr.** 6 September 1975, in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 10 February 1955, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Dennis Bernard JESTER, Jr.**, born 25 December 1989, in Maryland.

(2) **Brandon Richard JESTER**, born 14 January 1991, in Maryland.

2. **William Carl WALDECKER, III**, born 27 July 1962. He married **Catherine J. BETCH** 6 June 1992, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They have 1 child:

(1) **Courtney Ann WALDECKER**, born 12 August 1995.

3. **Dorothy Jean WALDECKER**, born 4 November 1966. She married **Melvin James SANDUSKY** 3 June 1989, in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 8 January 1959.

They have 1 child: {Expecting another child}

(1) **Gabriella Nicole SANDUSKY**, born 6 November 1992, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

IV. **Catherine Louise MALLE**, born 28 October 1939, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 18 May 1940, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 20 May 1940, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City,

Maryland. Death certificate # F69442 located on microfilm roll CR 48,261. Living at 1812 W. Pratt Street at time of death. She was 6 months and 20 days old. Cause of death: suffocation (accidental).

V. **Frank Anthony MALLE, Jr.**, born 2 May 1941, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He married (1) **Sandra Lee RAVEL** 22 July 1961, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born 22 August 1944, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Donna Lee MALLE**, born 28 May 1963. **Donna Lee MALLE** married (1) **John SUPERSON** in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Sheena Marie SUPERSON**, born 7 October 1985.

Donna Lee MALLE next married (2) **Lawrence Robert HIGDON** 9 May 1992, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They have 1 child: {Expecting another child.}

(1) **Katlin Marie HIGDON**, born 2 October 1992, in Maryland.

2. **Frank Anthony MALLE, III**, born 29 June 1964. He married **Lydia Marie NAPIER** 2 February 1990. She was born 7 October 1971.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Frank Anthony MALLE, IV**, born 3 June 1991.

(2) **Skottiann Nicole MALLE**, born 20 February 1993.

Sandra Lee RAVEL died 4 October 1966, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and was buried 8 October 1966, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

Frank Anthony MALLE, Jr. next married (2) **Joyce ROYER** about 1967; they divorced. {No issue}.

Frank Anthony MALLE, Jr. next married (3) **Gail GABELL** 29 August 1970, in Maryland; they divorced. She was born 25 February 1945.

They had 1 child:

1. **Michael Sean MALLE**, born 29 September 1971, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Frank Anthony MALLE, Jr. then married (4) **Margaret Amelia WARRINGTON (Kim)** 14 February 1981, in Maryland. She was born 26 January 1943, in Baltimore City, Maryland. {No issue}

VI. **William Edward MALLE**, born 31 March 1943, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He married (1) **Florence FRAME** 17 August 1963, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; they divorced. {No issue}.

William Edward MALLE next married (2) **Susan Ann DENNIS** 30 August 1968, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, they divorced. She was born 21 September 1948, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 3 children:

1. **William Brian MALLE**, born 13 April 1969, in Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **Bryan Paul MALLE**, born 1 January 1971, in Baltimore City, Maryland.
3. **Kelly Merline MALLE**, born 11 January 1978, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

VII. **Ronald Paul MALLE**, born 23 August 1945, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He married (1) **Rene CAHILL** 30 July 1966, in Maryland; they divorced. She was born 11 July 1948, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children {Twins}:

1. **David Paul MALLE**, born 3 October 1970, in Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **Duane Ronald MALLE**, born 3 October 1970, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

After their divorce **Ronald Paul MALLE** again remarried (2) **Rene CAHILL** 30 December 1973, in

Shangi-La Nursing Home, Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland; they divorced.

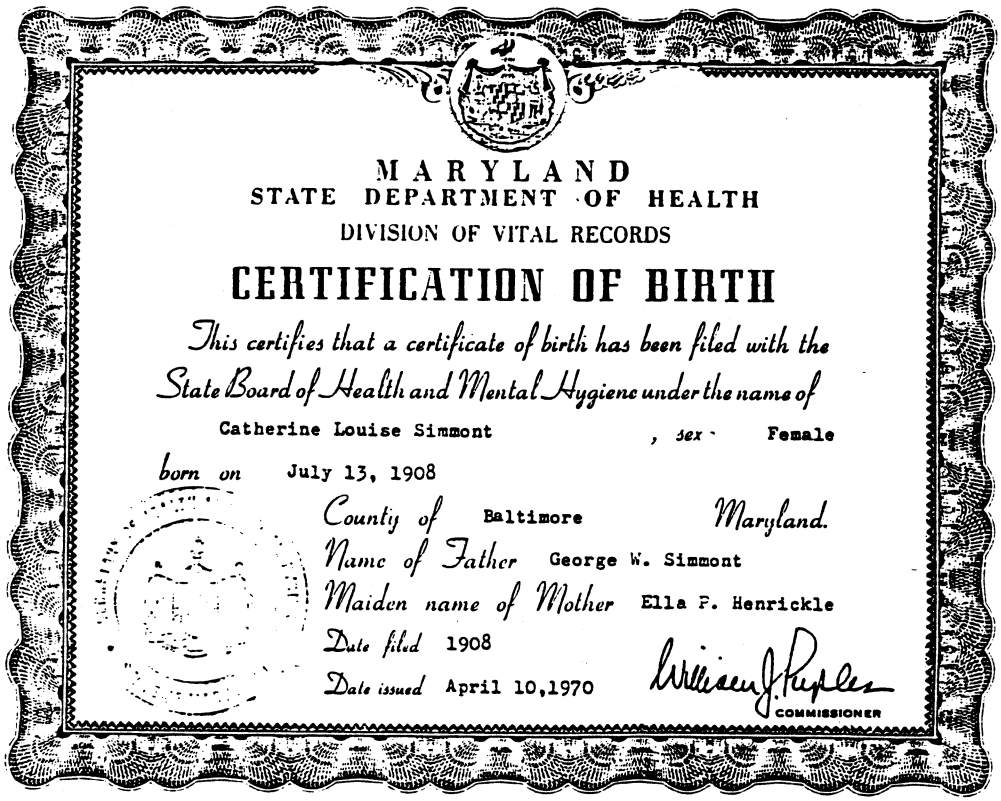
They had 1 child from their second marriage together:

1. **Jennifer Michele MALLE**, born 23 July 1975, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Ronald Paul MALLE next married (3) **Joann Marie SCHULTZ** 30 December 1982, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born 8 October 1949, in Maryland. {No issue}.

NOTES for **Otha E. ?** {Maiden name unknown}, first wife of **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.** follow:
Otha E. is located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1926 Mrs. **Otha Malle**, operator, 1301 W. Lombard
1927 Mrs. **Otha Malle**, operator, 1301 W. Lombard

Catherine Louise SIMMONT[4] died 13 April 1974, Shangi-La Nursing Home, in Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland, and was buried 16 April 1974, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.



MARYLAND
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS

CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH

This certifies that a certificate of birth has been filed with the State Board of Health and Mental Hygiene under the name of

Catherine Louise Simmont , sex Female

born on July 13, 1908

County of Baltimore Maryland.

Name of Father George W. Simmont

Maiden name of Mother Ella P. Henrickle

Date filed 1908

Date issued April 10,1970

William J. Ripley
COMMISSIONER

Birth Certificate for Catherine Louise Simmont

NOTES for **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4] follow: Letter in file stating that she entered Brooklyn Elementary School # 203 on 6 January 1919. Letter in file stating that she attended Morrell Park Elementary School #220 from 22 Sept 1919 to June 1922 from Grade 3A to 5A. Grandmom suffered a stroke when 54 years old. She responded well to therapy but had to walk with a cane and a leg brace. Her right hand was paralyzed but it did not stop her. She was a great cook and made the best 'slipjacks' and raisin bread. Christmas morning has never quite been the same since her death; she always gave us a loaf of raisin bread for Christmas morning breakfast. Grandmom loved sports and especially the Baltimore Orioles. She watched all of the televised games and would stay up late to listen to the games on radio when we played on the West Coast.

From a church bulletin from The Galilee Lutheran Church, Mountain Road, Lake Shore, Pasadena: **Mrs. Frank Malle Sr.** departed this life the day before Easter. Pastor conducted funeral services for her at Fink's Parlors in Glen Burnie last Tuesday morning. Also at graveside. We extend our sincerest condolences to her six children, 13 grandchildren, 2 great grand children, 2 sisters, and a brother. She was also our very dear neighbor on Main Creek Road. Her husband of 48 years predeceased her into the Life Everlasting just 7 months before. We say Auf Viedersehn.

STATE OF MARYLAND
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 - STATE REGISTRAR

1. DECEASED NAME: CATHERINE LOUISE MALLE
2a. DATE OF DEATH: APRIL 13, 1974
2b. 10:15 AM
3. SEX: FEMALE
4. RACE: W WHITE
5. DATE OF BIRTH: 7/13/08
6. AGE: 65
7a. BIRTHPLACE: BALTO.
7b. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.
8. MARRIED / NEVER MARRIED / WIDOWED / DIVORCED
9. BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF DEATH: BALTO County
10. CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH: CATONSVILLE
11. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION: SHANGRI-LA NURSING HOME
12. USUAL OCCUPATION: HOME MAKER
13. RESIDENCE: MD. A. A. PASADENA
14. INSIDE CITY LIMITS: YES / NO X
15. USUAL RESIDENCE: 8107 MAIN CREEK ROAD
16. INFORMANT: GEORGE SIMMONS 215-56-8334
17. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: NO
18. PLACE OF DISPOSITION: ELLA PRISCILLA HENRICKLE SHANGRI-LA NURSING HOME

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

19. CAUSE OF DEATH: IMMEDIATE CAUSE: POSSIBLE SEPTICEMIA
ANTECEDENT CAUSES: URINARY TRACT INFECTION AND NEPHROSCLEROSIS
UNDERLYING CAUSE: GENERALIZED ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: STROKE-HEART FAILURE
20. DATE OF OPERATION:
21. CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED:
22. AUTOPSY: YES / NO
23. WAS CORONER NOTIFIED: YES / NO
24. DATE OF INJURY: HOUR A.M. P.M. MONTH DAY YEAR 19
25. HOW INJURY OCCURRED:
26. PLACE OF INJURY:
27. LOCATION:
28. I certify that this hospital attended the deceased from 12-26 19 73 to 4-13 19 74 and that to my [illegible] opinion death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
29. DEGREE: M.D. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN X MEDICAL DIRECTOR / STAFF PHYSICIAN
30. DATE SIGNED: 4-13-74
31. SIGNATURE: A. SIDHU
32. ADDRESS: 5309 OLD COURT ROAD RANDALLSTOWN 21133

33. BURIAL: Burial
34. DATE: 4/16/74
35. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Loudon Park Cem.
36. LOCATION: Baltimore, Maryland
37. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Raymond C. Fink Glen Burnie, Md.
38. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR: APR 19 1974
39. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE:

Death Certificate for Catherine Louise Simmont

Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.[4] died 2 September 1973, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and was buried 5 September 1973, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Address at time of death: 8107 Main Creek Road in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

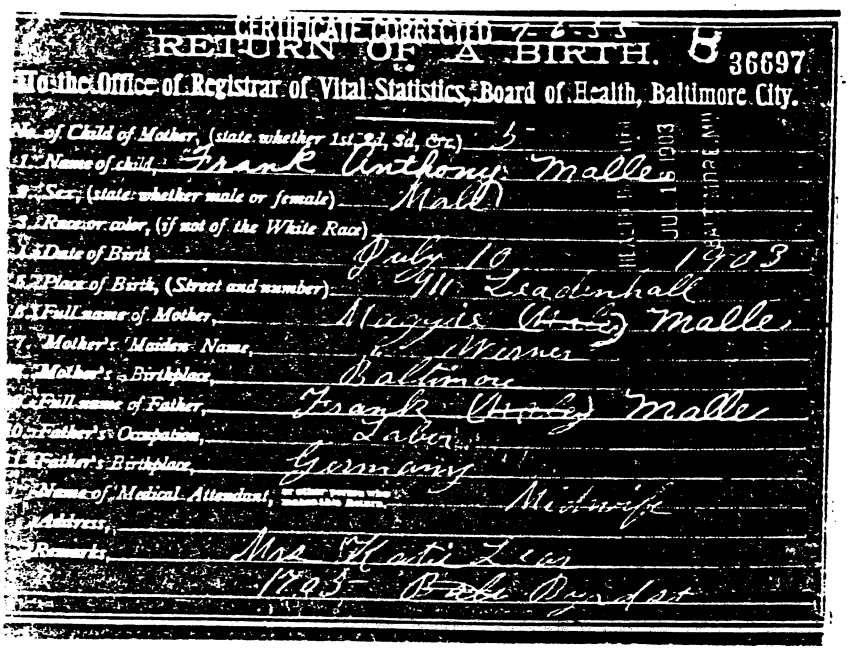


Believed to be Frank & his brothers

NOTES for **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4] follow: Born at 911 Leadenhall in Baltimore. His mother, **Margaret WERNER**[5], placed him in Mount Saint Mary's Reform School as a child when he was 7 years old.

Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** with his mother, stepfather **Edward Lindner** and the following brothers and sisters **Lillian Malle** (16), **Margaret Malle** (12), **Harry Malle** (13), and **Ellwood Malle** (5). They were living on Alberton St (Avenue) in Baltimore County at that time. **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4] was listed as 18 years old and born in Maryland. He could not read but was able to write. He was listed as a laborer in a cotton mill. His stepfather was a florist in a cotton mill and his sister **Lillian Malle** was a spinner in a cotton mill. The 1920 census reports shows that all of their neighbors were somehow involved in a cotton mill.

Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.[4] divorced 1st wife Otha E. ? (Maiden name unknown) on 29 December 1925. Divorce decree granted by Baltimore City Circuit Court #2 during the November term, 1925. Case #25992B. Married Catherine Louise SIMMONT[4] the next day. He claimed Otha refused to have any children and that is why he divorced her.



CERTIFICATE CORRECTED

RETURN OF A BIRTH. 8 36697

To the Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics, Board of Health, Baltimore City.

No. of Child of Mother (state whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.) 5

1. Name of child, Frank Anthony Malle

2. Sex, (state whether male or female) Male

3. Race or color, (if not of the White Race)

4. Date of Birth July 10 1903

5. Place of Birth, (Street and number) 911 Leadenhall

6. Full name of Mother Magdalena (Mary) Malle

7. Mother's Maiden Name, Wisner

8. Mother's Birthplace, Baltimore

9. Full name of Father, Frank (Mary) Malle

10. Father's Occupation, Laborer

11. Father's Birthplace, Germany

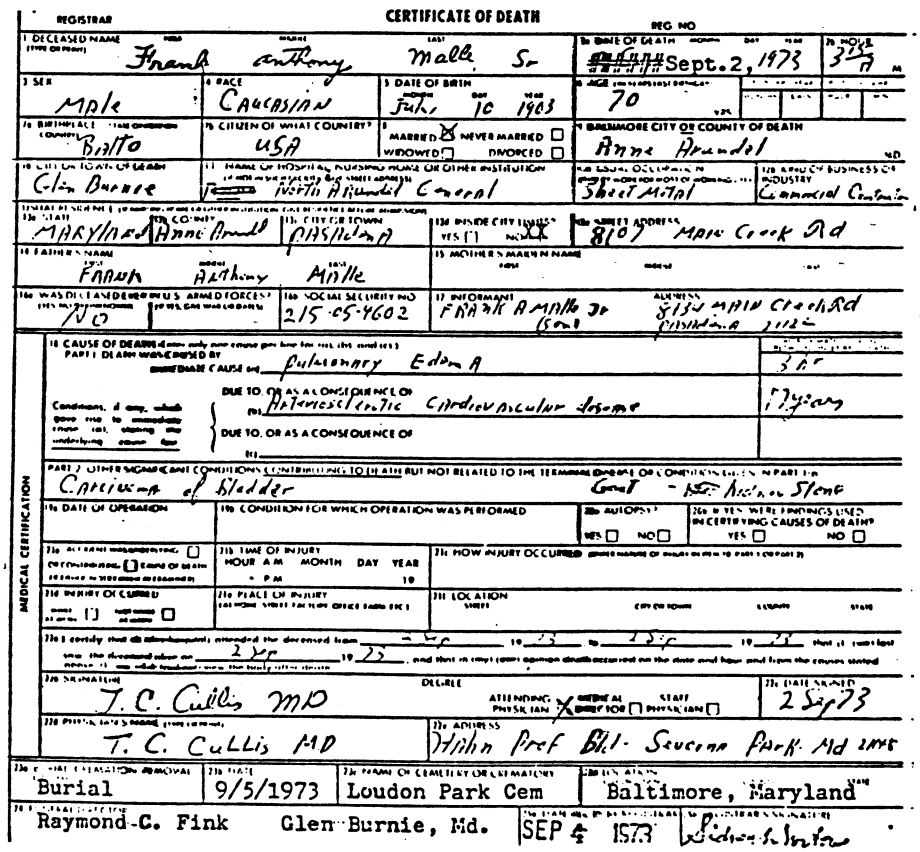
12. Name of Medical Attendant, Mechanic

13. Address,

14. Remarks, Mrs Katie Lee

1903 Book 8 Page 211

Birth Certificate for Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.



REGISTRAR — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — REG. NO

1 DECEASED NAME: Frank Anthony Malle Sr

2a DATE OF DEATH: Sept. 2, 1973 — 2b HOUR: 3:55 P M

3 SEX: Male — 4 RACE: Caucasian — 5 DATE OF BIRTH: July 10 1903 — 6 AGE: 70 YRS

7a BIRTHPLACE: Balto — 7b CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA — 8 MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ — 9 BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF DEATH: Anne Arundel MD

10 CITY OR TOWN OF RESIDENCE: Glen Burnie — 11 NAME OF HOSPITAL, NURSING HOME OR OTHER INSTITUTION: North Anne Arundel General — 12a USUAL OCCUPATION: Sheet Metal — 12b KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Commercial Contr.

13a STATE: Maryland — 13b COUNTY: Anne Arundel — 13c CITY OR TOWN: Pasadena — 13d INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒ — 13e STREET ADDRESS: 8107 Main Crook Rd

14 FATHER'S NAME: Frank Anthony Malle — 15 MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME:

16a WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? NO — 16b SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 215-05-4602 — 17 INFORMANT: Frank A Malle Jr (Son) — ADDRESS: 8134 Main Crescent Pasadena Md

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18 CAUSE OF DEATH — PART I DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: Pulmonary Edema A — 30 Days

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF: Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease — 1 Year

DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:

PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL EVENT OR CONDITIONS GIVEN IN PART I: Carcinoma of Bladder Grade - Stage Kidney Stone

19a DATE OF OPERATION — 19b CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED — 20a AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☐ — 20b WERE FINDINGS USED IN CERTIFYING CAUSES OF DEATH? YES ☐ NO ☐

21a ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐ — 21b TIME OF INJURY: HOUR A M P M MONTH DAY YEAR — 21c HOW INJURY OCCURRED

21d INJURY AT WORK ☐ — 21e PLACE OF INJURY — 21f LOCATION

21g I certify that the above information is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. I attended the deceased from 2 Yr 19 73 to 2 Sep 19 73 that I last saw the deceased alive on 2 Yr 19 73, and that my last known examination of the body was on the date and hour and from the causes stated

22a SIGNATURE: J. C. Cullis MD — DEGREE — ATTENDING PHYSICIAN ☒ MEDICAL EXAMINER ☐ STAFF PHYSICIAN ☐ — 22b DATE SIGNED: 2 Sep 73

22c PHYSICIAN'S NAME (TYPED OR PRINTED): T. C. CULLIS MD — 22d ADDRESS: 7 Main Prof Bld. Severna Park Md 21146

23a METHOD OF DISPOSITION: Burial — 23b DATE: 9/5/1973 — 23c NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Loudon Park Cem — 23d PLACE: Baltimore, Maryland

24 FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Raymond C. Fink Glen Burnie, Md. — SEP 4 1973 — REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

Death Certificate for Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.

Loudon Park Cemetery Deed for property in file. Paid $325 for Larch Lot 202 in 1942.

Copy of driving record:

20 October 1927	No lights - repaired
15 October 1928	Front marker obscured - letter
8 October 1929	Front marker obscured - letter
17 February 1939	Reckless driving - $25
17 February 1939	Operating under the influence of liquor - dismissed
17 February 1939	Failed to stop after accident - dismissed
17 February 1939	Turning off lights to avoid arrest - dismissed
2 March 1939	Hearing - Probation 1 year
3 February 1941	Exceeding 30 miles per hour (max. 60) $5
21 February 1941	At Ft Meade hearing for violation 3 February 1941 - waived
15 June 1942	Improper speed - $ 3
3 July 1942	Hearing waived at Ft. Meade - letter of reprimand & 1 yr probation
17 May 1945	Failed to obey auto stop sign - $2
14 June 1950	Accident report
20 December 1954	Passing on white line - $ 10

(Copy to assigned risk, certified 14 January 1957).

There was also a letter dated 5 October 1934: 'It is agreed that I, **John Collins**, and we, **Mr. & Mrs. Collins** are willing to drop all charges and will not appear in court against **Frank Malle** owner of car and driver of car. And we agree to pay the Doctor Bill for the sum of $ 50.00.'

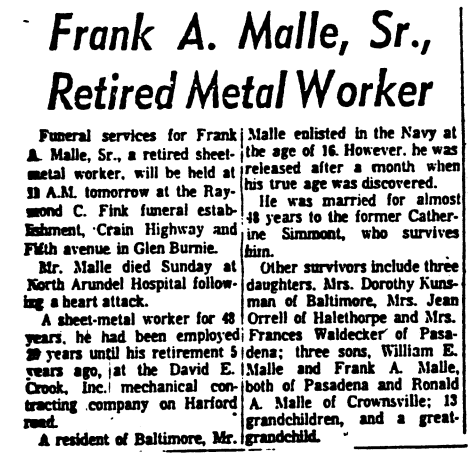
Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.[4] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1921	Frank A., metal worker, 1348 Sargeant
1922	Frank A., metal worker, 3536 Benson, Mt. Winans
1923	Frank, metal worker, 133 Maryland Avenue, Westport
1927	Frank A. (Catherine) sheet metal worker, 1414 Poplar Grove
1928	Frank A. (Catherine) sheet metal worker, 1414 Poplar Grove
1936	Frank A. (Catherine L.) liquors, 2601 Wilkens Avenue
1937	Frank A. (Catherine L.) liquors, 2601 Wilkens Avenue
1940	Frank (Catherine) beer, 1812 W. Pratt
1942	Frank (Catherine) tavern, 1812-1814 W. Pratt

I remember my grandfather, **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4], very well. He was quite a character. I mean this is a loving, respectful way. You knew where you stood with him from the start. He didn't pull any punches and said whatever was on his mind. Grandpop built several homes in the Ventnor area (both on Betty Lane and Main Creek Road) of Pasadena, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. I can remember his son in law **William Carl WALDECKER, Jr.** telling me about a time when Grandpop decided, after blocking up the house, he didn't want the door opening to be in area he had left for it. To the amazement of **Bill Waldecker**, Grandpop merely blocked up the opening and knocked another hole in the wall, without blinking an eye. Grandpop enjoyed horse racing and would often go to Pimlico Raceway in Baltimore City, Maryland. I can remember going with him one time and having a great time. Grandpop was always a 'teaser' and loved to torment all the little children. One of the favorite pictures of myself at about 5 years was taken after a tormenting session from Grandpop. He got me very angry and my mother snapped the picture just after I 'got even' by unplugging the extension cord on the patio. Some of fondest childhood memories were the times I spent on

the beach and in Bodkins Creek which was the body of water adjacent to their waterfront property.

FRANK A. MALLE, SR., RETIRED SHEET METAL WORKER: Funeral services for **Frank A. Malle, Sr.**, a retired sheet metal worker, will be held at 11 AM tomorrow at the Raymond C. Fink funeral establishment, Crain Highway and Fifth Avenue in Glen Burnie. **Mr. Malle** died Sunday at North Arundel Hospital following a heart attack. A sheet metal worker for 48 years, he had been employed 20 years until his retirement 5 years ago, at the David E. Crook, Inc. mechanical contracting company on Harford Road. A resident of Baltimore, **Mr. Malle** enlisted in the Navy at the age of 16. However, he was released after a month when his true age was discovered. He was married for almost 48 years to the former **Catherine Simmont**, who survives him. Others survivors include three daughters, **Mrs. Dorothy Kunsman** of Baltimore, **Mrs. Jean Orrell** of Halethorpe and **Mrs. Frances Waldecker** of Pasadena; three sons, **William E. Malle** and **Frank A. Malle**, both of Pasadena and **Ronald A. Malle** of Crownsville; 13 grandchildren, and a great grandchild. NOTE: should be **Ronald P. Malle**).



Frank A. Malle, Sr., Retired Metal Worker

Funeral services for Frank A. Malle, Sr., a retired sheet-metal worker, will be held at 11 A.M. tomorrow at the Raymond C. Fink funeral establishment, Crain Highway and Fifth avenue in Glen Burnie.

Mr. Malle died Sunday at North Arundel Hospital following a heart attack.

A sheet-metal worker for 48 years, he had been employed 20 years until his retirement 5 years ago, at the David E. Crook, Inc. mechanical contracting company on Harford road.

A resident of Baltimore, Mr. Malle enlisted in the Navy at the age of 16. However, he was released after a month when his true age was discovered.

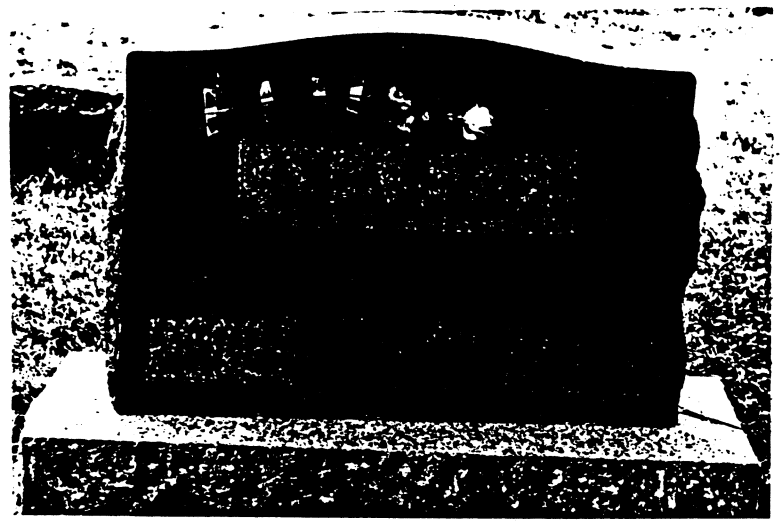
He was married for almost 48 years to the former Catherine Simmont, who survives him.

Other survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Kunsman of Baltimore, Mrs. Jean Orrell of Halethorpe and Mrs. Frances Waldecker of Pasadena; three sons, William E. Malle and Frank A. Malle, both of Pasadena and Ronald A. Malle of Crownsville; 13 grandchildren, and a great-grandchild.

Obituary for Frank A. Malle, Sr.



Frank & Kate (1925)



Malle Grave - Loudon Park



Paternal Great Grandmothers

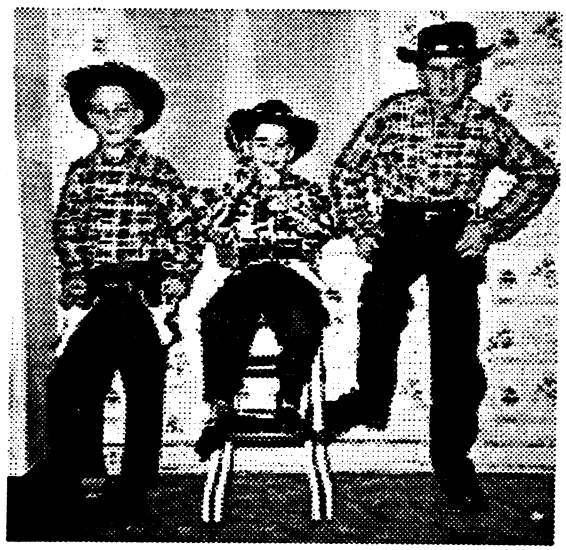


With children Dorothy and Ronnie



Grandmom with her best friend 'Aunt' Mary Cohen

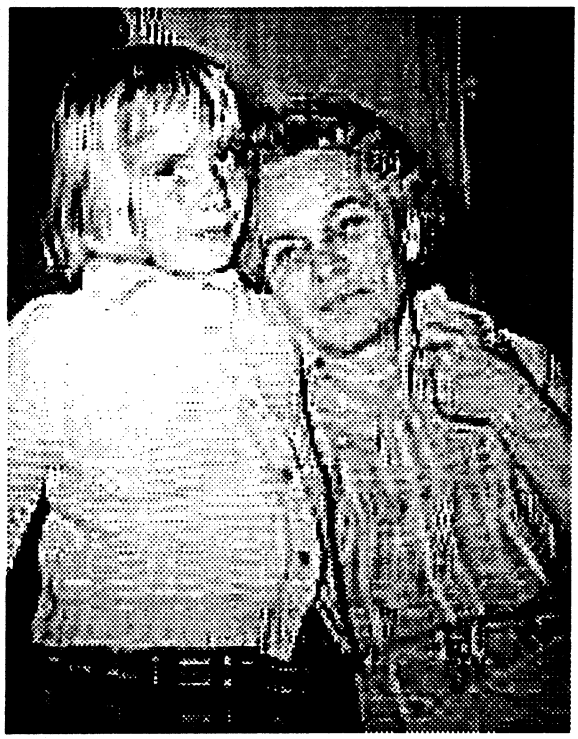




Sons of Frank and Kate







Grandmom Malle & her grand daughter Cathy Waldecker

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -



Fred, Sr.

Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.[4] **(Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 15 June 1888, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Frederick** died 30 May 1967. He was the son of **Nicholas GROSS, Jr.**[5] and **Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5]. He married **Margaretha Louise KIRMES**[4] in Baltimore City, Maryland, 15 September 1917. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 137}***



Margaretha

Margaretha Louise KIRMES[4] **(Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 21 February 1897, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **William F. H. KIRMES**[5] and **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5]. **Margaretha** died 29 September 1965. [NOTE: She always went by the name of **Margaret**, although the German name of **Margaretha** is found on her baptismal certificate]. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 143}***

They had 3 children:

I. **Mildred Katherine GROSS**, born 9 March 1918, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She married **Leroy Earle MILLS** 7 June 1941. He was born 15 October 1915, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He died 23 May 1980, in Howard County, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Ross Frederick MILLS**, born 25 December 1941. He married **Sandra Darlene CAPITANO** 26 October 1968, in Howard County, Maryland. She was born 16 March 1945, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Scott Hunter MILLS**, born 4 April 1974, in Carroll County, Maryland.

(1) **Lauren Nicole MILLS**, born 15 December 1978, in Carroll County, Maryland.

2. **Darrell Lynn MILLS**, born 26 August 1948. She married **Robert Baylus WOOLFENDEN, Sr.** 21 January 1967, Howard County, Maryland. He was born 1 July

1947, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Robert Baylus WOOLFENDEN, Jr.**, born 17 November 1968. He married **Angela BROWN** 28 August 1993, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland. She was born 31 July 1971. They are expecting their first child in the fall of 1995.

(2) **Shannon Lynn WOOLFENDEN**, born 11 October 1972, in Baltimore County, Maryland.

II. **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], born 27 July 1919. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 65}.*

III. **Lillian Catherine Ernestine GROSS**, born 18 February 1921, in Baltimore City, Maryland and died 22 February 1994 in Florida. She married **Vincent Joseph TRAKNEY, Sr.** about 1942, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 11 June 1922, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 6 children:

1. **Wayne Vincent TRAKNEY, Sr.**, born 2 September 1943. He married **Rebecca A. MYERS** 29 June 1963, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 18 October 1944.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Lisa Ann TRAKNEY**, born 25 November 1964, died 29 January 1966

(2) **Wayne Vincent TRAKNEY, Jr.**, born 6 December 1965.

(3) **Laura Ann TRAKNEY**, born 19 October 1971, in Maryland.

2. **Lillian Margaretha TRAKNEY**, born 19 April 1945. She married (1) **Phillip Harvey COLE, Sr.** 23 March 1965, in Carroll County, Maryland; they divorced.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Phillip Harvey COLE, Jr.**, born 23 April 1965. He married **Natalie GOETZ** 21 June 1986. {No issue}.

(2) **Ross Alan COLE**, born 30 May 1966. He married **JoAnna CARR** 16 August 1986. {No issue}.

(3) **Michel Todd COLE**, born 14 June 1970.

Lillian Margaretha TRAKNEY next married (2) **Elton Warren SIMS** 23 August 1974, in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 21 November 1942, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Denise Lillian SIMS**, born 3 February 1976.

3. **Gregory Mark TRAKNEY, Sr.**, born 26 October 1946. He married **Sharon R. MCGEE** 1 March 1968, in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 13 May 1950.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Gregory Mark TRAKNEY, Jr.**, born 16 September 1968.

(2) **Eric Lee TRAKNEY**, born 10 May 1971.

(3) **Cathleen Rebecca TRAKNEY**, born 11 November 1974.

4. **Ronald Stephen TRAKNEY**, born 23 September 1947. He married **Patricia DEASE** 24 February 1968, in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 1 April 1950.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Warren Stephen TRAKNEY**, born 31 March 1969.

(2) **Amber Renee TRAKNEY**, born 7 February 1973, in Alaska.

5. **Denise Marilyn TRAKNEY**, born 23 May 1951. She married **David Lee COX** 18 January 1987, in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 27 December 1959.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Ashley Nicole COX**, born 22 July 1986, died 29 September 1986.

(2) **Jessica Erin COX**, born 1 September 1987, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

(3) **Justin Shane COX**, born 4 January 1990, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

6. **Vincent Joseph TRAKNEY, Jr.**, born 11 February 1953. He married **Carol Breten BACH** 7 August 1971, in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 26 July 1943. {No issue}.

Margaretha Louise KIRMES[4] died 29 September 1965, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 4 October 1965, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Margaretha Louise KIRMES**[4] follow: Located in the **1900 Maryland Census** with parents. Census shows birth date as April 1897. Death Certificate # 65 10073. Died at Maryland General Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland. **Margaret L. Gross** is name on Death Certificate. Death Certificate shows birth date as 2 February, 1897. Buried at Baltimore Cemetery on North Avenue. On the grave plot is **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4] and husband **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4]. Also there are her father **William F. H. KIRMES**[5], her mother **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5] and **George W. Engle** the brother of **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER's**[5] second husband, **James A. Engle**.

Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.[4] died 30 May 1967, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 2 June 1967, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4] follow: Occupation: Stationary Engineer. Death certificate # 67,5255. Living with son at 5404 Hillburn Avenue at time of death. Masonic Fraternity: Concordia Lodge # 13, Baltimore City.

Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.[4] is located in the **1920 Maryland Census**, Baltimore City. He is listed as 31 years old and renting his home. Listed as a steamfitter for stoves. Also listed were his wife, **Margaret Gross**[4] (22 years old) and their children: **Mildred C. Gross** (1 year - 9 months old) and **Frederick Gottlieb Gross, Jr.**[3] (5 months old). Living in the same house was his aunt **Augusta C. Ring** (nee Eckert) who had previously married a **Mr. Ring**. She is listed as a 62 year old widowed seamstress, owning her home free of mortgage. Also at the address was **Alexander J. Kirmes** his brother in law.

Ring, Augusta C.	Head	O	F	F	W	62	Wd
Gross, Frederick G.	Head	R		M	W	31	M
" Margaret	Wife			F	W	22	M
" Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S
" Frederick G. Jr.	Son			M	W	5/12	S
Kirmes Alexander J.	Brother in law			M	W	26	M

1920 Maryland Census



Baptism Certificate for Margaretha Louise Kirmes

I Hereby Certify. That on this 15th day of September One Thousand, Nine Hundred and Seventeen at Baltimore, Md., Frederick G. Gross and Margaret L. Kermis were by me united in Marriage in accordance with the License issued by the Clerk of the Court of the Common Pleas for Baltimore City, in the State of Maryland.

EV. LUTH. ST. JOHANNES GEMEINDE GEGR. 1867 BALTO., MD.

Rev Ernest J. Krueger
St. John's German Ev. L. Church
(OFFICIAL CHARACTER.)

This Certificate to be Given to the Contracting Parties

Church Marriage Record for Frederick G. Gross, Sr. & Margaret L. Kirmes

BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

BIRTH NO. 67 5255 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registered No. 67-5255

M.E. CASE NO.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): Frederick G. Gross, Sr.
2. DATE AND HOUR OF DEATH: 30 May 1967 3 P
3. PLACE OF DEATH IN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Gould Convalescarium
4. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission): A. STATE: Maryland; B. COUNTY; C. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, also give township): Baltimore; D. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 5404 Hillburn Ave. 27-34
5. SEX: M; 6. RACE: Caucasian; 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (specify): Widowed; 8. DATE OF BIRTH: 6-15-88; 9. AGE (In years last birthday): 78; Under 1 Yr. Months / Days / Hours / Min.; Under 24 H. Min.
10A. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Stationary-Engineer Ret.; 10B. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Manufacturing; 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Baltimore; 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME: Nicholas Gross; 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Mary Eckert
15. Was Deceased Ever in U. S. Armed Forces? (Yes, no or unknown. If yes, give war or dates of service): No; 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 215-10-1668; 17. INFORMANT: Frederick G. Gross, Jr.; ADDRESS: 5404 Hillburn Ave.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (This does not mean the mode of dying, e.g., heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.): (A) DUE TO: Cerebral Thrombosis
ANTECEDENT CAUSES — DISEASES OR CONDITIONS, if any, giving rise to the above cause (A) stating the UNDERLYING CONDITION last.: (B) DUE TO: Arterio-sclerotic cardio; (C) vascular disease

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE DISEASE OR CONDITION CAUSING IT.

19A. DATE OF OPERATION; 19B. CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED; 20A. AUTOPSY (Yes or No); 20B. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS CONSIDERED IN CERTIFYING CAUSES OF DEATH?

21A. ACCIDENT, WAS UNDERLYING OR CONTRIBUTING CAUSE OF DEATH (Specify, Medical examiner); 21B. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.); 21C. WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR (If in Baltimore City, give exact location)

21D. TIME OF INJURY (Approx.) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour); 21E. INJURY OCCURRED: While At Work ☐ Not While At Work ☐; 21F. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I certify that (I) (this hospital) attended the deceased from 15 April 1967 to 30 May 1967 that (I) (last saw the deceased alive on 29 May 1967 and that in (my) (our) opinion death occurred on the date and hour and from the causes stated above. (I) (Did) (Did not) view the body after death.

23A. SIGNATURE: John W Barnaby; M.D. Attending Phys. ☒ Med. Examiner ☐ Staff Phys. ☐; 23B. DATE SIGNED: 30 May 67
23C. PHYSICIAN'S NAME (Type or Print): John W Barnaby; M.D. 23D. ADDRESS: 2531 C North Ave

24A. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial; 24B. DATE: 6-2-67; 24C. NAME OF CEMETERY or CREMATORY: Baltimore; 24D. LOCATION (City, town, or county): Baltimore, Maryland
25A. DATE REC'D BY HEALTH DEPT.: MAY 31 1967; 25B. NAME OF REGISTRAR: [illegible]; 25C. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Leonard J. Mick, Inc.; ADDRESS: 5305 Harford Rd

VS 150-REV. 7/1/65

Death Certificate for Frederick G. Gross, Sr.



Marriage Certificate for Frederick G. Gross, Sr. & Margaretha L. Kirmes







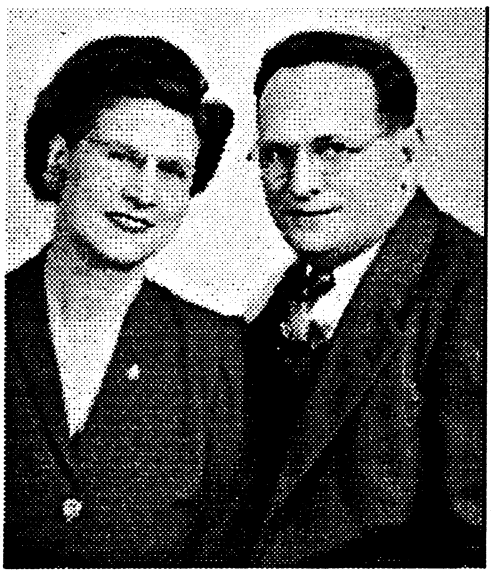












- - - - - - - - - - -



Howard

Howard Taylor KYLE[4] (**Willabelle KYLE[3]**, **Carol Lynn GROSS[2]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]**) was born 21 September 1892, in Pennsylvania. **Howard** died 16 November 1963. He was the son of **Bertram Bryan KYLE[5]** and **Rebecca E. BARLEY[5]**. He married **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON[4]** 20 December 1920, in Alexandria, Virginia. *(This was her second marriage.)* ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 148}***



Blanche

Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON[4] (**Willabelle KYLE[3]**, **Carol Lynn GROSS[2]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]**) was born 21 September 1888, the daughter of **Walter FRAMPTON[5]** and **Lavinia Jane NIBLETT[5]**. *(This was her second marriage.)* **Blanche** died 10 May 1985. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 153}***

They had 1 child:

I. **Willabelle KYLE[3]**, born 6 January 1922. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 65}.***

Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON[4] (**Willabelle KYLE[3]**, **Carol Lynn GROSS[2]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]**) was born 21 September 1888. She was the daughter of **Walter FRAMPTON[5]** and **Lavinia Jane NIBLETT[5]**. She married (1) **Albert W. YEWELL** December 1908. His parents are unknown. **Albert Yewell** was a Captain on a Merchant Liner.

They had 1 child:

I. **Alberta Reba YEWELL**, born 6 August 1915, died November 1983, in Essex, Baltimore County, Maryland, and was buried in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married (1) **Walter HILL**.

They had 1 child:

1. **Joan Ellen HILL**. **Joan Ellen HILL** was born 8 January 1936. She married **Charles Ray SNOUFFER, Sr.** 2 July 1953. He was born 26 June 1935.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Charles Ray SNOUFFER, Jr.**, born 6 November 1954. He married **Deborah Catherine Mayne**.

They had 1 child:

{1} George Benjamin SNOUFFER, born 1973.

(2) George Walter SNOUFFER, born 11 September 1962, in Montgomery County, Maryland. He married Kelly FREDERICKSON.

They had 2 children:

{1} Christian SNOUFFER.

{2} Kevin SNOUFFER.

(3) Stephanie Ellen SNOUFFER, born 16 October 1967. She married Warren Putman about 1990.

Alberta Reba YEWELL next married (2) Harold HUNSICKER. {No issue}. She next married (3) Charles J. PUGH. {No issue}

Dec 17 1908 Frampton W.B. Willemina " " 20 white single no

Albert W. Yewell 1908 Dec 20 Talbot Co. Daniel Wilson 1908 Dec 31 James F. Wallace

Talbot County Courthouse Marriage Book - Blanche W. Frampton & Albert W. Yewell

Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON[4] died 10 May 1985, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Baltimore National Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

STATE OF MARYLAND
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND MENTAL HYGIENE
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 - FOR STATE REGISTRAR — REG. NO.

1. DECEASED NAME: Blanche W. Kyle
2a. DATE OF DEATH: 5/10/85
2b. HOUR: 4:30 AM
3. SEX: Female
4. RACE: Cau
5. DATE OF BIRTH: 9 21 39
6. AGE: 96 YRS
7a. BIRTHPLACE: Balto Md
7b. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA
8. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☑ DIVORCED ☐
9. BALTIMORE CITY OR COUNTY OF DEATH: Baltimore City MD.
10. CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH: Baltimore
11. NAME OF HOSPITAL, NURSING HOME OR OTHER INSTITUTION: Forest Park Nursing Center
12a. USUAL OCCUPATION: Housewife
12b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY:
USUAL RESIDENCE
13a. STATE: Maryland
13b. COUNTY: Baltimore
13c. CITY OR TOWN: Baltimore
13d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☑ NO ☐
13e. STREET ADDRESS: 3201 Clearview Ave. 21234
14. FATHER'S NAME: Walter Frampton
15. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: (unknown)
16a. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? No
16b. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 212-10-5524
17. INFORMANT ADDRESS: Willabelle Gross 5404 Hillburn Ave. 21214

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): General Cachexia
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to immediate cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (b): Chronic severe Brain Failure
DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (c):
APPROXIMATE INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH:

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE OR CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a): 96 years of Age - Senile Dementia - NG Feeding

19a. DATE OF OPERATION:
19b. CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED:
20a. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒
20b. IF YES, WERE FINDINGS USED IN CERTIFYING CAUSES OF DEATH? YES ☐ NO ☐
21a. ACCIDENT WAS UNDERLYING ☐ CAUSE OF DEATH ☐
21b. TIME OF INJURY HOUR A.M. P.M. MONTH DAY YEAR 19
21c. HOW INJURY OCCURRED
21d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
21e. PLACE OF INJURY (HOME, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE, FARM, ETC.)
21f. LOCATION STREET CITY OR TOWN COUNTY STATE

22a. I certify that I (the hospital) attended the deceased from 12-2- 19 78 to 5-10- 19 85 that I (the physician) saw the deceased alive on 5-10-1985 and that to the (my) knowledge death occurred on the date and hour and from the causes stated above. I (the hospital) did not view the body after death.

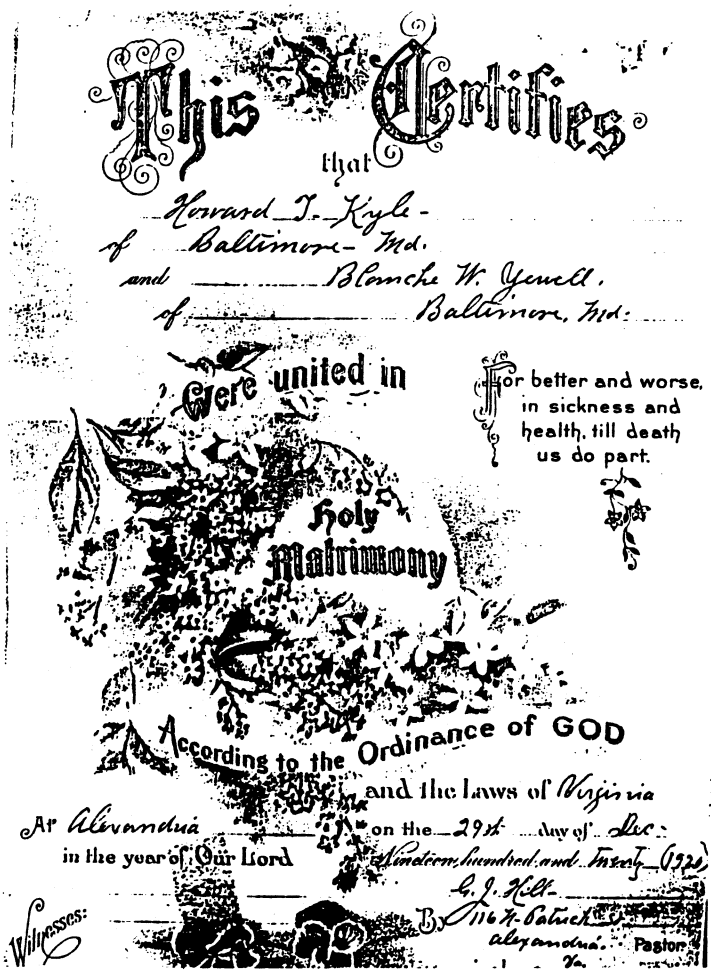
22b. SIGNATURE, DEGREE: Cesar V. Caveru M.D. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN ☒ MEDICAL DIRECTOR ☐ STAFF PHYSICIAN ☐
22c. DATE SIGNED: 5-10-85
22d. PHYSICIAN'S NAME: CESAR V. CAVERO
22e. ADDRESS: Spring Grove Hosp. Center

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (SPECIFY): Burial
23b. DATE: 5/13/85
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Balto. National Cem.
23d. LOCATION CITY OR TOWN: Baltimore COUNTY: STATE: Maryland
24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR NAME, ADDRESS: A. Alan Seitz, Jr. 3615-19 Chestnut Ave. 21211
25a. DATE REC'D. BY REGISTRAR: MAY 15 1985
25b. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Julia Davidson Hendrix MD

Death Certificate for Blanche W. Frampton

Howard Taylor KYLE[4] died 16 November 1963, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 20 November 1963, in Baltimore National Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4] follow: World War I Veteran. Navy submarine duty. Member of American Legion - Hamilton Post # 20, Baltimore, Maryland. Death certificate # 63,12004. Living at 3201 Clearview Avenue at time of death. Was listed as a retired painter at time of death. It was reported that he was a member of the Klu Klux Klan.



This Certifies

that

Howard T. Kyle

of Baltimore Md.

and Blanche W. Yewell,

of Baltimore, Md.

were united in

Holy Matrimony

For better and worse, in sickness and health, till death us do part.

According to the Ordinance of GOD

and the Laws of Virginia

At Alexandria on the 29th day of Dec.

in the year of Our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Twenty 0320

C. J. Kelt

By the Rt. Rev. Alexandria Pastor

Witnesses:

Marriage Certificate for Howard T. Kyle & Blanche W. Yewell



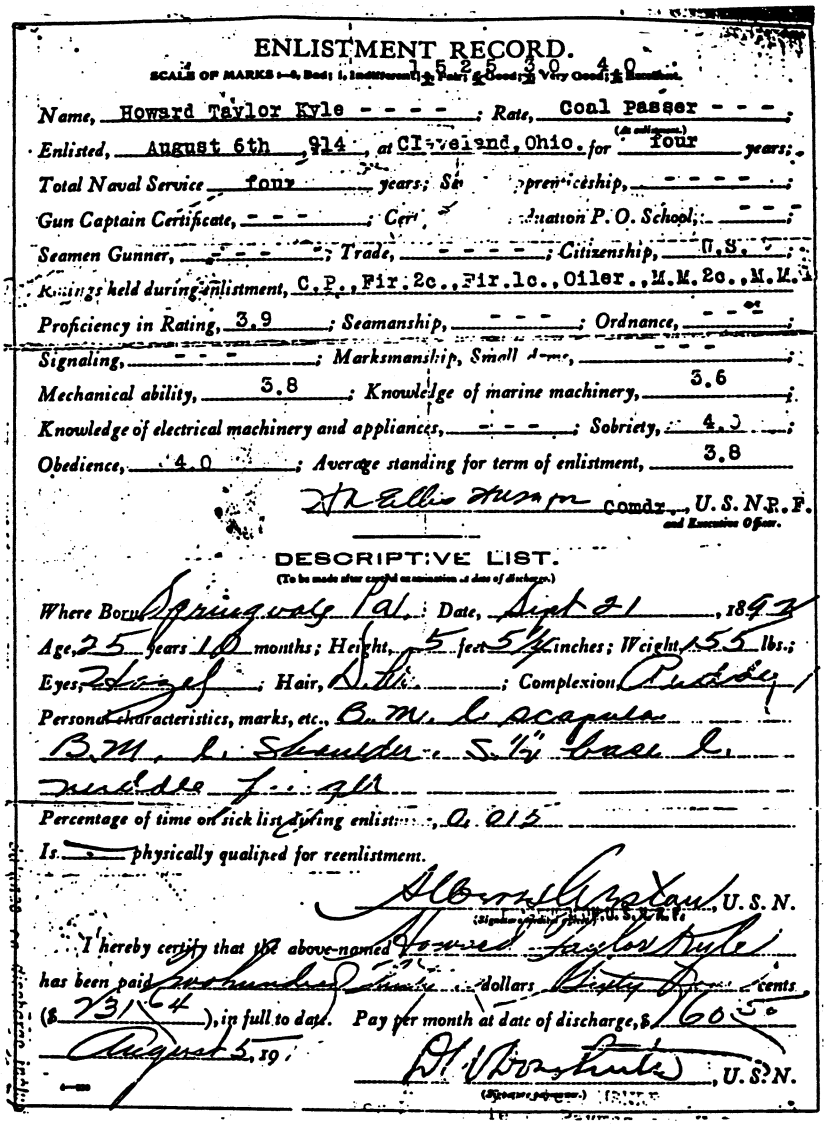
4 Generations



Pop, Diane, Carol



Mom & Pop Kyle



ENLISTMENT RECORD.

SCALE OF MARKS 1-4, Bad; 1½, Indifferent; 2, Poor; 2½, Fair; 3, Good; 3½, Very Good; 4, Excellent.

Name, Howard Taylor Kyle - - - - ; Rate, Coal Passer - - - ;
Enlisted, August 6th, 914, at Cleveland, Ohio. for (4 enlistment) four years;
Total Naval Service four years; Service apprenticeship, - - - - - ;
Gun Captain Certificate, - - - ; Certificate graduation P. O. School, - - - ;
Seamen Gunner, - - - ; Trade, - - - - - ; Citizenship, U.S. ;
Ratings held during enlistment, C.P., Fir.2c., Fir.1c., Oiler., M.M.2c., M.M.1c.
Proficiency in Rating, 3.9 ; Seamanship, - - - ; Ordnance, - - - ;
Signaling, - - - ; Marksmanship, Small Arms, - - - ;
Mechanical ability, 3.8 ; Knowledge of marine machinery, 3.6 ;
Knowledge of electrical machinery and appliances, - - - ; Sobriety, 4.0 ;
Obedience, 4.0 ; Average standing for term of enlistment, 3.8

W. Allen Hudson Comdr., U.S.N.R.F.
and Executive Officer.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.
(To be made after careful examination at date of discharge.)

Where Born Springwood Cal. Date, Sept 21, 1893
Age, 25 years 10 months; Height, 5 feet 5½ inches; Weight, 155 lbs.;
Eyes, Hazel ; Hair, Dk. Brn. ; Complexion, Ruddy
Personal characteristics, marks, etc., B.M. L. Scapula
B.M. L. Shoulder S. ½" Scar L.
Middle finger

Percentage of time on sick list during enlistment, 0.015
Is - physically qualified for reenlistment.

Albert Gaylan, U.S.N.
(Signature of Recruiting Officer, U.S.N.R.F.)

I hereby certify that the above-named Howard Taylor Kyle
has been paid Two hundred thirty dollars Eighty Cents
($ 231.64), in full to date. Pay per month at date of discharge, $ 60.50
August 5, 19

W. V. Borstede, U.S.N.
(Signature of Person Discharged.)

Military Enlistment Record for Howard T. Kyle

Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony

To be detached and delivered to the parties married.

I, G. J. Hill, a Minister of the Methodist Protestant Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 29th day of Dec., 1920, at Alexandria, Virginia, under authority of a license issued by Newell Carrington, Clerk of Corporation Court of Alexandria County (or City), State of Virginia, dated the 29th day of Dec., 1920, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony Howard T. Kyle, husband, and Blanche W. Jewell his wife.

Given under my hand this 29th day of Dec., 1920.

G. J. Hill - 116 N. Patrick St.
(Person who performs ceremony sign here.)

Certificate of Marriage

BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF VITAL RECORDS

ORDER NO. 8612 DEC 4 1963

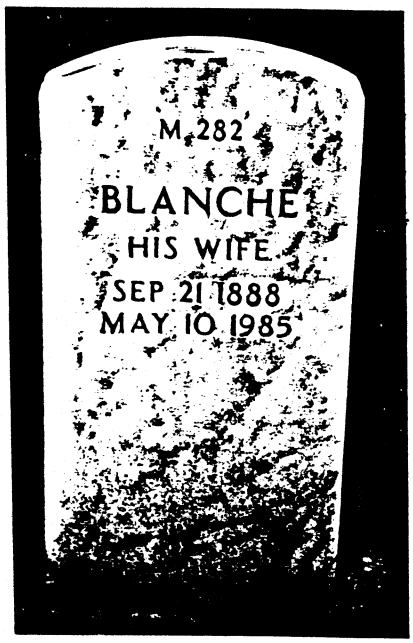
BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. NAME OF DECEASED: Howard T. Kyle
2. DATE OF DEATH: Nov. 16, 1963
3. PLACE OF DEATH IN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: 3201 Clearview Ave.
4. USUAL RESIDENCE: A. STATE Md. B. COUNTY 27[illegible] C. CITY OR TOWN Baltimore D. STREET ADDRESS 3201 Clearview Ave.
5. SEX: male 6. COLOR OR RACE: white 7. MARRIED: Married 8. DATE OF BIRTH: 9-21-1892 9. AGE: 71
10A. USUAL OCCUPATION: Retired Painter 10B. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
11. BIRTHPLACE: Penna. 12. CITIZEN OF: USA
13. FATHER'S NAME: Bertram B. Kyle
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Rebecca E. Barley
15. Was Deceased Ever in U. S. Armed Forces? Yes
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 212105522
17. INFORMANT: Blanche W. Kyle ADDRESS: same

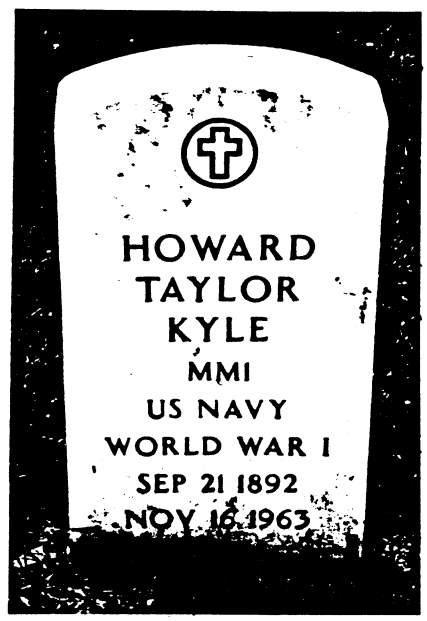
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH: (a) Carcinoma of Pancreas
DUE TO:
II. ANTECEDENT CAUSES: DISEASES OR CONDITIONS, if any, giving rise to the above cause (A) stating the UNDERLYING CONDITION last.
DUE TO:
III. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE DISEASE OR CONDITION CAUSING IT.
19. IF OPERATION WAS RELATED TO CAUSE OF DEATH, GIVE IN PART I OR PART II: 0 19A. DATE OF OPERATION: 7 Nov 1963 19B. CONDITION FOR WHICH OPERATION WAS PERFORMED: Ca Pancreas 20. AUTOPSY? YES NO
21A. ACCIDENT WAS UNDERLYING ☐ OR CONTRIBUTING ☐ CAUSE OF DEATH (Justify medical conclusion) 21B. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.) 21C. WHERE DID INJURY OCCUR? (If in Baltimore City, give street location)
21D. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) 21E. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐ 21F. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
22. I certify that I (this hospital) attended the deceased from 20 Oct 1963 to 16 Nov 1963, that I (we) last saw the deceased alive on 16 Nov 1963 and that in (my) (our) opinion death occurred at 8 P.M. from the causes and on the date stated above.
23A. SIGNATURE: John W. Jones M.D. ATTENDING PHYS. ☐ 2ND. DIRECTOR ☐ STAFF PHYS. ☐ 23B. ADDRESS 1531 E. 31st St. 23C. DATE SIGNED 18 Nov 63
24A. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) burial 24B. DATE 11-20-63 24C. NAME OF CEMETERY or CREMATORY Baltimore National 24D. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Baltimore, Md.
25A. DATE REC'D BY HEALTH DEPT. NOV 18 1963 25B. NAME OF REGISTRAR Dest E. Barbee, M.D. 25C. FUNERAL DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS Leonard J. Ruck Inc Baltimore, Md.

Death Certificate for Howard T. Kyle



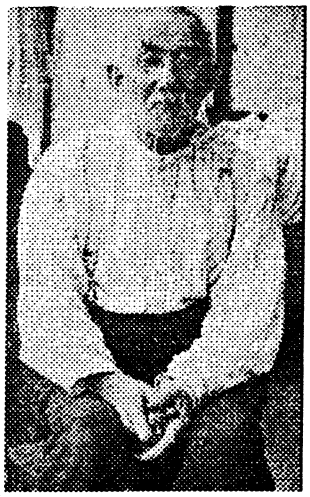
Tombstone - Blanche W. Frampton



Tombstone - Howard T. Kyle

CHAPTER 5

GENERATION NO. 5



Francis, Sr.

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] **(Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 10 June 1845, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Francis** died 27 March 1914. He was the son of **Edward V. ORRELL**[6] and **Mary Ann BASFORD**[6]. He married **Florence E. STEWART**[5] about 1875.
{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 158}



Florence

Florence E. STEWART[5] **(Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born August 1854, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the daughter of **Richard Benson STEWART**[6] and **Ann SMITH**[6]. **Florence** died 8 January 1928.
{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 179}

They had 10 children:

I. **Baby ORRELL**, born before 1876. Birth certificate of **Francis Wesley Orrell, Jr.** of 15 June 1876 states he was the second child born to his mother. The sex of the first child is unknown.

II. **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Jr.**, born 15 June 1876, in Washington, D.C., died 6 June 1925, and was buried June 1925, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Member of the Klu Klux Klan. **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Jr.** married **Henrietta Rebecca HURLEY (Nannie)** in 1899, in Maryland. She was born 7 June 1879, in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland. **Henrietta Rebecca HURLEY** died 19 April 1960, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 22 April 1960, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Vernon Francis ORRELL, Sr.**, born 18 June 1900. **Vernon** died 2 March 1968, in Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Vernon**

Francis ORRELL, Sr. married **Catherine MCCLAIN** 21 June 1924. She was born 7 January 1906, in Shimocken, Pennsylvania. After the death of **Vernon Francis ORRELL, Sr.**, **Catherine MCCLAIN** married **Martin Burke KUHN** 1970. She died 23 December 1985, and was buried 26 December 1985, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {No issue from second marriage to **Martin Burke KUHN**}.

Vernon Francis ORRELL, Sr. and **Catherine MCCLAIN** had 5 children:

(1) **Infant ORRELL** born 7 January 1926, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 7 January 1926, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

(2) **James ORRELL**, born 26 June 1927, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 13 October 1927, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 14 October 1927, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

(3) **Frederick ORRELL.**

(4) **Vernon Francis ORRELL, Jr.**, born 10 July 1928, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 10 July 1928, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

(5) **Nancy May ORRELL**, born 4 July 1930. **Nancy May ORRELL** married (1) **Milton Lander ROBERTSON, Sr.** 11 September 1948, in Maryland. He was born 15 September 1928, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 12 April 1973, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried April 1973, in Oaklawn Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 5 children:

{1} **Milton Lander ROBERTSON, Jr.**, born 12 June 1950 who married **June HARVARD** 1985; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

[1] **Uriah Heep ROBERTSON**, born 21 September 1971, in Baltimore, Maryland, died September 1990, in West Virginia.

[2] **Joshua Everette ROBERTSON**, born 28 March 1974, in Baltimore, Maryland.

{2} **Vernon Francis ROBERTSON**, born 16 November 1953, died 1 April 1977 and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Vernon Francis ROBERTSON** married **Pauline CRIZER.**

They had 1 child:

[1] **Eric Dwayne ROBERTSON**, born 12 May 1973, in Baltimore, Maryland.

{3} **Carol Ann ROBERTSON**, born 22 August 1955. **Carol Ann ROBERTSON** married (1) **Kenneth Lee HERRON**; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

[1] **Michael Lee HERRON**, born 28 January 1974, in Baltimore, Maryland.

[2] **Jason Lee HERRON**, born 18 December 1974, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Carol Ann ROBERTSON next married (2) **Spencer Eugene TRIPLETT, Jr.** 29 May 1977, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 19 July 1955, died 15 October 1984, in Baltimore, Maryland, and was buried 19 October 1984, in Baltimore, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

[1] **Christina May TRIPLETT**, born 26 November 1978.

[2] **Spencer Eugene TRIPLETT, III**, born 14 March 1980, in Baltimore, Maryland.

{4} Gail Larue ROBERTSON, born 7 March 1957. **Gail Larue ROBERTSON** married (1) **Edward Lee MORGAN, Jr.** 20 May 1978, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. He was born 14 July 1955.

They had 2 children:

[1] **Edward Lee MORGAN, III** born 22 June 1977

[2] **Jessica Lindsey MORGAN**, born 5 November 1982.

Gail Larue ROBERTSON next married (2) **William Jerome TABELING, III** 15 November 1986, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 24 April 1953, in Baltimore, Maryland.

They have 1 child:

[1] **William Jerome TABELING, IV** born 13 August 1987, in Maryland.

{5} **Shawn Damon ROBERTSON**, born 8 March 1962, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 19 June 1979, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Member of the International Order of DeMolay. Was Maryland State Marshal at the time of his death. Ironically this is the exact same state office that his third cousin, **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV** held in 1990 - 1991.

Nancy May ORRELL next married (2) **Prentiss Eugene LOGUE** 1971; they divorced. {No issue}. **Nancy May ORRELL** next married (3) **Carroll Joseph STARKA** 22 January 1975, in Maryland. {No issue}.

2. **Thelma K. ORRELL**, born 14 November 1905, died 27 December 1965. **Thelma K. ORRELL** married **George SCHMIDT**.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Edonna SCHMIDT** who married **William SMITH**. {No issue}.

III. **Elvina Virginia ORRELL** (nickname **Dollie**), born 30 October 1877, in Washington, D.C., died 6 September 1947, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 10 September 1947, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Elvina Virginia ORRELL** married **William Adophes ECHO**; they divorced.

They had 4 children:

1. **Clarence ECHO**, born about 1904, in Maryland.
2. **Esther Naomi ECHO**, born 25 October 1908. **Esther Naomi ECHO** married _____ **DUPLESSIE**. {No issue}.
3. **Evelyn Flora ECHO**, born 14 December 1910. **Evelyn Flora ECHO** married _____ **MCGRAW**. {No issue}
4. **Stewart Richard ECHO**, Nickname (**Buster**) was born June 1914, died 12 March 1982 in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Stewart Richard ECHO** married (2) **Gladys L. GILLIS** 19 June 1949, in Baltimore City, Maryland. {No issue}. **Gladys L. GILLIS** died 12 September 1983, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Buster Echo** played the drums. His favorite expression was 'Got two to Tuesday?'. His first wife's name is unknown as are the names of the children from his first marriage.

IV. **Annie E. ORRELL**, born 11 February 1879, in Washington, D.C., died 4 May 1947, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 7 May 1947, in Parkwood Cemetery, Parkville, Baltimore County, Maryland. **Annie E. ORRELL** married **George Edward HUPP**. He was born about 1872. **George**

Edward HUPP died after 4 May 1947. {No issue}.

V. **Baby (Female) ORRELL**, born 24 February 1881, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Birth Certificate # 45915 dated 24 February 1881. Claims that this was the 6th born to the mother. It would appear that to be the 4th or 5th born to **Florence E. Stewart**. The **1900 Maryland Census** claims that 10 children were born with 8 living. This child could actually be **Eva S. Orrell**. The **1900 Maryland Census** shows her as being born in February 1882. The first 2 children in the **1900 Maryland Census** were born in Washington, D.C. It is possible that the other unaccounted for child could have also been born in Washington, D.C. **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.** was listed as the 8th child born to the mother.

VI. **Eva Stewart ORRELL**, born 24 February 1881, in Maryland, died 1 August 1953, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 5 August 1953, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Eva Stewart ORRELL** married **William Edward WARNER** about 1903. He was born about 1879, in Maryland, died before August 1953, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Florence WARNER**, born about 1904, died 28 July 1953, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

VII. **Flora L. ORRELL**, born June 1884, in Maryland, died 26 May 1967, in Pennsylvania, and was buried in Union Cemetery Route 522, McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania. **Flora L. ORRELL** married **Todd Lynch**. He was born 1887, died 1 November 1962, in Pennsylvania, and was buried in Union Cemetery Rt 522, McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania. {No issue}.

VIII. **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], born 19 January 1886, died 12 January 1961. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 74}.***

IX. **Mary Ann ORRELL**, born 2 June 1889, in Maryland, died 21 February 1978, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {Never married}.

X. **Richard Benson ORRELL**, born 28 November 1893, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 24 December 1954, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 26 December 1954, in New Cathedral, Baltimore City, Maryland. Masonic Fraternity: Member of Adherence Lodge # 88, A.F. & A.M. (Baltimore City) Was a member of the Klu Klux Klan. **Richard Benson ORRELL** married (1) **Carrie E. MCCONVILLE**. {No issue}. **Carrie E. MCCONVILLE** died 11 October 1934, in New York, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Richard** next married (2) **Catherine Annette WHITE**. She died 23 January 1947.

They had 1 child:

1. **Catherine Christine ORRELL**, born 19 May 1939. She married **Larry Travis INGLE** 9 June 1962, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 5 children:

(1) **Diane Elizabeth INGLE**, born 13 May 1964, in Baltimore City, Maryland.
(2) **Michael Edward INGLE**, born 1 September 1966, in Edmonton, Canada.
(3) **David Alan INGLE**, born 27 April 1968, in Edmonton, Canada.
(4) **Susan Eileen INGLE**, born 31 August 1969, in Baltimore City, Maryland.
(5) **Steven Brian INGLE**, born 21 January 1975, in Oakland, California.

Florence E. STEWART[5] died 8 January 1928, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. She is buried alongside her husband and on the same lot with her parents and maternal grandmother.

NOTES for **Florence E. STEWART**[5] follow:

Florence E. STEWART[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

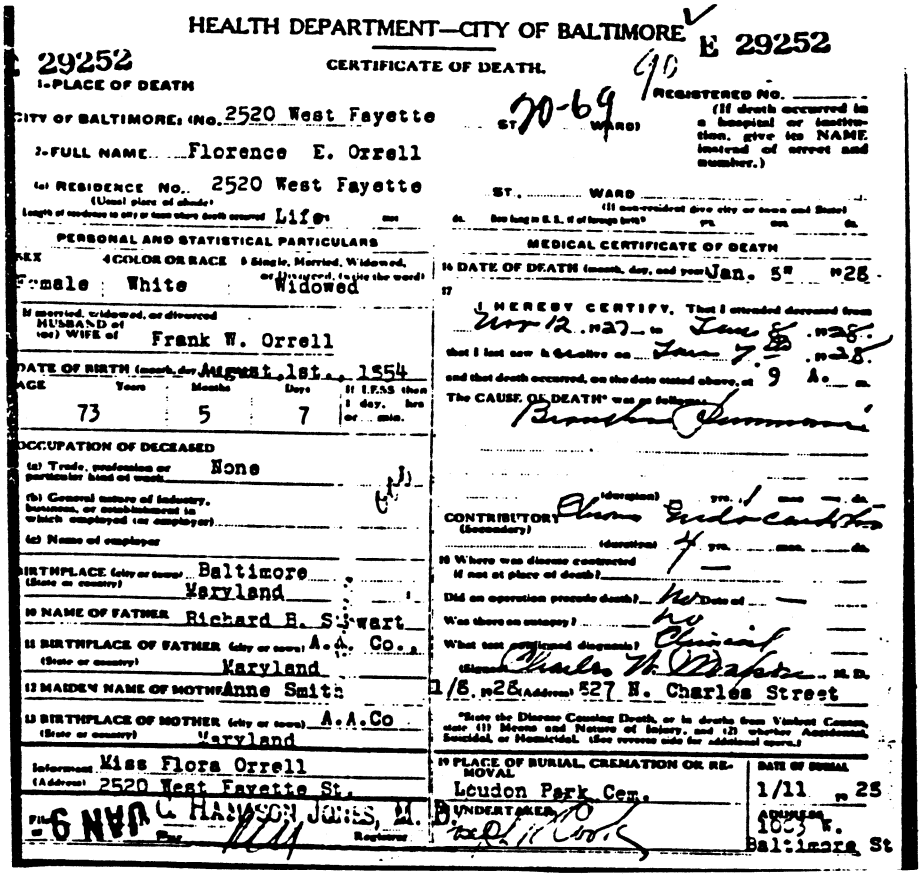
1915 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) 1208 W. Lombard
1916 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) 1208 W. Lombard
1917 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) 1111 South Carey
1918 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) 1111 South Carey
1922 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) (widow Frank W.), 1366 Washington Blvd.
1923 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) (widow Frank), 1366 Washington Blvd.
1924 Florence E. Orrell (Mrs.) (widow Frank), 1366 Washington Blvd.

Florence E. STEWART[5] is located in the **1920 Maryland Census** - Baltimore City -Enumeration District 367, Ward 21, page 5A, line 46. Listed as a 65 year old widowed white female. She was living with her son in law, **William Edward Warner**, aged 41, a finisher in a factory who was listed as the head of household. Also in the house were **William Edward Warner's** wife, **Eva S. Warner** (nee **Orrell**), 38 years old and their daughter **Florence Warner**, 16 years old. Two other children of **Florence Stewart Orrell** were listed: **Flora L. Orrell**, a 35 year old single female who worked as a floorlady in a factory and **Mary Ann Orrell**, a 32 year old single female who was employed as an inspector in a factory.

STATE Maryland
COUNTY
9—137
FOURTEENT
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1111	46	6		Warner William E	Head	R		M	W	41	M
	46			" Eva S	Wife			F	W	38	M
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	16	S
				Orrell Flora L	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	W
				Orrell Flora L	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S
				" Mary A	Sister-in-law			F	W	32	S

1920 Maryland Census - Florence living with 4 daughters & son in law



HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF BALTIMORE E 29252

29252 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1—PLACE OF DEATH

CITY OF BALTIMORE: (No.) 2520 West Fayette ST. 70-69 WARD

2—FULL NAME Florence E. Orrell

(a) RESIDENCE No. 2520 West Fayette

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred Life

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Female | 4 COLOR OR RACE: White | 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced: Widowed

If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Frank W. Orrell

6 DATE OF BIRTH: August 1st, 1854

7 AGE: 73 Years | 5 Months | 7 Days | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: None

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Baltimore Maryland

10 NAME OF FATHER Richard H. Stewart

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country): A.A. Co. Maryland

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Anne Smith

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country): A.A.Co Maryland

Informant: Miss Flora Orrell

(Address) 2520 West Fayette St.

FILED JAN 6 1928 C. HANSON JONES, M. D. Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

14 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Jan. 5th 1928

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 12 1927 to Jan 5 1928

that I last saw h alive on Jan 7 1928

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 A. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Bronchial Pneumonia

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) (duration) 4 yrs. mos. da.

If not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? No Date of

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical

(Signed) Charles H. Bayless M. D.

1/6. 1928 (Address) 527 N. Charles Street

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

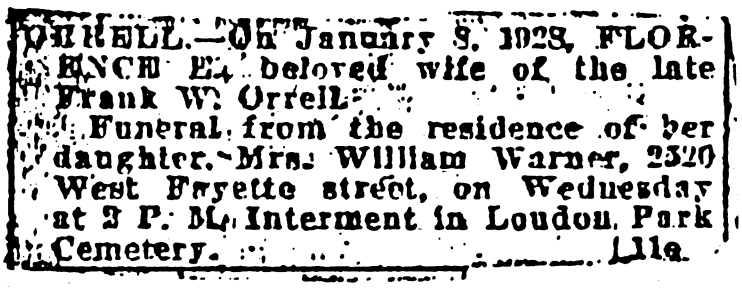
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Loudon Park Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL: 1/11 1928

UNDERTAKER: [illegible]

ADDRESS: 1057 W. Baltimore St

Death Certificate for Florence E. Stewart



ORRELL.—On January 8, 1928, FLORENCE E., beloved wife of the late Frank W. Orrell. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. William Warner, 2520 West Fayette street, on Wednesday at 3 P. M. Interment in Loudon Park Cemetery. 11a

Obituary Notice: *On January 8, 1928, Florence E., beloved wife of the late Frank W. Orrell. Funeral from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. William Warner, 2520 West Fayette Street on Wednesday at 3 P.M. Interment in Loudon Park Cemetery.*

Obiturary for Florence

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] died 27 March 1914, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 29 March 1914, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] follow: Lived at 1260 Colombia Avenue in Baltimore. Nickname: Frank Orrell. Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] is located in the 1870 Washington D.C. Census with his parents Edward V. Orrell[6] and Mary Ann Basford[6]. He was listed as a 22 year old Mercantile Clerk. I have not been able to find him in the 1880 Census in either Washington, D.C. or Maryland. The family could not be found in the Soundex.

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] is located in the **1900 Maryland Census.** (Roll #560, Baltimore City Enumeration District 361, Sheet 7 A/B). He is found living at 1260 Columbia Avenue. He was listed as a 54 year old Head of Household born June 1845. The census states that he had been married for 26 years and that he was born in Maryland as was both of his parents. He was listed as a shirt cutter. **His wife, Florence E. Orrell,** was listed as 45 years old, being born August 1854. She is shown as the mother of 10 children with 8 children still living. Their children are listed as follows: **Dollie V. Orrell,** 22 year old daughter, born October 1877 in Washington, D.C. She was listed as a shirt seamstress. **Annie E. Orrell,** a 21 year old daughter, born February 1879 in Washington, D.C. **Eva S. Orrell,** a 18 year old daughter, born February 1882 in Maryland. She was a shirt seamstress. **Flora L. Orrell,** a 15 year daughter, born June 1884 in Maryland. She too was a shirt seamstress, **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.,** a 14 year old son, born January 1886 in Maryland. He was at school. **Mary A. Orrell,** a 10 year old daughter, born June 1889 in Maryland. She was also at school. **Richard B. Orrell,** a 6 year old son, born November 1893 in Maryland. He was at school.

Orrell Frank W Sr	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	26			
— Florence E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	26	10	8	
— Dollie V	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				
— Annie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				
— Eva S	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				
— Flora L	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				
— Reverdy L	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				
— Mary A	daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				
— Richard B	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				

1900 Maryland Census for Francis W. Orrell, Sr. & Family

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] is located in **1910 Maryland Census** Baltimore City, Enumeration District 361 on page 7A. He is listed as the Head of Household and a white male 65 years old who had been married for 38 years. He is shown as being born in Maryland and that both of his parents had been born in Maryland. **Frank W. Orrell, Sr.**[5] is listed as a Shirt Cutter. His wife **Florence Orrell**[5] is listed as a 56 year old, white female. She had given birth to 10 children with 8 children still living. Also in the house were daughters **Annie E. Orrell,** a 28 year old single female, **Flora Orrell,** a 26 year old single female who was a shirt operator and a son **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.**[4] a 24 year old single male who was a clerk in a department store. Also in the household were **Mary A. Orrell,** a 22 year old daughter who was a Shirt Operator, and son, **Richard B. Orrell,** their 18 year old son who was a Shirt Cutter. They were living next door to their daughter **Eva S. Orrell** (then **Eva S. Warner**) and her husband **William Werner.** Another son, **Frank W. Orrell, Jr.** was living up the street.

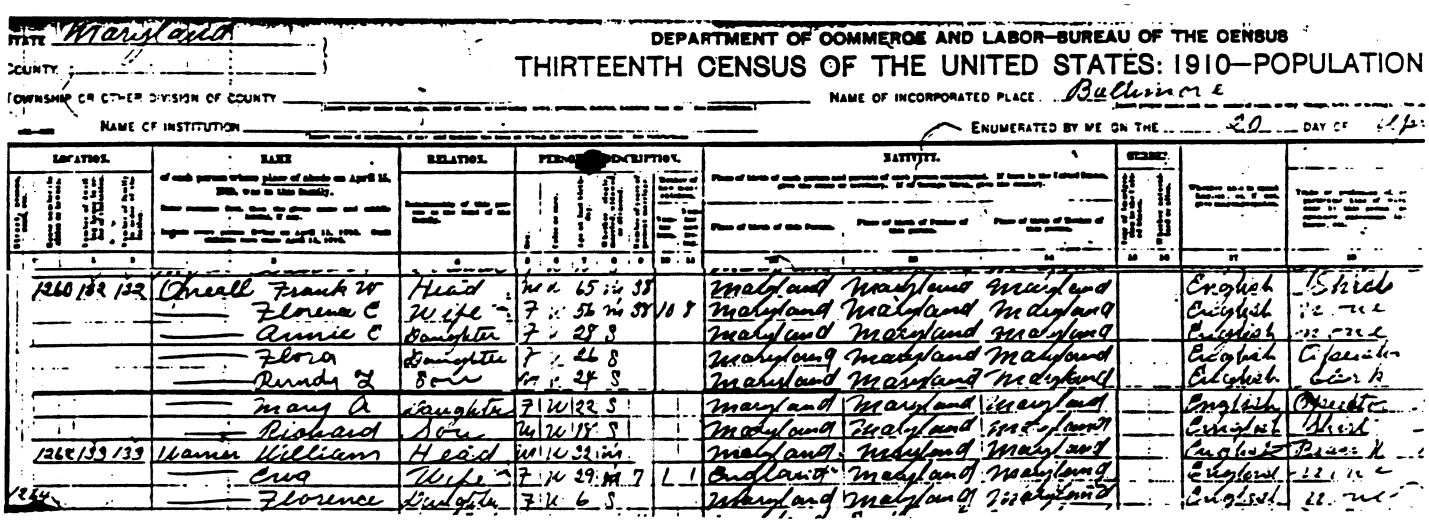
Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1867: harnessmaker, 326 East Monument
He is not listed again in the Baltimore City Directory until 1883.

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] is located in the Washington, D.C. City Directory:

1871: harnessmaker, 908 11th NW (with Edward V. & Edward M.)
1873: harnessmaker, 427 10th NW
1875: clerk, h. 2018 I NW (with Edward V.)
1876: clerk, 2134 Pennsylvania Avenue (with Edward V.)
1877: clerk, 2134 Pennsylvania Avenue
1878: harnessmaker, 2204 I NW (with Edward V.)
1879: cigars, 1014 F NW, home: 1423 11th NW (with Edward V. & Edward M.)

Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.[5] returns again to the Baltimore City Directory in 1883:

1883: shirtcutter, 463½ Saratoga
1884: cutter, 463½ Saratoga
1885: cutter, home: 25 Washington Ave
1887: cutter, 1124 Washington Ave
1890: cutter, 1124 Washington Ave
1891: cutter, 1124 Washington Ave
1892: tailor, 1124 Columbia Ave
1893: cutter, 1124 Columbia Ave
1894: laborer, 1124 Columbia Ave
1895: cutter, 1124 Columbia Ave
1896: cutter, 1124 Columbia Ave
1897: cutter, Woodyear, near Ramsey
1898: cutter, 1266 Sargeant
1899: cutter, 1266 Sargeant
1900: cutter, 1266 Sargeant
1901: cutter, 1259 James
1902: cutter, 1259 James
1903: shirtcutter, 1259 James
1904: shirtcutter, 1256 Sargeant
1905: cutter, 1260 Columbia Ave
1906: cutter, 1129 South Carey
1907: cutter, 1129 South Carey
1908: cutter, Home: 1260 Columbia Ave
1909: watchman, 1260 Columbia Avenue
1910: watchman, 1260 Columbia Avenue
1911: watchman, 1260 Columbia Ave
1912: watchman, 1260 Columbia Ave
1913: watchman, 1260 Columbia Ave

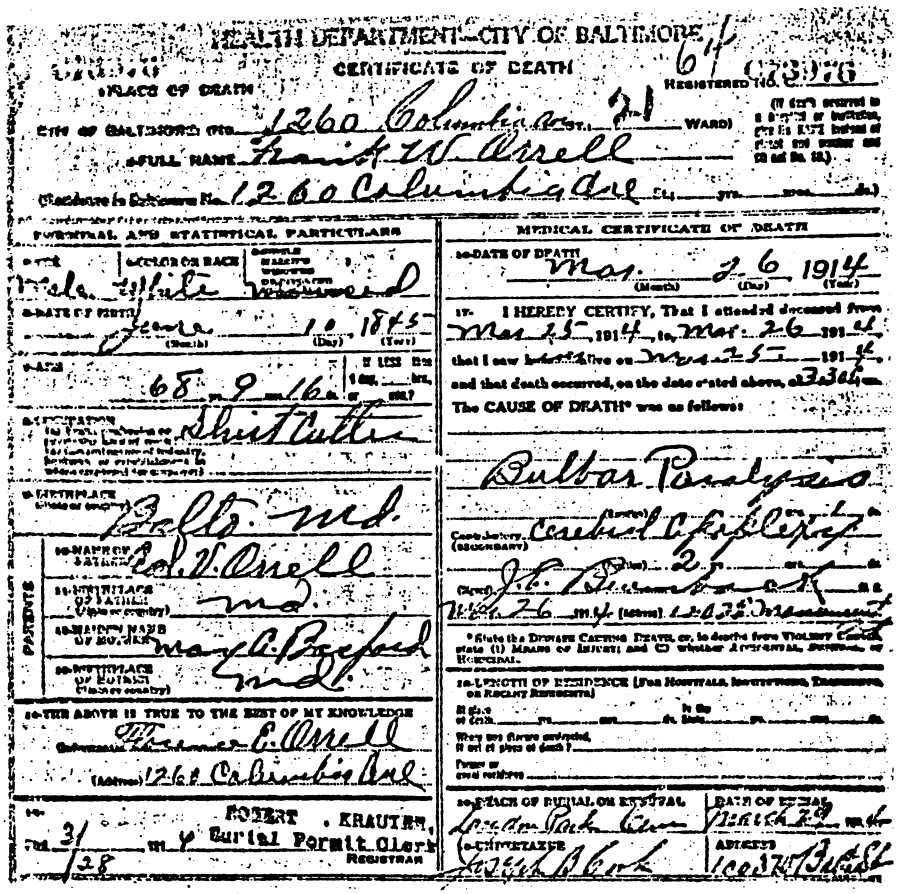


STATE Maryland
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Baltimore
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF Apr

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					BIRTHPLACE.			CITIZEN.		
1260 132 132	Orrell Frank W	Head	M	W	65	M	35	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Shirt
	Florence C	Wife	F	W	56	M	35	10 8 Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	
	Annie C	Daughter	F	W	28	S		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	
	Flora	Daughter	F	W	26	S		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Operator
	Reverdy L	Son	M	W	24	S		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Clerk
	Mary A	Daughter	F	W	22	S		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Operator
	Richard	Son	M	W	18	S		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Work
1262 139 139	Warner Williams	Head	M	W	39	M		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Porter
	Eva	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	1 England	Maryland	Maryland		English	
1264	Florence	Daughter	F	W	6	S		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	

1910 Maryland Census Record for Francis W. Orrell, Sr. & Family



HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF BALTIMORE

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

61 023976

REGISTERED NO.

PLACE OF DEATH

CITY OF BALTIMORE (Div.) 1260 Columbia Ave. 21 WARD

FULL NAME Francis W. Orrell

(Residence if Baltimore No.) 1260 Columbia Ave

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Male COLOR OR RACE: White CONDITION: Married

DATE OF BIRTH: June 10 1845

AGE: 68 9 16

OCCUPATION: Shirt Cutter

BIRTHPLACE: Balto. Md.

NAME OF FATHER: Col. W. Orrell

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Md.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Mary C. Bayford

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Md.

PARENTS

I THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

Informant Florence C. Orrell

(Address) 1261 Columbia Ave

ROBERT . KRAUTER, Burial Permit Clerk

Registrar

Mar 31 1914

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: Mar. 26 1914 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar 15 1914 to Mar. 26 1914

that I saw him alive on Mar. 25 1914

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3:30 A.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Bulbar Paralysis

Contributory (Secondary) Cerebral Apoplexy 2 yrs.

(Signed) J. C. [illegible] M.D.

Address 1261 Columbia Ave

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Loudon Park Cem

DATE OF BURIAL: March 29

UNDERTAKER: Joseph A. Cook

ADDRESS: 1003 E. Baltimore St.

Death Certificate for Francis Wesley Orrell, Sr.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Francis MARTINEK, Sr.[5] **(Mary MARTINEK**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 1867, in Bohemia, Austria. **Francis** died 15 November 1895. He was the son of **Jacob MARTINEK**[6] and **Mary Amalie VINAR**[6]. He married **Barbara RYTINA**[5] in Baltimore City, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 192}*

Barbara RYTINA[5] **(Mary MARTINEK**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 6 December 1866, in Bohemia, Austria, the daughter of **Anton RYTINA**[6]. **Barbara** died 15 January 1937. Her mother was the first wife of **Anton Rytina**[6] and is unknown at this time. **Barbara Rytina**[5] had previously been married to the brother of **Francis Martinek, Sr.**[5] *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 197}*

They had 7 children:

I. **Francis MARTINEK, Jr.**, born 15 September 1885, died 16 December 1910, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Died at St. Joseph Hospital. Cause of death: double pneumonia. Living at 2105 Lanley Street at time of death.

II. **Anna Agnes MARTINEK**, born 1 August 1887. She married _____ **SERIO**.

They had 1 child:

1. **James SERIO.**

III. **Charles MARTINEK**, born 17 February 1889. Located in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 9, Enumeration District 41, Page 1, Line 42). Living at the German Orphan Asylum on Aisquith Street with brother **Emil Martinek** and sister **Carrie Martinek**. Listed as **Charles MARTINECK**. Later went by the surname of **MARTIN**. He married **Pearl BARGER** 1 February 1921, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born about 1903.

They had 3 children:

1. **Dickie MARTINEK.**
2. **Dorothy MARTINEK.**
3. **Albert MARTINEK.** (Nickname **Bubbles**).

IV. **Carrie MARTINEK**, born August 1890. Found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 9, Enumeration District 41, Page 2, Line 24). Listed as **Carrie MARTINECK**. Living in the German Orphan Asylum on Aisquith Street with her brothers **Charles Martinek** and **Emil Martinek**. She married **Julius STARK** 4 May 1909. His name might have been **Leroy STARK**.

They had 4 children:

1. **Roy STARK.** (Possibly named **Leroy STARK.**)
2. **William STARK.**
3. **Margaret STARK.**
4. **Ruth S. MARTINEK.** She married _____ **LAMBERT.** {Unknown if any issue}.

V. **Emmanuel MARTINEK** (nickname **Emile**), born 30 June 1892. Went by the surname **MARTIN**. Grandmom Orrell claims **Emile Martinek** had no children. Listed in the **1900 Maryland Census** as **Emil Martineck** (Volume 9, Enumeration District 41, Page 1, Line 43). Living at the German Orphan Asylum on Aisquith Street with brother **Charles Martinek** and sister **Carrie Martinek**. He married **Margaret GINNAVAN** 31 May 1916. She was born about 1897. No children have yet been identified.

VI. **James Frank MARTINEK**, born 25 November 1893, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 9 April 1970, in Baltimore County, Maryland, and was buried in Holy Redeemer Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 9, Enumeration District 322, page 2, line 55). Living at the St. Vincent's Infant Asylum at Division and Lafayette Streets. Listed as **James MARTINET**. He married **Eva Margaret ALBERT** 4 October 1916, in Maryland. She was born 23 November 1898 and died 4 February 1962, in Maryland.

They had 3 children:

1. **Andrew MARTINEK**, born 16 August 1925. He married **Catherine KREFT** June 1949. She was born 21 May 1925.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Richard MARTINEK**, born 1957.

(2) **Robert Andrew MARTINEK**, born 1 December 1958.

2. **John Francis MARTINEK**, born 10 September 1917, died 15 January 1991. He married **Lorraine WARD** 15 November 1941, in Baltimore, Maryland.

They had 6 children:

(1) **James Francis MARTINEK**, born 6 July 1944. He married **Sharon SMITH** 18 September 1965.

They had 4 children:

{1} **Steven James MARTINEK**, born 30 November 1967. He married **Debra STOKES** 15 September 1990. {No issue}.

{2} **Cheryl Ann MARTINEK**, born 31 May 1971.

{3} **Phillip Joseph MARTINEK**, born 3 October 1975.

{4} **Michael David MARTINEK**, born 28 August 1978.

(2) **John Robert MARTINEK**, born 7 June 1948, died 9 June 1948.

(3) **Ronald Joseph MARTINEK**, born 20 October 1949. He married **Darlene BOWLENG** 15 August 1970.

They had 3 children:

{1} **Delores Lorraine MARTINEK**, born 26 April 1972.

{2} **Lisa Maria MARTINEK**, born 23 January 1976.

{3} **Lynda Ann MARTINEK**, born 31 October 1977.

(4) **Donald Andrew MARTINEK**, born 3 January 1952. He married (1) **Teresa BENNINGTON** about 1970.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Christopher Todd MARTINEK**, born 9 June 1971.

Donald Andrew MARTINEK next married (2) **Susan COLE** 6 October 1990. She had previously married _____ **YOSUA** about 1975.

(5) **Barbara Anne MARTINEK**, born 1 June 1954. She married **Thomas Michael WEAVER**.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Lauren Michele WEAVER**, born 27 September 1983.

(6) **John Raymond MARTINEK**, born 15 July 1957. He married **Rena ?** {Maiden name unknown} 3 August 1985. **Rena** also married _____ **SINGLETON** about 1970.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Justin Craig MARTINEK**, born 12 April 1987.

3. **Anna Mary MARTINEK**, born 8 February 1929. She married (1) **William RAPPOLD**; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Christine Ann RAPPOLD**, born 22 June 1950. She married (1) **Mark LONDON**; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Eric Jordon LONDON**, born 30 August 1970.

Christine Ann RAPPOLD next married (2) **William Victor GRETO** 11 February 1978.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Kelly Rose GRETO**, born 1 April 1983.

(2) **William Edward RAPPOLD**, born 18 May 1957. He married **Brenda WRIGHT** 23 November 1985, in Maryland. She was born 8 May 1965. {No issue}.

Anna Mary MARTINEK next married (2) **Clyde Fudge HAGY**. He was born 5 January 1927.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Margaret Bernice HAGY**, born 17 May 1962. She married **Robert DARR** about 1980. He was born 29 December 1960.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Bradley Christopher DARR**, born 18 May 1987.

(2) **James Ronald HAGY**, born 14 May 1964. He married **Catherine Ann NELSON** 4 June 1986.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Amanda Lee HAGY**, born 22 June 1991.

VII. **Mary MARTINEK**[4], born 21 January 1896. Currently living as of August, 1995. Her father died two months before she was born. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 74}.***

Barbara RYTINA[5] (**Mary MARTINEK**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 6 December 1866, in Bohemia, Austria. She was the daughter of **Anton RYTINA**[6] and his first wife who is unknown at the present time. She married (1) **Vincent MARTINEK** 23 October 1879. He was born 1857, in Bohemia, Austria, the son of **Jacob MARTINEK**[7] and **Mary Amalie VINAR**[7]. Marriage license found in Issue book 1873-1800 page 292 at Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. Husband was listed as **VINCENE MARTINEK**.

They had 4 children *(First marriage of Barbara Rytina*[4]*)*:

I. **John MARTINEK** (nickname **Kelly Martinek**), born November 1879, died 8 September 1948. {Never Married}.

II. **Anthony Vincent MARTINEK**, born 16 May 1882.

III. **Joseph Vincent MARTINEK**, born 26 March 1883, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 28 June 1949, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Nickname **'Monday'** because he never worked on Monday. He married **Eleanor Elizabeth REYNOLDS** 31 July 1906, in First United Evangelical Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 23 September 1887, in Baltimore City, Maryland and died 23 August 1959.

They had 4 children:

1. **Louisa Josephine MARTINEK**, born 8 February 1907. She married (1) **Charles Henry SMITH** 9 July 1925, in Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Eleanor Barbara SMITH**, born 7 August 1926. She married **Richard John Henry ROTH** 4 August 1946, in Sacred Heart, Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 25 July 1921, in Essex, Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 3 children:

{1} **Kathleen Janet ROTH**, born 27 September 1947. She married **Charles Douglas HEAD** 8 June 1968. {No issue}.

{2} **Patricia Susan ROTH**, born 6 October 1948. She married **Aaron Duke PARKER** 20 March 1971. {No issue}.

{3} **Nancy Elizabeth ROTH**, born 19 October 1949, in Essex, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Louisa Josephine MARTINEK next married (2) **Frederick William COOK** 18 January 1946, in St. Martin's, Baltimore City, Maryland; they divorced. {No issue}. **Louisa Josephine MARTINEK** next married (3) **Rollin W. THOMPSON** 9 January 1959, in Clark County, Nevada. {No issue}.

2. **Joseph John MARTINEK** was born 26 March 1909, in Biloxi, Mississippi and died 31 July 1957. He married **Ida A. KRAUSMAN** 29 October 1933. She was born about 1906. Joseph died 31 July 1957, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 5 August 1957, in United States National Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {No issue}.

3. **Eleanor MARTINEK**, born 10 April 1912, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 16 July 1913, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

4. **Gertrude May MARTINEK**, born 27 April 1919, died 16 November 1979. She married **John R. NESS** 11 February 1939. He was born about 1917. {No issue}.

IV. **Francis Martin MARTINEK**, born 13 October 1884.

NOTES for **Vincent Martinek** follow: **Vincent Martinek** is not listed with his parents on their arrival in the Port of Baltimore on 16 October 1876. At this time he would have been about 19 years old. He is again not shown on his mother's return to the U.S. on 5 June 1880. His death certificate showed he was in Baltimore for 10 years at the time of his death. If this information was correct he would have arrived in Baltimore about 1873 a full 3 years before his parent's arrival. It should be noted that his sister **Mary Martinek (Marie Martinek)** was also not on the first arrival list although she was on the return arrival of her mother. The **1900 Maryland Census** shows that she arrived in the U.S. in 1873 the same year that **Vincent Martinek** arrived. She would have been about 9 years old by her death certificate birth date or 11 years old by her age as specified on the arrival list in 1880. It is interesting to note that there is a **Vincenz Martinek** located in a Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrival list of 30 June 1876 which is 3½ months before the arrival of **Jacob Martinek** and family. This sailing was also from Bremen, Germany on the vessel **NUERNBERG**. **Vincenz Martinek** was listed as 19 years old from Bohemia and a laborer. This could certainly be our **Vincent Martinek** with the birth year being 1857.

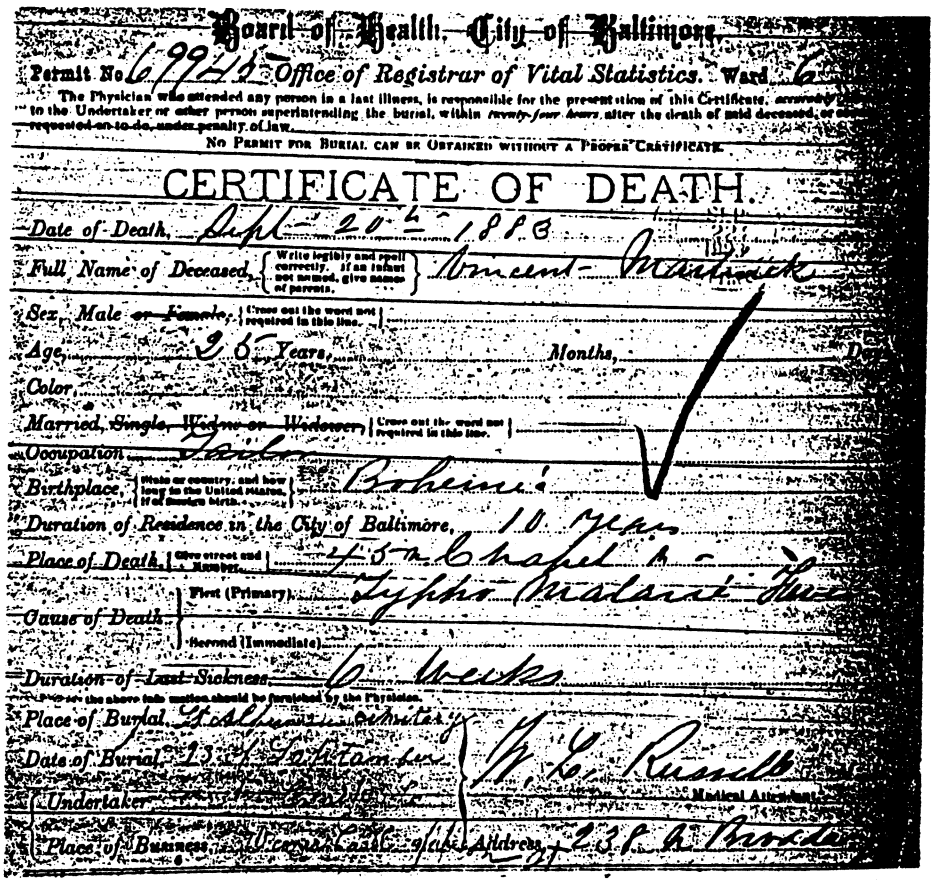
Barbara Rytina[5] was first married to **Vincent Martinek**, blood brother of her second husband **Francis Martinek, Sr.**[5]. **Vincent Martinek** died 20 September 1883, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 23 September 1883, in St. Alphonsus Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Living at 45 N. Chapel at the time of his death. Died of typho-malaria fever after 6 weeks illness. Was a Tailor and living in Baltimore for 10 years at the time of his death. Age of death certificate was 25 years.

Vincent Martinek is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1877 Vincent, tailor, 43 N. Chapel

1878 Vincent, tailor, 43 N. Chapel

1879 Vincent, tailor, 43 N. Chapel
1880 Vincent, tailor, 43 N. Chapel
1881 Vincent, tailor, 70 E. Biddle ext
1882 Vincent, tailor, 45 N. Chapel



Board of Health, City of Baltimore.

Permit No. 6992 — Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ward 6

The Physician who attended any person in a last illness, is responsible for the presentation of this Certificate, correctly to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within twenty-four hours after the death of said deceased, or as requested on to do, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Obtained without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, Sept 20 1880

Full Name of Deceased, {Write legibly and spell correctly. If an infant not named, give names of parents.} Vincent Martinek

Sex, Male or ~~Female~~, {Cross out the word not required in this line.}

Age, 9 6 Years, Months,

Color,

Married, Single, ~~Widow or Widower~~, {Cross out the word not required in this line.}

Occupation, Tailor

Birthplace, {State or country, and how long in the United States, if of foreign birth.} Bohemia

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, 10 years

Place of Death, {Give street and number.} 45 n. Chapel st

Cause of Death, {First (Primary)} Typhoid Malarial Fever

{Second (Immediate)}

Duration of Last Sickness, 6 Weeks

{Items of the above table should be furnished by the Physician.}

Place of Burial, Bohemian Cemetery

Date of Burial, 1[illegible] Jan 1880

Undertaker, [illegible]

Place of Business, [illegible] Address, [illegible]

W. L. Russell Medical Attendant

Death Certificate for Vincent Martinek, first husband of Barbara Rytina and blood brother to her second husband Francis Martinek, Sr.

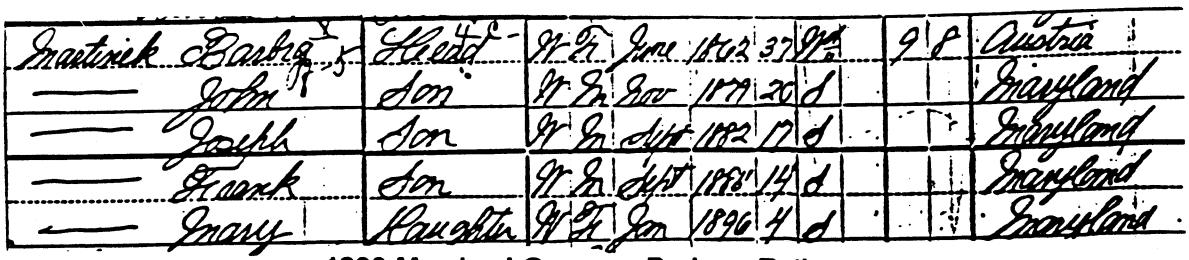
Continuation of NOTES for **Barbara Rytina**[5]. **Barbara Rytina**[5] died 15 January 1937, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 18 January 1937, in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

It is believed that **Barbara Rytina**[5] is located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with her father who is incorrectly listed as **Anton Regecer**, her stepmother **Anna**, her sister **Jennie Rytina**, and her step-sister, **Mary Rytina**. They are located in Baltimore City in Ward 1 on page 67.

Barbara Rytina[5] is located in the **1880 Maryland Census** with her husband who is listed as **VINS. MARTINETT (Vincent Martinek)**, his mother **Mary Martinek**, and his brothers & sisters: **Josephine Martinek, Annie Martinek, Frank Martinek (Barbara Rytina's second husband Francis Martinek, Sr.**[5]**), Mary Martinek, Annie Martinek**, and **Joseph Martinek**. They were living at 41 N. Chapel Street. She is listed as 18 years old making her birth date at about 1862. In the **1870 Maryland Census** she is listed as being 6 years old making her birth date at about 1864.

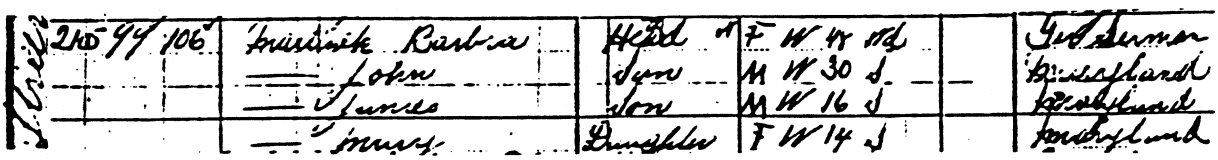
Barbara Rytina[5] is found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 12, Enumeration District 91, Page 14,

Line 90, Ward 7) and is listed as the Head of the house living at 1931 Fairmount Avenue. She is shown as widowed and the mother of 9 children with 8 children living as of 1900. Shows her as coming to the U.S. in 1866. Living with her at this time were **John Martinek**, **Joseph Martinek**, **Frank Martinek**, and **Mary Martinek**[4]. **Carrie Martinek**, **Charles Martinek**, and **Emil Martinek** were in the German Orphan Asylum on Aisquith Street. The remaining son, **James Martinek** was in St Vincent's Infant Asylum on Division and Lafayette Streets.



1900 Maryland Census - Barbara Rytina

Barbara Rytina[5] is found in the **1910 Maryland Census** (Enumeration District 63, page 6, line 22), Baltimore City, Maryland. She is found living on 2105 Lamley Street in Baltimore City. She is listed as 48 years old (setting her birth at about 1862) and coming to the U.S. in 1866. Living with her were her son **John Martinek**, son **James Martinek**, and daughter **Mary Martinek**[4].



1910 Maryland Census - Barbara Rytina

Barbara Rytina[5] is found in the **1920 Maryland Census** (Enumeration District 24, page 2A). Listed as the Head of the Household, 58 years old, widowed female who came to this country in 1878 and was Naturalized in 1886. This is in conflict with the census of 1910 and 1900 which show her as coming to America in 1866. The only person living with her at this time was her son **John Martinek**, age 39.

Barbara Rytina[5] is one of the few persons I have found in 5 different Federal Census reports.

Obituary notice in paper states she was buried from Lilly and Zeller Funeral Home, 211 S. Wolfe Street. Burial Mass at St. Patrick's Church and burial was to be at Oak Hill Cemetery. Her actual burial was at Bohemian National Cemetery in Baltimore. Death certificate says she was 70 years, 1 month and 9 days old at time of death setting her birth at 6 December 1866. She was living at 248 S. Wolfe at time of death and died due to chronic nephritis. She was listed at the widow of **Frank Martinek**[5]. The birth date is in conflict with the **1870 Maryland Census** and **1880 Maryland Census**.

Barbara Rytina[5] is found in the Baltimore City Directory:

1897: Barbara (Mrs.), 1903 Lamley
1906: Barbara (Mrs.), 1931 Fairmount Avenue E.
1907: Barbara (Mrs.) 105 N. Chapel
1908: Barbara (Mrs.) 134 S. Castle
1910: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 105 S. Wolfe
1911: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 2105 Lamley
1912: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham
1913: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham
1914: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham
1915: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham

1916: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham
1917: Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham
1918-9 Barbara (Mrs.) h. 117 S. Durham
1922: Barbara (widow Frank) lunch room, 125 S. Durham
1923: Barbara (widow Frank) 125 S. Durham
1924-5 Barbara (widow Frank) 23, S. Durham
1936: Barbara (widow Frank) h. 248 S. Wolfe

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth of each person. Person. Place of birth.
6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Martinek, Barbara	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1878	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Bavaria
" John	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland
Feldman, Jacob	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Berlin
" Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1894		No	No	Berlin
" Frank	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland
" John	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maryland
Albert, Sylvester	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland
" Louisa M	Wife	R		F	W	48	M	1876	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Australia
" Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maryland
" Josephine M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maryland
" John H.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maryland
" Catherine B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland

1920 Maryland Census - Barbara Rytina

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH V 54

1. PLACE OF DEATH
CITY OF BALTIMORE: (No. 248 S Wolfe St. 7-K Ward) Registered No.
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: Life mos. da. How long in U. S. If of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.
2. FULL NAME Barbara Martinek
(a) Residence: No. 248 S Wolfe St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. Color or Race: White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the words): Widow
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced: HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Frank Martinek
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): Dec 6 1866
7. AGE: Years 70; Months 1; Days 9; If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION: 8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Housework
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.: at Home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year):
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation:
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Balto Md.
FATHER: 13. NAME: Lobor Retina
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Austria
MOTHER: 15. MAIDEN NAME: Unknown
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Austria
17. INFORMANT (Address): Reports Martinek Son
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Place Oak Hill Date Jan 18 1937
19. UNDERTAKER (Address): Lucy E Geisler for

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, year): Jan 15 1937
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 1 1936 to Jan 15 1937
I last saw her alive on Jan 15 1937 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4/4 A.M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Chronic nephritis — Date of onset ?
Other contributory causes of importance:
Diabetes ?
Was an operation performed? Date of
For what disease or injury?
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
(Signed) John L. Galpin M.D.
(Address) 16 E. Broadway

OCCUPATION is very important. See INSTRUCTIONS on back of certificate.

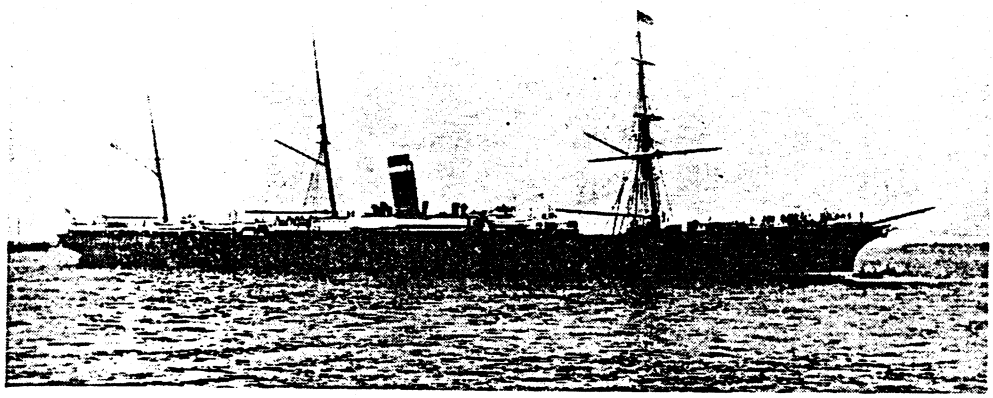
JAN 16 1937

Death Certificate for Barbara Rytina

Francis Martinek, Sr.[5] died 15 November 1895, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 17 November 1895, in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Francis Martinek, Sr.**[5] follow: Second husband of **Barbara Rytina**[5] who was previously married to his blood brother **Vincent Martinek**. Living at 206 Edgar Place at time of death. Cause of death: tuberculosis and lung hemorrhage. Death certificate # A 81767 lists his age as 27 years, setting a birth year of about 1867. This is in conflict with passenger arrival in 1876 and 1880 and the **1880 Maryland Census**. Was listed as a 27 years old married Tailor at the time of his death.

Located in the Passenger Arrival list on the vessel **LEIPZIG** which arrived the Port of Baltimore on 16 October 1876. He is shown as being 9 years old, from Bohemia, with a destination of Baltimore. He is listed as **Franz Martinek**. This would set his birth year at about 1866. He is again found in the arrival list of the vessel **BERLIN** which arrived Baltimore on 5 June 1880. He is listed as **Franz Martineck** and 16 years of age. This would set his birth year at about 1864. His death certificate claims he was a resident of Baltimore for 15 years at the time of his death. This would set his arrival at about 1880. He is located in the **1880 Maryland Census** and is found living in his brother's house at 41 N. Chapel Street. The listing is under **VINS. MARTINETT (Vincent Martinek)**. **Frank Martinek** is listed as 18 years old, setting his birth year at about 1862. He is listed as a coat maker.



S.S. BERLIN, 1875 American Line
Courtesy The Peabody Museum of Salem

The **Berlin** was built in 1868 by **Caird & Company** in Greenock, Scotland. Its tonnage was 2,333 and its dimensions were 297' by 39'. It was single screw and could do 10 knots. It had two masts and one funnel. Its maiden voyage was Bremen - Southampton - Baltimore, 1 April 1868. It was scrapped in 1921.

Francis Martinek, Sr.[5] in located in the **1880 Maryland Census** living with brother **Vincent Martinek** and his wife **Barbara Rytina**[5] whom he later married. **Frank Martinek**[5] married **Barbara Rytina**[5], then **Barbara Martinek**[5], after the death of her first husband, **Vincent Martinek**, who was his blood brother.

Francis Martinek, Sr.[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1881: Frank, tailor, 70 E. Biddle ext
1885: Frank, tailor, home: 45 N. Chapel
1886: Frank, tailor, 45 N. Chapel
1887: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel 45
1889: Frank, tailor, 921 N. Durham
1890: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel
1891: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel
1892: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel
1893: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel
1894: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel
1895: Frank, tailor, 125 N. Chapel
1896: Frank, tailor, 206 Edgar Place

State of Maryland,

BALTIMORE CITY, to wit:

At a sitting of the Court of Common Pleas, in the Eighth Judicial Circuit of the State of Maryland, begun and held at the Court House in the City of Baltimore, on the second Monday of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

PRESENT,

The Honorable Chas E Phelps Appendi, Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, sitting in and presiding over the Court of Common Pleas.

Isaac D. Danner Esqr. Sheriff.

John J. Gray Clerk.

Among other were the following proceedings—to wit:

Be it Remembered, that at the above term—that is to say—on the 23 day of September in the year aforesaid, Frank Martinak a native of Bohemia and at present residing in the State of Maryland, appeared in open Court here praying to be admitted to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES—and it being proved to the satisfaction of the said Court by the oath of Frank Hoffe citizen of the United States, that the said Frank Martinak resided in the United States three years next preceding his arriving at the age of twenty-one years; that he has resided five years within the United States, including the three years of his minority; and that he was resident one year and upwards immediately preceding this application, within the State of Maryland; that during the said term of five years he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. And the said Frank Martinak having declared on oath, taken in open Court here, and proving to the satisfaction of said Court, that for three years next preceding his said application it hath been bona fide his intention to become a citizen of the United States; and having further declared upon oath, taken as aforesaid, that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he doth absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to all foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to the King of Bohemia

The Court thereupon admits the said Frank Martinak to become a Citizen of the United States.

John J. Gray Clerk

Citizen Petition to the Courts of Maryland for Frank Martinek

Health Department, City of Baltimore,

Permit No. A 81767 Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ward 6

The Physician who attended any person in a last illness is responsible for the presentation of this Certificate, correctly filled out, to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within *twenty-four hours* after the death of such deceased, or sooner, if requested to do so, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Granted without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, November 15th 1895

Full Name of Deceased, (Write legibly with ink and spell correctly. If an infant not named, give names of parents.) Frank Martenek

Sex, Male or Female, (Cross out the words not required in this line.)

Age, 27 Years, - 0 - Months, - Days

Color, White

Married, ~~Single, Widowed or Widower~~ (Cross out the words not required in this line.)

Occupation, Tailor

Birthplace, (State or County, and how long in the United States, if of foreign birth.) Bohemia

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, 15 Years

Place of Death, (Give street and Number.) 206 Edgar Place

Cause of Death, (First (Primary),) Tuberculosis

(Second (Immediate).) Hemorrhage from Lungs

Duration of Last Sickness, Died Suddenly from Hemorrhage

All the above information should be furnished by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Bohemian National

Date of Burial, Nov 17 1895

Undertaker, Frank Evach

Place of Business, 1907 Ashland

James Billingslea M.D.

Coroner Northeastern District

Address, 15 N. Saratoga St.

Death Certificate for Francis Martinek, Sr.

- - - - - - - - - - -



Franz with his son Frank

Franz A. MALLEJ[5] (**Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 11 December 1869, in Pustarhovitz, Bohemia. **Franz** died 25 October 1915. He was the son of **Anton MALLEJ**[6] and **Francesca PARHVER**[6]. He married **Margaret WERNER**[5] about 1891. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 202}*

Margaret WERNER[5] (**Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 7 April 1871, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **George A. WERNER**[6] and **Christine FINNAY**[6]. **Margaret** died 10 Janaury 1936. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 203}*

They had 10 children:

I. **John P. MALLE**, died after 1909. Not listed in the **1880 Maryland Census** or **1900 Maryland Census**. However found in the 1908 Baltimore City Directory living with **Frank A. Malle**. Assume he is a son.

John P. MALLE is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1908 John, laborer, h. 120 Weber
1909 John P., laborer, h 122 Weber

II. **Minerva MALLE**, born May 1892, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Nickname **Minnie Malle**.

III. **Lawrence F. MALLE**, born 9 September 1894, died 9 March 1900, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 10 March 1900, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **1900 Maryland Census** claims that there were 3 children born to the marriage with 2 still living as of 5 June 1900. Records from Loudon Park indicate that a **Lawrence F. Malle**, age 5 years - 6 months, died on March 9th, 1900 from Measles. This was probably the 3rd child in the family.

IV. **William G. MALLE**, born January 1897, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died before 1955. Middle initial of **G.** is found on his mother's death certificate. This is also confirmed from the death certificate of his son, **William J. Malle** and from listings in the Baltimore City Directory. Wife died 5 March, 1966. She was listed as a widow. **William G. MALLE** is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1915 William G., pipe fitter, 2818 Harlem Avenue
1917 William G., metal worker, 947 Montpelier
1920 William G., metal worker, 1348 Sargeant
1921 William G., metal worker, 1348 Sargeant
1922 William G. (Margaret), metal worker, 1268 Sargeant
1923 William (Margaret), metal worker, 1268 Sargeant
1926 William G. (Margaret), sheet metal worker, 1204 Sargeant

1927 William G. (Margaret), sheet metal worker, 1204 Sargeant
1928 William G. (Margaret), sheet metal worker, 1204 Sargeant
1929 William G. (Margaret), sheet metal worker, 1204 Sargeant
1930 William G. (Margaret), sheet metal worker, 1204 Sargeant
1936 William G. (Margaret), sheet metal worker, h. 1204 Sargeant
1937 William G. (Margaret A.) helper, 1204 Sargeant
1940 William G. (Margaret) sheet metal worker, r. 1204 Sargeant
1942 William G. (Margaret A.) sheet metal worker, 1204 Sargeant

No Baltimore City Directory has been located from 1942 to 1956. In 1956 his wife is listed as the widow of **William G. Malle**. Assume he died between 1942 and 1955. **William G. MALLE** married **Margaret Agnes MITCHELL** before 1919. She was born 7 January 1899, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 5 March 1966, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 8 May 1966, in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **William J. MALLE**, born 27 March 1919, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 5 June 1919, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 6 June 1919, in Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **Margaret E. MALLE**, died after March 1966. She married _____ **GOODWIN**. No children have yet been identified.

V. **Lilly Clara MALLE**, born 24 January 1901, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died January 1902, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 30 January 1902, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Lilly Clara Malle** is found in the records of the Werner Family Plot in Loudon Park Cemetery. She died of diphtheria.

VI. **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], born 10 July 1903, died 2 September 1973. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 81}.***

VII. **Lillian MALLE**, born 1904, in Maryland. Moved to Virginia. Husband might be '**John**'. Possibly had a few daughters. Located in the **1920 Maryland Census**. Living with mother and stepfather, **Edward Lindner**.

VIII. **Margaret F. MALLE**, born 21 March 1908, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 1 December 1960. **Margaret F. MALLE** married **Joseph JANIK**. He was born 30 April 1899 and died about 1984.

They had 6 children:

1. **Joseph JANIK**, born 7 June 1926.
2. **William JANIK**, born 13 September 1928.
3. **Elwood JANIK**, born 28 October 1933.
4. **Harry JANIK**, born 23 September 1936.
5. **Pauline JANIK**, born 8 June 1943.
6. **Loretta JANIK**. She married **Frederick LOHRMANN**. He was born 3 June 1948. No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Harry E. MALLE**, born 17 August 1910, in Maryland, died 29 March 1973, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Birth information obtained from Social Security Death Index. Living at 910 S. Kenwood Avenue in 1939 according to the death certificate of his daughter. Located in the **1920 Maryland Census**. Listed as 13 years old. Living with mother and stepfather, **Edward Lindner**. **Harry E.**

MALLE is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1930 Harry E., laborer, 1029 Pine Heights Avenue
1956 Harry E. (Catherine S.) canvasman, C.R. Daniels Co., 1008 Hillman
1958 Harry E. (Cathryn P.) instructor, C.R. Daniels Co., 3134 Ravenwood
1961 Harry E. (Cathryn P.) instructor, C.R. Daniels Co., 3134 Ravenwood
1964 Harry E. (Cathryn P.) instructor, C.R. Daniels Co., 3134 Ravenwood

Harry E. MALLE married **Catherine S. GUNNER**. **Catherine S. GUNNER** died 4 October 1973. They had 1 child:

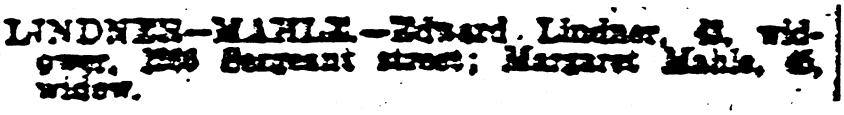
1. **Baby Girl MALLE**, born 12 August 1939, in Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore City, Maryland, died 13 August 1939, in Baltimore City Hospital, Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 15 August 1939.

X. **Ellwood MALLE**, born 3 October 1914, in Maryland, died January 1963, in California. Youngest in the family. Moved to California. Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** living with mother and stepfather, **Edward Lindner**. Mentioned in letter from **Margaret Malle** to **Catherine Simmont** in August 1954. Birth and death information obtained from Social Security Death Index. His wife's name is not known, nor the date or place of his marriage.

They had 1 child:

1. **Jackie MALLE**, born about 1941.

Margaret WERNER[5] next married (2) **Edward LINDNER** Janaury 1918, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born about 1877, in Maryland. His parents are unknown. The marriage listing in the Saturday, 19 January 1918 issue of the Evening Sun states that **Edward Lindner** was a widower at the time of his marriage to **Margaret Mahle (Malle)** who was listed as a widow. No children have yet been identified.


LINDNER—MAHLE—Edward Lindner, 41, widower, 2601 Sargeant street; Margaret Mahle, 45, widow.

Marriage Notice in Baltimore Sun - Edward Lindner & Margaret Mahle (sic) nee Werner

Edward LINDNER died after January 1936. NOTES for **Edward LINDNER** follow: Located in **1920 Maryland Census**. Was a florist in a cotton mill with both parents born Maryland.

Margaret WERNER[5] died 10 January 1936, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Margaret WERNER**[5] follow: **1900 Maryland Census** claims she was born in April 1872. Death Certificate shows 7 April 1871. Death certificate is # F 19525. She was living at 2601 Wilkens Avenue at time of death. Is listed as the wife of **Edward Lindner**.

Margaret WERNER[5] is located in the **1920 Maryland Census** with her second husband, **Edward Lindner** and her 5 children from her marriage to **Franz A. MALLEJ**[5]: **Frank Malle**[4] (18), **Lillian Malle** (16), **Margaret Malle** (12), **Harry Malle** (13) and **Ellwood Malle** (5). She is listed as 47 years old and not working. See additional notes for **1920 Maryland Census** under son, **Frank Anthony Malle, Sr.**[4]

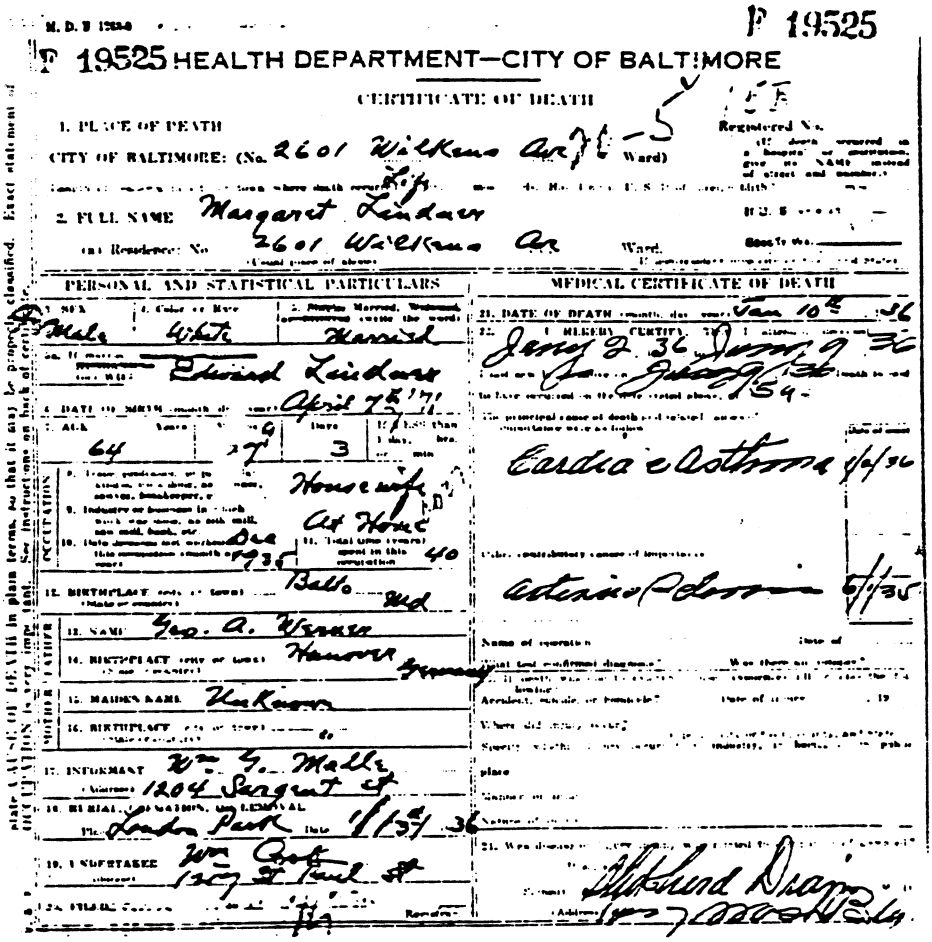
Margaret WERNER[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1916 MALLE, Margaret (Mrs.), h. 1615 N. Chapel

Margaret WERNER's[5] mother is listed as 'unknown' on her death certificate. Her son **William G. Malle** is listed as the informant. Cause of death: Cardia Asthma.

Lindner Edw.	Head	R.	M	W	M	M
—— Margaret	wife		F	W	47	M
Malle Frank	stepson		M	W	18	S
—— Lillian	step daughter		F	W	16	S
—— Margaret	step daughter		F	W	12	S
—— Harry	step son		M	W	13	S
—— Ellwood	step son		M	W	9	S

1920 Maryland Census - Margaret Werner & 2nd husband Edward Lindner with Malle children



P 19525

P 19525 HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF BALTIMORE

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
CITY OF BALTIMORE: (No. 2601 Wilkens Ave 7th Ward)
Registered No.
2. FULL NAME Margaret Lindner
(a) Residence: No. 2601 Wilkens Ave Ward.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Sex: Female
Color or Race: White
Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word): Married
Husband of: Edward Lindner
Date of Birth: April 7 1871
Age: 64 Years 7 Months 3 Days
Occupation: (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Housewife
(b) Industry or business in which work done: At Home
Date last employed: 1935
Total time (years) employed in this occupation: 40
Birthplace: Baltimore Md
Name of father: Geo. A. Werner
Birthplace of father: Hanover Germany
Maiden name of mother: Unknown
Birthplace of mother:
Informant: Wm. G. Malle
Address: 1204 Sergeant St
Burial or removal: Loudon Park Date 10/27/36
Undertaker: Wm. Croft
Address: 1819 St Paul St

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

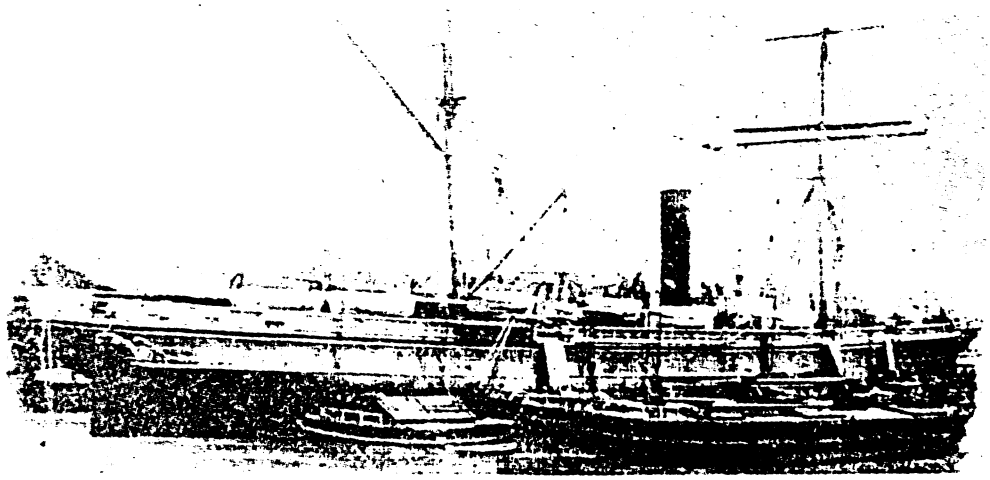
20. DATE OF DEATH: Jan 10 36
I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Jan 9 36 to Jan 9 36
that I last saw deceased alive on Jan 9 36 and that to the best of my knowledge and belief death occurred on the date stated above, at 5 4 M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:
Cardiac Asthma 1/6/36
Contributory causes of importance:
Arteriosclerosis 6/1/35
Name of operation: Date of operation:
Duration of last confinement: Where was there on autopsy?
Accident, suicide or homicide? Date of injury:
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury:
Nature of injury:
21. Was disease reported to the Health Department? Yes
Signature: Ellwood Dean M.D.
Address: 1204 Sergeant St

Death Certificate for Margaret Werner

Franz A. MALLEJ[5] died 25 October 1915, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 27 October 1915, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. His death came only 3 weeks after the birth of his last child, **Ellwood Malle.**

NOTES for **Franz A. MALLEJ**[5] follow: At death living at 2818 Harlem Avenue. Death certificate #25472 found on microfilm roll CR 48,440 (Mun. Tub. Hospital). Came to the United States in 1888 according to one

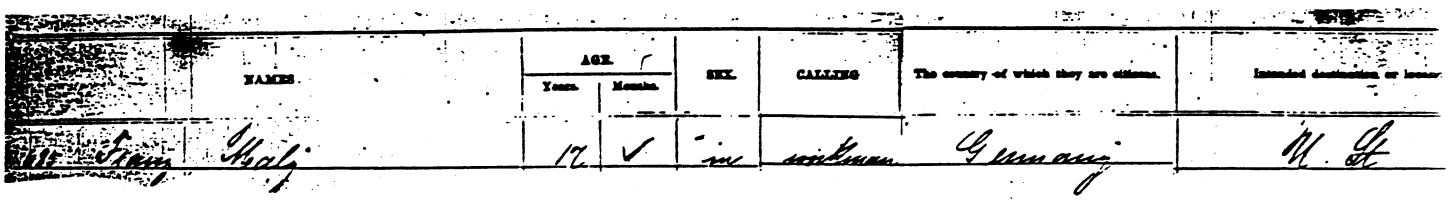
source. However he is located as arriving in the Port of Baltimore on the vessel **WESER** on 29 June 1887. He was traveling alone and is shown as a workman from Germany. He is listed at that time as **Franz MALY**, 17 years old. The SS **Weser** embarked from Bremen, Germany. He is passenger # 685.



S.S. HERMANN, 1865 North German Lloyd
Courtesy The Peabody Museum of Salem

Photo of S.S. Hermann sister ship to the S.S. Weser

The **Weser** was built by the **Caird & Company** of Greenock, Scotland. Its tonnage was 2,871. Dimensions were 351'x40'. It was single-screw, inverted engines and ran at 11½ knots. It had two masts and one funnel and had an iron hull. It was launched 19 March 1867. It was scrapped in 1896. No known photograph exists; however it's sister ships were the **America, Deuthschland, Hansa, Hermann,** and **Union**. There are two other similar names arriving in the Port of Baltimore. One is **Frank Malek** arriving from Austria on 6 February 1886 and 58 years old (much too old), and another **Franz Mallak**, a 16 year old arriving on 1 April 1881 from Germany on the vessel **Herman**. He also would be too old. **Franz Mallak** was listed as a Shoemaker.



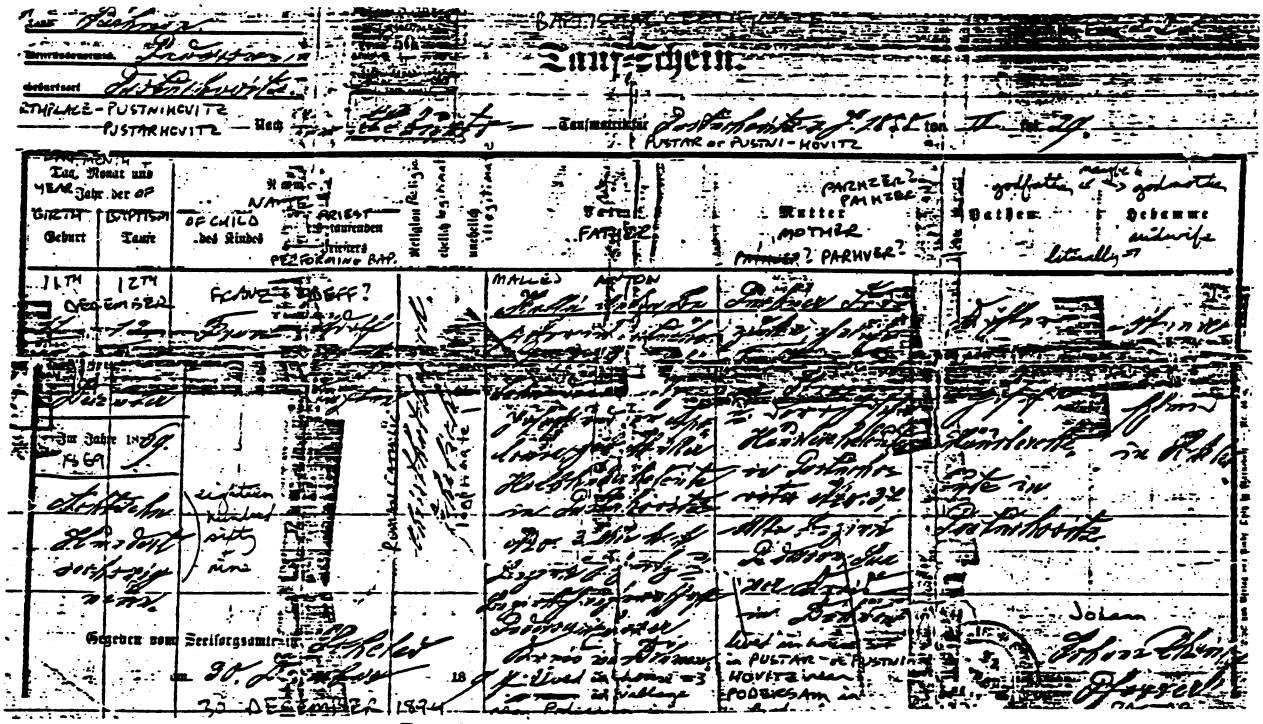
	NAMES.	AGE. Years.	Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination, or location
685	Franz Maly	17	✓	m	workman	Germany	W. St

Record showing Franz 'Maly', age 17, as Passenger #695 on S.S. Weser

Malle is the Americanized version of the surname. It appears, according to the Baptismal Certificate that the family name is actually **Mallej**, not **Malle**. It must be remembered that many persons of this era, especially 'blue collar' workers, could not read, nor write. Add to that the language barrier of arriving in a new country. **Mallej, Malley, Mally, Maly, Maley,** etc all sound the same. The clerk for the steamship company merely wrote down phonically what he heard. In many cases surnames were completely lost when coming to America. Everyone has heard of the surname **Ferguson**. Many of the Americans today with the **Ferguson** surname actually had different surnames in the old country. When they arrived at Ellis Island, New York, the immigration officer would ask them in English, "What is your name?" The immigrant could not speak English and had no idea of what was being asked him. He would reply as such, 'Vergetson', literally meaning in German, "I don't know what you are asking" or "I don't understand". The immigration officer would believe that the new arrival has said his name and would write down what he heard. The German word **Vergetson** would be mistaken and recorded as the person's surname - **Ferguson**.

Christian first names were also Americanized - **Franz** became **Frank** or **Francis. Anton** became **Anthony,** etc.

In possession of his Baptismal Certificate. It shows that **Franz Mallej** was born on the 11th of December 1869 and Baptized on the 12th of December 1869. His was a legitimate birth. The religion of the family was Roman Catholic. The Priest performing the baptism was **Deff.** The certificate shows that he was born in Pustarhovitz in Bohemia.



Baptism Certificate for Franz Mallej

Became a Naturalized citizen of the United States on 4 October 1892. Found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 24, Enumeration District 301, Sheet 7, Line 33, Ward 23 of Baltimore City, Maryland). Living at 1620 Marshall Street on **1900 Maryland Census.** The listing is as follows: **Frank,** born December 1869, aged 30, married 9 years. Born Germany as was both parents. Occupation was a shoemaker, renting his own home. He is shown as coming to America in 1888 and being a naturalized citizen. Wife was **Maggie,** born Maryland as was both parents. She is listed as being born April 1872 and the mother of 3 children with 2 children living. Their children are listed as **Minnie,** born May 1892 and **William,** born January 1897. Living with them were **Maggie's** brother, **George Werner,** born in Maryland in February 1869. He was a 31 year old, single, can maker. Also living with them was a boarder, **Richard Browning,** who was a 60 year old brick maker born in Maryland in 1839.

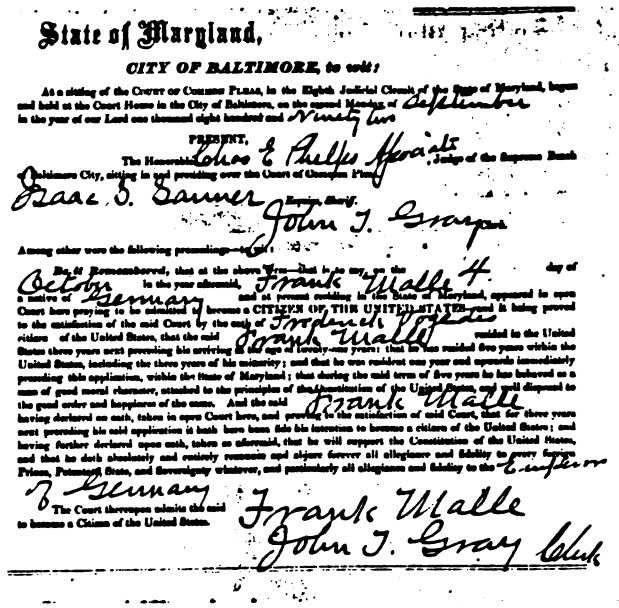
Thus far I have been unable to locate him in the **1910 Maryland Census.** He would have been living at 120 Weber Street which is in either Enumeration District 403 or Enumeration District 387. Gravestone reveals birth date and indicates a middle initial of **"A".** Buried on the **Werner** Family Plot in Loudon Park Cemetery (Section N, 41 N½). An 'Odd Fellows' Emblem is located above his name on his tombstone. The **1910 Maryland Census** is not indexed or soundexed in any way. At times it is rather difficult to locate persons, even if you believe you know their exact address.

Franz A. MALLEJ[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1891 Frank, shoemaker, 671 W. Baltimore
1893 Frank, shoemaker, 839 Woodward
1894 Frank, shoemaker, 703 Ramsey
1895 Francis, shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1896 Frank, shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1897 Frank, shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1898 Frank, shoemaker, 909 1/2 Leadenhall
1900 Frank, shoemaker, Hullville
1901 Frank, shoemaker, 121 Bloomsberry
1902 Frank, shoemaker, 121 Bloomsberry
1903 Frank, shoemaker, 132 Leloup
1904 Frank, shoemaker, 911 Leadenhall
1905 Frank, shoemaker, 911 Leadenhall
1906 Frank, shoemaker, 137 W. Hamburg
1907 Frank, shoemaker, 1444 Light
1908 Frank, shoemaker, h. 120 Weber (at same address John Malle, laborer)
1909 Frank, shoemaker, h. 120 Weber (John P. Malle at 122 Weber)
1910 Frank, shoemaker, h. 120 Weber
1912 Frank, shoemaker, h. 120 Weber
1913 Frank, shoemaker, h. 120 Weber
1914 Frank, shoemaker, 2818 Harlem Avenue
1915 Frank, shoemaker, h. 2818 Harlem Avenue

Malle Frank 67	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9		
- Maggie P 6	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	3	2
- Antonnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S			
- William	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S			
Werner George	B-in Law	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S			
Browning Richard	Boarder	W	M	June	1839	60	S			

1900 Maryland Census for Franz Mallej (now listed as Frank Malle)



State of Maryland,

CITY OF BALTIMORE, to wit:

At a sitting of the Court of Common Pleas, in the Eighth Judicial Circuit of the State of Maryland, begun and held at the Court House in the City of Baltimore, on the second Monday of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

PRESENT,

The Honorable Lloyd L. Phillips Jr. Judge of the Supreme Bench Baltimore City, sitting in and presiding over the Court of Common Pleas

Isaac S. Sawyer Esqr. clerk.

John T. Gray

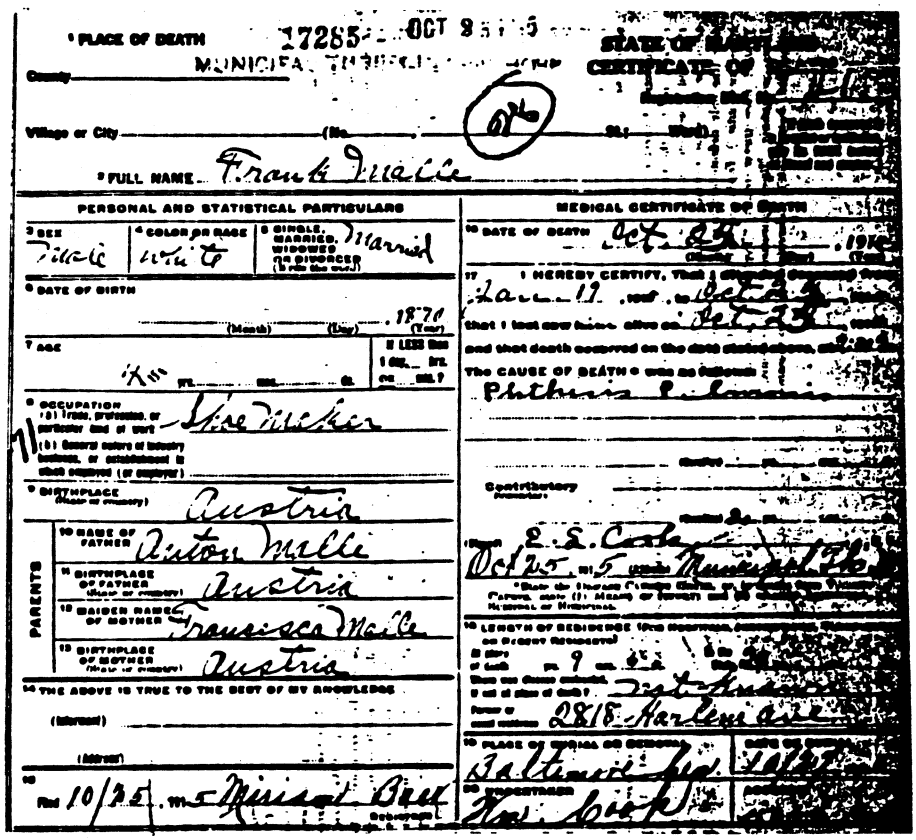
Among other were the following proceedings—to wit:

Be it Remembered, that at the above Term—that is to say, on the 4 day of October in the year aforesaid, Frank Walle a native of Germany and at present residing in the State of Maryland, appeared in open Court here praying to be admitted to become a CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES; and it being proved to the satisfaction of the said Court by the oath of Frederick Vogler a citizen of the United States, that the said Frank Walle resided in the United States three years next preceding his arriving at the age of twenty-one years; that he has resided five years within the United States, including the three years of his minority; and that he was resident one year and upwards immediately preceding this application, within the State of Maryland; that during the said term of five years he has behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. And the said Frank Walle having declared on oath, taken in open Court here, and proving to the satisfaction of said Court, that for three years next preceding his said application it hath been his intention to become a citizen of the United States; and having further declared upon oath, taken as aforesaid, that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he doth absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure forever all allegiance and fidelity to every Foreign Prince, Potentate, State, and Sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to the Emperor of Germany

The Court thereupon admits the said Frank Walle to become a Citizen of the United States.

John T. Gray Clerk

Naturalization Record for Franz Mallej



1 PLACE OF DEATH 17285 OCT 8 5 STATE OF MARYLAND CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County MUNICIPAL TUBERCULOSIS HOSP

Village or City (No. 62) St. Ward

2 FULL NAME Frank Mallee

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male | 4 COLOR OR RACE White | 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) 1870 (Year)

7 AGE 44 Yrs. Mos. Ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Shoemaker

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Austria

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Anton Malle

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Austria

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Francisca Malle

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Austria

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant)

(Address)

15 Filed 10/25 1915 Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Oct 25 1915

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 17 1915 to Oct 25 1915 that I last saw him alive on Oct 25 1915 and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 2:30 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: Phthisis Pulmonalis

Contributory

Duration

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Date of injury

How did injury occur?

18 E. S. Coale Oct 25 1915

19 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For hospitals, institutions, transients, or recent residents) In city 9 Yrs. In State Yrs. How long in U.S. Yrs. Where was disease contracted? Ft. Smallwood

Usual residence 2818 Harlem Ave

20 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Baltimore Md. DATE OF BURIAL 10/27

21 UNDERTAKER Hoen Co

Death Certificate for Franz Mallej

- - - - - - - - - - -

George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.[5] **(Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 9 November 1869, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **George** died 22 January 1924. He was the son of **David Frederick SIMMONT**[6] and **Louisa HAINE**[6]. He married **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5]; they divorced. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 208}***[9]

Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE[5] **(Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 25 July 1876, the daughter of **Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6] and **Emma J. COLEMAN**[6]. **Ellen** died 10 March 1953. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 214}***



Ellen - 1953

They had 6 children:

I. **George Washington SIMMONT, Jr.**, born 23 July 1894, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 24 August 1960, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 27 August 1960, in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Death certificate 60-08596. Residence at time of death 2013 Christian St., Baltimore City, Maryland. Occupation: laborer. Was not listed as a member of the Armed Forces on Death Certificate. Informant was **Sadie Simmont**, his 3rd and last wife, of same address. He married (1) **Lillian KAUFMAN** about 1911, in Maryland. She died 22 February 1923, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She had a daughter **Ethel** and a son **Howard** from a previous marriage. They both took on the **Simmont** family surname.

They had 5 children:

1. **Ella SIMMONT**, born 1912, died after 1920.
2. **Ella Priscilla SIMMONT**, born 30 April 1916.
3. **Lillian SIMMONT**, born about 1919.
4. **Charles Clinton SIMMONT**, born 2 February 1921, died 30 May 1984.
5. **Catherine SIMMONT**.

George Washington SIMMONT, Jr. next married (2) **Virginia Catherine CARROLL** about 1926, in Maryland. She was born 1893, in Baltimore City, Maryland and died 25 May 1939, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 8 children:

1. **Howard F. SIMMONT**, born about 1887.
2. **Elizabeth Gertrude SIMMONT**
3. **Virginia Catherine SIMMONT**, born 1 August 1924.

---

[9] The **Simmont** family line is not brought forward to the present day as it has been previously documented elsewhere. For a complete study of the **Simmont** family please refer to ***History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland*** by **Reverdy L. Orrell, III**, Privately Published, 1994.

4. **Frances L. SIMMONT**, born 24 February 1926, died 8 April 1926.
5. **Catherine Eleanor SIMMONT**, born 16 April 1927.
6. **George Washington SIMMONT, III**, born 10 September 1928, died August 1994.
7. **Ralph Edward SIMMONT, Sr.**, born 27 October 1929, died 24 October 1991.
8. **Harry SIMMONT**, born 26 December 1931, died 18 December 1932.

George Washington SIMMONT, Jr. next married (3) **Sadie Helen MARKELL** about 1940, in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born 5 April 1905, in Maryland, the daughter of **Frank MARKELL** and **Lizzie DOUGHERTY**. **Sadie Helen MARKELL** died 18 January 1976, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 3 children:

1. **Sadie Helen SIMMONT**, born 11 October 1942.
2. **Constance Louise SIMMONT**, born 27 June 1944.
3. **Robert Lee SIMMONT**, born 16 September 1947, died 16 September 1947.

II. **Lillian Emma SIMMONT**, born about 1904, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Located in 1940s in Washington, D.C. Listed as **Emma Simmont** in the **1920 Maryland Census**. Birth date calculated from **1920 Maryland Census**. She married **Louis BECK** in 1924, in Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Helen BECK**

III. **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], born 13 July 1908, died 13 April 1974. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 81}.*

IV. **Lula May SIMMONT**, born about 1913, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 17 October 1977, in Baltimore County, Maryland, and was buried in Baltimore City, Maryland. Birth date calculated from 1920 Census. It is known that she was older than **Theresa Rose Simmont**. If **Theresa** is listed as 5 in this census and was born in 1914, then it must be assumed that **Lulie** if listed as 6 years old must have been born in 1913. Listed in the 1920 census as **Lulie**, 6 years old. **Lula May SIMMONT** married **Harry W. SADLER**. He was born 3 January 1897, in Salt Lake City, Utah, the son of **Henry M. SADLER** and **Eliza ROUTH**. **Harry** died 23 November 1942, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 26 November 1942, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Ruth A. SADLER.**

V. **Theresa Rose SIMMONT**, born 25 October 1914, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 10 December 1985, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. She married **Michael Dale CHICK, Sr.** 9 September 1932, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 21 November 1910, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 12 June 1974, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 5 children:

1. **Shirley Elizabeth CHICK**, born 30 July 1936.
2. **Michael Dale CHICK, Jr.**, born 5 March 1939.
3. **Mary Ellen CHICK**, born 25 September 1944.
4. **Margaret Theresa CHICK**, born 12 August 1949.
5. **David Lee CHICK**, born 4 May 1955, died 23 September 1985.

VI. **Charles Clinton SIMMONT**, born 30 December 1919, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 5 June

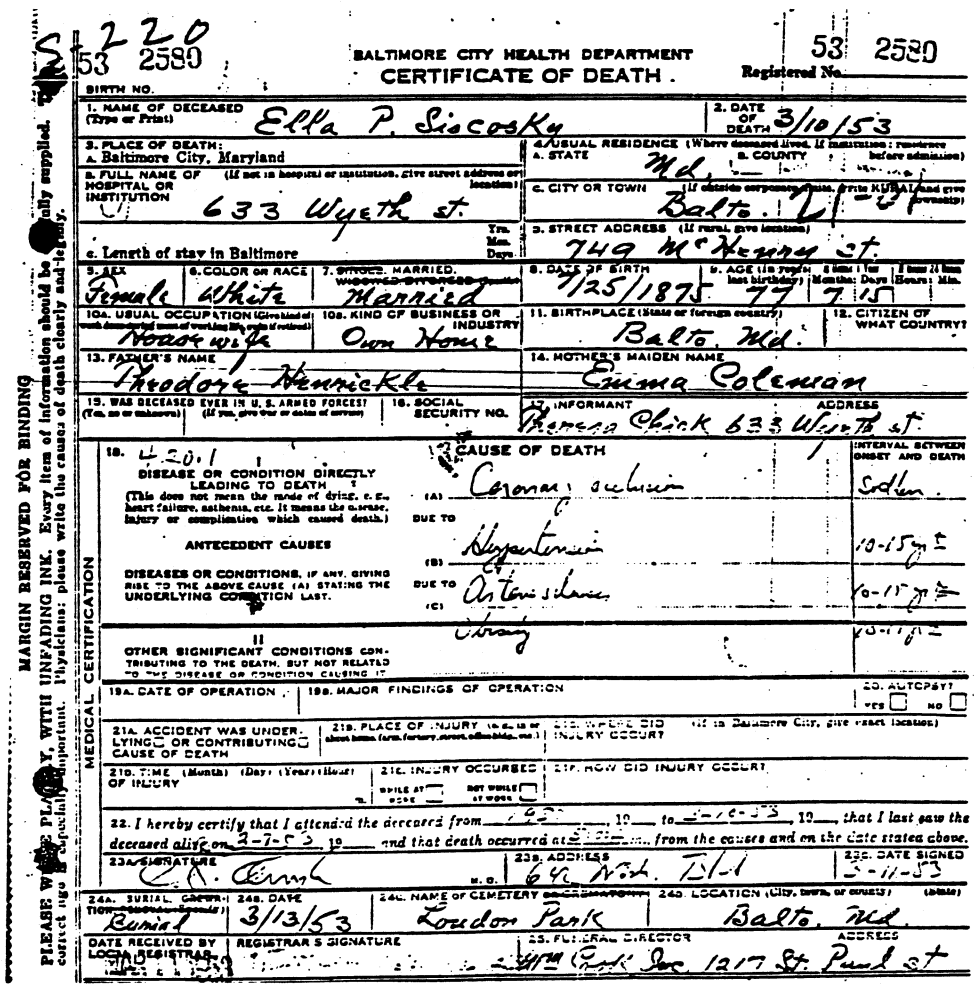
1977, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Uncle "Buck". Listed as being in World War II, T/S USA 20345335 of Baltimore City. Located in the Social Security Death Index. He married **Elizabeth A. LUDWIG.**

They had 2 children:

1. **Deborah A. SIMMONT.**
2. **Dennis A. SIMMONT.**

Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE[5] secondly married **Joseph A. SISCOSKY.** {No issue}. **Ellen** died 10 March 1953, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 13 March 1953, in the **Malle** family lot at Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5] follow: Birth year on her tombstone is incorrect. (Note: **Joseph A. Siscosky** not buried on this lot) **Ellen** was always known as **Ella.** Death certificate (53-2580) shows her as being born 25 July 1875. She is listed as a married white female living at 633 Wyeth Street in Baltimore. Her father is incorrectly listed as **Theodore Henrickle** and her mother is listed as **Emma Coleman.** This is **Emma J. Coleman.** The informant was her daughter **Theresa Chick** of the same address. **Ellen's** father was **Clement B. W. Henrickle** as proved in the **1880 Maryland Census** and in **Clement's** various Civil War pension application papers. There has never been any indication of a **Theodore Henrickle** at any time.



S 220
53 2589

BALTIMORE CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

53 2580
Registered No.

BIRTH NO.

1. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): Ella P. SiscoSky
2. DATE OF DEATH: 3/10/53
3. PLACE OF DEATH: A. Baltimore City, Maryland
4. USUAL RESIDENCE: A. STATE Md. B. COUNTY
B. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: 633 Wyeth St.
C. CITY OR TOWN: Balto.
c. Length of stay in Baltimore: Yrs. Mos. Days
D. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 749 McHenry St.
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED: Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 7/25/1875
9. AGE: 77 Yrs. 7 Mos. 15 Days
10A. USUAL OCCUPATION: House wife
10B. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
11. BIRTHPLACE: Balto. Md.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
13. FATHER'S NAME: Theodore Henrickle
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Emma Coleman
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES?
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
17. INFORMANT: Theresa Chick ADDRESS: 633 Wyeth St.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH (This does not mean the mode of dying, e.g., heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.)
CAUSE OF DEATH: (a) Coronary occlusion — Sudden
DUE TO: (b) Hypertension — 10-15 yrs
DUE TO: (c) Arteriosclerosis — 10-15 yrs
ANTECEDENT CAUSES — DISEASES OR CONDITIONS, IF ANY, GIVING RISE TO THE ABOVE CAUSE (A) STATING THE UNDERLYING CONDITION LAST.
Urinary — 10-15 yrs
II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEATH, BUT NOT RELATED TO THE DISEASE OR CONDITION CAUSING IT
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
19A. DATE OF OPERATION
19B. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? YES NO
21A. ACCIDENT WAS UNDERLYING OR CONTRIBUTING CAUSE OF DEATH
21B. PLACE OF INJURY
21C. INJURY OCCURRED
21D. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
21E. TIME OF INJURY
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 2-6-53 to 3-10-53 that I last saw the deceased alive on 2-7-53 and that death occurred at ... from the causes and on the date stated above.
23A. SIGNATURE: C.A. Clark M.D.
23B. ADDRESS: 64 North
23C. DATE SIGNED: 3-11-53
24A. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Burial
24B. DATE: 3/13/53
24C. NAME OF CEMETERY: Loudon Park
24D. LOCATION: Balto. Md.
DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Geo. Fox Sons ADDRESS: 1217 St. Paul St

PLEASE WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. Every item of information should be correct and complete. Physicians: please write the causes of death clearly and legibly. Special attention is called to the importance of the MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING. Please supply all items.

Death Certificate for Ellen Priscilla Henrickle

From a genealogical point of view death certificates are one of the most unreliable sources of information

available but in many cases that might be the only piece of information we locate. The information on a death certificate is given at a very stressful time and often times the person giving the information has no idea of the proper information. Also it is possible that the person writing down the information records it incorrectly as is the case with many of the Census records. In the above situation Ella's father **Clement B. W. Henrickle** died in 1881 which was 33 years before the informant **Theresa Rose Simmont** was born.

Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1923 Ella h. 1409 Ostend

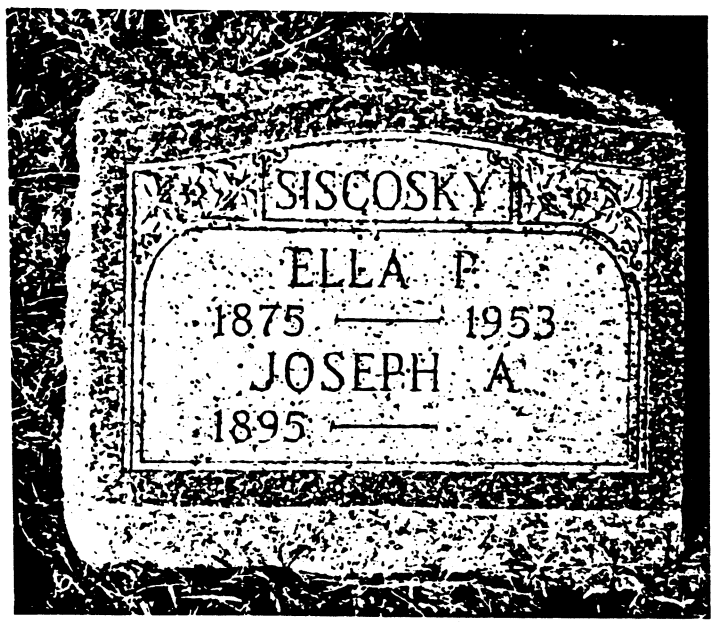
DEATHS

SISCOSKY.—On March 10, 1953, ELLA P. (nee Henrickle), the beloved wife of Joseph Siscosky. [Washington (D.C.) papers please copy.] 12e
The funeral services will be at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Theresa Chick, 633 Wyeth street, on Friday at 11 A.M. Interment in Loudon Park Cemetery.

Obituary Notice for Ellen P. Henrickle

Obituary notice found in the
Baltimore Sun - 11 March 1953:

On March 10, 1953, Ella P. SISCOSKY (nee Henrickle) the beloved wife of Joseph Siscosky (Washington DC papers please copy). The funeral services will be at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Theresa Chick, 633 Wyeth Street, on Friday at 11 AM. Interment in Loudon Park Cemetery.



Tombstone for Ellen P. Henrickle

George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.[5] died 22 January 1924, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 25 January 1924, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5] follow: I have been unable to locate a possible entry in the **1900 Maryland Census**. The soundex card shows a **George W. SEMONTS** with wife **Ella SEMONTS** and son **George** in Anne Arundel County, in Enumeration District 159, sheet 8, line 45. The soundex card was difficult to read and I was unable to locate in actual census record. It does appear that census record

would apply to **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5]

Located in the **1920 Maryland Census.** He is found in the 414th Enumeration District (Also on page is son **George Washington Simmont, Jr.**) The page is extremely dark and a good hardcopy is impossible to make. He is listed as a 50 year old laborer in a brick yard. He along with both parents are listed as being born in Maryland. His wife **Ella** is listed as a 47 year old female born in Maryland. The following children are also listed: **Emma Simmont**, daughter, 16 years old; **Catherine Simmont**, daughter, 11 years old; **Lulie Simmont**, daughter, 6 years old; **Theresa Simmont**, daughter, 5 years old; and **Charles Simmont**, son, 9 months old.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

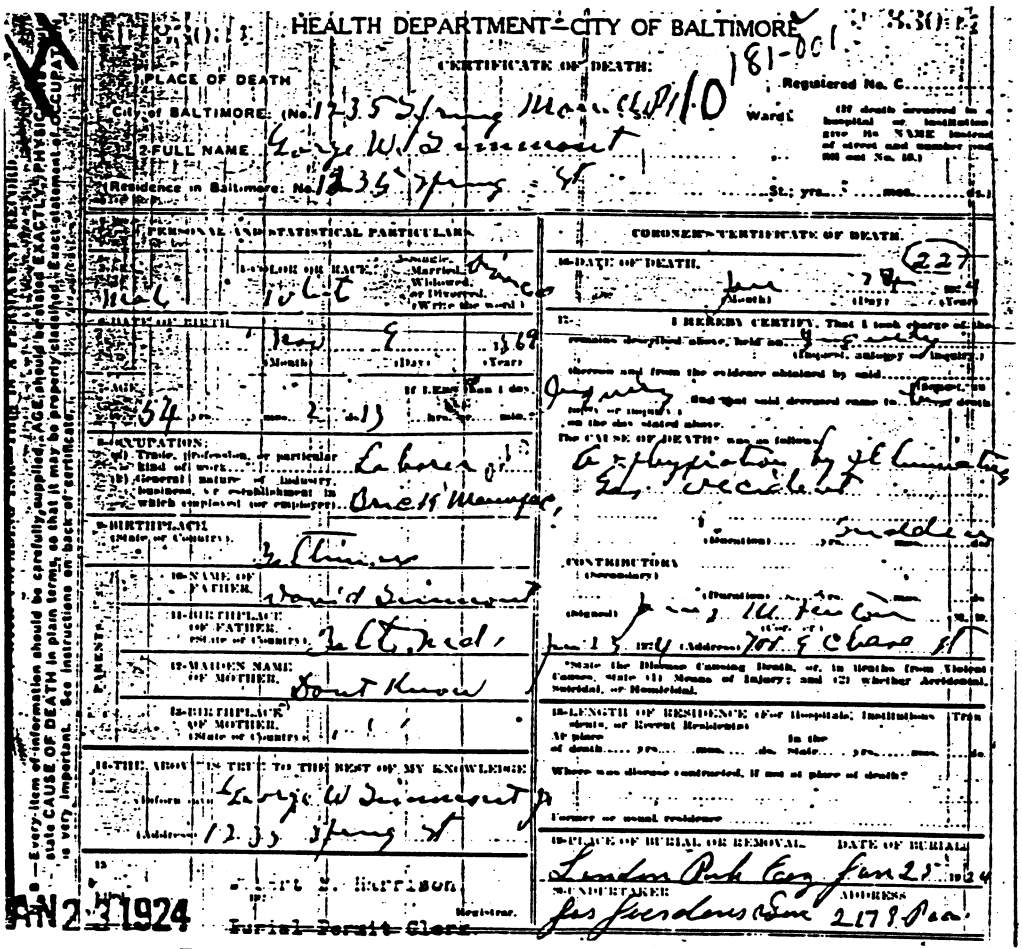
1887 George W., laborer, 1149 Washington Avenue. Living at 1149 Washington Avenue in 1887. This is only about 10 houses from **Francis Wesley Orrell, Sr.** Their grandchildren **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Jr.** and **Jean Catherine Malle** would marry 61 years later. Also living at 1149 Washington Avenue in 1887 is **Jacob H. Simmont**, foreman, **John T. Simmont**, driver, and **Louisa Simmont** (Mrs).
1903 George W., laborer, Morrell Park Addition
1904 George W., laborer, Morrell Park
1905 George W., laborer, Morrell Park
1906 George W., laborer, Morrell Park
1911 George W., brickmaker, h. Spring, Morrell Park
1912 George W., brickmaker, h. Morrell Park
1914 George W., box maker, h. Morrell Park
1922 George W. (Ella), laborer, 1235 Spring, Mt. Winans
1923 George, laborer, 1235 Spring, Mt. Winans

Death certificate # D 83,004 found on micro film reel CR 48,197 at Maryland State Archives. **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5] is listed as living at 1235 Spring Street and as 54 years, 2 months and 13 days old at the time of his death. He was a laborer in brick manufacturing. His death certificate claims he was divorced. His birthplace is listed as Baltimore. The informant was **George W. Simmont, Jr.** of the same address. The cause of death is asphyxiation by accident.

Suddenly, on January 22, 1924, George W. Simmont, aged 53 years. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Louis Beck, 1409 Ostend Street, on Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment in Loudon Park Cemetery.

SIMMONT.—Suddenly, on January 22, 1924, GEORGE W. SIMMONT, aged 53 years.
Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Louis Beck, 1409 Ostend street, on Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment in Loudon Park Cemetery. 25e

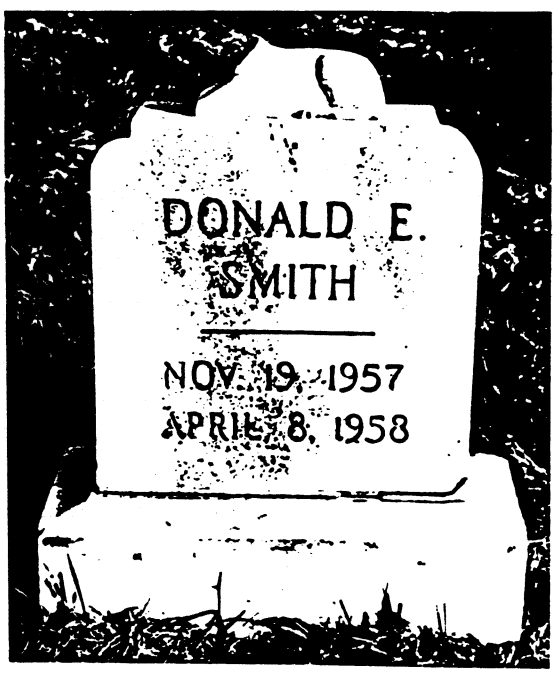
Obituary Notice for George Washington Simmont, Sr.



HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF BALTIMORE

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Death Certificate for George Washington Simmont, Sr.



George W. Simmont is buried on this lot



Joseph Siscosky, Ella Henrickle, Catherine Simmont

Nicholas GROSS, Jr.[5] (**Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 10 February 1858, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Nicholas** died 20 June 1897. He was the son of **Nicholas GROSS, Sr.**[6] and **Mary ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 228}*

Karolina Maria ECKERT[5] (**Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 19 November 1860, in Baltimore City, Maryland, the daughter of **Gottlieb Friedrich ECKERT**[6] and **Caroline ZIMMERMANN**[6]. **Karolina** died 7 June 1913. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 229}*



Karolina

They had 7 children:

I. **Katherine A. GROSS**, born about December 1879, in Maryland, died 1955, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Supposedly applied for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution; however the DAR shows no application on record. Located in the **1880 Maryland Census**. See notes under father. She married **August L. VOLKERT** who was born 1877 and died 1940.

They had 7 children:

1. **Mary VOLKERT**, born about 11 March 1912, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died about 11 March 1912, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 12 March 1912, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **Dorothy W. VOLKERT**, born about 16 May 1928, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died about 16 May 1928, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 17 May 1928, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
3. **Katherine VOLKERT**. She married **Ralph MCGINN**.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Betty MCGINN**, died before 1985.
4. **August Louis VOLKERT**, born 6 September 1901, died 15 March 1961. He married **Catherine HOFMANN**.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Donald Louis VOLKERT**, born 3 August 1931.
5. **Emma VOLKERT**. She married **Ed FRANCE**. {No issue}.
6. **Karleen VOLKERT**, born 1899, died 1973. She married **James E. SPICER**, born 1897, died 1971.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Gloria SPICER**.
7. **Irvin VOLKERT**. He married **Evelyn MCGUIRE**. {No issue}.

II. **John GROSS**, born about 1883, died 15 March 1933, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **John Gross** had 8 children. Five of them diedyoung and had no issue. **John** and **Annie** were living at 22 Dorsey Lane in August 1909 when their daughter **Leona Gross** died. Living at 2221 Booth Street in July 1910 when their daughter **Catherine C. Gross** died. (NOTE: **John's** mother, **Mary [Gross] Eitel** was living at 2221 Booth Street at the time of her death in 1913). Living at 405 Fort Avenue in October 1918 when their daughter **Marie J. Gross** died. Living at 257 McCurley Street at the time of his death in 1933. Death Certificate could not be located in Baltimore City. He married **Annie M. WUNDER**. She was born 17 September 1882, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, died 26 January 1937, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 8 children:

1. **Leona GROSS**, born 29 March 1908, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 12 August 1909, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 14 August 1909, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

2. **Catherine C. GROSS**, born 22 March 1910, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 21 July 1910, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 22 July 1910, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

3. **Marie J. GROSS**, born 14 October 1915, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 16 October 1918, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 17 October 1918, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

4. **John N. GROSS**, born 29 June 1917, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 17 June 1927, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 21 June 1921, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {Accidently shot}.

5. _____ **GROSS**, born about 16 March 1924, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died about 16 March 1924, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 19 March 1924, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

6. **Evelyn GROSS** was born in Baltimore City, Maryland. She married **Stanley ZYBURA**.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Jeffrey ZYBURA**.

(2) **Terry ZYBURA**.

7. **Bertha GROSS**, born in Baltimore City, Maryland.

8. **George GROSS**. **George Gross** died in Essex, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **Marian Ferne FORRESTER**. She was born 18 December 1921, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Dana Lee GROSS**, born 3 January 1946, died 24 March 1995. She married **William Ross SCHULTZE**.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Amy Diane SCHULTZE**, born 24 July 1971.

(2) **John Raymond GROSS**, born 15 April 1948. He married **Patricia Carol LANDIS** 6 June 1968, in St. Agnes, Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 12 December 1947, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Holly Patricia GROSS**, born 18 April 1984, in Degaue City, Korea.

III. **Jennie Katherine GROSS**, born about 1885, died 18 March 1960, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Death Certificate: Could not locate in 1960 under the name of **Jennie K. Addison**. Obituary: **Jennie K. Addison** (nee **Gross**) 75 years, wife of the late **Guy Vernon Addison** of 4933 West Hills Road. Mother of **Doris Addison Wenck**, sister of **Margaret Harman** and **Frederick G. Gross, Sr.** Middle name of **Katherine** supplied by grandson, **Guy Wenck**. She married **Guy Vernon ADDISON** who died before 18 March 1960.

They had 1 child:

1. **Doris ADDISON**. She married **Millard Fillmore WENCK**. Upon the death of **Doris**, **Millard Fillmore WENCH** married **Edna ?** {Maiden name unknown}.

Doris ADDISON and **Millard Fillmore WENCK** had 2 children:

(1) **Guy Addison WENCK**, born 9 November 1943. He married **Martha LONG** 13 June, in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 January 1943, in Dauphin

County, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Guy Allen WENCK**, born 24 November 1967, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

{2} **Lori Jane WENCK**, born 6 June 1970, in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland.

(2) **Edwin Oliver WENCK**, born about 1945, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

IV. **Ernestine W. GROSS**, (Nickname **Tiny**) born 1887, died 1950, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Not mentioned in the obituary of her sister (**Jennie**) 18 March 1960. She married (1) **Mar PERRY**. No children have yet been identified. **Ernestine** next married (2) **John S. ENGLE**, born 1881, died 1958. No children have yet been identified.

V. **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4], born 15 June 1888, died 30 May 1967. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 92}.*

VI. **George Louis GROSS**, born 1 July 1894. He married **Margret COLMIE**. She was born 20 July 1892 and died 28 March 1990.

They had 1 child:

1. **George Anthony GROSS**, born 29 November 1923, died 17 May 1994. He married **Jeanne Michael MARKLEY** 27 November 1943. She was born 29 May 1924.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Scott Markley GROSS**, born 16 April 1956.

{2} **Joanne Michael GROSS**, born 21 December 1960. She married (1) **Martin Vernon HEWITT**.

They had 1 child:

[1] **Megan Michael HEWITT**, born 18 February 1980.

Joanne married (2) **Michael Eugene JONES**.

They had 1 child:

[1] **Stephanie Michelle JONES**, born 23 August 1983.

VII. **Margaret GROSS**, died about 1983, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. She married (1) **Henry J. MULLIGAN**. He was born about 1890, died, and was buried 4 December 1916, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Erma Rena MULLIGAN**, died 2 January 1990. She married **Roland GRAF**. {No issue}.
2. **Marie MULLIGAN**. She married **Jack GRAHAM**. {No issue}.

The second husband of **Margaret GROSS** is unknown at this time. **Margaret GROSS** next married (3) **Roland HARMAN**. {No issue}

Karolina Maria ECKERT[5] died 7 June 1913, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 10 June 1913, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5] next married (2) **George L. EITEL** after June 1897. His parents are unknown. {No issue}. **George L. EITEL** died after 7 January 1913.

NOTES for **Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5] follow: Information obtained from the **Eckert Family Bible Records**. Death certificate: Unable to locate.

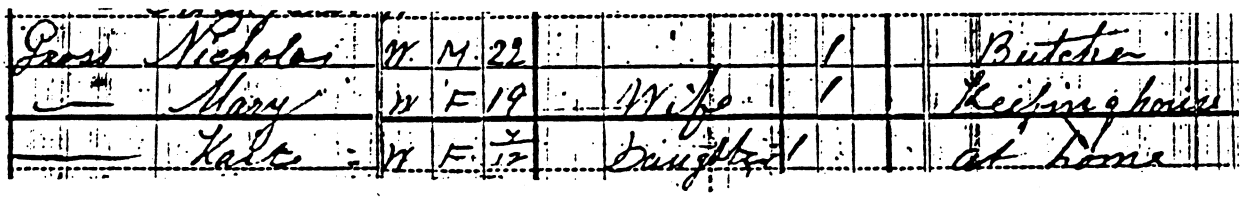
EITEL—On January 7, 1913, MARY EITEL (nee Gross), beloved wife of George L. Eitel.
Funeral from her late residence, No. 2221 Booth street, on Friday, January 10, at 2 P. M. Interment in Loudon Park.

Obituary Notice for Karolina Maria Eckert

Obituary: On January 7, 1913, **Mary** Eitel (nee **Gross**), beloved wife of **George** L. Eitel. Funeral from her late residence No 2221 Booth Street on Friday, January 10, at 2 P.M. Interment in Loudon Park. (NOTE: **Mary's** son **John Gross** was living at 2221 Booth Street at the same time.)

Nicholas GROSS, Jr.[5] died 20 June 1897, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 23 June 1897, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Nicholas GROSS, Jr.**[5] follow: **Nicholas Gross, Jr.**[5] is located in the **1880 Maryland Census**. He is located in Baltimore County (not City) in the 1st Election District on page 20, line 14 of Enumeration District 220. The census was recorded on the 7th day of June, 1880. **Nicholas** is shown as a white male, 22 years old and the head of the household. He was employed as a butcher for the entire year. He is shown as being born in Maryland. A line is drawn through the box for the birthplace of his mother and father. It appears that the person supplying the information for the census taker did not know their birthplace. Also with **Nicholas** was his wife **Mary**, a white female, 19 years of age. She is shown as keeping house. She was born in Maryland and both her parents are shown as being born in Wurtenberg. A daughter, **Kate** is shown as a white female 7/12 of a year old. This would set her birth at about December 1879. It is interesting to note that **Nicholas** and **Mary** apparently were operating a boarding house. With them at this location were **Michael Fallen**, a 50 year old laborer and his wife **Margany Fallen**, aged 53; **George Steinacker**, a 24 year old florist and his wife **Jennie Steinacker** and their son **Raymond Steinacker**; and **Laner Neighoff** a 43 year old single female.

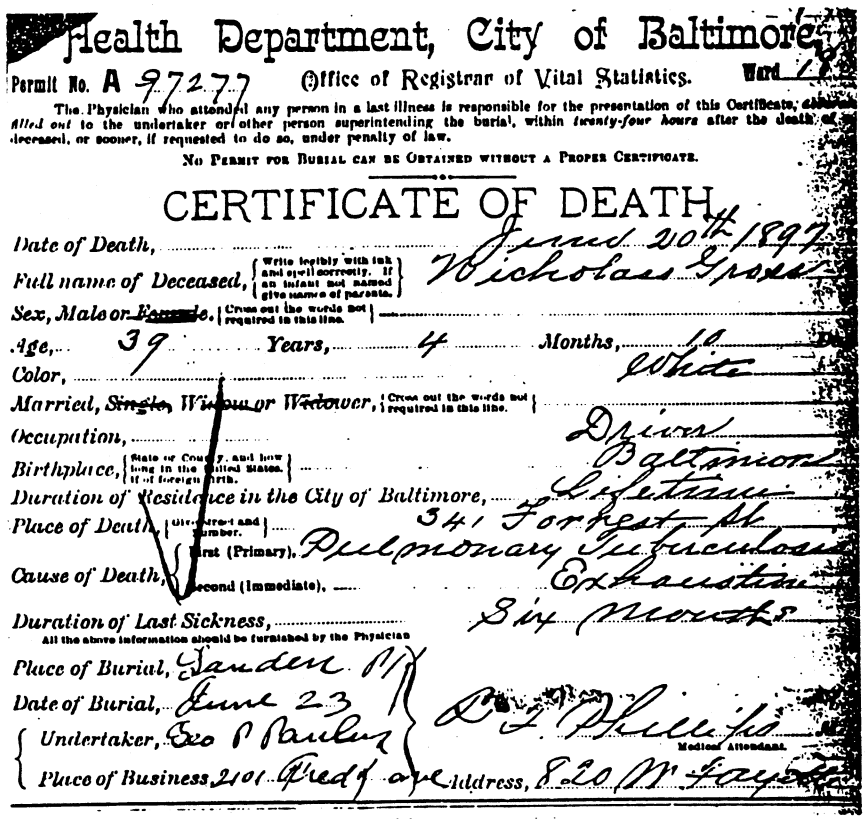


1880 Maryland Census - Nicholas Gross, Jr. & Family

Nicholas Gross, Jr.[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1879: Nicholas, butcher, 753 W. Lombard Street (confirmed by **1880 Maryland Census**)
1887: Nicholas, laborer, 38 Claremont Avenue
1888: Nicholas, laborer, 38 Claremont Avenue
1889: Nicholas, laborer, Carrollton
1890: Nicholas, laborer, Carrollton
1891: Nicholas, driver, 24 Hafer
1892: Nicholas, laborer, 205 Bentalou
1893: Nicholas, bottler, 303 Bentalou
1894: Nicholas, laborer, 303 Bentalou
1895: Nicholas, laborer, 303 Bentalou
1896: Nicholas, bottler, 303 Bentalou
1897: Nicholas, bottler, 341 Forrest W (address confirmed by Death Certificate)
NOTE: No other **Gross's** are shown at any of these addresses in the same year.

Buried at Loudon Park Cemetery on Lots # 548 and # 549 Section YY (near the railroad tracks). In all there are 13 persons buried in these 2 lots. Death certificate # A 97277 states that on June 20, 1897 **Nicholass Gross** died. He was 39 years, 4 months and 10 days old. He was a white, married male. His occupation was a Driver. He was born in Baltimore and lived there his entire life. His place of death was 341 Forrest Street. The cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis and exhaustion. He had been ill for 6 months. The **1870 Maryland Census** points to a birth year of about 1855 showing him to be about 15 years old in July of 1870. Obituary: None found in the Baltimore Morning Sun.



Health Department, City of Baltimore

Permit No. A 97277 Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ward 17

The Physician who attended any person in a last illness is responsible for the presentation of this Certificate, filled out to the undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within *twenty-four hours* after the death of deceased, or sooner, if requested to do so, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Obtained without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Date of Death, June 20th 1897

Full name of Deceased, {Write legibly with ink and spell correctly. If an infant not named give names of parents.} Nicholass Gross

Sex, Male or ~~Female~~. {Cross out the words not required in this line.}

Age, 39 *Years,* 4 *Months,* 10

Color, White

Married, ~~Single~~, ~~Widow~~ or ~~Widower~~, {Cross out the words not required in this line.}

Occupation, Driver

Birthplace, {State or Country, and how long in the United States. If of foreign birth.} Baltimore

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, Lifetime

Place of Death, {Street and number.} 341 Forrest St.

Cause of Death, {First (Primary), Pulmonary Tuberculosis / Second (Immediate), Exhaustion}

Duration of Last Sickness, Six Months

All the above information should be furnished by the Physician

Place of Burial, Lauden Pk

Date of Burial, June 23

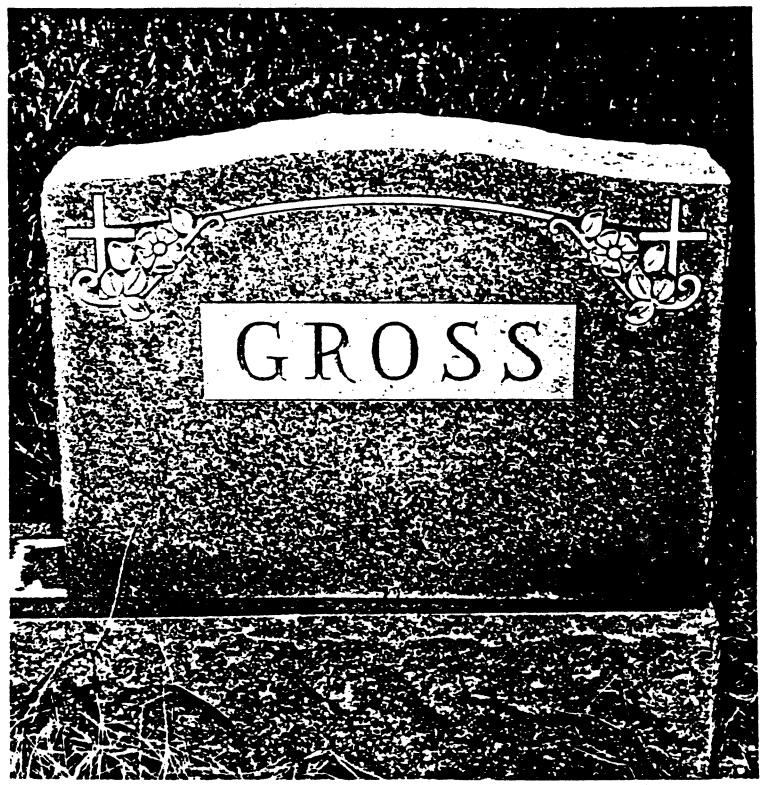
Undertaker, Exo P Bailey

Place of Business, 2101 Fred'k ave *Address,* 820 Mt Forest

D L Phillips M.D. Medical Attendant

Death Certificate for Nicholas Gross, Jr.

Possible clues to his parents. The first time **Nicholas Gross** appeared in the Baltimore City Directory was in 1879 at the age of 21. From 1864 to 1878 (the year before our Nicholas appeared) a **Nicholas Gross**, tailor, at 89 N. Caroline Street appeared in the Baltimore City Directory. Also during this time a **Mrs. Mary L. Gross** also appeared at the same address, along with a **Henry Gross**, cigar maker. It is possible that **Nicholas Gross**, tailor, was the father of **Nicholas** and that our **Nicholas** did not appear until the death of his father. This indeed appears to be the case as confirmed by the **1870 Maryland Census** which shows father **Nicholas Gross, Sr.**[6], mother **Mary Gross**[6], brother **Henry Gross** (cigar maker), our **Nicholas Gross, Jr.** and sister **Mary Gross.**



Tombstone for Nicholas Gross, Jr.

PERMIT FOR INTERMENT IN LOUDON PARK CEMETERY.

No. 30640 Baltimore, June 23rd 1897

The Superintendent of **LOUDON PARK CEMETERY** *will please prepare*

a Dr Flag Grave for Nicholas Gross. in Lot

No. 548 and 549 Section "Y Y" Size

Died of Consumption. Age 39 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days.

The Interment will take place on Wednesday, the 23rd inst.

at 2 o'clock P.M.

#1548 Geo. P. Paules. Undertaker.

To H. J. HELLEN, Superintendent.

Wm O Prunner Secretary.
per H

RICHARDSON & CO., PRINT.

Loudon Park Cemetery Permit for Interment for Nicholas Gross, Jr.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

William F. H. KIRMES[5] (**Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 21 May 1870, in Breman, Germany. **William** died 23 April 1907. He was the son of **Herman F. KIRMES**[6] and **Annie LANGE**[6]. He married **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5] about 1892. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 236}*

Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER[5] (**Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 13 June 1870, in Waldbuch, Germany, the daughter of **Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6] and **Margaretha ORDNUNG**[6]. **Katharina** died 25 February 1952. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 239}*



Katharina

They had 3 children:

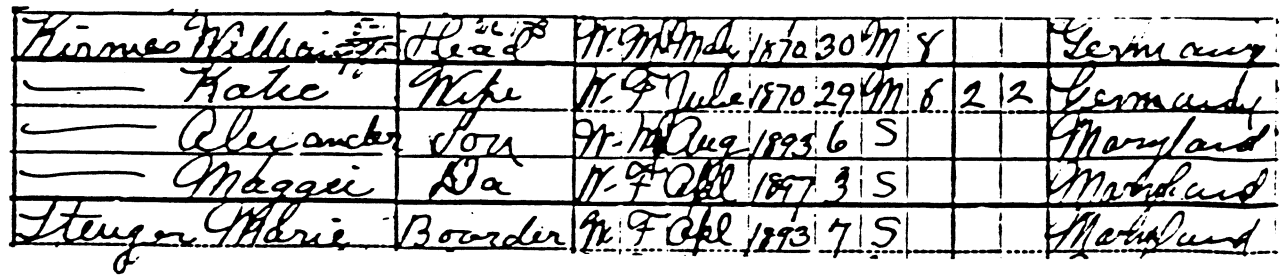
I. **Alexander J. KIRMES**, born August 1893, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 12 January 1970, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Occupation: Shipyard Worker.
Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1920 Alex, carpenter, 1905 W. Lombard
1922 Alex J. (Elsie) laborer, 1905 W. Lombard
1923 Alex J., laborer, 273 McCurley
1926 Alex J., laborer, 1827 N. Dallas
1927 Alex J., laborer, 1827 N. Dallas
1928 Alex J., laborer, 1827 N. Dallas
1930 Alex J., with Montgomery Ward & Co., home: 1320 Steever.
Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** with his brother in law, **Frederick G. Gross, Sr.**[4], his sister **Margaret (Margaretha L. Kirmes**[4]) and their children: **Mildred C. Gross** and **Frederick G. Gross, Jr.**[3] Also at this address was **Augusta C. Ring**. **Alex** was listed as 26 years old, born in Maryland, and both parents born in Germany. He was listed as a laborer. This points to a birth year of about 1896.
Alexander J. KIRMES married **Elsie WAREHEIM** in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born about 1895.
They had 1 child:
1. **Ruth KIRMES**. She married **Angelo FRANCO**. No children have yet been identified.

II. **Margaretha L. KIRMES**, born 21 February 1897, died 29 September 1965. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 92}.*

III. **Baby KIRMES**, born before 14 March 1900, died, and was buried 14 March 1900, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {Sex of this child is unknown.}

Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER[5] died 25 February 1952, and was buried 28 February 1952, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. (No obituary notice located.)

NOTES for **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5] follow: Found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 13, Enumeration District 112 Sheet 15, Line 83. Living at 1827 North Dallas Street in Baltimore City, Maryland. Census indicates that she came to the United States in 1888. Death certificate # 52 1923 lists name as **Katie J. Engle** and shows her living at 3447 Caton Avenue at the time of her death. She is shown as a widow who was born in Germany. Her father is listed as **John Wildensteiner** and her mother is listed as **Ordnung Wetzeldorfner**. Cause of death was Hodgkins Disease. Death certificate too light to reproduce.



Kirmes William F.	Head	W. M. Md	1870	30	M	8			Germany
— Katie "	Wife	W. F. Md	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Germany
— Alexander	Son	W. M. Md	1893	6	S				Maryland
— Maggie	Da	W. F. Md	1897	3	S				Maryland
Steuger Marie	Boarder	W. F. Md	1873	7	S				Maryland

1900 Maryland Census for Kirmes family

Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER[5] is located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1909 Kate (Mrs.), 1606 W. Lafayette Avenue
1910 Kate (Mrs.), 1606 W. Lafayette Avenue

Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER[5] next married (2) **James A. ENGLE** after 1907, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 23 August 1850, in Martinsburg, West Virginia and died 2 September 1924. His parents are unknown. {No issue}. She probably married **James Engle** after 1910 according to the Baltimore City Directory. Of course, it is possible that she is not the above stated **Kate Kirmes.**

NOTES for **James A. ENGLE** (2nd husband of **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5]) follow: Occupation: Railroad Engineer. **George W. Engle**, brother of **James A. Engle** buried in Baltimore Cemetery in the same plot as **William F. Kirmes and Katie J. Wildensteiner Kirmes Engle. George W. Engle** was living at 1827 Dallas Street at time of death, 16 May 1934. He was born 15 August 1855 in West Virginia. Death Certificate shows him as the son of **Beverly Engle** and _____ **Murphy**, both born in West Virginia. It is interesting to note that a **George Frank Engle** of 710 W. Lexington Street a 75 year old white male married to **Annie Ehnatt** died the same day. He was the son of **John Engle** of West Virginia.

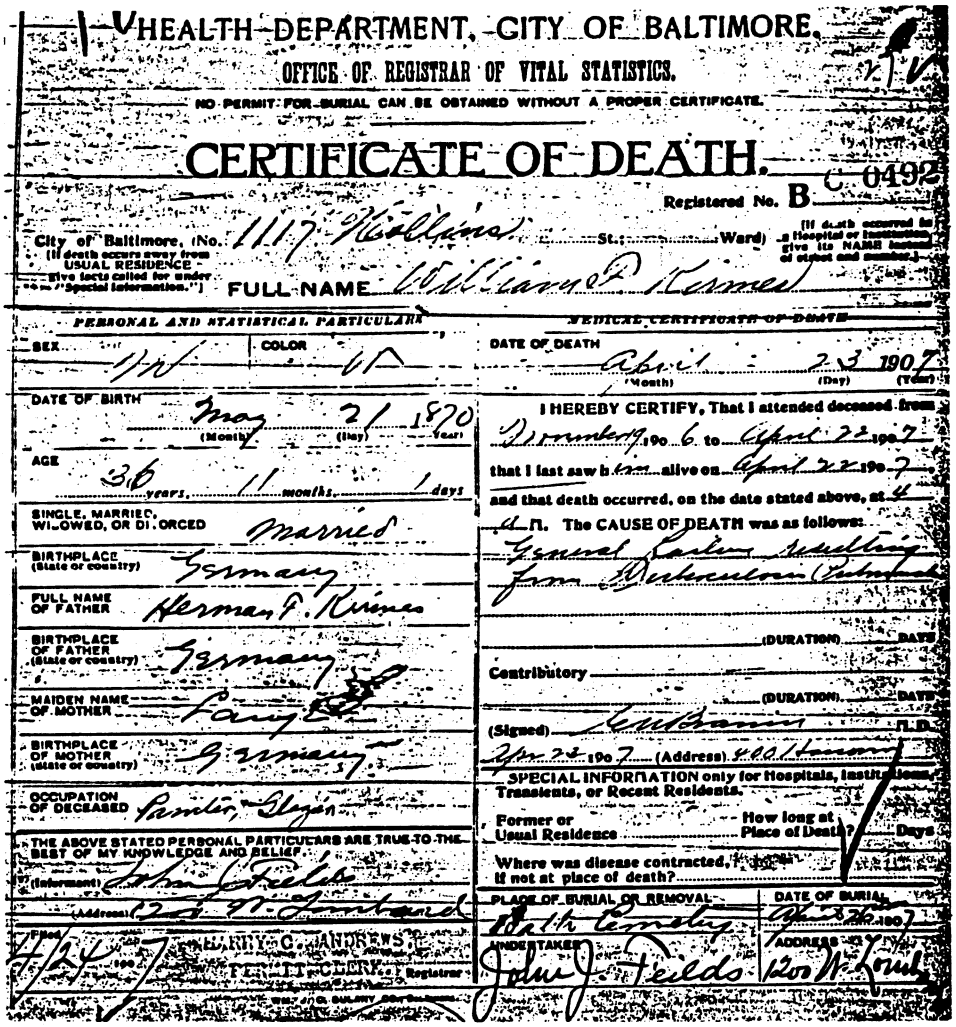
William F. H. KIRMES[5] died 23 April 1907, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 26 April 1907, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **William F. H. KIRMES**[5] follow: Occupation: Painter. Middle initial of **William F.'H.' Kirmes** obtained from Baltimore City Directory. No **Kirmes** in **1880 Maryland Census.** Calculation from death certificate makes birth date 22 March 1871. **William Kirmes** found in **1900 Maryland Census.** (Volume 13, Enumeration District 112, Sheet 15, Line 83). He was living at 1827 N. Dallas Street in Baltimore City. Census indicates that he had been married for 8 years (1892) and that 2 children had been born to the marriage with both still living. It is also indicated that both of his parents were born in Germany as well as both of his wife's parents. He came to the United States in 1877 and was a Hardwood Finisher. His wife, son, daughter, and sister (**Marie Steuger**) was living with him.

William F. H. KIRMES[5] is located in Baltimore City Directory:

1891 William, laborer, 510 S. Patterson Park Ave (with Carl Kirmes, plumber).
1892 William F.H., framemaker, 207 N. Bond
1893 William F.H., varnisher, 1745 Hanover
1895 William, varnisher, 1128 Comet
1896 William F., varnisher, 1013 Low
1897 William F., varnisher, 1832 Fairmount Ave
1898 William F., varnisher, 231 S. Madiera
1900 William F.H., varnisher, 1827 N. Dallas
1901 William F.H., varnisher, 1827 N. Dallas
1902 William F.H., varnisher, 1827 N. Dallas
1903 William F., painter, 1622 N. Spring

1904 William F., painter, 1622 N. Spring
1905 William F., painter, 1827 N. Dallas
1906 William F., painter, 1109 Hollins
1907 William F., oysters, 1109 Hollins



HEALTH DEPARTMENT, CITY OF BALTIMORE.
OFFICE OF REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.
NO PERMIT FOR BURIAL CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT A PROPER CERTIFICATE.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registered No. B C 0492

City of Baltimore, (No.) 1117 Hollins St.; Ward)

FULL NAME William F. Kirmes

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male COLOR W

DATE OF BIRTH May 21 1870 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 36 years 11 months 1 days

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Germany

FULL NAME OF FATHER Herman F. Kirmes

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Germany

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Fanny [illegible]

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Germany

OCCUPATION OF DECEASED Painter, Sloyer

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

(Informant) John Fields

(Address) 1200 W. Lombard

Filed 4/24/07 HARRY C. ANDREWS, CLERK, Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH April 23 1907 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from November 19 1906 to April 22 1907

that I last saw h[illegible] alive on April 22 1907

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 a.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

General Pain resulting from Pulmonary Tuberculosis

(DURATION) DATE

Contributory

(DURATION) DATE

(Signed) [illegible] M.D.

April 23 1907 (Address) 1117 Hollins

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ... How long at Place of Death? ... Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Loth Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL April 26 1907

UNDERTAKER John J. Fields

ADDRESS 1200 W. Lombard

Death Certificate for William F. Kirmes

Death certificate: (Baltimore City) # C 0492 (microfilm reel CR 48.137). Informer was listed as **John Fields** of 1200 W. Lombard who was also the undertaker. Death occurred at 1117 Hollins ? (Note: Located in the Baltimore City Directory in 1907 at 1109 Hollins).

Obituary Notice: On April 23, 1907, ***William X. Kirmes*** *(sic), aged 36 years, beloved husband of* ***Katherine Kirmes.*** *Funeral from the residence of his mother,* ***Mrs. A. Hoerder,*** *No 743 West Lexington Street, on Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment in Baltimore Cemetery.*

KIRMES.—On April 23, 1907, WILLIAM X., aged 36 years, beloved husband of Katherine Kirmes. Funeral from the residence of his mother, Mrs. A. Hoerder, No. 743 West Lexington street, on Friday afternoon, at 2 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment in Baltimore Cemetery.

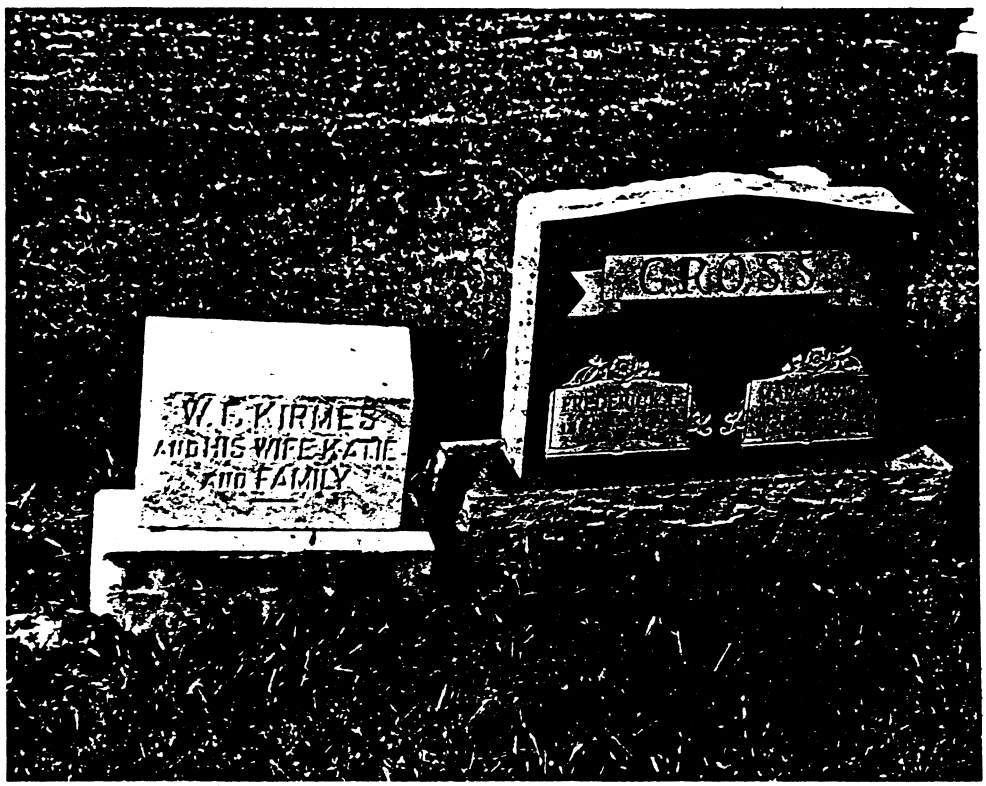
Obituary Notice for William F. Kirmes



Photo of Alexander & Margaretha
Children of William F. Kirmes and
Katharina Wildensteiner



Grandmom Engle,
Fred, Micky
Carol & Diane



Gross Family Plot at Baltimore Cemetery

MARYLAND NATIONAL GUARD
5th Regiment Infantry.

DECUS ET PRESIDIUM

To all whom it may concern:

Know Ye, That W. F. Kirmes
a Private of Company E. of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Maryland National Guard, who was enlisted the 5th day of October one thousand eight hundred and ninety one to serve Three (3) years is hereby honorably discharged from the Maryland National Guard, in consequence of "Expiration of Term of Service"

Said W. F. Kirmes was born in Bremen in the ~~State of~~ Germany is 24 years of age 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, ~~Blue~~ eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a "Varnisher"

Given under my hand at Baltimore Md this 5th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety Four

Chas. F. Albert
Capt. Commanding Co E

CHARACTER.

No objection to his being reenlisted, is known to exist.

"Honest and Faithful"

MILITARY RECORD.

Non-Commissioned Officer:
Recommendations:
Distinguished Service:
Camps: at Frostburg Mds in 1894 "from June 5th to 23rd inclus.
Campaigns:
Previous Service:
Marksmanship:
Physical Condition when Discharged ~~Good~~ ~~Bad~~
Wounds received in Service:
Objections to Enlistment:
Married or Single:
Battles, Engagements, Affairs or Skirmishes:

Military Record - 5th Regiment, Maryland National Guard for William F. Kirmes



Bertram

Bertram Bryan KYLE[5] **(Howard Taylor KYLE**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 11 November 1862, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania. **Bertram** died 4 February 1950. He was the son of **Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6] and **Sarah Jane GALBREATH**[6]. He married **Rebecca E. BARLEY** 18 March 1886, in Galbreath, Pennsylvania. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 242}*

Rebecca E. BARLEY[5] **(Howard Taylor KYLE**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 22 February 1857, the daughter of **Gottlieb BARLEY**[6] and **Susan ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown}. **Rebecca** died 19 Janaury 1931. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 245}*

They had 9 children:

I. **Harry Galbreath KYLE**, born 7 July 1886, died 24 February 1983. Three children according to the **Kyle** Chart. He married **Jennie HOUSEAL** 25 December 1918. She was born 21 January 1890 and died 5 April 1959.

II. **Bella McIntyre KYLE**, born 27 July 1887, died 12 April 1978. **Bella** and **Parke** bought the **Kyle** Homestead in Springvale, Pennsylvania from her father, **Bertram Bryan Kyle** and **Rebecca Kyle** in 1913 where the **Smith family** was raised. She married **Parke Edward SMITH** 19 March 1905, in York County, Pennsylvania. He was born 5 April 1883 and died 11 April 1954.

They had 11 children:

1. **Clara Rebecca SMITH**, born 29 April 1907. She married **Melvin Victor KOHLER** 1 May 1926. He was born 3 January 1903 and died 23 November 1992.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Doris KOHLER**, born 1 October 1926. She married **Philip DOUGLAS** 15 June 1946, in Grace Lutheran, Red Lion, York County, Pennsylvania. He was born 26 February 1923, in Chanceford Township, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

{1} **Steven DOUGLAS**, born 28 March 1955.

{2} **Rebecca DOUGLAS**, born 1 May 1957. She married **Allan MAY** 4 October 1980. No children have yet been identified.

{3} **Daniel DOUGLAS**, born 16 March 1964.

2. **Gladys Irene SMITH**, born 8 November 1908, died 23 October 1982. She married (1) **Kenneth Sylvester HAUGH** 4 September 1932, in Felton, York County, Pennsylvania. He was born 19 July 1906, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania. **Kenneth** died 29 July 1969, in Red Lion, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Nedra Y. HAUGH**, born 7 November 1935, died 18 June 1992. She married **Theodore WEILER** 6 May 1956.

They had 3 children:

{1} **Theodore WEILER, II**, born 6 May 1956. He married **Lori STEGNER** 6 September 1980, in St Paul United Methodist Cemetery, Red Lion, York

County, Pennsylvania. No children have yet been identified.

{2} **Tamara S. WEILER**, born 15 November 1959. She married **Donald Eugene HARTMAN, II**, 23 July 1983, in St Paul United Methodist Cemetery, Red Lion, York County, Pennsylvania. He was born 24 January 1946, in York County, Pennsylvania. No children have yet been identified.

{3} **Tara Elizabeth WEILER**, born 15 May 1962, in York County, Pennsylvania.

Gladys Irene SMITH next married (2) **George Elwood DIETZ** 10 July 1971. He was born 27 April 1905. No children have yet been identified.

3. **Eugene Edward SMITH**, born 3 September 1910, died 17 September 1929.

4. **Ruth May SMITH**, born 16 May 1912, died 4 October 1913.

5. **Carl Cletus SMITH**, born 9 February 1914, died 27 July 1984. He married **Beatrice Elizabeth JOHNSON** 4 October 1936. She was born 23 December 1916.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Alta SMITH**. She married **Richard WILSON** who died 26 February 1993. No children have yet been identified.

(2) **Brenda SMITH**. She married **Harry EDIE, Sr.**

They had 1 child:

{1} **Harry EDIE, Jr.**. He married **Brenda BERTRAM** 20 April 1991, in Reading, Pennsylvania. No children have yet been identified.

6. **Mary Emma SMITH**, born 9 November 1915.

7. **Henry Kyle SMITH**, born 4 September 1917. He married **Pauline Ester JACOBY** 24 June 1939. She was born 18 May 1916. No children have yet been identified.

8. **Doris Kyle SMITH**, born 28 December 1920, died 24 December 1980. She married **William Martin DOUGLAS** 13 May 1939. He was born 18 June 1920. No children have yet been identified.

9. **Donald Parke SMITH**, born 14 February 1923. He married **Doris Elaine FLINCHBAUGH** 30 October 1948, in United Brethren, Red Lion, York County, Pennsylvania. She was born 2 September 1926, in Red Lion, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 6 children:

(1) **Wendy SMITH**, born 24 June 1949. She married **Ronald BOYER** 20 February 1976. No children have yet been identified.

(2) **Kent SMITH**, born 14 December 1950. He married **Carol BECKLEY** 25 September 1971. No children have yet been identified.

(3) **Janeen SMITH**, born 6 August 1952. She married **Lester HEFFNER** 11 March 1977. No children have yet been identified.

(4) **Linda SMITH**, born 20 July 1954. She married **George Andrew CIPRICH** 24 February 1974, in St Joseph's Catholic Church, Dallastown, Pennsylvania. He was born in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Burr Preston CIPRICH**, born 22 November 1974, in York County, Pennsylvania.

{2} **Melissa C. CIPRICH**, born 12 July 1977, in York County, Pennsylvania.

(5) **Kristy SMITH**, born 18 January 1956. She married **John KITCHING**. No children have yet been identified.

(6) **Lori SMITH**, born 1 December 1960, in York County, Pennsylvania.

10. **Norma Isabel SMITH**, born 3 September 1925. She married (1) **Donald Richard BLOUSE** 9 February 1945. He was born 2 August 1923. No children have yet been

identified. **Donald** died 29 January 1962. **Norma** next married (2) **Bernard Joseph KLUNK** 18 February 1967; they divorced. No children have yet been identified.

11. **Charles David SMITH**, born 16 May 1932, died 19 January 1966.

III. **Nora Mabel KYLE**, born 20 October 1888, died 19 April 1975. Seven children according to the **Kyle** Chart (names not known). She married **Bert PORTNER** 6 November 1909. He was born 16 March 1889 and died 19 March 1977.

IV. **Walter Hugh KYLE**, born 26 February 1890, in York County, Pennsylvania, died 11 August 1956. He married **Bertha Louise GRIMM** 3 June 1911. She was born 9 July 1887 and died 13 April 1952. They had 3 children:

1. **Romaine KYLE**, born 16 June 1912, died 26 June 1972. She married **Lee Francis GALLAGHER.**

They had 1 child:

(1) **James Lee GALLAGHER, Sr.**, born 26 December 1933. He married (1) **Kitty KRISTIANSEN** 1954, in Germany; they divorced. She was born 24 November 1932.

They had 1 child:

{1} **Ena Elvina GALLAGHER**, born 26 November 1956, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

James Lee GALLAGHER, Sr. next married (2) **Birgitte STERNHAGEN** about 1964, in Sweden. She was born 7 June 1943, in Sweden.

They had 2 children:

{1} **James Lee GALLAGHER, Jr.**, born 28 July 1964, in Germany.

{2} **John GALLAGHER**, born 5 July 1965, in Sweden.

2. **Velma KYLE.**

3. **Walter E. KYLE**, born 2 July 1922. He married **Betty L. STAMBAUGH** 24 December 1941. She was born 12 April 1922, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 4 children:

(1) **Kerry Douglas KYLE**, born 16 October 1946, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

(2) **Kenneth Jay KYLE**, born 25 May 1948, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

(3) **Ronald Eugene KYLE**, born 11 October 1949, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

(4) **Michael Alan KYLE**, born 9 November 1954, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

V. **Amos Harrison KYLE**, born 10 May 1891, died 13 December 1964. He married **Leah E. FLINCHBAUGH** 19 April 1919, in Red Lion, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 June 1891 and died 1 August 1975. No children have yet been identified.

VI. **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], born 21 September 1892, died 16 November 1963. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 100}.***

VII. **Roland Jerome KYLE**, born 17 April 1894, in York County, Pennsylvania, died 23 November 1987, and was buried in Bethlehem United Methodist Cemetery. Marriage was originally listed as 1890 which is incorrect. He married **Margaret M. MILLER.** She was born 20 February 1890, died 29

January 1978, and was buried in Bethlehem United Methodist Cemetery, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

1. **Madeline Rebecca KYLE**, born 31 March 1917, died 5 December 1973. She married **Edward Charles MARTIN** 15 June 1944. He was born 4 August 1914 and died 26 February 1993. **Madeline** died 5 December 1973, in York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Susquehanna Memorial Cemetery.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Constance Denise MARTIN**, born 22 October 1945. She married **Bradley Denton STELL**. He was born 1 July 1949, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

{1} **Matthew Adam STELL**, born 3 September 1969, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

{2} **Aaron Martin STELL**, born 1 June 1971, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

{3} **Jason Travis STELL**, born 24 August 1973, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

(2) **Diana Elise MARTIN**, born 10 April 1948, in Rapid City, South Dakota.

2. **Vesta KYLE**. She married **George STEPHENS**.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Robert L. STEPHENS**, died 5 September 1990. He married **Gloria ?** {Maiden name unknown}.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Mark A. STEPHENS**.

{2} **John B. STEPHENS**.

VIII. **Rev. Charles Cletus KYLE**, born 25 April 1898, in Airville, York County, Pennsylvania, died 20 December 1983, in Reading, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Bethlehem Stone, York County, Pennsylvania. Buried in Bethelem Stone Pile Cemetery with wife. Was an Ordained Minister. He married **Daisy M. SEVIS** 22 February 1925, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 4 January 1895, in York County, Pennsylvania. **Daisy** died 22 January 1980, in Reading, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Bethlehem Stone, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

1. **Elaine Sevis KYLE**, born 24 April 1925. She married **Angelo J. BARO** 31 July 1948. He was born 18 December 1918, in Reading, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Douglas Jesse BARO**, born 29 September 1952. He married **Mary T. UDZIA** 16 May 1984, in San Francisco, California. She was born 24 April 1957, in Pittstown, Pennsylvania. No children have yet been identified.

(2) **Robert Brian BARO**, born 19 October 1954. He married **Sharon Michelle DELL** 6 August 1983, in Sacred Heart, West Reading, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 March 1960, in Ambler, Pennsylvania. No children have yet been identified.

(3) **Jeffrey Scott BARO**, born 4 August 1957, in Reading, Pennsylvania.

2. **Charles KYLE**.

IX. **Frank Posey KYLE**, born 23 February 1900, in Airville, Pennsylvania, died 17 February 1990. Living in Montreal, Canada. From '***Who's Who in Maryland Volume I***, 1939: **FRANK POSEY KYLE** - Supervising Principal of City Schools - Born Airville, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1900. Son of **Bertram Byran** and **Rebecca (Barley) Kyle**. - B.S. Albright College 1923. A.M. Teachers College

of Columbia University, 1928. Graduate study at Teachers College summer of 1929. New York University - Saturdays and winters 1930 - 1932. Married **Florence Flinchbaugh** October 1919. Instructor of Science High School Mauch Chunk 1923 - 26. Principal Lansford Jr. - Sr. High School 1930 - 1932. Bogota, N.J. 1932 - 33 Teacher Mathematics - Life Insurance Salesman Red Lion, Pennsylvania 1933 - 1934. Supervising Principal Public Schools Burnham, Pennsylvania since 1934. Home: Red Lion, Pennsylvania - Office: Burnham, Pennsylvania.

Frank Posey KYLE married (1) **Florence May FLINCHBAUGH** 30 June 1920; they divorced. She was born about 1900 and died 26 December 1983, in United Methodist Home, Quincey, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

1. **Richard Eugene KYLE**, born 11 May 1921. He married **Dorothy TRUNDLE** 10 May 1941, in Washington, D.C. She was born 20 July 1916, in Bakerstown, West Virginia.

   They had 2 children:

   (1) **Richard E. KYLE**, born 22 January 1944.

   (2) **Dale G. KYLE**, born 25 March 1948, in Washington, D.C.

2. **Jay Frank KYLE**.
3. **Jeffrey KYLE**.

Frank Posey KYLE next married (2) **Doris Jean MACPHERSON** 4 May 1951. She was born 7 June 1920. No children have yet been identified.

Rebecca E. BARLEY[5] died 19 January 1931, in Springdale, York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Canadochlia, York County, Pennsylvania.

NOTES for **Rebecca E. BARLEY**[5] follow: **Rebecca** was previously married to a **'Fauth'**. **Ruth Grigger** reports that they had several children. Middle initial found on son's death certificate.

Bertram Bryan KYLE[5] died 4 February 1950, and was buried in McKendree United Methodist Cemetery, Rt 74, Pennsylvania.

NOTES for **Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5] follow: Living in Ohio in 1943. **Bertram** and **Rebecca** sold their farm in Springvale, Pennsylvania to their second child, **Bella McIntyre Kyle** and her husband **Parke Edward Smith** in 1913. The farm was later sold to **Bella** and **Parke's** son, **Henry Kyle Smith** in 1945.





- - - - - - - - - - -



Walter

Walter FRAMPTON[5] **(Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 11 August 1866, in St. Michaels, Talbot County, Maryland. **Walter** died 19 April 1932. He was the son of **Vincent FRAMPTON**[6] and **Wilhelmina MELVIN**[6]. He married **Lavinia Jane NIBLETT**[5] 8 May 1886, in Tilghman, Talbot County, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 245}*



Lavinia Jane NIBLETT[5] **(Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 3 January 1868, in Maryland or Delaware, the daughter of **Thomas NIBLETT**[6] and **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**[6]. **Lavinia** died 28 May 1948. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 250}*

They had 6 children:

I. **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], born 21 September 1888, died 10 May 1985. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 100}.*

II. **Percy Lindale FRAMPTON**, born 13 February 1890, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, died 1973, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. Tombstone states 1890 - 1973. He married **Frances FAIR**. No children have yet been identified.

III. **Ferril Vincent FRAMPTON**, born 20 August 1892, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, died 14 December 1980, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. Noted in Maryland Census as **Ferrell**. He married **Beulah Viola HADDAWAY** 24 December 1912. She was the daughter of **George Washington HADDAWAY** and was born 1 February 1896, died 30 March 1954, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. **Ferril** was also married to **Alice HORMES** and **Clara EBERHARD**.

They had 2 children:

1. **Blanche Elizabeth FRAMPTON**, born about 1915, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. She married **Charles Frederick ARNOLD** 7 December 1935.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Frederick Charles ARNOLD.**
(2) **Timothy Ferril ARNOLD.**
(3) **Florence Estelle ARNOLD.**

2. **Cora Rosella FRAMPTON**, born 31 March 1914 in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. She married **Dale PITTENGER.**

They had 3 children:
(1) **Jerry PITTENGER.**
(2) **Johnny PITTENGER.**
(3) **Jackie PITTENGER.**

IV. **Reba Elizabeth FRAMPTON**, born 6 August 1894, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. She died in 1972. She married **Arthur Clinton ADAMS** born 29 January 1895, died 25 March 1995, at the age of 100 years.

They had 3 children:

1. **Hazel Evelyn ADAMS**, born 8 August 1919 who married 25 August 1940 **William Frederick LEMMON, Jr.** who died 25 October 1990, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 28 October 1990, in Moreland Park, Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Dorothy Joanne LEMMON**, born 15 March 1941. She married **Richard Clayton HOPKINS** 11 February 1961. He was born 27 November 1938.



They had 3 children:

{1} **Linda Jean HOPKINS**, 3 January 1965. She married **Rick WOOD** 20 June 1987. He was born 21 October 1960.

They had 2 children:

[1] **Austin Lee WOOD**, born 26 May 1993.
[2] **Carson Clayton WOOD**, born 5 April 1995.

{2} **Suzanne Carol HOPKINS** born 19 December 1967. She married **Warren GUENTHER** 8 February 1992. He was born 1 October 1956.

They had 1 child:

[1] **Robert Scott GUENTHER**, born 19 May 1993.

{3} **Terry Ann HOPKINS** born 15 May 1970. She married **John WELSON** 20 February 1992. He was born 30 September 1968 in Seattle, Washington.

(2) **William Arthur LEMMON**, born 30 May 1949. He married **Patricia Ann HOWARD** 9 January 1971. She was born 12 April 1949.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Danielle LEMMON**, born 1982.
{2} **Courtney LEMMON**, born 1987.

2. **Alvin Clinton ADAMS**, born 1 September 1921.
3. **Audrey Catherine ADAMS**, born 25 April 1925, died 29 January 1926.

V. **Gilbert K. FRAMPTON**, born 28 April 1908, in Talbot County, Maryland. Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** with his parents. He married (1) **Della COLLINS**, (2) **Francis M. KING**, and (3) **Louise E. G. SEDGWICK.**

VI. **Benjamin Calvert FRAMPTON**, born 28 January 1919.

Lavinia Jane NIBLETT[5] died 28 May 1948, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried 1948, in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

MARYLAND — COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
(NOTE—This is not a legal document)
STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration Dist. No. 0794

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County: Talbot; City or town: Tilghman
2. USUAL RESIDENCE (HOME) OF DECEASED: State: Md.; County: Talbot; City or town: Tilghman
3. (a) FULL NAME: Lavinia Jane Frampton
3. (b) Social Security Number: None
4. Sex: F; 5. Color or race: W; 6. If married, widowed, or divorced: Widowed
6. (a) Name of husband or wife: Walter Frampton
7. Birth date of deceased: January 3 - 1868
8. AGE: Years: 80; Months: 4; Days: 25
9. Birthplace: Delaware
10. Usual occupation: H.W.
11. Industry or business: Own Home
12. Name: Thomas Niblett
13. Birthplace: Delaware
14. Maiden name: Elizabeth Phillips
15. Birthplace: Delaware
16. Interment: Percy Frampton; Address: Tilghman Md
17. Embalmed; Date filed: 5-30-48; Cemetery or crematory: Tilghman Methodist; Location: Tilghman Md; Funeral director: Leroy Moore; Address: Tilghman Md
18. 5-30 1948 (Date rec'd by registrar)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
19. DATE OF DEATH: May 28 1948 (MO. DAY YR.)
20. I CERTIFY that death occurred on the date above stated, that I attended deceased from March 15 1948 to May 28 1948 and that I last saw h[illegible] alive on May 28 - 1948
Immediate cause of death: Malignancy — Duration: 3 Weeks
Due to: Pyloric Tumor — Duration: 3 Mo
Due to: (Intermediate)
Due to: (Primary or Underlying)
Other conditions:
(Describe pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings of operation: Date of op.
Autopsy results:
PHYSICIAN: Please underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
22. VIOLENCE: If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide: Date of
Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
Injury at home, farm, industry, public place (where?)
Nature of injury: Injury at work?
23. SIGNATURE: Jas M Reese M D; M. D. or other; Address: Tilghman Md.; Date signed: 5-30-48

Death Certificate for Lavinia Jane Niblett

NOTES for Lavinia Jane NIBLETT[5] follow: Birth information of January 1869 obtained from Maryland Census. Tombstone claims 1868. Source: ***Tombstones of Talbot County, Maryland Volume 1***. Death certificate claims birth as 3 January 1868 with a birthplace in Delaware, however informant was son Percy. She was 80 years, 4 months, and 25 days old at time of death. Listed as the widow of Walter Frampton. She is listed as Luvenia Jane Neblight on all IGI Sheets from the Mormon Church. She is listed as Lavinia Jane Niblett in the marriage book from Talbot County, Maryland. Her father is listed as Thomas Niblett on her death certificate. There is clearly a dotted 'i' on both of these documents. The 1920 Maryland Census states that both of her parents were born in Delaware although she was born Maryland.

DATE OF ISSUING LICENSES. Month	Day	Year	NAMES OF PERSONS MARRIED ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.	RESIDENCE.	AGE OF PERSON MARRIED. Years	Mos.	COLOR.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.	RELATED OR NOT.	DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.
April	30	1887	Frampton Walter	Talbot Co	20		white	single	no	consent of parents writing filed.

DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.	NAMES OF PERSONS MARRIED.	DATE OF MARRIAGE. Year	Month	Day	PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	NAME OF MINISTER.	DATE OF FILING LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE. Year	Month	Day	NAME OF APPLICANT FOR LICENSE.
consent of parents writing filed.	Lavenia Niblett	1887	May	8	Tilghman	James D. Reese	1887	May	11	R. F. Sewell

Talbot County Courthouse Marriage Record for Lavinia Jane Niblett & Walter Frampton

Walter FRAMPTON[5] died 19 April 1932, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried 1932,

in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Walter FRAMPTON**[5] follow: Lived on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. Had a farm on Tilghman's Island in Talbot County, Maryland. He was located in the **1880 Maryland Census** (Volume 17, Enumeration District 83, Sheet 18), living at home with parents. He was a Farm Laborer at that time. Located in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 41, Enumeration District 89, Sheet 13, Line 28) in District 2 or St. Michaels, Talbot County, Maryland.

From the **1900 Maryland Census**: His is listed as a 32 year old married male who was born in Maryland in April 1868 and is employed as a farm laborer. In his house was his wife **Lavinia Frampton**, daughter **Wilhemina Frampton**, son **Percy Frampton**, son **Ferrell Frampton**, and daughter **Reba Frampton**. He was living next door to **James Frampton**, age 42, his wife **Edith Frampton** and sons **Medford E. Frampton**, **Preston Frampton**, **Cecil Frampton** and daughter **Margie Frampton**. The **James Frampton** would be his brother.

Frampton James	12-24	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M 19
Edith F.	36	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M 19
Medford E		Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S
Preston		Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S
Margie		Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S
Cecil		Son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S
Walter L.		Head	W	M	Apl	1868	32	M 13
Lavinia	6	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M 13
Wilhelmina		Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S
Percy		Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S
Ferrel		Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S
Reba		Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S

1900 Maryland Census Record for Walter Frampton & Family (His brother James is directly above)

Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** (Enumeration District 116, Talbot County, page 3B). He is listed as being in the Bay Hundred section of Tilghman Island, Talbot County. **Walter Frampton** is listed as 53 years old, able to read and write and born in Maryland as was his parents. His occupation is that of a Manager on a General Farm. In the household was his wife listed as **Luvenia Frampton**, and sons **Percy L. Frampton** and **Gilbert K. Frampton**.

Birth date of April 1868 stated in **1880 Maryland Census**. Tombstone states 1932. Source: ***Tombstones***

of Talbot County, Maryland, Volume 1. Death certificate states he was married at time of death. Lists age as 65 years, 8 months. States he was a farmer. Lists father as **Vincent Frampton** and mother as **Wilhemina Melvin** (born Talbot County, Maryland). **Informant was Ferrill Frampton**. Mother's maiden name is **Roe** on tombstone.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	TERR.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or Mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
8	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Frampton Walter	Head	O	M	W	65	M						
[illegible]	Wife		F	W	51	M						
[illegible] Lucy L.	Daur		M	W	29	S						
Gilbert H.	Son		M	W	10	S						

1920 Maryland Census Record for Walter Frampton

MARYLAND **COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
(NOTE—This is not a legal document)

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Talbot
Village or City Tilghman No. St. Ward
Registration Dist. No. 794
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2. FULL NAME Walter Frampton
(a) Residence: No. St. Ward
(Usual place of abode) If inconclusive give city or town and State

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M
4. COLOR OR RACE W
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced: HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Lavinia Jane Frampton
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)
7. AGE Years 65 Months 8 Days If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as SPINNER, SAWYER, BOOKKEEPER, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as SILK MILL, SAW MILL, BANK, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1932
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 52
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Talbot Co Md
FATHER
13. NAME Vincent Frampton
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Md
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Wilhemina Melvin
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Talbot Co Md
17. INFORMANT Ferrill Frampton (Address) Tilghman Md
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, or REMOVAL Place Tilghman Md Date Apr 21 1932
19. UNDERTAKER Norman H. Higgins (Address) St Michaels Md
20. FILED Apr 21 1932 G F Jameson Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22. DATE OF DEATH Apr 19 32 (Month) (Day) (Year)
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr 14 1932 to Apr 19 1932
I last saw h. alive on Apr 19 1932; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6:30 P.M.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance were as follows:
Cerebral Hemorrhage
Date of onset
Other Contributory Causes of Importance:
Cerebral Sclerosis
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (VIOLENCE) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in INDUSTRY, in HOME, or in PUBLIC PLACE.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) Jay M Pippert M. D.
(Address) Tilghman Md

26. CERTIFIED TO COUNTY REGISTRAR BY G F Jameson Local Registrar
Form V.S.—1 A.

Death Certificate for Walter Frampton

CHAPTER 6

To this point, with the exception of the **Simmont** family, I have tried to carry every descendent forward to the present day. The **Simmont** family was completely documented in an earlier book[10]. However with the exception of **Edward V. Orrell & Mary Ann Basford**, starting with **Generation No. 6** I will begin carrying the descendants forward only to their grandchildren. The persons in this generation were born as early as 1803 or as late as 1852. Documenting their complete line of descendants to the present day gets to be a volumous task and is not within the scope of this project. Within the computer database which starts with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**[1], goes back to every ancestor and brings all of the ancestor's descendants forward there are well over 22,500 persons (counting spouses).

GENERATION NO. 6



Edward V.

Edward V. ORRELL[6] **(Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1821, in Talbot County, Maryland. **Edward** died 27 February 1902. He was the son of **Edward ORRELL**. He married **Mary Ann BASFORD** 17 August 1835, in Baltimore City, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 252}*

Mary Ann BASFORD[6] **(Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about January 1821, in Maryland. **Mary** died 13 April 1901. Her parents are unknown.

They had 3 children:

I. **Edward M. ORRELL**, born July 1837, in Maryland, died about 16 March 1901, and was buried 18 March 1901, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Military: Civil War. Records at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland show a marriage certificate issued on 5 February 1862. The minister is listed as **William HURST**. The issue date is only about 2½ months after his desertion from the Union forces. **Edward M. Orrell** served in the Civil War for the Union. Records show an **Edward M. ORRILL** as a Private in Company G of the 5th Regiment of the Maryland Volunteers. He was enrolled for duty on November 20, 1861 in Baltimore for a period of 3 years. At that time he was 23 years old according to the Company Muster-In Roll. This corresponds exactly with his birth of July 1837. **Edward** deserted on November 29, 1861 only 9 days after his enlistment. A check of the **Baltimore City War Docket** from 1862-5 for Military deserters does not show his name. A search of Church Records showed that **Edward** and **Elvina** were married at the First Methodist Episcopal Church located at St. Paul and 22nd Street in Baltimore City. No other **Orrell** information

---

10 For a detailed genealogy of the **Simmont** family the reader should refer to ***History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland*** by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately published, 1994.

of Talbot County, Maryland, Volume 1. Death certificate states he was married at time of death. Lists age as 65 years, 8 months. States he was a farmer. Lists father as **Vincent Frampton** and mother as **Wilhemina Melvin** (born Talbot County, Maryland). Informant was **Ferrill Frampton**. Mother's maiden name is **Roe** on tombstone.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED	CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION		
	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Male	White			Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether by father's naturalization or own naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Frampton Walter	Head	M	W	M	M	43	N						
[illegible]	Wife			F	W	51	N						
Ruth L.	Dau			M	W	22	S						
Gilbert H.	Son			M	W	10	S						

1920 Maryland Census Record for Walter Frampton

MARYLAND — **COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** — STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
(NOTE—This is not a legal document)

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Talbot — Registration Dist. No. 744
Village or City Tilghman — No. — St. — Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred — yrs. — mos. — ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? — yrs. — mos. — ds.

2. FULL NAME Walter Frampton
(a) Residence: No. — St. — Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If institution give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M | 4. COLOR OR RACE W | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Lavinia Jane Frampton
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)
7. AGE Years 65 | Months 8 | Days | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as SPINNER, SAWYER, BOOKKEEPER, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as SILK MILL, SAW MILL, BANK, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1932 | 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 50

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Talbot Co Md

FATHER
13. NAME Vincent Frampton
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Md

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Wilhemina Melvin
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Talbot Co Md

17. INFORMANT Ferrill Frampton
(Address) Tilghman Md

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Tilghman Md. Date Apr 21 1932
19. UNDERTAKER Norman V. Haynie
(Address) St Michaels Md

20. FILED Apr 21 1932 G F Jameson
(Registrar)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

22. DATE OF DEATH Apr (Month) 19 (Day) 32 (Year)
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr 14 1932 to Apr 19 1932; that I last saw h— alive on Apr 19 1932; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6.30 A.M.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
Cerebral Hemorrhage	

Other Contributory Causes of Importance:
Cystitis Chronic
Name of operation — Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? — Was there an autopsy?

23. If death was due to external causes (VIOLENCE) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury — 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in INDUSTRY, in HOME, or in PUBLIC PLACE.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) Jay M Rogers M. D.
(Address) Tilghman Md

25. CERTIFIED AS CORRECT TO COUNTY REGISTRAR BY G F Jameson
Local Registrar
Form V.S.—1 A.

Death Certificate for Walter Frampton

CHAPTER 6

To this point, with the exception of the **Simmont** family, I have tried to carry every descendent forward to the present day. The **Simmont** family was completely documented in an earlier book[10]. However with the exception of **Edward V. Orrell & Mary Ann Basford**, starting with **Generation No. 6** I will begin carrying the descendants forward only to their grandchildren. The persons in this generation were born as early as 1803 or as late as 1852. Documenting their complete line of descendants to the present day gets to be a volumous task and is not within the scope of this project. Within the computer database which starts with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, IV**[1], goes back to every ancestor and brings all of the ancestor's descendants forward there are well over 22,500 persons (counting spouses).

GENERATION NO. 6



Edward V.

Edward V. ORRELL[6] **(Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1821, in Talbot County, Maryland. **Edward** died 27 February 1902. He was the son of **Edward ORRELL**. He married **Mary Ann BASFORD** 17 August 1835, in Baltimore City, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 252}*

Mary Ann BASFORD[6] **(Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about January 1821, in Maryland. **Mary** died 13 April 1901. Her parents are unknown.

They had 3 children:

I. **Edward M. ORRELL**, born July 1837, in Maryland, died about 16 March 1901, and was buried 18 March 1901, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Military: Civil War. Records at the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland show a marriage certificate issued on 5 February 1862. The minister is listed as **William HURST**. The issue date is only about 2½ months after his desertion from the Union forces. **Edward M. Orrell** served in the Civil War for the Union. Records show an **Edward M. ORRILL** as a Private in Company G of the 5th Regiment of the Maryland Volunteers. He was enrolled for duty on November 20, 1861 in Baltimore for a period of 3 years. At that time he was 23 years old according to the Company Muster-In Roll. This corresponds exactly with his birth of July 1837. **Edward** deserted on November 29, 1861 only 9 days after his enlistment. A check of the **Baltimore City War Docket** from 1862-5 for Military deserters does not show his name. A search of Church Records showed that **Edward** and **Elvina** were married at the First Methodist Episcopal Church located at St. Paul and 22nd Street in Baltimore City. No other **Orrell** information

---

10 For a detailed genealogy of the **Simmont** family the reader should refer to ***History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland*** by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately published, 1994.

was located in these Church Records.

Edward M. Orrell is found in the **1870 Washington D.C. Census** with his parents, wife, son, and brother. (2nd Ward, page 257). He is listed as a Hotel Clerk and 29 years old, being born in Maryland. This would set his birth at about 1841, however another census reports his birth as July 1837.

Edward M. Orrell is found in the **1880 Maryland Census** living at 150 Conway Street. He is listed as a 41 year old male who was employed as a paper carrier. His wife is listed as **Elvina Orrell**, a 37 year old female. With them was a son **Edward V. Orrell**, aged 10 and a daughter **Henrietta Orrell**, a 7 year old.

Edward M. Orrell is found in the **1900 Maryland Census** living on Annapolis Avenue in Mt Winans, Baltimore City, with his father (**Edward V. Orrell**) and his mother (**Mary Ann Basford**). (Microfilm roll # 607, Enumeration District 57 Dist. # 3, Sheet 1.) He is shown as being born in July 1837 with both parents being born in January 1825. The census shows him as **Edward V. Orrell**. He is listed as being married for 38 years (1862), 62 years of age, and a paper carrier. No wife is included in this Census; however he is shown as married, not divorced or widowed.

Edward M. Orrell is located in the Washington, D.C. City Directory:
1870: salesman, 1120 8th NW (with Edward V. Orrell)
1871: grocer, 944 K NW, home: 908 11th NW (with Edward V. and Frank W.)
1879: clerk, 1423 11th NW

Edward M. Orrell is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1872: grocery, 326 East Monument
1873: grocery, 149 Hollins
1875: machinist, 182 South Fremont
1876: machinist, 124 Hollins
1880: paper carrier, 146 Conway
1881: canvasser, 42 Sterrett
1882: canvasser, 54 Sterrett
1883: canvasser, 136 Columbia Avenue
1884: paper carrier, 136 Columbia Avenue
1885: paper carrier, 168 Riggs Avenue
1886: canvasser, 345 Sharp
1887: clerk, 1710 Riggs Avenue
1888: clerk, 1710 Riggs Avenue
1889: clerk, 1710 Riggs Avenue
1890: newsdealer, 1710 Riggs Avenue
1891: carrier, 1710 Tenant
1892: cigars, 15 N. Holiday. Home: 1710 Riggs
1893: not listed
1894: 1710 Riggs Avenue
1895: 1710 Riggs Avenue
1896: 1710 Riggs Avenue
1897: 1710 Riggs Avenue
1898: carrier, Hullville (last listing)

Death date appears to be about 16 March 1901 as he was buried on 18 March 1901 in Western Cemetery. He died one month before his mother and about 11 months before his father. No death certificate has been located in Maryland nor was an obituary notice found in the Baltimore Sun or Baltimore News.

He married **Elvina Virginia GILES** 5 February 1862, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 30 November 1842, in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, the daughter of **Edward Walter GILES** and **Alice Hanna WELLS**. **Elvina Virginia GILES** died 16 May 1909, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 18 May 1909, in Druid Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Edward V. ORRELL**, born March 1870, died after 1930, married **Nora M. WAGNER**, July 1900.
   They had 1 child:
   (1) **William ORRELL**, born about 1902, died after 1929, married **May ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1925/1926. At present no children have been identified.
2. **Henrietta ORRELL**, born 1873, in Maryland.

II. **Emma A. ORRELL**, born 3 December 1839, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 2 April 1926, in Silver Springs, Montgomery County, Maryland, and was buried 5 April 1926, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Emma A. Orrell** is mentioned in her father's Civil War pension application. She does not appear in any other source. Her middle initial and birth date obtained from **Scott Williams**, who also supplied all of her descendants. Death certificate states her age at death as 86 years, 4 months, and 31 days and says she was born in Maryland on 3 December 1840.

Obituary notice from the Sunday 4 April 1926 edition of the Washington Post: ***MORRIS*** *- On Friday, April 2, 1926, at 9 A.M.* ***EMMA A.****, widow of* ***Robert A. Morris****. Funeral from the parlors of* ***William H. Scott****, 400 Eight Street southeast on Monday, April 5, at 10:30 AM. Relatives and friends invited to attend. Interment at Western Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland. (Baltimore papers please copy).*

It should be noted that the funeral parlor was located in Washington, D.C. where **Emma A. Orrell** and **Robert A. Morris** lived for many years.

She married **Robert A. MORRIS** 24 December 1858, in Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born 27 January 1827, in Norfork Virginia, died 20 February 1907, in Twining City, Washington D.C., and was buried 22 February 1907, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Robert A. Morris** was also a member of the Union Civil War forces from Maryland, fighting in the same regiment and company as his father in law, **Edward V. Orrell.**
They had 14 children:

1. **Edward M. MORRIS**, born 28 October 1859. He married **Katie R. FONTZ** about 1882. She was born about 1864.
   They had 1 child:
   (1) **Stella MORRIS**. She married **Richard C. POWELL.**
   They had 1 child:
   {1} **Gertrude POWELL**. She married **Arthur ROBINSON.**
2. **Mary Ann MORRIS**, born 30 May 1861, in Washington, D.C., died 11 August 1861, in Washington, D.C.
3. **Lilly Estella MORRIS**, born 16 August 1862, in Washington, D.C.
4. **Elvina MORRIS**, born 13 November 1863, in Washington, D.C., died 4 August 1864, in Washington, D.C.
5. **William Westley MORRIS**, born 15 December 1866, in Washington, D.C., died 30 March 1867, in Washington, D.C.
6. **Francis Wesley MORRIS**, (went by the name of **Frank**) born 26 July 1868, died 13 April 1954. He married **Martha Amy CARTER** 6 June 1893, in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 6 December 1878, in Irondale, Washington County, Missouri, the daughter of **James Knox Polk CARTER** and **Marie GREGORY**. She died after 8 February 1960, and was buried in Hiram Park Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri. **Francis** died 13 April 1954, in Ferguson, St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried in Hiram Park Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Lily Amelia MORRIS**, born 6 February 1895, died 12 June 1991. She married **James Oliver WILLIAMS** 29 November 1917, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born 10 May 1888, in Christian County, Missouri, the son of **David Vance WILLIAMS** and **Martha Jane LUCE**. **James** died 10 February 1972, in St. Louis, Missouri. **Lily** died 12 June 1991, in Ferguson, St. Louis, Missouri.

They had 3 children:

{1} **Martha Jane WILLIAMS**, born 6 February 1921. She married **Fred Warner KRAFT** 2 February 1944, in St. Louis, Missouri. He was born 1922.

They had 3 children:

[1] **Lee Warner KRAFT**, born 5 January 1947. He married **LaDonna SUTHERLAND** 23 June 1967, in Zion, Illinois.

They had 2 children:

i. **Lisa Joann KRAFT**, born 29 October 1968, in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Christopher WILLIAMS**.

They had 1 child:

(i) **Megan WILLIAMS**, born September 1994 in Zion, Illinois.

ii. **Laura Jeanine KRAFT**, born 21 October 1971. She married **Brian Alexander LOCKHART** 28 December 1991, in Zion, Illinois. He was born 1970 in Holland.

They had 1 child:

(i) **Shelby LOCKHART**, born 6 July 1994, in Zion, Illinois.

[2] **Kathryn Lynn KRAFT**, born 26 August 1949. She married **Lawrence GRIMMETT** February 1972, in Phoenix, Arizona. He was born 1951.

They had 2 children:

i. **Robert Lawrence GRIMMETT**, born 16 December 1974, in Glendale, California. He married **Sharon ?** {Maiden name unknown}, July 1994.

The had 1 child:

(i) **Tyle Robert GRIMMETT**, born 8 October 1994 in Phoeniz, Arizona.

ii. **Kristen GRIMMETT**, born January 1983, in Glendale, California.

[3] **Deborah Gayle KRAFT**, was born 7 December 1955. She married **Robert Dale SWIER** 10 January 1975, in Phoenix, Arizona.

They had 2 children:

i. **Jennifer Marie SWIER**, born 31 October 1979, in Phoenix, Arizona.

ii. **Casey Brian SWIER**, was born 4 July 1985, in Phoenix, Arizona.

{2} **Wesley Vance WILLIAMS**, born 12 April 1923. He married **Audrey MAXWELL** 7 July 1945. She was born 2 November 1924.

They had 2 children:

[1] **Ronald Wesley WILLIAMS**, born 9 May 1946. He married **Pat LIONE** 13 November 1976. {No issue}.

[2] **Carol May WILLIAMS**, born 12 May 1950. She married **William ADCOCK** 3 April 1986, in Florida. {No issue}.

{3} **James Hoover WILLIAMS**, born 4 March 1929. He married **Betty Jean**

JAMES 5 April 1958, in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 16 June 1933, in St. Louis, Missouri.

They had 3 children:

[1] **Mark James WILLIAMS**, born 23 June 1959, in Alamogordo, New Mexico.

[2] **Scott Kevin WILLIAMS**, born 13 June 1961. He married (1) **Elizabeth Helen DINAN** July 1982. She was born 23 July 1961. {They divorced}

They had 1 child:

i. **Jasper Redoak WILLIAMS**, born 6 January 1983, in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.

Scott next married (2) **Traci Jo ZANGRILES** 24 July 1987, in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 24 September 1962, in St. Charles, Missouri.

They had 2 children:

i. **Jason Forrest WILLIAMS**, born 3 March 1988, in Florissant, St. Louis, Missouri.

ii. **Peter James WILLIAMS**, born 2 November 1992, in Florissant, Missouri.

[3] **Mathew Alan WILLIAMS**, born 21 September 1966, in St. Louis County, Missouri.

(2) **Robert Anthony MORRIS**, born 29 October 1896, in St. Louis, Missouri, died 28 November 1896, in St. Louis, Missouri.

7. **Augusta T. MORRIS**, born 1 April 1870, in Washington, D.C., died 20 August 1870, in Washington, D.C.

8. **Henry Clay MORRIS**, born 6 July 1871, in Washington, D.C.

9. **Mary Ann MORRIS**, born 21 June 1872, in Washington, D.C., died 3 August 1872, in Washington, D.C.

10. **Aggie Nora MORRIS**, born 24 July 1874, in Washington, D.C.

11. **William Westley MORRIS**, born 18 July 1876, in Washington, D.C., died 22 September 1876, in Washington, D.C.

12. **Gilbert MORRIS**, born 1 September 1878, in Washington, D.C., died 28 June 1879, in Washington, D.C.

13. **Alonzo MORRIS**, born 10 October 1879, in Washington, D.C.

14. **Walter MORRIS**, born 1 August 1881, in Washington, D.C., died 16 August 1881, in Washington, D.C.

III. **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], born 10 June 1845, died 27 March 1914. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 105}.***

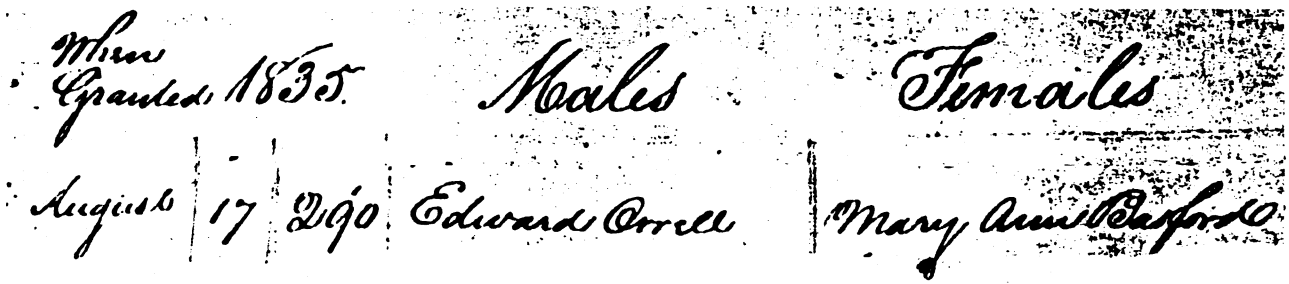
Mary Ann BASFORD[6] died about 13 April 1901, and was buried 15 April 1901, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Mary Ann BASFORD**[6] follow: Buried 15 April - probably died 13 April 1901 which was less than one month after her son **Edward M. Orrell** died. There is no death certificate in Baltimore City or Maryland counties for **Mary Ann Basford**. Also no obituary notice appeared in the Baltimore Sun or Baltimore News.

To date, the parents of **Mary Ann Basford** have not been located. I have checked all available wills, marriage licenses, and census records without being able to pinpoint her parents. This search was executed

in Baltimore City (residence for most of her life), Baltimore County (Baltimore City was formed from Baltimore County) County, Anne Arundel County (one source names this county as her birthplace), and Talbot County (birthplace of **Edward V. Orrell**). Guardian Indexes and Orphan Court indexes were also checked for the above mentioned areas.

There are however various possibilities: A **John Basford** & his wife **Sarah Isaac** had a daughter **Martha A. Basford**, born 1833, who married **James Monroe Duvall** on 6 January 1858. This would be about the proper time frame. The **1900 Maryland Census** points to a birth date of January 1825 for **Mary Ann Basford**; however, it is believed this is incorrect for several reasons. It is definitely confirmed she married **Edward V. Orrell** on 17 August 1835 as the marriage record was taken directly from the marriage book in Baltimore City and the date is very clear and in line with all the other dates on the page. **Gassaway W. Basford** married **Eliza Ann Davis** in Anne Arundel County. License was issued 6 June 1822. As **Mary Ann Basford** was probably born about 1820 it would appear this marriage might be too recent. **Willy Basford** married ? in Anne Arundel County. License was issued 12 January 1810. **David Basford** married **Catharine Fowler** in Baltimore City. License was issued 22 September 1818 and married was performed by a minister named **Rev. Roberts.**



When Granted 1835.			Males	Females
August	17	2190	Edward Orrell	Mary Ann Basford

Marriage Record of Edward V. Orrell & Mary Ann Basford (17 August 1835)

Other possible spellings of this surname: **Bassford, Bashford.** Early marriages located in Maryland with this surname include:

Benjamin BASFORD	**Elizabeth SHECKELS**	10 Jan 1782
Benjamin BASFORD	**Ann WITTINGTON**	04 May 1788
George W. BASFORD	**Alice MULLIKIN**	06 Jan 1869
John BASFORD	**Mary DUVALL**	11 Jun 1808
Susan BASFORD	**Richard SHECKELLS**	08 Jan 1840
Thomas BASFORD	**Mary FREEMAN**	27 Dec 1831
Benjn J. BASSFORD	**Susan Cordelia TYDINGS**	16 Jan 1877
Chrissy BASSFORD	**Thomas FERRELL**	04 Dec 1794
Ezekiel BASSFORD	**Dinah CHANEY**	16 Jun 1815
Henry BASSFORD	**Catherine MULLIKIN**	21 Feb 1839
Jacob BASSFORD	**Permella WOODWARD**	14 Dec 1814
John BASSFORD	**Sarah ISAAC**	02 Jun 1826
Julia A. BASSFORD	**John Thomas HARDESTY**	06 Jan 1848
Thomas BASSFORD	**Casandra WATERS**	02 Apr 1784

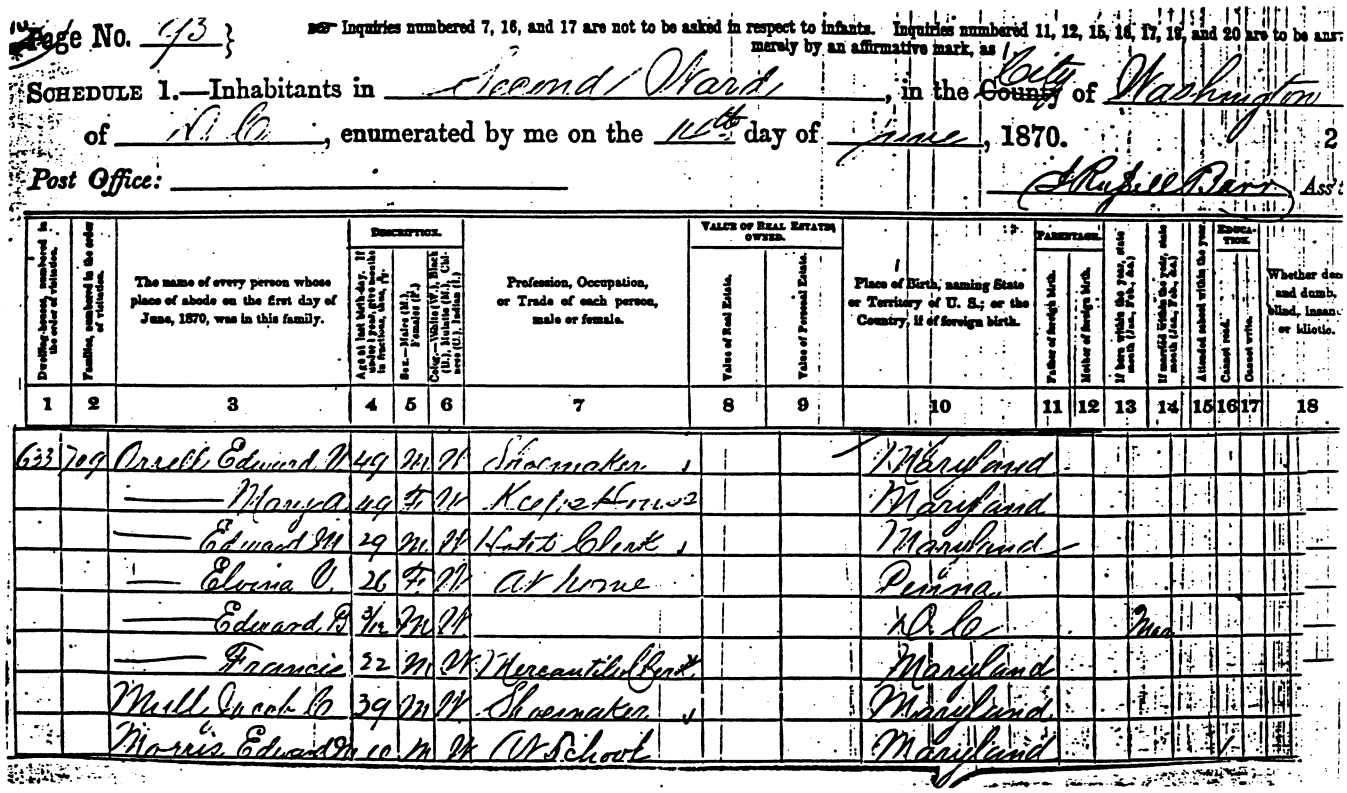
The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 98, if you count spouses the total is 151. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 429, 12 of which are in Maryland.

Edward V. ORRELL[6] died 27 February 1902, and was buried 28 February 1902, in Western Cemetery,

Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Edward V. ORRELL**[6] follow: Military: Civil War.

1840 - 1860 Census: Not in index from Maryland or Washington, D.C.. Has not been located in any state.



Page No. 93

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward, in the ~~County~~ City of Washington

of N. W., enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ J. Russell Bars Ass't

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
633	709	Orrell, Edward V.	49	M	W	Shoemaker			Maryland								
		— Mary A.	49	F	W	Keeps House			Maryland								
		— Edward M.	29	M	W	Hotel Clerk			Maryland								
		— Elvina V.	26	F	W	At home			Penna.								
		— Edward B.	3/12	M	W				D.C.			Mar					
		— Francis	22	M	W	Mercantile Clerk			Maryland								
		Mull, Jacob C.	39	M	W	Shoemaker			Maryland								
		Morris, Edward M.	10	M	W	At School			Maryland								

1870 Washington D.C. Census for Edward V. Orrell & Family

1870 Washington, D.C. Census - **Edward V. Orrell** and family were located in the **1870 Washington, D.C. Census**. They are found in the Second Ward of the City of Washington, D.C. on page 93. In the household were **Edward V. Orrell**, age 49, Shoemaker; **Mary A. Orrell**, age 49, Keeps House; **Edward M. Orrell**, age 29, Hotel Clerk; **Elvina V. Orrell**, age 26, at home (this is the wife of **Edward M. Orrell**); **Edward B. Orrell** (actually **Edward V. Orrell**), 3 months old born in March 1870, **Francis Orrell**, age 22, Mercantile Clerk; **Jacob C. Mull**, age 39, Shoemaker; and **Edward M. Morris**, age 10, at school. The **Edward M. Morris** was their grandchild, the son of **Emma A. Orrell** and **Robert A. Morris**. The interesting thing is that **Edward M. Morris** is also located with his parents in the same census. As the census was taken over a period of several months this child could have just been visiting and included in the census.

Unable to locate **Edward V. Orrell** and **Mary Ann Basford** in the 1880 census in either Maryland or Washington, D.C.

It should be noted that nearly all of the 189[illegible] **Federal Census** burned in a fire at the Department of Commerce. However, census takers during that year also took another census at the same time as the Federal Census. This census counted the surviving soldiers, sailors, marines and their widows. He is located on page 5, supervisor's district number 1, enumeration district number 458 in the Mount Winans section of Baltimore County, Maryland. Shown as **Edward B. Orrell** of Mt. Winans, serving as a Private in Company

G of the 13th Regiment of the Home Brigade Regiment and serving in the service from 24 February 1865 to 29 May 1865.

Page No. 15
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 458

Eleventh Census of the United States.

SPECIAL SCHEDULE.

SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Mount Washington, County of Baltimore State of Maryland, enumerated in June, 1890.

Geo. M. Bell
Enumerator.

From Schedule No. 1. House No.	Family No.	Names of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, and Widows.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
90	19	Edward V. Orrell	Private	G.	13th Md Home Brig. Regt	Feb 24 1865	May 29 1865	0 yrs. 5 mos. 0 ds.

Post-office Address.	Disability Incurred.	Remarks.
10	11	12
Mt Washington	Not Known.	

1890 Veteran's Census for Edward V. Orrell

1900 Maryland Census: Edward V. Orrell, his wife Mary Ann Basford and their son Edward M. Orrell are located in the 1900 Maryland Census. They are in Enumeration District 57, page 1. Edward V. Orrell is listed as the Head of Household and both he and his wife are shown as a 75 years old born in January 1825. This would definitely appear to be incorrect birth dates for both parties as they married in 1835 and would not have been getting married at the age of 10. They are shown as being married for 62 years which points to a marriage date of 1838 which is incorrect as their marriage in 1835 is clearly documented. They are listed as the parents of 3 children with all 3 children still living. Residing with them is one son, Edward M. Orrell who is listed as a 62 year old male born in July 1837. To make matters even more confusing is the fact that Edward M. Orrell is listed as Edward V. Orrell. This happened frequently and I have seen Edward V. Orrell, Edward M. Orrell, and Edward W. Orrell on many documents. Edward M. Orrell was listed as being married for 38 years, however no wife is listed in the household with them. It is also interesting to note that Edward M. Orrell predeceased both parents. He is buried with his parents. While there is a single grave plot still empty next to him, his wife, Elvina Virginia Orrell, is buried with her family in Druid Ridge Cemetery.

Orrell, Edward V	Head	M	W	Jan 1825	75	M	62		
Orrell, Emeline A	Wife	F	W	Jan 1825	75	M	62	3	3
Edward V	Son	M	W	July 1837	62	M	38		

1900 Maryland Census for Edward V. Orrell & Family

Edward V. Orrell was a Civil War Union Veteran. He applied for a Pension on June 4, 1898. His pension application stated that he was married in Baltimore City in 1835 by **Rev. J. Valiant.** Served in the 13th Regiment Infantry of the Maryland Volunteers. They were assigned to duty at Martinsburg, West Virginia and

along the line of the B & O Railroad from Martinsburg to Harper's Ferry. They were mustered out of service on May 29, 1865 by reason of the close of the War.

Edward V. Orrell is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1860: bootmaker, 6 North Poppleton
1867: shoemaker, 127 Hollins
1872: shoemaker, 326 East Monument
1881: shoemaker, 463 1/2 Saratoga
1882: shoemaker, 463 1/2 Saratoga
1883: shoemaker, 463 1/2 Saratoga
1884: shoemaker, 463 1/2 Saratoga
1885: shoemaker, home: 345 South Sharp.
1886: shoemaker, 345 Sharp.
1887: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1888: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1889: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1890: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1891: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1892: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1893: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1894: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1895: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1896: shoemaker, Mt. Winans
1897: shoemaker, Hullville
1898: shoemaker, Hullville
1899: shoemaker, Hullville
1900: shoemaker, Hullville

Edward V. Orrell is located in the Washington, D.C. City Directory:

1870: shoemaker, 1126 8th NW (with Edward M.)
1871: shoemaker, 908 11 NW. (Directly underneath the entry for **Edward V. Orrell** was a display ad reading: **E. V. Orrell Fashionable Boot and Shoe Maker.** 908 11th Street NW. Good work, perfect fit and thorough satisfaction guaranteed.) (With Edward M. and Frank W.)
1874: shoemaker, 427 10th NW
1875: shoemaker, 2018 'I' Street, NW (with Frank W.)
1876: shoemaker, 2134 Pennsylvania Avenue (with Frank W.)
1878: shoemaker, 2204 'I' Street, NW
1879: shoemaker, 1423 11th, NW (with Edward M. and Frank W.)
1880: shoemaker, 405 New York Avenue, NW and shoemaker, 7th about Boundary, NW. (It would appear that one listing was for his place of business and one for his home address.)
1901: shoemaker, 402 12th Street, SW 1902: Twining City (suburb of D.C.)

Some thoughts and observations regarding the various city directory listings: It would appear that **Edward V. Orrell** and family moved back and forth between Washington, D.C. and Baltimore, Maryland. The first definite listing we find is 1860 in Baltimore. The next is 1867 in Baltimore. He is found in Washington in 1870 and 1871. He is in Baltimore in 1872 and back in Washington, D.C. by 1874. He is located in Washington in 1875, 1876, 1878, 1879 and 1880. He is then in Baltimore from 1881 until 1900. Finally, he is located in

Washington, D.C. in 1901 and 1902. It must be remembered however that generally the various city directories are 1 year behind. That is to say that the 1870 city directory was actually compiled during 1869. This is the rule rather than the exception. To date no death certificate has been located for **Edward V. Orrell**. Searches have been made in Maryland and Washington, D.C. It is possible that he died in a part of Virginia that borders on Washington, D.C. No death certificate has been located in Maryland for his wife **Mary Ann Basford** or their son **Edward M. Orrell**. All death or burial dates are known, having been taken from the cemetery burial records. Search has been made through various Baltimore City newspapers and no obituary notice has been found.

Orrell Edward M. grocer, 944 K nw, h 908 11th nw

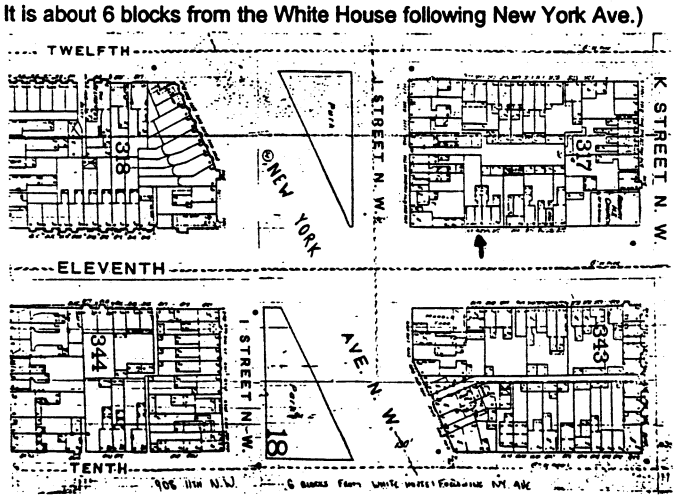
ORRELL EDWARD V. shoemkr, 908 11 nw

E. V. ORRELL,
Fashionable Boot and Shoe Maker.
908 11th Street nw.
☞Good work, perfect fit and thorough satisfaction guaranteed.

Orrell Frank W. harnessmkr, 908 11th nw

(Above) Listing from the 1871 Washington, D.C. City Directory showing location of the **Edward V. Orrell** family and including display ad for **E.V. Orrell** - fashionable boot and shoe maker

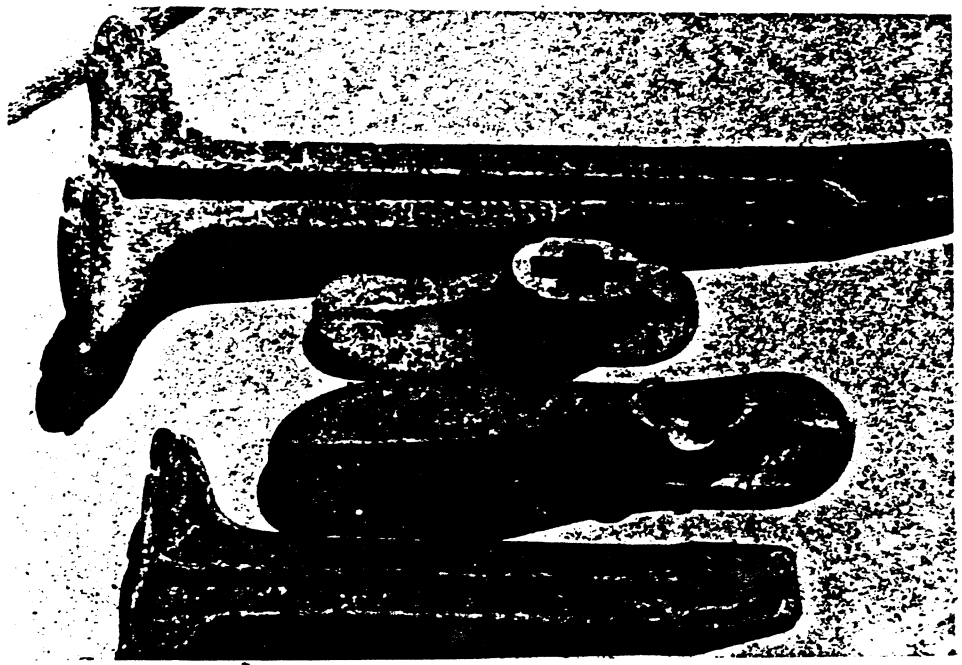
(Below) Detailed section of 1877 Sanborn Fire Insurance Map of Washington, D.C. showing area surrounding 908 11th Street, N.W. (908 11th Street is just east of New York Ave between J Street and K Street. It is about 6 blocks from the White House following New York Ave.)



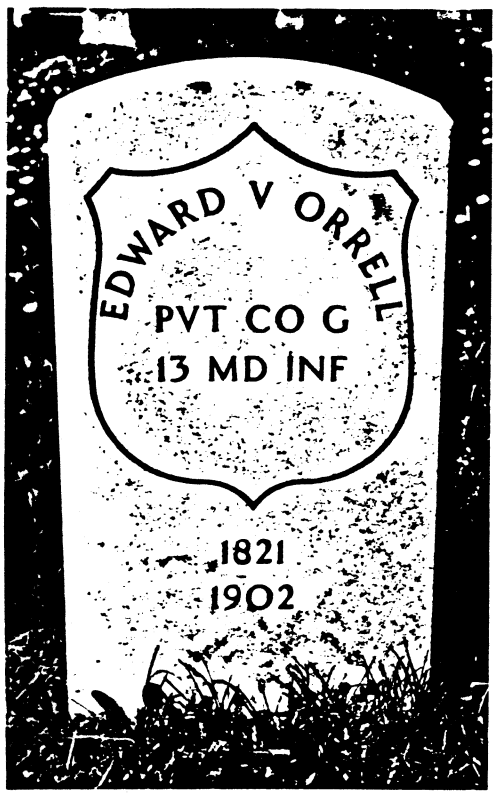
Listings from the 1871 Washington, D.C. City Directory and Sanborn Fire Map showing relationship to the White House

Scott Williams states that **Edward V. Orrell** was an originator of an "Odd Fellows" Lodge and that his name is engraved in a stone in the Washington Monument. This has not been confirmed, however it does appear

that various Fraternal organizations contributed money to the building and erection of the Washington Monument. Those Fraternal organizations were acknowledged with various plaques within the monument; although it is not believed that individual names were engraved on these plaques.



Actual shoemaker tools used by Edward V. Orrell. These were owed by Scott Williams who gave me one of the sets which is now my prized possession



Civil War Headstone for Edward V. Orrell

The graves of **Edward V. Orrell, Mary Ann Basford Orrell, Edward M. Orrell, Emma A. Orrell Morris** and **Robert A. Morris** were located in Western Cemetery, Edmondson Avenue and Longwood Street. There are two empty graves remaining in lot 75. In lot 73, next to **Edward M. Orrell** the cemetery records are marked 'old grave' signifying that someone had been previously buried there. It is possible that one of **Edward V. Orrell's** parents are buried there or his brother **Patrick Orrell.** A Civil War headstone was ordered from the Department of Veteran Affairs in early 1993. It arrived and was erected at Western Cemetery during the last week of April, 1993. At the same time a tombstone for **Robert A. Morris** was ordered and erected. Both of these headstone will be dedicated by the Sons of the Union Veterans of the Civil War later this year.

History of the Civil War unit: From the book History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-1865, Volume 1, page 483 we read about the First Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry:



Edward V. Orrell (foreground)
Robert A. Morris (background - right)

"The First Regiment Infantry, Potomac Home Brigade, Maryland Volunteers, was organized at Frederick City, Maryland, from August 15 to December 13, 1861, to serve three years. Companies A, B, D, and I were recruited in Frederick County; Company C in Baltimore City; Companies E, F, and H is Washington County; Company G in Baltimore, Carroll and Frederick Counties; Company K in Baltimore City and Frederick County. The 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry was assigned to **General Banks'** Division, which was encamped in the vicinity of Frederick City, Maryland, during the fall and winter of 1861-62. In the spring of 1862 the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry marched with **General Banks'** Division, up the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia as far as Winchester, Virginia, but were subsequently assigned to the protection of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in Maryland and Virginia. When **General Banks'** Division was driven out of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in May, 1862, the 1st Regiment Infantry, Potomac Home Brigade, was concentrated at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, to help protect that point from capture.

On the 27th day of May, 1862, a detachment of the regiment had a skirmish with the enemy whilst on a reconnaissance on Louden Heights, Virginia. After the Federal troops again advanced up the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry again resumed the duty assigned them of protecting the line of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. After the defeat of **General Pope's** Army in Northern Virginia and the advance of **General Lee's** Army to the Potomac, the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry gallantly opposed the passage of the Potomac River at the fords on the Potomac, near the mouth of the Monocacy. The regiment was concentrated at Sandy Hook and marched thence to Harper's Ferry, Virginia, where it took part in the defense of that point and was surrendered, with the garrison, September 15, 1862. The regiment having been paroled, marched to Annapolis, Maryland, and, when exchanged, was subsequently assigned to duty on the Potomac in Southern Maryland.

During the Gettysburg campaign, the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry was assigned to **General Lockwood's** Brigade and the 12th Army Corps. During the second day's fight at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, it not only took part in the battle on the right of the line at Culp's Hill, but was speedily transferred to that part of the line where **General Sickles'** 3rd Army Corps of the Army of the Potomac had met with such a bloody repulse, and with ringing cheers, led by **General Meade** in person, aided in the final repulse of **General Longstreet's** Corps.

Returning to the right of the line, they found their rifle pits on the 3rd of July, 1863, in the hands of the enemy, from which they were driven after a severe fight. The 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry found themselves pitted against the 1st Maryland Infantry (Confederate) as an incident of the battle on this part of the line. The loss of the First Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry in this battle was severe. After the battle of Gettysburg, the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry marched with the Army of the Potomac to the Potomac River, where they again resumed guard duty on the line of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in Maryland and Virginia.

At the time of the invasion of Maryland by General Early's Confederate Army in July, 1864, the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry performed active and efficient service, and a portion of the regiment took a conspicuous part in the battle of Monocacy July 9, 1864. Upon the expiration of the terms of service of the original men, they were mustered out of service from August to December, 1864, except the veterans and recruits. The command was recruited up to a full regiment of infantry and the designation changed to the 13th Regiment Infantry Maryland Volunteers, April 8, 1865. The casualties in the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry were as follows, viz.: Killed in battle, three (3) commissioned officers and forty-two (42) enlisted men - total, forty-five (45). Died of disease, wounds, etc, one (1) commissioned officer and eighty-five (85) enlisted men; aggregate death list, one hundred and thirty-one (131). The 1st Regiment of Infantry Potomac Home Brigade participated in the following engagements, viz.: Skirmish at Louden Heights, Virginia, Mary 27, 1862; skirmish at Poolsville, Maryland, September 5, 1862; skirmish at Monocacy Aqueduct, September 4, 1862; action at Maryland Heights, September 13, 1862; defense of Harper's Ferry, Virginia, September 14-15, 1862; battle of Gettysburg, July 2-3, 1863; skirmish at Duffield Station, Virginia, June 29, 1864; battle of Monocacy, Maryland, July 9, 1864.'

All of these battles took place before **Edward V. Orrell** and **Robert A. Morris** (son in law) were in the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry. **Edward V. Orrell** was enlisted from 25 February, 1865 to 29 May, 1865. **Robert A. Morris** was enlisted from 21 February, 1865 to 29 May, 1865.

The records of the Thirteenth Regiment of Infantry, Maryland Volunteers, was composed of Veterans from the 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry, Maryland Volunteers, and recruits. Their organization was completed on March 1, 1865; therefore **Edward V. Orrell** and **Robert A. Morris** were in the 13th Regiment about one and a half weeks after enlistment. **Edward V. Orrell** is located in the roster of that regiment under the name of **Edward V. Quell**. No addition military records were available from the 13th Regiment.

From the same above stated book we find: 'The 1st Regiment Potomac Home Brigade Infantry, Maryland Volunteers, was organized at Frederick City, Maryland, from August 15 to December 13, 1861. The 13th Regiment of Infantry, Maryland Volunteers, were assigned to duty at Martinsburg, West Virginia, and along the line of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad from Martinsburg to Harper's Ferry, Virginia. The 13th Regiment of Infantry was mustered out of service May 29, 1865, by reason of the close of the war.'

In addition to **Edward V. Orrell's** Civil War Pension Records I was also able to obtain his Military Records. Unfortunately, there were only two slips of paper. One was his muster-in roll and the other his muster-out roll. They do however contain some vital information not found elsewhere.

The muster-in roll reads: **Edward V. Orrell** appears with rank of Private on Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. Volunteers forwarded for the 13th Regiment Maryland Infantry. Roll dated Harpers Ferry, Virginia, February 25, 1865. Where born - Talbot County, Maryland. Age - 39 years. Occupation - Shoemaker. When enlisted - February 24, 1865. Where enlisted - Sandy Hook. For what period enlisted - 1 year. Eyes - Blue. Hair - light. Complexion - light. Height - 5' 7". When mustered in - February 25, 1865. ZWhere mustered in - Harpers Ferry, Virginia. Bounty due - $ 100.00. Residence - Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, 19th Ward (unable to determine the street name).

The muster-out roll reads: **Edward V. Orrell**, Private, Company G, 13th Regiment Maryland Infantry, age 44 years. Appears on Company Muster-out Roll, dated Baltimore, Maryland, May 29, 1865. Muster-out date - May 29, 1865. Last paid - never paid. Clothing account: Due soldier - $ 23.72. Bounty due - $ 100.00.

C | 13 | Md.

Edward V. Orrell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Maryland Infantry. Roll dated

Harpers Ferry Va, Feby 25, 1865.

Where born Talbot Co Md

Age 39 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Feby 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Savory Stock

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feby 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Harpers Ferry Va

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Residence & Where credited Baltimore. Balto Co Md 3 August 19 mnd

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mellvig

(839) Copyist.

C | 13 | Md.

Edward V. Orrell

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Maryland Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baltimore Md, May 29 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 23 72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks:

No Rolls of Co. dre. 31 '64 & April 30 '65.

Book mark:

(86) Copyist

Muster Rolls for Edward V. Orrell

Comments: There is a major conflict in age between these two documents. The first lists **Edward V. Orrell** as 39 years of age setting a birth year of about 1826. The second lists him as 44 years of age setting a birth year of about 1821. As it is documented that he was married in 1835 it is highly unlikely that he was born 1826. Even a birth year of 1821 would only make him 14 or 15 at the time of his marriage. However it is believed that 1821 is more correct. Another major revelation is that it clearly states that **Edward V. Orrell** was born in Talbot County. This clearly puts him on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

Civil War Pension Records of Edward V. Orrell

PAGE 1: The National Archives Soldiers Certificate No. 771139. Veteran **Edward V. Orrell**, Private, Co. G 13th Maryland. Vol. Inf. Can no. 16014, no. 26.

PAGE 2: A form stating case no. 907269, **Edward V. Orrell** of Mt. Winans, Maryland. Enlisted: 24 February, 1865, Discharged: 29 May, 1865, Application filed: 27 August, 1890. Also stated that no other claims had been filed and that his numerical no. was 392620. States that **George W. F. Vernon** of Baltimore, Maryland was his attorney.

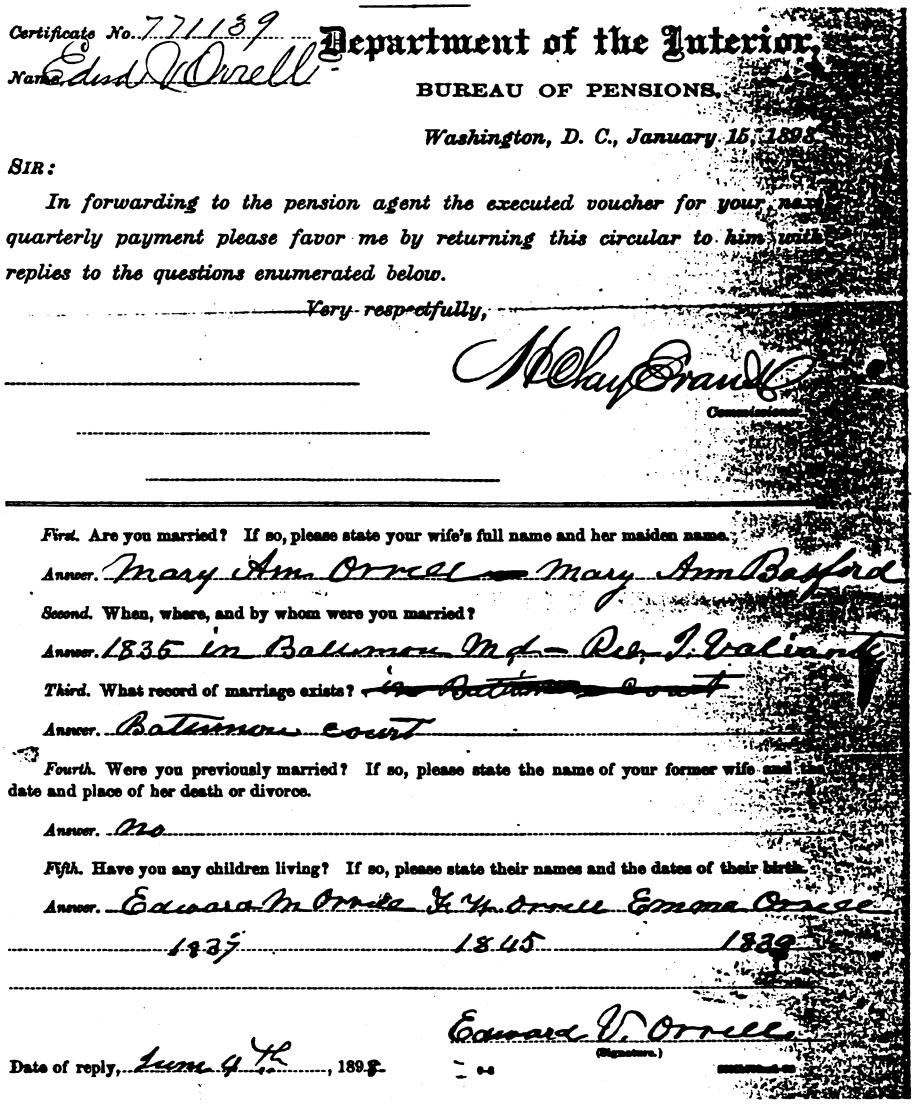
PAGE 3: States that a pension was issued on 24 May, 1892 and mailed on 1 June 1892. Also states that his rate was $ 12.00 per month from 27 August, 1890 (which is his pension application date.) Also stated that 24 July 1902 his pension was dropped.

PAGE 4: This page verifies that **Edward V. Orrell** was served in the Civil War.

PAGE 5 & 6: These pages constitute a form from the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, stating certificate no. 771139. Washington, D.C. January 15, 1898 and reads: Sir: In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below. Very respectfully, Commissioner.

These were the following questions: First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name. Answer: **Mary Ann Orrell - Mary Ann Basford**. Second. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer: 1835 in Baltimore, Maryland. - **Rev J. Valiant**. Third. What record of marriage exists? Answer: Baltimore Court. Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. Answer: No. Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth. Answer: **Edward M. Orrell** - 1839, **F.W. Orrell** - 1845, **Emma Orrell** - 1839. This form was then signed on 4 June 1898 by **Edward V. Orrell**. The following page (page 6) was an affidavit and reads as follows: Also personally appeared **Edward M. Orrell** residing at 1710 Riggs Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland and **Thomas M. Norton**, residing at 1015 N. Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw **Edward V. Orrell**, the claimant, sign his name to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him for 30 years and 35 years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim. (The signatures of **Edward M. Orrell** and **Thomas M. Norton** then appeared). Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of August, A.D. 1890, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc. were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words (blank) erased and the words (blank) added, and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. Signed: **Stephen L. Clark**, Justice of the Peace. On the outside of this page is stated: Soldier's Application - Filed by **George W. F. Vernon**, 108 St. Paul Street, attorney.

Comments: The one witness is definitely **Edward M. Orrell**, however the years don't add up properly. By **Edward V. Orrell**'s own pervious statement, which is confirmed by additional genealogy, **Edward M. Orrell** was born in 1837. This is a 53 year period, not a 30 year period. Even if they were counting his adult years (over 21 years of age) the result would be 32 years.



Certificate No. 771139

Name Edwd V Orrell

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H Clay Evans

Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Mary Ann Orrell — Mary Ann Basford

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. 1835 in Baltimore Md — Rev J Valiandy

Third. What record of marriage exists? ~~in Baltimore Court~~

Answer. Baltimore Court

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. no

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. Edward M Orrell — J H Orrell — Emma Orrell

1837 — 1845 — 1849

Edward V. Orrell

(Signature.)

Date of reply, June 4 98, 189[illegible]

Page # 5 of Civil War Pension Record

PAGES 7 & 8: Both pages encompass a 'Declaration for Invalid Pension'. It states: On this 26th day of August, A.D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within the for the county and State aforesaid, **Edward V. Orrell**, aged 64 years, a resident of Mount Winans, county of Baltimore, State of Maryland, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical **Edward V. Orrell**, who was enrolled on the 24th day of February, 1865, in Company G, 13th Regiment, Maryland Infantry Volunteers as a Private in the service of the United States in the War of the Rebellion, and served at least ninety days, and was honorably discharged at Baltimore, Maryland on the 29th day of May, 1865. That he is now unable to earn a support by manual labor by reason of heart disease, rheumatism and general debility. That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent; that he has not applied for pension. That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890. He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, **George W. F. Vernon**, 108 St. Paul Street, of Baltimore, State of Maryland, his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim, and to receive therefor a fee of ten dollars; that his post office address is Mt. Winans, county of Baltimore, State of Maryland. Signed by: **Edward V. Orrell** and witnessed by: **Edward M. Orrell** and **Thomas M. Norton.**

The next page (PAGE 8) states: Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant; and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor an I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me; that he is a credible person and so reputed in the community in which he resides. Witness my hand and official seal this 17th day of March, 1891. Signed by **George Keiffer**, Justice of the Peace.

Comments: This document states that **Edward V. Orrell** is 64 years of age in August of 1890, pointing to a birth year of about 1826, which is considered to be way off.

PAGE 9 & 10 are a General Affidavit. It states: State of Maryland, County of Baltimore, ss: In the matter of claim for inv. pension #907269 of **Edward V. Orrell**, Co."G 13" Maryland, Infantry Volunteers, personally came before me a Justice of the Peace in and for aforesaid County and State, **Edward V. Orrell**, aged 64 years citizen of the Town of Mt. Winans, County of Baltimore, State of Maryland, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared, in relation to aforesaid case as follows: 'That I have not served in the armies or navies of the United States, since 29th of May 1865". Signed by **Edward V. Orrell**. (PAGE 10:) Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above named affiant; and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, and acquainted him with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me; that he is a credible person and so reputed in the community in which he resides. Witness my hand and official seal this 22nd day of January, 1892. Signed by **Anthony S. Brown**, Justice of the Peace.

PAGE 11 is a General Affidavit, as follows: State of Maryland, County of Baltimore, ss: In the matter of invalid pension claim no. 907269 of **Edward V. Orrell**, late Co. G 13th Regiment, Maryland Infantry Volunteers, personally came before me a Justice of the Peace, in and for aforesaid County and State, **Edward V. Orrell**, aged 66 years, citizen of the Town of Mt. Winans, County of Baltimore, State of Maryland, well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows: I am the claimant for Invalid Pension under Act of June 27, 1890 in the above cited claim. About the year 1885 had a severe attack of rheumatism, which resulted in a state of paralysis, and from which I have continued to suffer from that date to the present time. I further swear that the said disabilities are not due to vicious habits. I further declare that I have an interest in said case, and I am concerned in its prosecution. Signed: **Edward V. Orrell** and witnessed by **Anthony S. Brown**.

Comments: This document is not dated. **Edward V. Orrell** states his age as 66 years. If this document was in 1890 this would point to a birth date of about 1824 which is still considered later than actual birth.

PAGE 12 is a medical report. It is the only page that is typewritten. It states: Original Pension Claim No. 907269, **Edward V. Orrell**, Private, Company G, 13th Regiment, Maryland Vol. Inf., Baltimore, Maryland. Mt. Winans, Maryland. Date of Examination: May 1, 189? We certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred in the service, via: Heart Disease, General Debility, and Rheumatism and that he receives a pension of $ 0 dollars per month. He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for Original Claims to have had stroke of paralysis which disabled him entirely. Walks with difficulty. Cannot work and has not done so for years. Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate - 100, Respiration - 20, Temperature - normal, Height - 5 feet 6 inches, weight - 123 pounds, age - 64 years. General physical condition bad. Characteristic appearance of senile debility. Muscles soft and

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate, and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, &c.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, if known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim. ORIGINAL Pension Claim No. 907269
[State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.]

Name and rank of claimant. EDWARD V. ORRELL, Rank, PRIVATE

Company G, 13th Reg't MD. VOL. INF. BALTIMORE, MD. State.

Claimant's post-office address. MT. WINANS, MD. [Post-office address of the Board.] MAY 1st 1, 189 .
[Date of examination.]

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability. in the service, viz: Heart Disease, General Debility and Rheumatism.

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line. and that he receives a pension of 0 dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for ORIGINAL
[Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as concisely as possible. Claims to have had stroke of paralys.is which disabled him entirely. Walks with difficulty. Cannot work and has not done so for years.

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 100; respiration, 20; temperature, N; height, 5 feet 6 inches; weight, 123 pounds; age, 64 years. General physical condition bad. Characteristic appearance of senile debility. Muscles soft and flabby. Skin wrinkled.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with para. 5, 6, 61, 62, &c., of Book of Instructions for 1889. Has had right hemiplegia. Right arm hangs nearly helpless at the side; can raise it to slight extent. Grasp of hand is extremely weak. Right leg is also affected, drags it walking and is obliged to use a cane.
Heart: Apex in normal position. Action is rapid, weak and slightly irregular. No valvular lesion.
Lungs and Digestive apparatus in good condition.
Special senses are in good condition considering his advanced age.
There is no evidence of rheumatism. There is slight crackling in the joints, which is due to stiffness of old age. No pain on manipulation.
Claimant is totally disabled on account of the hemiplegia and old age and would be unable to perform any manual labor whatever.
No other disability exists.

Rate for EACH cause of disability. He is, in our opinion, entitled to a 2"grade rating for the disability caused by Right Hemiplegia or that caused by with Senile Debility for that caused by

A. D. White, Pres. E. S. Gaither, Sec'y. Geo R. Lalor, Surgeon.

N. B.—Always forward a certificate of examination whether a disability is found to exist or not.

Page # 12 of Civil War Pension Record

flabby. Skin wrinkled. Has had right hemiplegia. Right arm hangs nearly helpless at the side; can raise it to slight extent. Grasp of hand is extremely weak. Right leg is also affected, drags it walking and is obliged to use a cane. Heart: Apex in normal position. Action is rapid, weak and slightly irregular. No valvular lesion.

Lungs and digestive apparatus in good condition. Special senses are in good condition considering his advanced age. There is no evidence of rheumatism. There is slight crackling in the joints, which is due to stiffness of old age. No pain on manipulation. Claimant is totally disabled on account of the hemiplegia and old age and would be unable to perform any manual labor whatever. No other disability exists. He is, in our opinion, entitled to a 2nd grade rating for the disability caused by right hemiplegia for that caused by with severe disability.

PAGE 13: This page is entitled: INVALID PENSION and states: Claimant - **Edward V. Orrell**, Private of Mt. Winans, Baltimore County, Maryland. Company G 13th Regiment, Maryland Vol. Inf. Rate of $ 12 per month, commencing August 27, 1890. Disabled by Paralysis of right side and general debility. Recognized attorney: **George W. F. Vernon**, Baltimore, Maryland, fee of $ 10. Approvals: submitted for action November 5, 1891. (A list of the medical referee and legal reviewers are included).

PAGE 14: This page is form 453, REIMBURSEMENT Act of March 2, 1895. Treasury Department, Office of the Auditor for the Interior Department. Dated: July 11, 1902. To the Commissioner of Pensions. Note death of pensioner on your records and that claim for reimbursement has been filed. Furnish this office with information whether a claim for payment of the accrued pension has been presented to your office by the widow or minor children, and whether the records show that the pensioner was ever married. If the pensioner's certificate or any papers relation to reimbursement are filed with you, please forward. Case of **Edward V. Orrell** of 6-27-90. Certificate No. 771339. Date of death, February 27, 1902 signed by **R.S. Benson**, auditor.

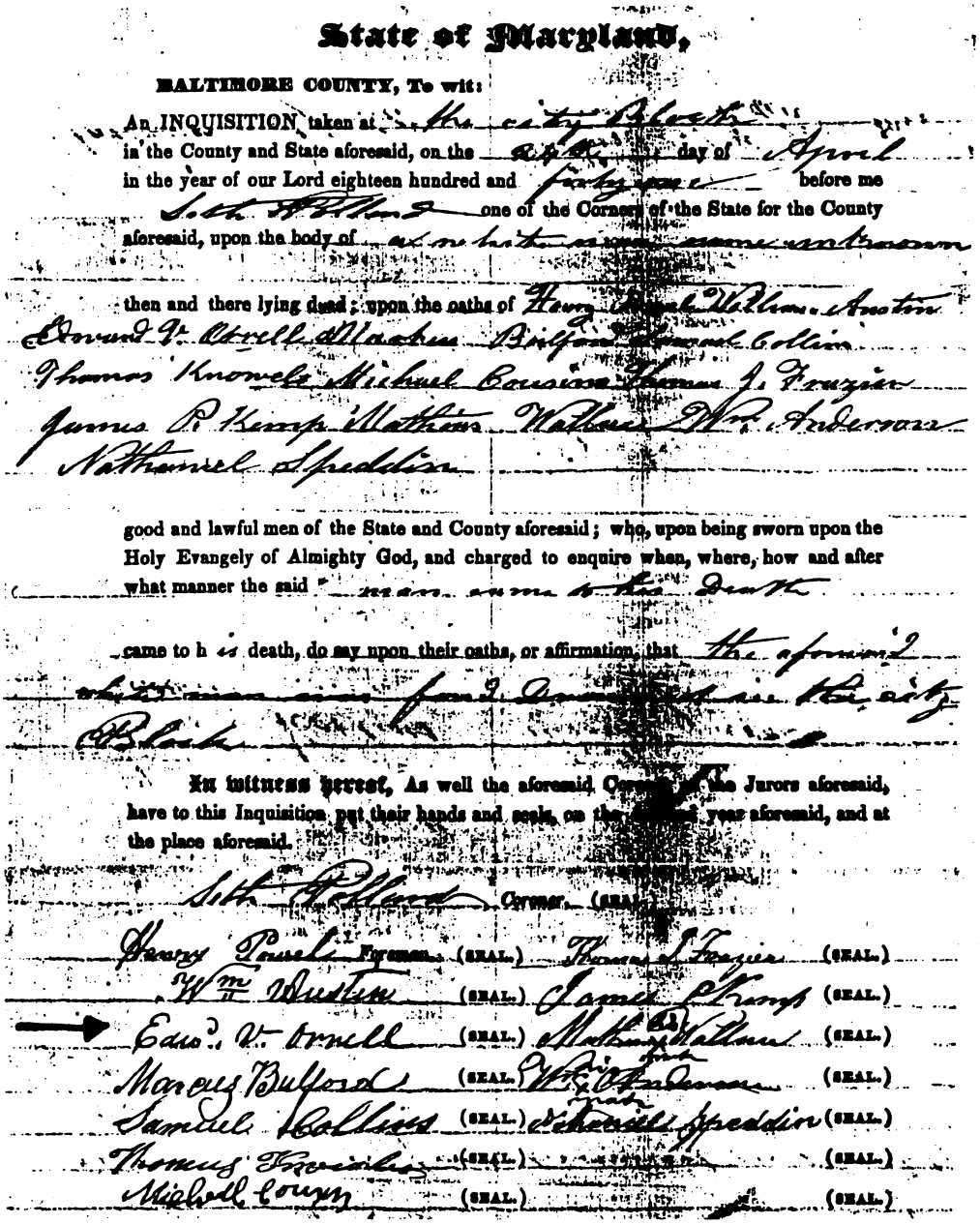
Comments: **Edward's** wife, **Mary**, predeceased him by about 10 months. If she had still been living she could at this time applied for a widow's pension. This would have added quite a bit to his Civil War Pension file as she would have had to prove their marriage and supplied supporting information.

PAGE 15: The page states: PENSIONER DROPPED, United States Pension Agency, Washington, D.C. July 15, 1902. Certificate No. 771139, Invalid Pension of **Edward V. Orrell**. The Commissioner of Pensions - Sir: I have the honor to report that the above named pensioner who was last paid at $ 12 to 4 December, 1901 has been dropped because of death. (LAST PAGE OF PENSION RECORD).

While all researchers are aware of the Maryland State Archives and county courthouses, many are not aware of the Baltimore City Archives located at 211 E. Pleasant Street in downtown Baltimore. Their collection is vastly different from the other archives and courthouse and contains documents relating to and filed in Baltimore City. I have found two documents concerning **Edward V. Orrell**.

The first is from 24 April 1841. It is an inquisition and reads: State of Maryland, Baltimore County, to wit - An inquisition taken at the city block in the County and State aforesaid, on the 24th day of April in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty one before me **Seth Pollard** one of the Corners of State for the County aforesaid, upon the body of a white man name unknown then and there lying dead; upon the oaths of (twelve names cited) good and lawful men of the State and County aforesaid; who, upon being sworn upon the Holy Evangely (sic) of Almighty God, and charged to enquire when, where, how and after what manner the said man came to his death. Came to his death, do say upon their oaths, or affirmation, that the aforesaid white man was found drowned in the city block. In witness hereof, As well the aforesaid Coroner as the Jurors aforesaid, have to this Inquisition put their hands and seals, on the day and year aforesaid, and at the place aforesaid. The document was signed by the coroner and 12 other persons, including **Edward V. Orrell**. This signature matches other signatures of **Edward V. Orrell**.

This is a very significant document for several reasons. First, it is the earliest proof of **Edward V. Orrell** being in Baltimore, Maryland. Also it again helps in determining his age. We are dealing with a legal document regarding an inquisition. A minor would not be allowed to sign this document. All jurors would have to be of the legal age of 21. This points to an even earlier birth date than before (about 1820).



State of Maryland,

BALTIMORE COUNTY, To wit:

An INQUISITION taken at the city Clerks in the County and State aforesaid, on the 28th day of April in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty one before me Seth Hollard one of the Coroners of the State for the County aforesaid, upon the body of a white man name unknown

then and there lying dead; upon the oaths of Henry Powell, William Austin, Edward V. Orrell, Marcus Bulford, Samuel Collins, Thomas Knowels, Michael Cousins, Thomas J. Frazier, James P. Kemp, Matthew Wallace, Wm. Anderson, Nathaniel Speddin

good and lawful men of the State and County aforesaid; who, upon being sworn upon the Holy Evangely of Almighty God, and charged to enquire when, where, how and after what manner the said man came to his death

came to h is death, do say upon their oaths, or affirmation, that the aforesaid [illegible] came to his death by [illegible] Black

In witness hereof, As well the aforesaid Coroner as the Jurors aforesaid, have to this Inquisition put their hands and seals, on the day, year aforesaid, and at the place aforesaid.

Seth Hollard Coroner (SEAL)

Henry Powell Foreman (SEAL) Thomas J. Frazier (SEAL)

Wm Austin (SEAL) James P. Kemp (SEAL)

Edwd. V. Orrell (SEAL) Matthew Wallace (SEAL)

Marcus Bulford (SEAL) Wm. Anderson (SEAL)

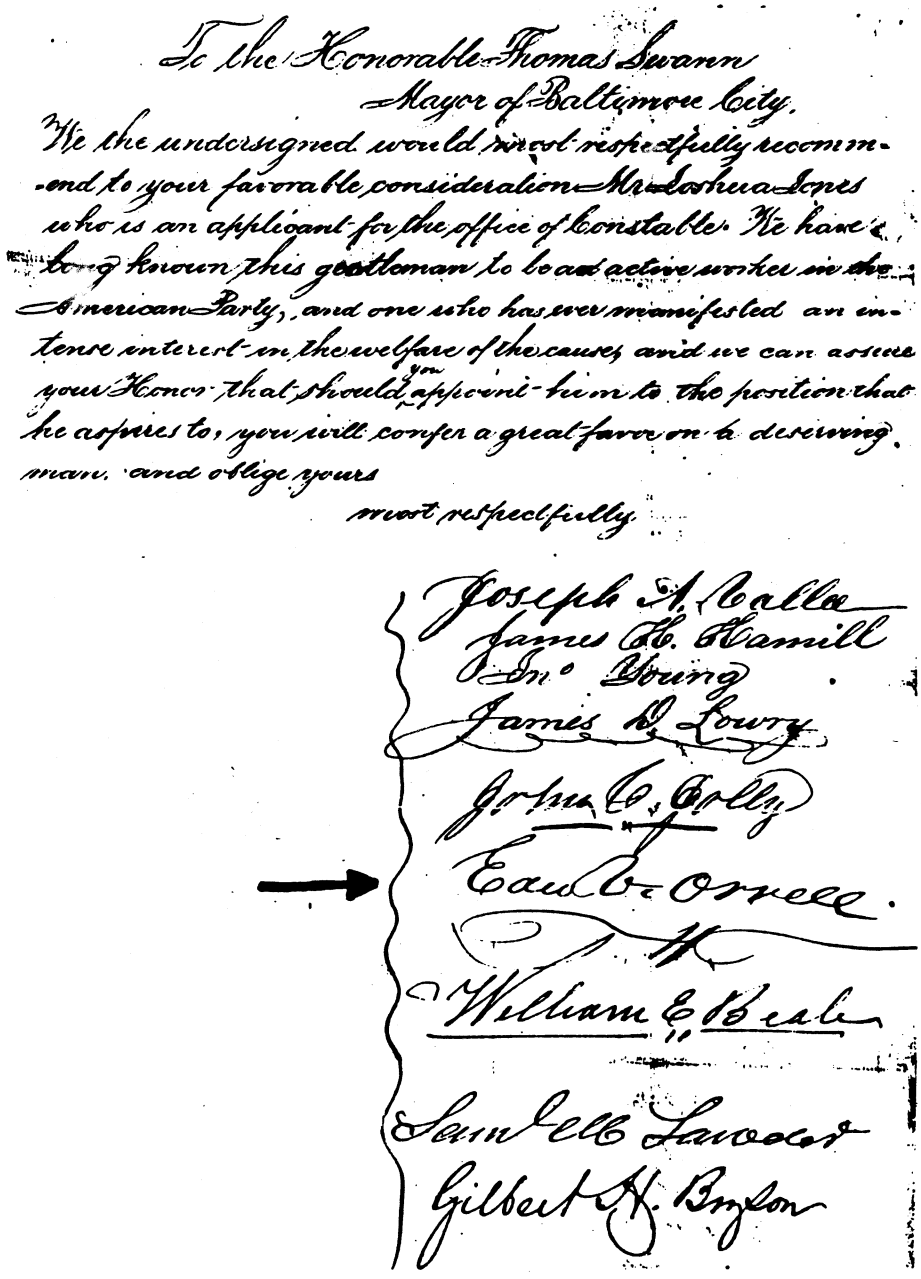
Samuel Collins (SEAL) Nathaniel Speddin (SEAL)

Thomas Knowles (SEAL) (SEAL)

Michael Cousin (SEAL) (SEAL)

Inquisition signed by Edward V. Orrell (April 1841)

The second is number 1857 - Document 71. It is a petition signed by **Edward V. Orrell** along with 8 other residents. It states: To the Honorable **Thomas Swann**, Mayor of Baltimore City. We the undersigned would most respectfully recommend to your favorable consideration Mr. **Joshua Jones** who is an applicant for the office of Constable. We have long known this gentleman to be an active worker in the American Party, and one who has ever manifested an intense interest in the welfare of the cause, and we can assure your Honor that should you appoint him to the position that he aspires to, you will confer a great favor on a deserving man and oblige yours. Most respectfully, (Signed by **Edward V. Orrell** and 8 others). The year of this document, although not dated, is 1857.



To the Honorable Thomas Swann
Mayor of Baltimore City.

We the undersigned would most respectfully recommend to your favorable consideration Mr. Joshua Jones who is an applicant for the office of Constable. We have long known this gentleman to be an active worker in the American Party, and one who has ever manifested an intense interest in the welfare of the cause, and we can assure your Honor that should you appoint him to the position that he aspires to, you will confer a great favor on a deserving man and oblige yours

most respectfully

Joseph A. Calla
James H. Hamill
Jno Young
James D. Lowry
John C. Colly
Edwd V. Orrell.
William E. Beale
Saml H. Lawder
Gilbert H. Byron

Petition signed by Edward V. Orrell (1841)

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Richard Benson STEWART[6] (**Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 15 April 1819, in Maryland. **Richard** died 15 August 1900. He was the son of **Thomas STEWART**[7] and **Elizabeth BENSON**[7]. He married (1) **Ann SMITH**[6]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 257}*

Ann SMITH[6] (**Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 1821, the daughter of **? SMITH**[7] and **Susanna ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown}. **Ann** died in 1869. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 261}*

They had 7 children:

I. **Susannah S. STEWART**, born about 1841, in Maryland, died after August 1900. Listed in her father's obituary as Mrs. **Susanna H. Sparks** of Sparks Station (Baltimore County). Listed in her father's will as **Susannah S. SPARKS**. She married **Shadrack Green SPARKS** 6 September 1865, in Maryland. He was born about 1820, in Sparks Station, District #8, Baltimore County, Maryland, the son of **Laban SPARKS** and **Rachel PERDUE**. **Shadrack** died 17 May 1879, in Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 7 children:

1. **S. G. SPARKS**. (probably **Shadrack Green SPARKS**)
2. **Laban SPARKS**, born about 1870, in Sparks, Baltimore County, Maryland.
3. **Richard Benson SPARKS, Sr.**, born 26 November 1872. He married **Aimce JONES** 14 June 1918. She was born about 1880. **Aimce** died after January 1954. **Richard** died 1 January 1954, in Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in St John's Episcopal Cemetery, Glyndon, Baltimore County, Maryland.

    They had 1 child:

    (1) **Richard Benson SPARKS, Jr.**, born 5 April 1923. He married **Shirley BALDWIN**. **Shirley** died after November 1978. **Richard** died 7 November 1978, in Baltimore County, Maryland, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worthington Valley, Baltimore County, Maryland.

        They had 3 children:

        {1} **Richard Benson SPARKS, III.**

        {2} **Peter SPARKS.**

        {3} **Patricia SPARKS.**

4. **Reverdy B. SPARKS**, born about 1872, in Sparks, Baltimore County, Maryland. (Middle name probably **BENSON**.)
5. **Annie E. SPARKS**, born about 1874, in Sparks, Baltimore County, Maryland, died after 1897.
6. _____ **SPARKS**, born before 1897.
7. _____ **SPARKS**, born before 1897.

II. **Reverdy B. STEWART**, born about 1843, in Maryland, died about 1900. Middle name is possibly **BENSON**. The name of his wife is unknown.

They had 1 child:

1. **Flora STEWART**, died after 1900. She married _____ **EMORY** before 1900. No children have yet been identified.

Could find no **Reverdy Stewart** in the Civil War from Maryland. However he was located in the Confederate Army from Virginia. There were 8 items in his military records from the National Archives: Item # 1: **Private Reverdy B. Stewart**, Company K, 40th Regiment Virginia Infantry appears of Company Muster Roll for July and August, 1861 (roll dated 31 August 1861). States that he enlisted on June 4, 1861 at Warsaw by **Col. Brockenbrough** for a period of 1 year. He was last paid by **Maj. Caruthers** on June 30, 1861 and the he was present and had been sick. Item # 2: Appears on Company Muster Roll for September and October, 1861. Again states that he was enlisted on June 4th, 1861 at Warsaw by **Col. Brockenbrough** for a period of 1 years. He was last paid by **Capt. Deshields** on August 31, 1861 and that he was present. Item # 3: Appears on Company Muster Roll for November and December, 1861 with above information stating he was last paid by **Capt. Deshields** on October 31, 1861. It was not stated if he was present or absent. Item # 4: Appears on Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll (not dated) stating he enlisted on 1 March 1861(?) at Heathsville, Virginia by **Capt. Thomas L. Pitts**. It should be noted on all of the above entries he is listed as **Reverdy B. Stewart** and on all the below entries he is listed as **R.B. Stewart**. Also on all above entries he is listed as being in Company K of the 40th Regiment Virginia Infantry and on all below he is listed as being in Company E of the same regiment. The National Archives states the Company K of the 40th Regiment Virginia Infantry subsequently become Company E. Item # 5: Appears on Regimental Return for Company E of April 1862 and is listed as deserting on 18 April 1862. Item # 6: Appears on Company Muster Roll for June 30 to December 31, 1862 (roll dated 31 Dec.). States that he enlisted June 4, 1861 at Warsaw by Col. B. for the period of the 'war' and that he was last paid by **Capt. Deshields**. States that he deserted on 18 April 1862. Item # 7: Appears on Company Muster Roll for January and February 1863 (dated 28 Feb. 1863). Information stated exactly the same as item #6. Item # 8: Appears on Company Muster Roll for March and April 1863. Information stated exactly the same as for item # 6 except that he enlisted for 3 years.

Could find no marriage record of a **Reverdy Stewart** in Baltimore City from 1777- 1851 using the index files at Hall of Records. None on microfilm 1851 - 1885. Could find no will of **Reverdy Stewart** from Baltimore City at Hall of Records from 1893 - 1950. Could find no death record of **Reverdy Stewart** up through 1903 in Baltimore City. Is not listed in his father's obituary. Assume he died after his father made his will (January 1892) but before he died in August 1900. **Reverdy Stewart** is found in the Baltimore City Directory twice. In 1887 he is listed as **Reverdy B. Stewart**, 209 N. Calvert - ext 66. The next year he is listed as **Reverdy B. Stewart**, 209 N. Calvert ext. No occupation is listed on either occasion. His brother **Lewin R. Stewart** was also only listed twice in the Baltimore City Directory under the same years. **Lewin Stewart** also not listed in his father's obituary. **Robert S. Orrell** was able to find out at the Virginia Historical Society in Richmond, Virginia, that **Reverdy Stewart** was a member of the Republican Party in Virginia.

III. **Lewin R. STEWART**, born about 1845, in Maryland, died about 1900. Middle name could possibly be **RICHARD** or **REVERDY**. The name of his wife is unknown.
They had 5 children:
1. **Reverdy B. STEWART**, died after 1900.
2. **Lillie D. STEWART**, died after 1900.
3. **Douglas STEWART**, died after 1900.
4. **Louise R. STEWART**, died after 1900.
5. **Sallie F. STEWART**. She married _____ FOLGER before 1900. No children have yet been identified.

Could find no **Lewin Stewart** in the Civil War from Maryland. However he was located in the Confederate forces from Virginia. There are only 3 items from his Confederate Military records from the National Archives: Item # 1 is a handwritten statement of **Lewin R. Stewart** dated April 29, 1862 at Old Camp(?) Prison. States that 17 years in militia, volunteered February left army ? Was obliged to go in the army either he or his father. Will take oath. Lives in Richmond County, Virginia. Was in 9th Virginia Cavalry. Raised in Baltimore been on the neck 7 years." {This sets birth about 1845}. Item # 2: His name appears on Company Muster Roll for October 24 to December 31, 1861. States he enlisted October 24, 1861 at Fort Lowry by **Col. F. Mallory** for a period of 1 year and that he was present. Item # 3: His name appears on Company Muster Roll for January and February, 1862 and states the same information as above. It should be noted that his father also served in the 9th Cavalry Virginia.

There is a **Levin Stewart** listed in the Baltimore City Directories during the same period of **Lewin Stewart**. **Lewin Stewart** is mentioned in his father's will which was written in January 1892. However he is not mentioned in his father obituary notice. He is mentioned only twice in the Baltimore City Directory: 1887 as **Lewin R. Stewart**, 203 N. Calvert ext 60 and in 1888 as **Lewin R. Stewart** (**STEWART & KREBS**) 2109 N. Calvert. The **STEWART & KREBS** listing showed **Lewin R. Stewart** and **George M. Krebs** as produce commissary doing business at 5 W. Pratt Street This was the same occupation as his father. It is assumed that he died between 1892 and 1900. It should be noted that **Reverdy B. Stewart** also was only listed in the Baltimore City Directory for the same 2 years and that he also was not listed in his father's obituary.

There is no marriage record in Baltimore City for **Lewin Stewart** between the years 1777 - 1851 in the indexes at the Hall of Records. There is no record on microfilm from 1851 - 1885. There is no will probated in Baltimore City from the period of 1850 and 1950. There is no death record in Baltimore City from 1893 - 1903.

IV. **Annie E. STEWART**, born 1846, in Maryland, died 1867, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Tombstone reads '**Annie Hynson**, Daughter of **R.B. & A. Stewart**, 1846 - 1867'. The **1850 Maryland Census** lists her as **Ann E. Stewart**. She married _____ **HYNSON.**
They had 1 child:
1. **Richard B. HYNSON**, born before 1867, died after September 1900.

V. **Margaret A. STEWART**, born about 1849, in Maryland, died before January 1892. Not listed in her father's Will (dated January 1892) or his obituary. Assume she died before January 1892.

VI. **Florence E. STEWART**[5], born August 1854, died 8 January 1928. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 105}.*

VII. **Richard B. STEWART**, born about 1862, in Virginia, died after August 1900. **Richard Stewart, Jr.** found in the **1880 Maryland Census** along with his father and his stepmother **EVA P.** Listed in his father's obituary as **Dr. Richard B. Stewart** of Warren, Pennsylvania. Mentioned in his father's will ($100).

Ann SMITH[6] died 1869, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Ann SMITH**[6] follow: **Ann SMITH**[6] was the first wife of **Richard Benson Stewart**. **Ann** is buried

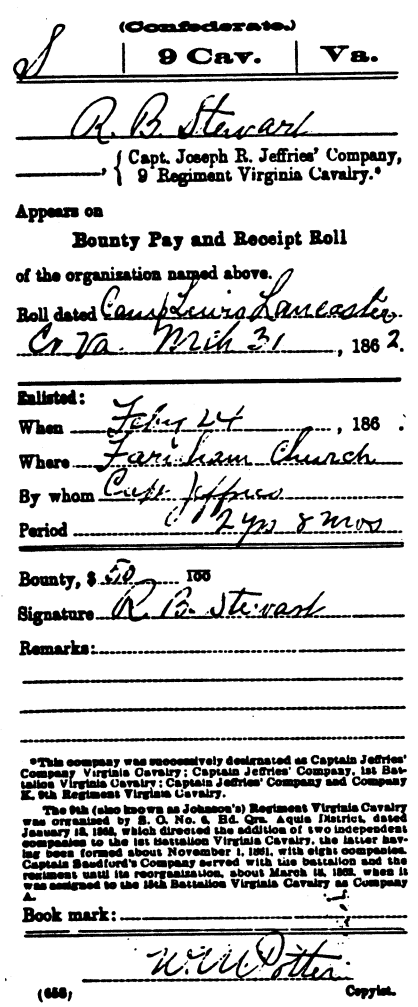
in the **Stewart** Family Plot at Loudon Park Cemetery (Section Q, Lot 107 S.) Her birth year and death year are obtained from the tombstone. The **1850 Maryland Census** indicates a birth year of 1826 not 1821.

Richard Benson STEWART[6] next married (2) **Eva P. ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1876. She was born April 1845, in Pennsylvania. Her parents are unknown. Maiden name might possibly be **Cooke** or **Cook**.

They had 1 child:

VIII. **Eva M. STEWART**, born August 1877, in Virginia, died after 1921. **Eva M. Stewart** was from the 2nd marriage of **Richard Benson Stewart**. She was the step sister of **Florence E. Stewart** who married **Francis Wesley Orrell, Sr.** She apparently had a second marriage for in 1921 she wrote to Loudon Park Cemetery and to her sister **Florence Orrell**, signing both letters **"Eva Stewart Banks"**. Listed in her father's obituary as Mrs. **Eva M. Curns** (note spelling) of Baltimore.

NOTES for **Eva P.** follow: **Eva P.** was the second wife of **Richard Benson Stewart**. His death notice states that he was buried from the home of his brother in law, **E.C. Cook**. This could mean that **Eva's** maiden name was **Cook**. It is possible that she had been previously married and that her first husband was **Cook**. **1900 Maryland Census** states she and both parents born in Pennsylvania. Also states that she only had one child.



(Confederate.)

J | 9 Cav. | Va.

R. B. Stewart

{ Capt. Joseph R. Jeffries' Company, 9 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Lewis Lancaster Co Va. Mch 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 24, 186 .

Where Farnham Church

By whom Capt. Jeffries

Period 2 yrs & war

Bounty, $ 50 1861

Signature R. B. Stewart

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Jeffries' Company Virginia Cavalry; Captain Jeffries' Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry; Captain Jeffries' Company and Company K, 9th Regiment Virginia Cavalry.

The 9th (also known as Johnson's) Regiment Virginia Cavalry was organized by S. O. No. 6, Hd. Qrs. Aquia District, dated January 18, 1862, which directed the addition of two independent companies to the 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry, the latter having been formed about November 1, 1861, with eight companies. Captain Beadford's Company served with the battalion and the regiment until its reorganization, about March 18, 1862, when it was assigned to the 15th Battalion Virginia Cavalry as Company A.

Book mark:

W. W. Dotten

(888) Copyist.

Confederate Enlistment Record

Richard Benson STEWART[6] died 15 August 1900, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 17 August 1900, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Richard Benson STEWART**[6] follow: **Richard Benson Stewart** was married twice. See notes under father, **Thomas Stewart**, regarding will and lawsuit.

Civil War: Confederate Military records received from National Archives. Three items from Company B, 41st Regiment Virginia Militia.

The National Archives states that the 41st Regiment Virginia Militia was called out by the proclamation of the Governor of Virginia, dated July 13, 1861, and encamped September 23, 1861. In October, 1861, two volunteer companies were formed from members of this regiment and they were subsequently assigned as Company K, 9th Regiment Virginia Calvary and Company D, 15th Battalion Virginia Calvary. The regiment was disbanded November 5, 1861. **Private Richard B. Stewart** appears on Regimental Return for the month of September 23 to 30th, 1861 (return was dated 2 November 1861). This return states he was absent for 3 days on important duty.

Item # 1: States that Private **Richard B. Stewart** was enlisted 23 September 1861 at Farmham Church by **Col. Thomas Oldham** and that he was transferred to Richmond County Cavalry on October 24, 1861.

Item # 2: States on 24 October 1861 at Camp Sullivan he was transferred to Virginia Volunteers.

There was only one item from **Capt. Joseph R. Jeffries'** Company of the 9th Regiment Virginia Cavalry. This reference appears on Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll dated 31 March 1862 at Camp Lewis, Lancaster County, Virginia and states: Enlisted 24 February 1862 at Farmham Church by **Capt. Jeffries** for a period of 2 years and 8 months and that a $ 50.00 bounty was paid. On the slip from the National Archives is the following: 'This company was successively designated as **Captain Jeffries'** Company Virginia Cavalry; **Captain Jeffries'** Company, 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry; **Captain Jeffries'** Company and Company K, 9th Regiment Virginia Cavalry. The 9th (also known as Johnson's) Regiment Virginia Cavalry was organized by S.O. No. 6, Head Quarters Aquia District, dated January 18, 1862, which directed the addition of two independent companies to the 1st Battalion Virginia Cavalry, the latter having been formed about November 1, 1861, with eight companies. **Captain Saudford's** Company served with the battalion and the regiment until its reorganization, about March 18, 1862, when it was assigned to the 15th Battalion Virginia Cavalry as Company A. It should be noted that **Richard Benson Stewart's** son, **Lewin Stewart** enlisted in **Capt. Joseph B. Jeffries** Company of the 9th Cavalry of Virginia on 24 October 1861 for a period of 1 year.

The 9th Virginia Cavalry fought in the Seven Day's Battles and the conflicts at Gainesville, Second Manassas, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Dumfries, Rapidan Station, Brandy Station, Upperville, Hanover, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Funkstown, Culpeper Court House, Bristoe, Mine Run, The Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Petersburg and skirmished around Richmond and was active in the Appomattox operations. With **Richard Benson Stewart** enlisted in February 1862 it would be expected that he was in all engagements through September 1864. I am disappointed there were not more records found for him. He was never listed as a deserter in any records and as he lived until August 1900 we know that he didn't die in battle. Many of the Confederate soldiers records are never found.

One thing is very interesting. There are four direct line ancestors who were in the Civil War (sic). **Edward V. Orrell** enlisted very late (February 1865). However the three others were all at the Battle in the Wilderness which took play on May 5-6, 1864 in Orange County, Virginia. My Confederate, **Richard Benson Stewart**[6] was in the 9th Virginia Cavalry, Company K. The 9th, 10th, and 13th Virginia Cavalrys were in **Chambliss' Brigade**, commanded by **Brig. Gen. John R. Chambliss. Chambliss' Brigade** along with **Gordon's Brigade** were in **Maj. Gen. William H. F. Lee's Division, William H. F. Lee's Division** along with **Hampton's Division, Fitzhugh Lee's Division**, and the **Horse Artillery** were under the **Cavalry Corps** commanded by **Maj. Gen. James E. B. Stuart (Jeb Stuart)**. All divisions were under **Commanding General Robert E. Lee.**

The direct line Union ancestors at the **Wilderness** were **Clement Henrickle**[6] of the 1st Maryland Regiment Infantry, Company A and his father in law **Alexander Coleman**[7] of the 8th Maryland Regiment Infantry, Company F. At this time both regiments were under the 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division of the 5th Army Corps. The 3rd Brigade was commanded by **Col. Andrew W. Denison**, the 2nd Division was commanded by **Brig. Gen. John C. Robinson** and the 5th Army Corp was commanded by **Maj. Gen. Gouverneur K. Warren** (of the 12th New York Battalion). At that time the Army of the Potomoc was commanded by **Maj. Gen. George G. Meade.**[11]

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1842 Richard, huckster, Columbia Street west of Emory
1845 Richard B., huckster, 45 Columbia St.

---

[11] For a more detailed study of the Civil War (sic) see my next book entitled ***Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the War Between the States***

1847-8 Richard B., huckster, 45 Columbia St.
1849 Richard B. & M. Sedwick, grocers and tea dealers, sw corner Conway & Warner St.
1851 Richard B., grocer, sw corner Warner and Conway Sts.
1853-4 Richard B., grocer, sw corner Warner and Conway Sts.
1855-6 Richard B., grocer and feed dealer, 196 Conway
1865-6 R.B., grocery, 104 S. Paca 1879 R.B., 13 Penn
1880 R.B. (Stewart & Barron), 13 Penn
1881 R.B. (Stewart & Barron), 13 Penn
1881 Stewart & Barron, comm. merchant 205 W. Pratt (R.B. Stewart & R.W. Barron)
1882 R.B., 378 W. Lombard
1882 Stewart & Barron, 205 W. Pratt
1884 Richard B. (Stewart & Barron), 360 W. Lombard
1885 Richard B., 360 W. Lombard
1886 R.B., 360 W. Lombard
1887 Richard B., com mer 880 W. Lombard 360
1888 Richard B., com mer 230 W. Pratt, home: 880 W. Lombard
1889 Richard B., produce com, 230 W. Pratt, home: 880 W. Lombard
1890 Richard B., produce com, 230 W. Pratt, home: 880 W. Lombard
1891 R.B. Stewart & Co (R.B. Stewart & E.C. Cook), prod com, 230 W. Pratt home: 880 W. Lombard
1892 R.B. Stewart & Co (R.B. Stewart & E.C. Cook), prod com, 230 W. Pratt home: 880 W. Lombard
1893 R.B. Stewart & Co (R.B. Stewart & E.C. Cook), com mer 228 & 230 W. Pratt
1894 Richard B. (R.B. Stewart & Co.), 800 W. Lombard
1895 R.B. Stewart & Co. (Richard B. Stewart, Emory C. Cook), com mer 208 W. Pratt home: 880 W. Lombard
1896 Richard B. (R.B. Stewart & Co.), 880 W. Lombard
R.B. Stewart & Co com mer, 130 W. Pratt (R.B. Stewart & Emory C. Cook)
1897 Richard B (R.B. Stewart & Co.), 800 W. Lombard
R.B. Stewart & Co., com mer, 130 W. Pratt (R.B. Stewart & Emory C. Cook)
1898 R.B. Stewart & Co (R.B. Stewart, Emory C. Cook, Eleazar Harmon) prod com, 130 W. Pratt
1899 R.B. Stewart & Co. (R.B. Stewart, Emory C. Cook, Eleazar Harmon), prod com 130 W. Pratt
1900 R.B. & Co. (Richard B. Stewart, Emory C. Cook, Eleagar C. Harmon), prod com 130 W. Pratt
Richard B. (R.B. Stewart & Co.), 327 E 22nd N.

Copy of the first page of a petition to the members of the City Council of Baltimore signed by **Richard Benson Stewart**. It should be noted there were several items at the Baltimore City Archives for **Richard Benson Stewart**, probably 15 - 20 items. It appears he was very outspoken and signed several petitions.

From micro-film M1473 & M1474 (Maryland State Archives) we find that **R.B. Stewart** was listed as a full member in 1890. It also shows that he was the leader of an Adult Bible Study class # 8 that met at 9 o'clock on Sundays. The records were from the Columbia M.E. Church.

1850 Maryland Census - **Richard Benson Stewart** is located in the **1850 Maryland Census** in the 16th Ward Baltimore City, page 147. He is listed as being a 31 year old grocer born in Maryland. His wife is listed as **Ann Stewart**, a 27 year old female also born in Maryland. Also in the household were: **Susannah S. Stewart**, age 9, born Maryland **Reverdy B. Stewart**, age 7, born Maryland **Lewin R. Stewart**, age 5, born Maryland **Ann E. Stewart**, age 3, born Maryland, **Margaret A. Stewart**, age 1, born Maryland **Ellen Farming**, age 16, born Ireland (probably a servant) **Susannah Smith**, age 60, born Maryland (mother in law).

Thus far I have been unable to located him in the 1860 Census from either Maryland or Virginia.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF BALTIMORE:

WE, the undersigned, citizens and business men of Baltimore City have learned with interest of the introduction by one of your Honorable Body of an Ordinance granting to the BALTIMORE TERMINAL COMPANY the right to lay down tracks in Baltimore City, with the object of operating the cars of the Washington, Baltimore and Annapolis Electric Railway Company thereon, and thus furnishing interurban and suburban service between this City and the Cities of Washington and Annapolis. Interested as we are in the material welfare and progress of this City, and believing that the successful consummation of this enterprise will be of great benefit to the City's interest, and will aid in its rehabilitation along broader and more substantial lines, we take this means of urging upon your Honorable Body the necessity of prompt and favorable action on this Ordinance.

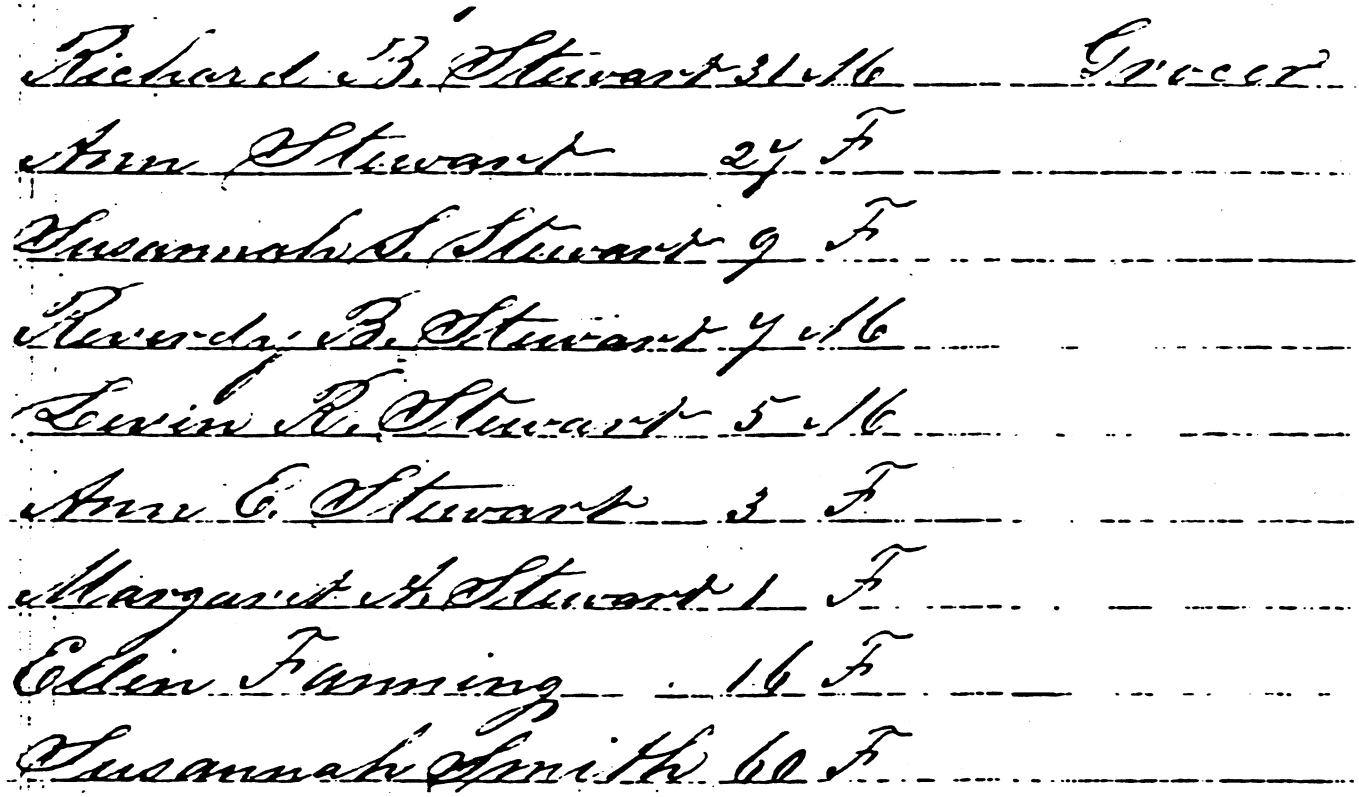
NAME	ADDRESS
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.	
Jno. G. Finch LOCAL MANAGER	221-223 W. Pratt St.
Nathan A. Hirshberg, Jno.	215-217 W. Pratt St. Baltimore
Henry Harrison &	206 W. Pratt St.
J. Bolgiano Son	101-102 East Pratt St.
Philip A. Lenderking Jr.	203 W. Pratt St.
S. Stonebraker	205 W. Pratt St.
Phillip Lobe Son	204 W. Pratt St.
R.B. Stewart & Co.	200 W. Pratt St.
Harry A. Fox	314 Marine Bank Bldg.

Petition signed by Richard Benson Stewart

1870 Virginia Census: **Richard Benson Stewart** and family are located in the Marshall Township area of Richard County in Virginia on 23 August 1870. He is shown as being 51 years old, a merchant with an estimated $7,000 in real estate and $1,000 in personal estate. His birth place was listed as Maryland. Others in the household include his wife **Ann Stewart**, aged 48, born in Maryland; daughter **Florence E. Stewart**, aged 16, born Maryland; and son **Richard B. Stewart, Jr.**, aged 9, born Virginia.

He is located in the **1880 Maryland Census** in Enumeration District 121, page 28, Baltimore City. They were living at 13 Pennsylvania Avenue. **Richard Benson Stewart** is listed as a 61 year old Commission Merchant who was born in Maryland as were both his parents. Listed with him is his wife **Eva P. Stewart** (2nd wife) who is 35 years old and born in Pennsylvania. Living in the house were a 3 year old daughter, **Eva M.**

Stewart and Richard J. Stewart an 18 year old. It appears that Richard B. Stewart and Ann were living in Virginia at the time Richard J. Stewart's birth and Ann's death. This would explain his absence from the Baltimore City Directory for a period of 15 years. Also listed in the 1880 Maryland Census was Susan Courtney, a 17 year old white female servant.

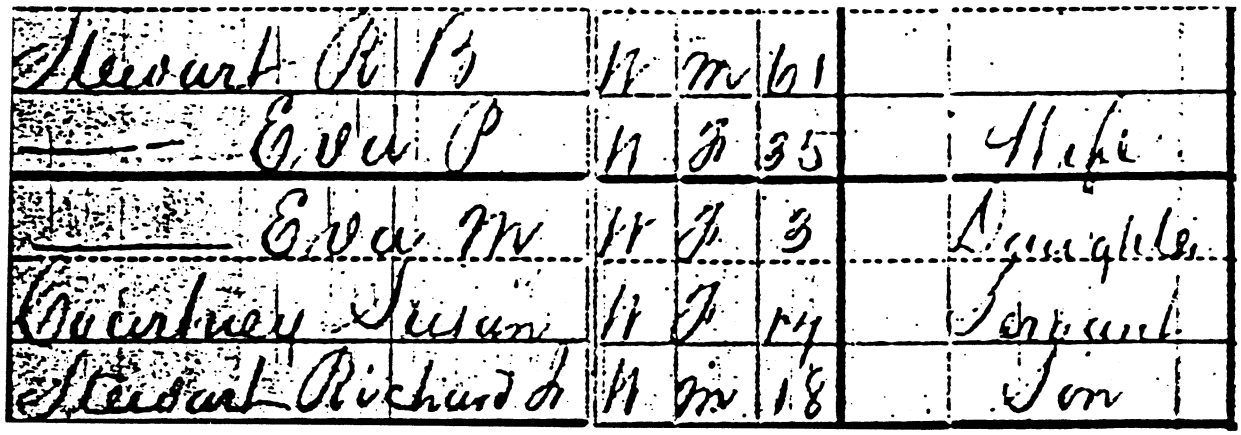


1850 Maryland Census for Richard Benson Stewart & Family

He is located in the 1900 Maryland Census in Enumeration District 159, page 9: Baltimore City - 22nd Street. Richard Benson Stewart is located as a boarder with his wife Eva P. Stewart. The Head of Household is listed as T. Russell Carmen a 26 year old male born in Maryland in November 1873. With Mr. Carmen is his wife Eva M. Carmen, a 22 year old white female born in Maryland in August 1877. This closely matches the information regarding Richard Benson Stewart's daughter Eva M. who was also born in 1877 according to the 1880 Maryland Census. The only discrepancy we have is the state of birth. It therefore appears that this Eva M. Carmen (Carmes?) is the daughter of Richard B. Stewart and his second wife Eva P. Stewart. It should also be noted that Eva M. Carmen states her mother was born in Pennsylvania and that Eva P. Stewart claims Pennsylvania as her birth state. She further states that she had been married 24 years, setting a marriage date of about 1876 and that she was the mother of one child and that child was still living. Also living in the household were Mary E. Carmen, another boarder, who is listed as a 60 year old widow born December, 1839, in Pennsylvania. Another boarder is identified as Sally Carmen a 36 year old single female born in Pennsylvania in February, 1864.

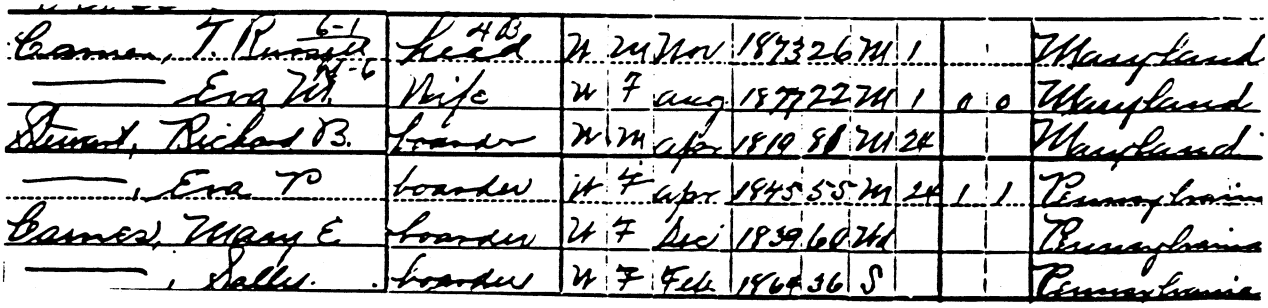
Obituary from Baltimore Sun: *Aged 81, beloved husband of Eva P. Stewart. Funeral from the residence of his brother in law, Emory C. Cook 1832 W. Saratoga Street. Death was due to the extreme heat of the last 10 days. "Born in Anne Arundel County in 1819. One of the oldest fruit and produce merchants in Baltimore having founded the firm of R. B. Stewart and Co. on W. Pratt Street. Retired several years ago. Leaves wife and 4 children. They are Mrs. Susanna H. Sparks of Sparks Station (Baltimore County), Dr. Richard B. Stewart of Warren, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Florence Orrell and Mrs. Eva M. Cums, of this city. Member*

of Columbia Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church.



Stewart Richard B	M	M	61		
— Eva P	M	F	35		Wife
— Eva M	M	F	3		Daughter
Courtney Susan	M	F	14		Servant
Stewart Richard B	M	M	18		Son

1880 Maryland Census for Richard Benson Stewart & Family



Cramer, T. Truman 6-1	Head	W	M	Nov 1873	26	M	1	Maryland
— Eva M. 6	Wife	W	F	Aug 1877	22	M	1	0 0 Maryland
Stewart, Richard B.	Boarder	W	M	Apr 1819	81	M	24	Maryland
—, Eva P.	boarder	W	F	Apr 1845	55	M	24	1 1 Pennsylvania
Barnes, Mary E.	boarder	W	F	Dec 1839	60	M		Pennsylvania
—, Sallie	boarder	W	F	Feb 1864	36	S		Pennsylvania

1900 Maryland Census - Richard B. Stewart & Wife boarders in their daughter's household

From the Baltimore News
Thursday, 16 August 1900:

*On the 15th instant, **Richard B. Stewart**, aged 81 years, husband of Eva P. Stewart. Funeral from the residence of his brother in law Mr. E. C. Cook, 1832 West Saratoga Street on Friday 3 PM. (microfilm reel M 1751, MSA) The same notice was found in the Baltimore World newspaper. (microfilm reel M 5818, MSA).*

OBITUARY

RICHARD B. STEWART.

Mr. Richard B. Stewart, 81 years old, died yesterday at the residence of his brother-in-law, Mr. Emory C. Cook, 1832 West Saratoga street. His death was due to the extreme heat of the last 10 days.

Mr. Stewart was born in Anne Arundel county in 1819 and was one of the oldest fruit and produce merchants of Baltimore, having founded the firm of R. B. Stewart & Co., on West Pratt street. He retired several years ago. He leaves a widow and four children. They are Mrs. Susanna H. Sparks, of Sparks Station, Baltimore county; Dr. Richard B. Stewart, of Warren, Pa.; Mrs. Florence Orrell and Mrs. Eva M. Curns, of this city. He was a member of the Columbia Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church.

Obituary Notice for Richard Benson Stewart

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ward 19 — Permit No. B 2[illegible]

Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics.

NO PERMIT FOR BURIAL CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT A PROPER CERTIFICATE.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, Aug 15th 1900

Full Name of Deceased, {Write Christian name in full, and Surname. If an illegitimate child, name of mother.} Richard B Stewart

Age, 81 Years, 4 Months, ____ Days, Sex, Male Color, White

Married, Single, Widow, or Widower, {Cross out the words not required in this line.} ____

Occupation, Commission Merchant

Nationality of Parents, {Father American / Mother "}

Birthplace, {State or County, and here only in the United States. If of foreign birth.} Maryland

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, Life

Place of Death, {Give Street and Number.} 1832 W Saratoga

Residence, Same " "

Cause of Death, {First, (Primary) Dysentery / Second, (Immediate) Exhaustion}

Duration of Last Sickness, 2 weeks

All of the above statements are taken and given by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Loudon Park Cem H. F. Hellen Medical Attendant.

Date of Burial, Aug 17 1900

{Undertaker, Mrs Jos. B. Cook / Place of Business, 1003 N Eutaw} Address, 1001 Ed Ave

Death Certificate for Richard Benson Stewart

PERMIT FOR INTERMENT IN LOUDON PARK CEMETERY.

No. 35274 — Baltimore, Aug 17th 1900

The Superintendent of LOUDON PARK CEMETERY will please prepare a 13x Flag cemented Grave for Richard B. Stewart in Lot No. S/2 107 Section Q Size ____

Died of Dysentery Age 81 yrs. 4 mos. — days.

The Interment will take place on Fri day, the 17th inst.

at 3 o'clock, P M.

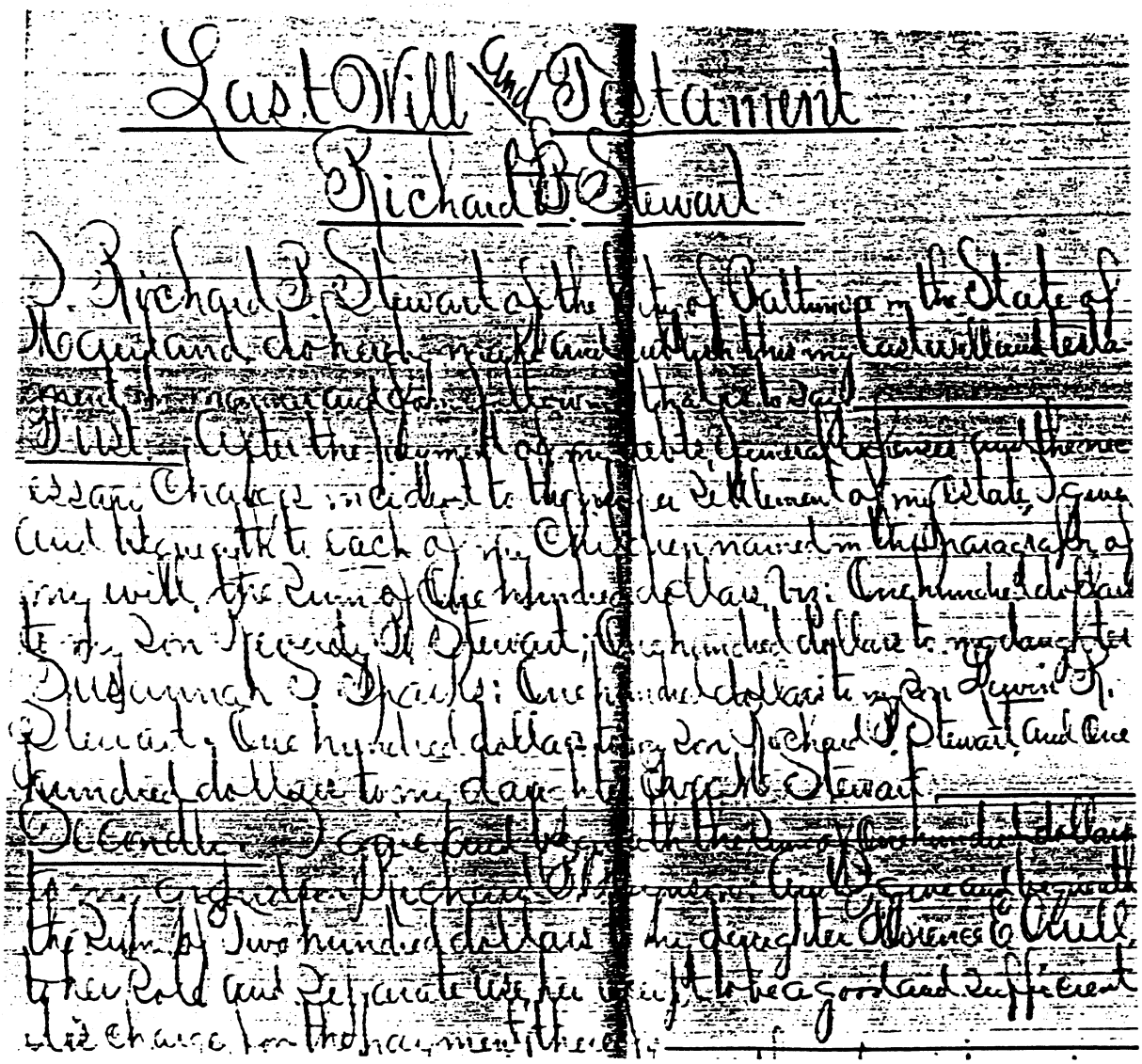
Mrs J B. Cook Undertaker.

To H. F. HELLEN, Superintendent.

Wm D Preston Secretary.

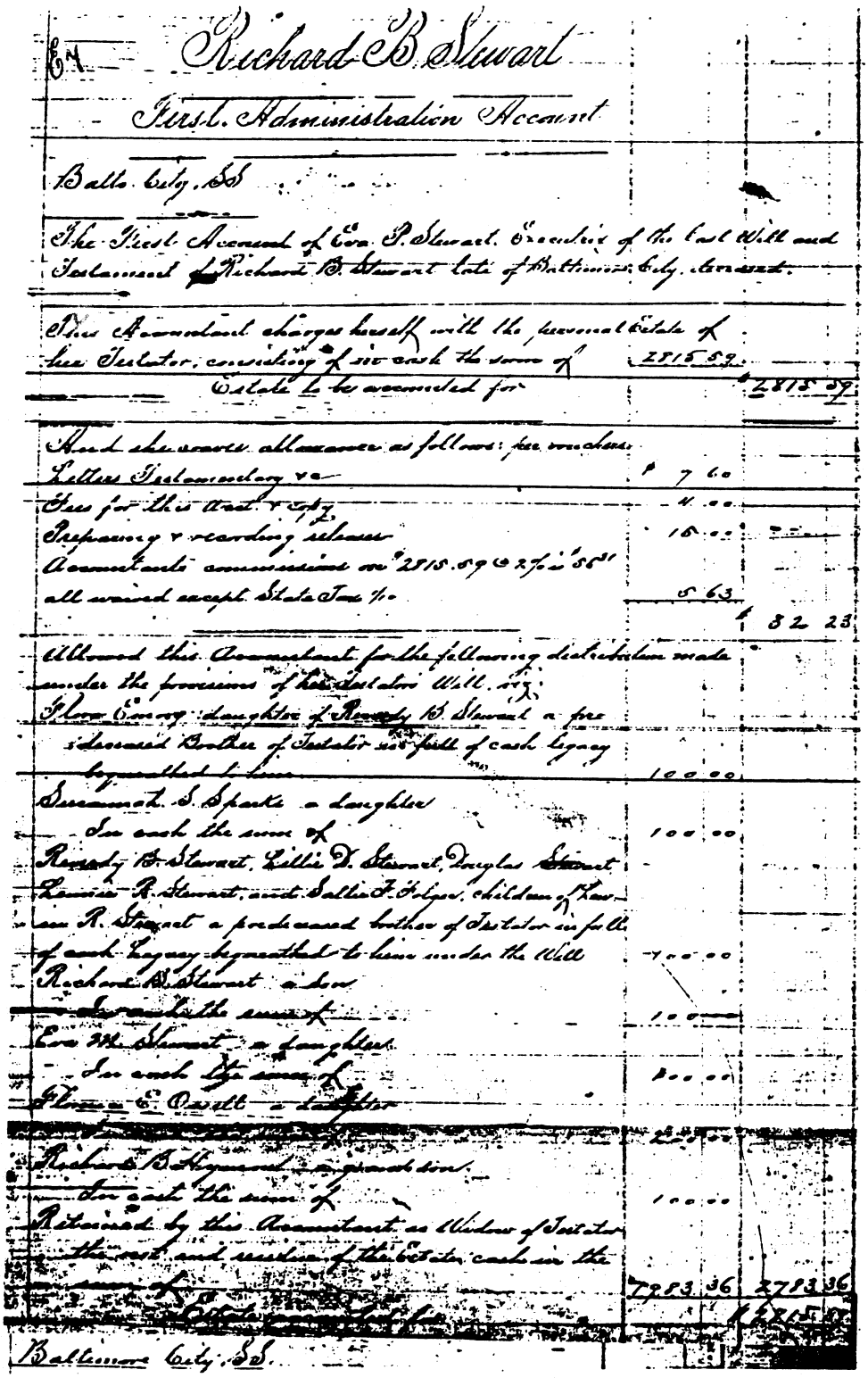
Loudon Park Cemetery Permit for Interment for Richard Benson Stewart

Last Will and Testament: Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. Located in Baltimore City Wills on microfilm roll CR 162-2 from book 85, folio:


Last Will and Testament
Richard B. Stewart

First part of the Last Will and Testament of Richard Benson Stewart

I, **Richard B. Stewart** of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland do hereby make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say: FIRST, After the payment of my debts, funeral expenses and necessary changes incident to the proper settlement of my estate I give and bequeath to each of my children named in the paragraph of my will the sum of $100 viz: $100 to my son, **Reverdy B.Stewart**; $100 to my daughter, **Susannah S. Sparks**; $100 to my son **Lewin R. Stewart**; $100 to my son Richard B. Stewart; $100 to my daughter **Eva M. Stewart**. SECONDLY, I give and bequeath the sum of $100 to my grandson **Richard B. Hynson**. I give and bequeath the sum of $100 to my daughter **Florence E. Orrell** for her sole and personal use. Her receipt to be a good and sufficient discharge for the payment thereof. THIRD, I give, devise and bequeath all the rest residue and remainder of my estate and property of every kind and description real or personal, unto my wife **Eva P. Stewart**, as her absolute estate and property to her sole and separate use and as my sole residuary and I hereby satisfy and confirm all gifts, grants, conveyances and settlement theretofore make, by me, or for her use and order and direct that the same shall not be taken to view or deemed as any question of my estate in the settlement thereof, after my decease. FOURTH, I hereby nominate and appoint my said wife **Eva P. Stewart**, executor of this my last will and testament and it is my wish and desire that she shall be excused from the necessity of giving bond in the discharge of the duties upon her as said executor. FIFTH, I hereby revoke and annul any wills



Richard B. Stewart

First Administration Account

Balto. City, ss

The First Account of Eva P. Stewart Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of Richard B. Stewart late of Baltimore City deceased.

The Accountant charges herself with the personal Estate of her Testator, consisting of six cash the sum of $2815.99

Estate to be accounted for $2815.99

And she craves allowance as follows: for vouchers

Letters Testamentary &c $ 7.60

Fees for this Acct. & Oath 4.00

Preparing & recording release 10.00

Accountants commission on $2815.99 @ 2½% "86" 63

all waived except State Tax 82.23

Allowed this Accountant for the following distribution made under the provisions of the Testators Will. viz:

Flora Emory daughter of Reverdy B. Stewart a pre deceased Brother of Testator in full of cash Legacy bequeathed to him 100.00

Susannah S. Sparks a daughter

In cash the sum of 100.00

Reverdy B. Stewart, Lillie D. Stewart, Douglas Stewart, Lewin R. Stewart, and Sallie F. Helps, children of Lewin R. Stewart a predeceased brother of Testator in full of cash Legacy bequeathed to them under the Will 400.00

Richard B. Stewart a son

In cash the sum of 100

Eva M. Stewart a daughter

In cash the sum of 800.00

Flora E. Pratt a daughter

Richard B. Stewart a grandson

In cash the sum of 100.00

Retained by this Accountant as Widow of Testator the rest and residue of the Estate cash in the 2783.36 2783.36

Baltimore City, ss.

Administration Account of Richard Benson Stewart

heretofore made by me and ratify and confirm this and no others as my last will and testament. In witness thereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 19th day of January 1892. **Richard B. Stewart** signed, sealed, published and declared by **Richard B. Stewart** the above manners as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as attesting witnesses. WITNESS: **Arthur F. Forman, Edward Isreal, Richard R. Battee.** On the 22nd of August 1900, **Eva P. Stewart** swore **Richard Benson Steward** died on the 15th of August 1900.

It is interesting to note that his sons **Reverdy B. Stewart** and **Lewin R. Stewart** are mentioned in his will dated January 1892. However neither are listed in his obituary notice. It is possible that both died between these 2 dates. **Lewin R. Stewart** was listed in the 1900 Baltimore City Directory. **Reverdy B. Stewart** was not listed after the 1880 Baltimore City Directory.

Some interesting items are found in the First Administration Account for **Richard B. Stewart** located at the Maryland State Archives. One item states that '**Flora Emory**, daughter of **Reverdy B. Stewart**, a predeceased brother of testator in full of cash legacy bequeathed to him' was given $100.00. Another item states that '**Reverdy B. Stewart**', **Lillie D. Stewart**, **Douglas Stewart**, **Louise R. Stewart**, and **Sallie F. Folger**, children of **Lewin R. Stewart**, a predeceased brother of testator in full of cash legacy bequeathed to him under the will' were given $100.00. It was also reported that **Susannah S. Sparks** (a daughter), **Richard B. Stewart** (a son), **Eva M. Stewart** (a daughter) **Florence E. Orrell** (a daughter) and **Richard B. Hynson** (a grandson) were all bequeathed legacies. His total administration account was $ 2,815.59 dated 10 September 1900. The immediate problem that comes to light is that in his will, dated 19 January 1892, **Richard Benson Stewart** clearly names **Reverdy B. Stewart** and **Lewin R. Stewart** as his sons. As he did not die until 1900 it should be assumed that he was truly in sound mind and body and therefore would not have listed **Reverdy B. Stewart** and **Lewin R. Stewart** as sons if they were not. He would have certainly read and signed his will. The Administration Account, on the other hand, was prepared and issued after his death. As it is very possible that his wife was not literate, it is possible that she did not notice the error concerning the two sons, who in that document were referred to as 'predeceased brothers of the testator'. It should be noted that all of **Richard Benson Stewart's** living children were mentioned in the Administration Account, as were the children of his predeceased children. Therefore through this account we find the names of the children of **Reverdy B. Stewart** and of **Lewin R. Stewart** and establish their death date between 1892 and 1900. This also accounts for why **Reverdy B. Stewart** and **Lewin R. Stewart** were not mentioned in his obituary notice.



Tombstone for Richard Benson Stewart

- - - - - - - - - - -

Jacob MARTINEK[6] (**Francis MARTINEK, Sr.**[5], **Mary MARTINEK**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1830, in Bohemia, Austria. **Jacob** died about 1879. His parents are unknown. He married **Mary Amalie VINAR**[6] in Bohemia, Austria.

Mary Amalie VINAR[6] (**Francis MARTINEK, Sr.**[5], **Mary MARTINEK**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 1830, in Bohemia, Austria. **Mary** died 2 October 1899. Her parents are unknown.

They had 8 children:

I. **Josephine MARTINEK**, born 10 February 1855, in Bohemia, Austria, died 2 March 1937, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 5 March 1937, in Oak Hill, Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Came to the U.S. in 1876 according to the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 13, Enumeration District 98, Sheet 13). Listed as the daughter of **Jacob Martinek** and **Emelio Vinar** (both born Bohemia) on her death certificate.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1877: Josephine, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1878: Josephine, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1879: Josephine, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1880: Josephine, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1881: Josephine, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel This is the last listing for Josephine Martinek. She married Joseph Danek in January 1884. There is another entry for a Josephine Martinek in the Baltimore City Directory starting in 1887 and 1890. She was also a tailoress but might be connected to a **MARTINAK** family.

Josephine MARTINEK married **Joseph DANEK** 26 January 1881, in St Matthew's, Lutheran Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born August 1850, in Bohemia, Austria. **Joseph** died before March 1937.

They had 5 children:

1. **Tina DANEK**, born October 1882, in Maryland, died after 1900.
2. **Millie DANEK**, born November 1884, in Maryland.
3. **Florence DANEK**, born June 1887, in Maryland. Also known as **Flora Danek**.
4. **George DANEK**, born December 1892, in Maryland.
5. **Christine DANEK**.

II. **Vincent MARTINEK**, born 1857, in Bohemia, Austria, died 20 September 1883, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 23 September 1883, in St Alphonsus Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Vincent Martinek** is not listed with his parents on their arrival in the Port of Baltimore on 16 October 1876. At this time he would have been about 19 years old. He is again not shown on his mother's return to the U.S. on 5 June 1880. His death certificate showed he was in Baltimore for 10 years at the time of his death. If this information was correct he would have arrived in Baltimore about 1873 a full 3 years before his parent's arrival. It should be noted that his sister **Mary** (**Marie**) was also not on the first arrival list although she was on the return arrival of her mother. The **1900 Maryland Census** shows that she arrived in the U.S. in 1873 the same year that **Vincent** arrived. She would have been about 9 years old by her death certificate birth date or 11 years old by her age as specified on the arrival list in 1880. It is interesting to note that there is a **Vincenz Martinek** located in a Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrival list of 30 June 1876 which is 3½ months before the arrival

of **Jacob Martinek** and family. This sailing was also from Bremen, Germany on the vessel **NUERNBERG. Vincenz MARTINEK** was listed as 19 years old from Bohemia and a laborer. This could certainly be **Vincent Martinek** with the birth year being 1857. Living at 45 N. Chapel at the time of his death. Died of typho-malaria fever after 6 weeks illness. Was a Tailor and living in Baltimore for 10 years at the time of his death. Age on death certificate was 25 years. Marriage license to **Barbara Rytina** found in issue book 1873-1800 page 292 at Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland. He was listed as **Vincene Martinek**. After his death his wife, **Barbara** married his blood brother, **Francis Martinek, Sr.** (For a complete listing of his descendants please see page 116).

III. **Agnes MARTINEK**, born 1863, died 8 August 1914, and was buried in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Came to the U.S. in 1876 from Bohemia. Found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 6, Enumeration District 47, Sheet 20, Line 44). Occupation was a Tailoress (Seamstress). Wed for 16 years. Witness to the wedding was **Joseph Danek** and **Anthony Danek**. Died at St. Joseph's Hospital. Cause of death: breast cancer. Was a housewife at time of death. Informant was husband.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1877 Annie, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1878 Annie, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1879 Annie, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1880 Annie, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1881 Annie, tailoress, 70 E. Biddle ext. This is her last listing. She married in November of 1883.

She married **John F. STUPKA** 19 November 1883, in St. Wenceslaus, Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born June 1863, in Bohemia, Austria. No children have yet been identified. **John** died after August 1914. **Agnes** died 8 August 1914, and was buried in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

IV. **Mary MARTINEK**, born 2 February 1864, died 26 January 1945, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 29 January 1945, in Oak Hill, Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. She also went by the name of **Marie MARTINEK**. Witness to the wedding: **Emil** and **Wenzel Neuman** and **John Stupka**. Death Certificate G 25246. Living at 3232 Dudley Avenue at time of death. Was a widow at time of death. Death certificate claims she was born in Czech and claims her age as 80 years, 11 months, and 24 days setting her birth date as 2 February 1864. The informant for her death certificate was her daughter, **Gabriella Elsnic** of the same address. **Mary** or **Marie** is not located in the Passenger Arrival list with her parents on their arrival into the Port of Baltimore on 16 October 1876. She would have been about 13 years old at that time. However she is found with her mother when her mother returned to the U.S. on 5 June 1880. She is listed as 18 years old at that time, setting a birth year of about 1862.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1877: Mary, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1878: Mary, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1879: Mary, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1880: Mary, tailoress, 43 N. Chapel
1881: Mary, tailoress, 70 E. Biddle ext. Last listing for **Mary Martinek**. She married **Charles Neuman** in October 1886.

She married **Charles NEUMAN** 17 October 1886, in St Matthew's, Lutheran Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born November 1862, in Bohemia, Austria.

They had 4 children:

1. **Jerome J. NEUMAN**, born June 1889, in Maryland, died after 1910.
2. **Agnes NEUMAN**, born June 1891, in Maryland, died after 1910.
3. **Gabriella NEUMAN**, born June 1897. She married **Frank ELSNIC**.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Doris ELSNIC**.
4. **Emil NEUMAN**, born about 1903, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died after 1910.

V. **Francis MARTINEK, Sr.**[5], born 1867, died 15 November 1895. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 114}.*

VI. **Anna MARTINEK**, born 15 December 1870, in Bohemia, Austria, died 22 December 1934, in Fullerton, Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 25 December 1934, in Oak Hill, Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Anna** is found in the Passenger Arrival list of the vessel **LEIPZIG** which arrived Baltimore on 16 October 1876. She is listed with her parents, coming from Bohemia, and 7 years old. She is also listed with her mother of her return to the U.S. on 5 June 1880 aboard the vessel **BERLIN**. **Anna** is listed as being 9¾ years old at that time. **Anna Martinek** is not located in any Baltimore City Directory. She was born in 1870 and married in 1888. She married **John J. SHILBACH** about 1888. He was born May 1864, in Bohemia, Austria.

They had 2 children:

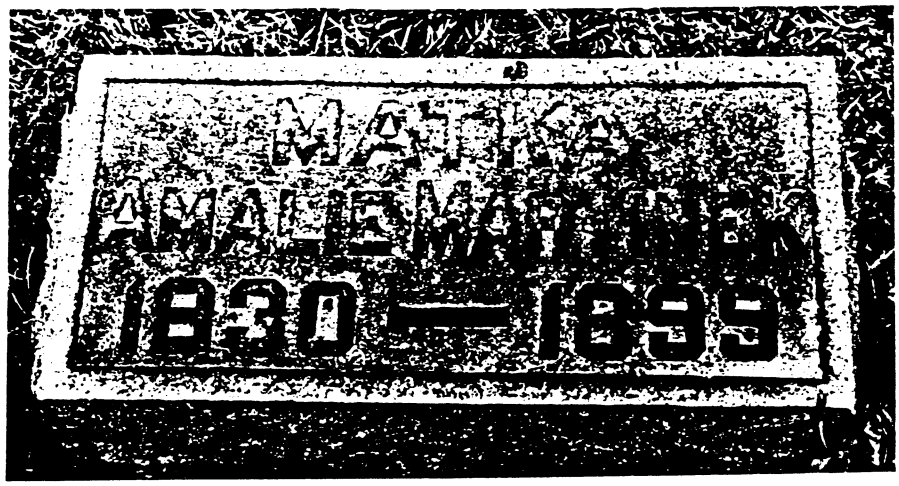
1. **Millard W. SHILBACH**, born November 1892, in Maryland.
2. _____ **SHILBACH**, died before 1910.

VII. **Joseph MARTINEK**, born 1873, in Bohemia, Austria, died 13 May 1891, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 15 May 1891, in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Located in the Passenger Arrival list of the vessel **LEIPZIG** which arrived Baltimore from Bohemia on 16 October, 1876. Listed as **Josof Martinek** and 11 months old, setting his birth date at about November 1875 which is in conflict with other information pointing to his birth date. He is also listed as returning to the U.S. with his mother aboard the vessel **BERLIN** on 5 June 1880. At this time he is listed as **Joseph Martinek** and 7 years old, setting his birth date at about 1873. His death certificate claims he was a resident of Baltimore for 20 years, setting his arrival at about 1871. Another source of his birth date is obtained from his death certificate which claims he was 21 years old at the time of his death. This sets his birth year at about 1870. He was living at 936 North Broadway at the time of his death. Death was caused by a fall from a horizontal bar in a gymnasium and a concussion of the spine. Occupation was listed as a tailor. Death Certificate: A 36586.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1888: Joseph, tailor, 921 N. Durham
1889: Joseph, tailor, 921 N. Durham
1891: Joseph, tailor, 1101 N. Ann Street (Last listing - died 13 May 1891)

VIII. **Anton MARTINEK**, born August 1876, in Bohemia, Austria. This child is clearly noted in the Passenger Arrival list for Baltimore, arriving on the vessel **LEIPZIG** on 16 October 1876. He is listed as being 2 months old coming from Bohemia. He is not listed on his mother's return trip to the U.S. in June of 1880. It is most likely that he died before June 1880.

Mary Amalie VINAR[6] died 2 October 1899, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 4 October 1899, in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.



Grave Marker for Mary Amalie Vinar

NOTES for **Mary Amalie VINAR**[6] follow: Tombstone reads " **Matka Amalie Martinek** 1830 - 1899 ". However death certificate claims she was 59 years old which would set birth at about 1840. Passenger arrival list of 1876 shows her at 46 years old (birth 1830) and passenger arrival list of 1880 shows her at 50 years old (birth 1830). Living at 1101 Hopkins at time of death. Widow at time of death. Came to U.S. 22 years before death. Cause of death: cirrhosis of liver and dropsy. There is a **Amalie Martinek** shown as coming to Baltimore during the month of October 1876 on the vessel **LEIPZIG** with a destination of Baltimore, Maryland. She is shown as being 46 years old and coming from Bohemia on the vessel **LEIPZIG**.

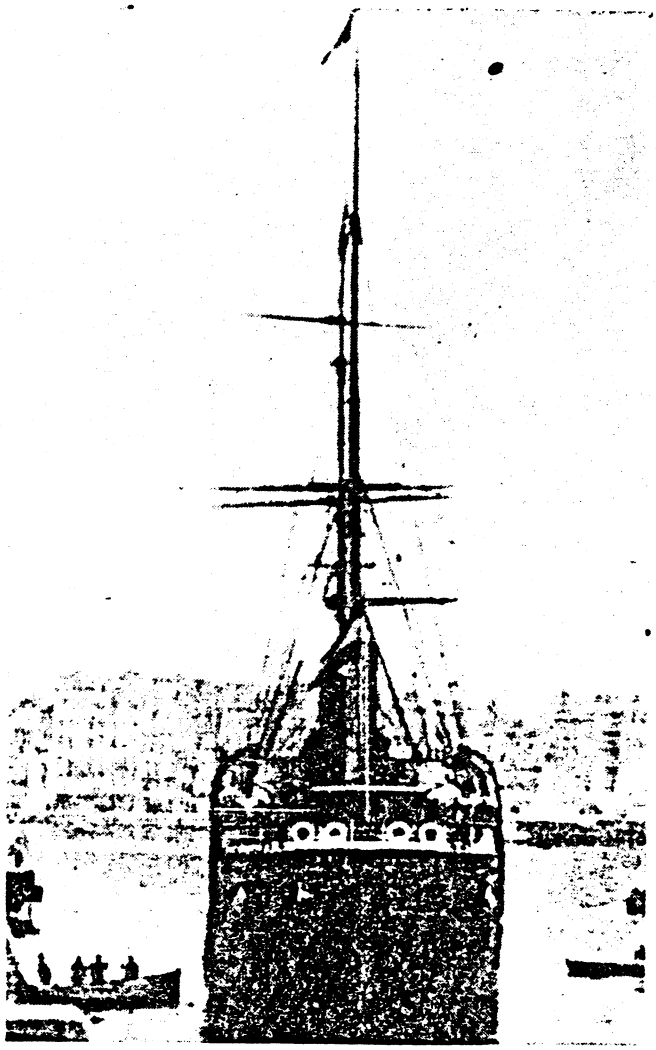
The **Leipzig** was built in 1869 by **Caird & Company** in Greenock, Scotland. Its tonnage was 2,388 and dimensions were 300' by 39'. It was a single screw and could travel at 10 knots. It had two masts and one funnel with an iron hull. It was employed mainly in Baltimore service. It was in service from 1869 to 1894 and made her final voyage to New York in 1890 being sold for scrap in 1894. Its sister ships were the **Baltimore**, **Berlin**, and Ohio.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1884: Amalie Martinek, 64 E. Biddle ext
1887: Amelia Martinek (Mrs.), 1818 E. Madison 418
1888: Amelia Martinek (Mrs.), 1818 E. Madison
1889: Amelia Martinek (widow J.), 1818 E. Madison (last listing)

Mary Amalie Martinek is located in the **1880 Maryland Census**. She is found living with her son **Vincent Martinek** and his wife **Barbara Rytina**. She is listed as 49 years old and born in Bohemia. The above mentioned **Anton Martinek** was not listed and is presumed to have died between the arrival of the **Martinek** family in 1876 and the return of the mother in 1880.

I was able to find 14 persons with this surname in the Social Security Death Index; however none was either born or died in Maryland. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 86; counting spouses there are 134. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 15 of which two are from Maryland.
Jacob MARTINEK[6] died about 1879.

NOTES for **Jacob MARTINEK**[6] follow: There is a **Jacob Martinek** shown as coming through the Port of Baltimore on 16 October 1876 on the vessel **LEIPZIG** with a destination of Baltimore, Maryland. He is shown as 46 years old, a tailor, and coming from Bohemia. On that same vessel were **Amalie Martinek**, 46 years



S.S. LEIPZIG, 1869 North German Lloyd
Courtesy The Peabody Museum of Salem

S.S. LEIPZIG which carried the Martinek family to America

old from Bohemia, **Josefa Martinek** (female - **Josephine**) - 21 years old from Bohemia, **Franz Martinek** (**Francis** or **Frank**) - 9 years old from Bohemia, **Anna Martinek** - 7 years old from Bohemia, **Josof Martinek** (male - **Joseph**) - 11 months old from Bohemia, and **Anton Martinek** - 2 months old from Bohemia. Three of his children were not listed on the above stated voyage. They were **Vincent** (born 1857), **Agnes** (born 1863), and **Mary** (**Marie** born 2 February 1864). The above stated **Josof** (**Joseph**) would have been born about November 1875 according to the records of the passenger arrival. His birth has been cited as 1870 - 1873, up to a full 5 years earlier. This **Joseph** is also listed on his mother's return trip to Baltimore on 5 June 1880. At this time he is listed as 7 years old. It is believed that **Amalie's** return trip of 5 June 1880 was after **Jacob's** death and that she had possibly buried him in Bohemia and he had certainly died before June of 1880 since he was not found in the **1880 Maryland Census**. As **Jacob Martinek** did not arrive until 1876 no record can be found of him in the **1870 Maryland Census**. He could not be located in the **1880 Maryland Census** and is believed to have died before then as his last listing in the Baltimore City Directory was in 1880. This listing would have been prepared in early 1879.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1877 Jacob Martinek, tailor, 43 N. Chapel
1878 Jacob Martinek, tailor, 43 N. Chapel
1879 Jacob Martinek, tailor, 43 N. Chapel
1880 Jacob Martinek, tailor, 43 N. Chapel

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 86; counting spouses there are 134. I was able to locate in the Social Security Death Index an **Albert Martinek** born 4 August 1895 in Maryland, died August 1967 in Maryland. This would fall into the time frame of being a brother to **Mary Martinek**[4] however personal knowledge does not support that fact. There is another **Albert Martinek** in the family but he was slightly younger. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 660 of which 41 are in Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Anton RYTINA[6] (**Barbara RYTINA**[5], **Mary MARTINEK**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 10 March 1841, in Kolin, Bohemia, Austria. **Anton** died 8 October 1881. He was the son of **Joannes RYTINA**[7] and **Catharine BORCH**[7]. His first wife is unknown at this time. As their oldest daughter was named **Barbara** it is possible her name was **Barbara** also. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 262}*

They had 2 children:

I. **Barbara RYTINA**[5], born 6 December 1866, died 15 January 1937. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 114 and page 116}.*

II. **Procopina RYTINA**, born 13 October 1867, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 18 September 1936, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 22 September 1936, in Oak Hill, Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Also went by the name of **Jennie RYTINA**. Death certificate states she was 68 years, 11 months, and 18 days old and living at 1913 McElderry Street at time of death. Died of neoplacum of descending colon and pulmonary ardena. She married **Thomas D. FERRIS** 5 December 1882. He was born February 1862, in New York.

They had 2 children:

1. **Thomas J. FERRIS**, born June 1883, in Maryland.
2. **Mamie FERRIS**, born June 1885, in Maryland.

Anton RYTINA[6] married (2) **Anna HULA** 12 January 1868, in St. Alphonsus, Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 31 October 1841, in San, Bohemia, Austria. Her parents are unknown.

They had 8 children:

III. **Mary RYTINA**, born March 1869, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Witness to marriage was **John Moravec** and **John Benda**. She also was known as **Maria RTYTINA**. She married **Joseph KAPRALEK** 28 May 1889, in St. Wenceslaus, Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Mamie KAPRALEK**, born about 1890.

IV. **Charles RYTINA**, born 23 August 1870, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died before 1880.

V. **Anton RYTINA**, born 28 January 1873, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died before 1880. Also known at **Anthony RYTINA**.

VI. **Frank A. RYTINA**, born June 1874, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Listed in the Baltimore City Directory:

1894: huckster, 1918 Fairmount Avenue
1895: huckster, 422 N. Washington
1896: tailor, 422 N. Washington
1897: tailor, 422 N. Washington
1898: tailor, 2025 Orleans
1899: tailor, 2025 Orleans
1900: huckster, 19 N. Chapel

Frank A. RYTINA married **Maggie ?** {Maiden name unknown} September 1899, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born February 1872, in Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Katie RYTINA**, born January 1894, in Maryland.
2. **Marie RYTINA**, born November 1895, in Maryland.

VII. **James RYTINA**, born 28 September 1876, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 15 February 1937, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 18 February 1937, in New Cathedral Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Note there is another **James Rytina**, 23 years old, born October, 1876 in Maryland in the **1900 Maryland Census**. This **James Rytina** is living at 406 Duncan Alley, Enumeration District 84 with his wife **Mary Rytina**, born March 1879 in Bohemia. Our **James Rytina** is found living with his mother and stepfather, **Herman Jelinek** in the **1900 Maryland Census**. 1900 Census shows his birth as October 1876. Was a Canmaker. Marriage was witnessed by **Anton Rytina** and **Valantine Gallery**. Death certificate claims he was living at 2600 E. Baltimore Street at time of death and that he was 59 years, 4 months and 17 days old. Cause of death: cerebra-hypertension and cerebral hemorrhage. Is shown as a retired merchant. Wife is listed as **Katherine Rytina**.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1893: can maker, 1918 Fairmount Avenue
1894: can maker, 1918 Fairmount
1895: can maker, 422 N. Washington
1896: can maker, 422 N. Washington
1897: can maker, 422 N. Washington
1898: can maker, 2025 Orleans
1899: can maker, 2025 Orleans
1900: can maker, 2025 Orleans
1901: conductor, 2025 Orleans

After 1901 several **James Rytina**. Difficult to trace.

James RYTINA married **Catherine O'CONNOR** 28 November 1900, in St. Patrick's, Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born about 1881, in Maryland. **Catherine** died after 15 February 1937.

They had 1 child:

1. **Edwin A. RYTINA**, born about 1904, in Maryland, died after 1910.

VIII. **Antonia RYTINA**, born 28 February 1880, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 13 March 1881. **1880 Maryland Census** claims born in March.

IX. **Anton George RYTINA, M.D.**, born 3 February 1882, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 13 September 1952. Listed in the **1900 Maryland Census** with his mother and stepfather, **Herman Jelinek**. Is shown to be "At College". Found in the **1910 Maryland Census** with his sister **Sophia** and brother in law, **Kilian Volk**. He was listed as a boarder and not as Brother in Law. He was shown as 28 years old and born in Maryland. **Anton** was also listed as a Physician Specialist. He was living at 2204 E. Monument Avenue.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1894: Antone, clerk, 1918 Fairmount Avenue
1895: clerk, 422 N. Washington
1896: Antoine, student, 422 N. Washington
1900: student, 2025 Orleans
1901: student, 2025 Orleans
1902: student, 2025 Orleans
1904: student, 2025 Orleans

1905: student, 2025 Orleans
1906: physician, 2204 E. Monument
After 1906 - many entries as physician

Anton George RYTINA, M.D. married **Katherine Marie GIER** before 1930. She was born 18 June 1892, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 21 September 1956, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 24 September 1956, in Druid Ridge Cemetery, Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Katherine L. RYTINA**, died after 1940.
2. **Anthony George RYTINA**. He married **Virginia G. ?** {Maiden name unknown}. She died after 1964. No children have yet been identified.

X. **Sophia Josephine RYTINA**, born 10 March 1886, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 5 April 1965, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 9 April 1965, in Holy Redeemer, Baltimore City, Maryland. Found in the **1910 Maryland Census** with her husband **Kilian E. Volk**. She was shown as 31 years old, married for 5 years and the mother of 2 children with 1 living as of 1910. Living at 2204 E. Monument Street. Also living at that address was her brother, **Anton G. Rytina**. Living at 4401 Parkmont at time of death. Death certificate claims birth as 10 March 1886. Another source stated March 1878. Cause of death was cerebra vascular accident and arteriosclerosis. Was listed as a widow. She married (1) **Kilian E. VOLK** about 1905. He was born about 1879, in Maryland. **Kilian E. VOLK** died after 1910.

They had 2 children:

1. _____ **VOLK**, born 1910, died before 1910.
2. **Ruth VOLK**, born about 1908, died after 1910.

Sophia next married (2) **George Charles LINDLOF** 17 February 1920, in St. Wenceslaus, Roman Catholic Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

Anna HULA also married **Herman JELINEK** about 1885. He was born June 1855, in Germany. His parents are unknown. **Anna** died 19 October 1917, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Anna HULA** follow: Surname could be **"HULLA"**. She married **Herman Jelinek** around 1885. She died of diabetes and cerebral hemorrhage. Daughter of **Wenceslaus Hula** and **Cath. Sodema**.

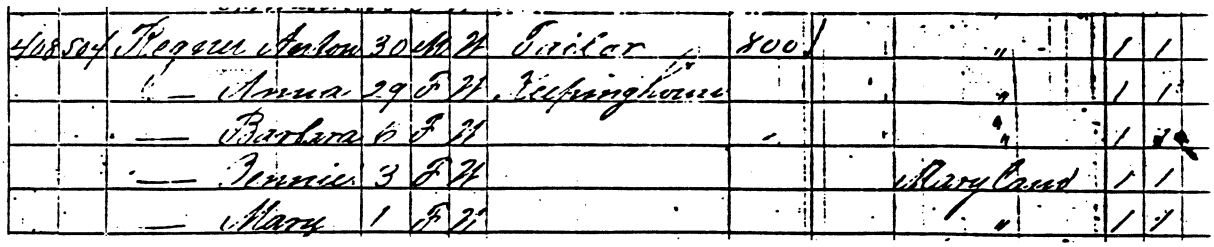
Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1883: Anne Rytina (widow Anton), beer, 62 Fairmont Avenue
1884: Anna Rytina, saloon, 62 Fairmont Avenue
1885: Anna Rytina, saloon, 62 Fairmount Avenue (last listing)

Anton RYTINA[6] died 8 October 1881, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 10 October 1881, in Bohemian Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Anton RYTINA**[6] follow: Surname sometimes also spelled **"Ritina"**. **Anton Rytina** was married twice. His first wife is unknown. Two children were born to that marriage, including our direct line ancestor, **Barbara Rytina**.

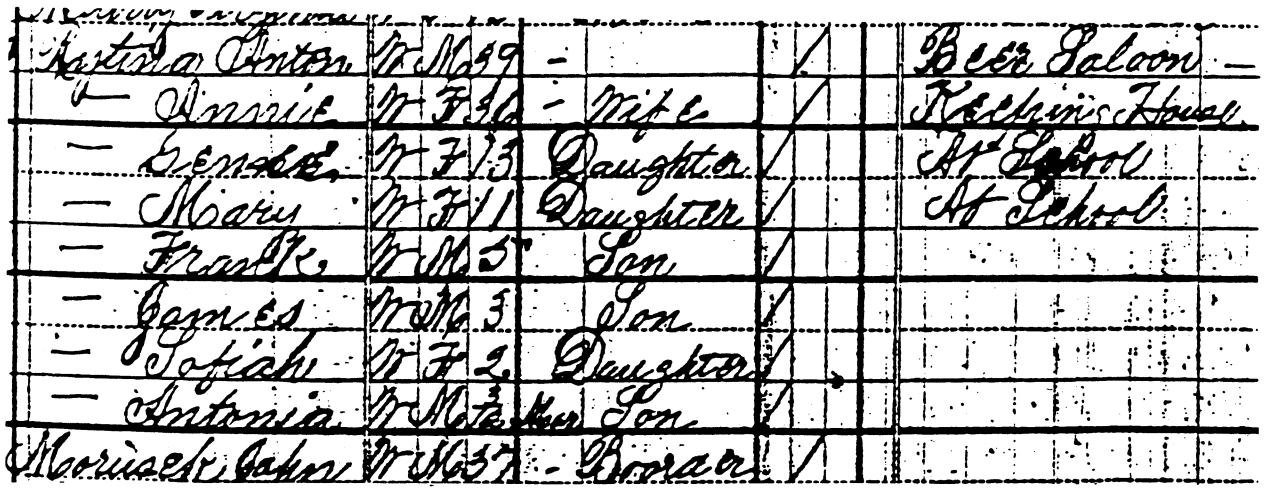
1870 Maryland Census: There is an **Anton Regecer** located in the **1870 Maryland Census**. He is shown as 30 years old, born in Bavaria and a tailor. With him is his wife **Anna**, 29 years old and born in Bavaria. Also included are his daughters **Barbara**, aged 6 and born in Bavaria, daughter **Jennie**, aged 3 born in

Maryland, and **Mary**, aged 1 born in Maryland. **Anton** owned $800 in real estate. This entry is located in Ward # 1, page 67. The ages with the exception of **Barbara** match up. **Barbara** and **Jennie** would be from his first marriage and **Mary** from his marriage to **Anna**.



1870 Maryland Census - Anton Rytina

1880 Maryland Census: Baltimore City, Enumeration District 14, page 11. He is shown as a Saloon Keeper with an address of 55 Fairmount Avenue. He is listed as being born in Bohemia as was both parents. With him were his wife, **Annie**, 36 years old who was keeping house. She and both her parents were also listed as being born in Bohemia. Other members of the household include: **Genie (Jennie)**, 13, daughter, at school; **Mary**, 11, daughter, at school; **Frank**, 5; son **James**, 3, son; **Sofiah**, 2, daughter; **Antonia**, 3 months, son; and **John Moorusek**, 37, boarder, born Austria as was both parents.



1880 Maryland Census - Anton Rytina

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1873: tailor, 44 N. Chapel
1874: tailor, 44 N. Chapel
1875: Antoine Ritina, tailor, 48 N. Chapel
1876: Antoine Ritina, tailor, 48 N. Chapel
1877: Anton Rittina, tailor, 48 N. Chapel
1878: Anton Ritine, tailor, 45 N. Chapel
1879: Anton Ritine, beer, 75 Jackson Square Avenue
1880: Anton Rytena, beer, 75 Jackson Square Avenue (East of Broadway, North of Baltimore, near Chapel)
1881: Anton Rytina, beer, 75 Fairmont Avenue (last listing)

From **Patti Parker**: "**Barbara** Rytina's nephew sent me a copy of a newspaper article from last year. It marks the 100th birthday of Fairmount Savings & Loan Association, Inc. in Rosedale. It says in part: It was

organized early in 1879 in a room over **Anton Rytina**'s saloon at 1919 East Fairmount Avenue, at the corner of Fairmount and Chapel Street. The original membership was 27 and the shareholders depositors elected **Mr. Rytina** their first president. The association which was incorporated October 20, 1879, adopted its present name in 1960. Originally it had been the 'Fairmount and Chapel Streets Permanent Building Association No. 1 of Baltimore City." {Many thanks to **Patti Parker** and family for their information on the **Martinek & Rytina** families}

Death certificate states **Antone Redinau**. Lived at 62 Fairmount Avenue at the time of his death. Was listed as 49 years and 6 months old. Death due to catzinotis marasmus after 4 months in hospital. Death certificate lists occupation as restaurant and claims he was born in Bohemia and had been in Baltimore for 15 years. This sets arrival in Baltimore to about 1866.

Board of Health, City of Baltimore,

Permit No. 51839

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

The Physician who attended any person in a last illness is responsible for the presentation of this Certificate [illegible] to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within *twenty-four hours* after the death of said deceased, or sooner, if requested so to do, under penalty of law.

No PERMIT FOR BURIAL CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT A PROPER CERTIFICATE.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, October 8 1881

Full Name of Deceased, {Write legibly and spell correctly. If an infant not named, give names of parents.} Antone Redinau

Sex, Male or Female, {Cross out the word not required in this line.} Male Rytina

Age, 49 Years, 6 Months, Days.

Color, W

Married, Single, Widow or Widower, {Cross out the word not required in this line.} Married

Occupation, Restaurant

Birthplace, {State or country, (and how long in the United States, if of foreign birth.} Bohemia

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, 15 years

Place of Death, {Give street and number} 62 Fairmount Ave. Fairmount-ac

Cause of Death {First, (Primary.) Catzinotis Marasmus / Second, (Immediate.)

Duration of last Sickness, 4 Months in Co Hospital

All the above information should be furnished by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Baltimore

Date of Burial, Oct 10 81

John M. H. Peretti M. D. Medical Attendant

Undertaker, Mr. Trance

Place of Business, 280 Canton Ave

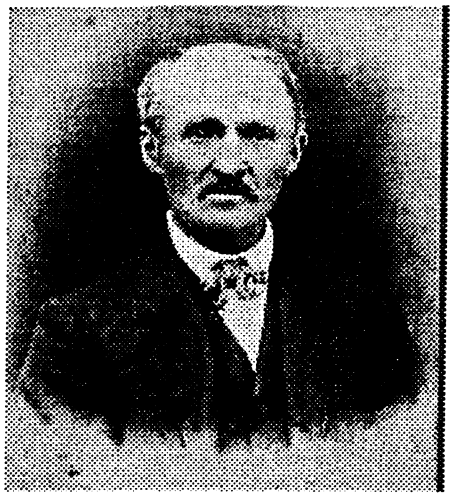
Address, N. 88 E. Lombard St.



Death Certificate for Anton Rytina

Tombstone

- - - - - - - - - - -



Anton

Anton MALLEJ[6] (**Franz A. MALLEJ**[5], **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1840, in Pustarhovitz, Saaz, Bohemia. **Anton** died after 12 December 1869. His parents are unknown. He married **Francesca PARHVER**[6].

Francesca PARHVER[6] (**Franz A. MALLEJ**[5], **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1840, in Pustarhovitz, Saaz, Bohemia. **Francesca** died after 12 December 1869. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Franz A. MALLEJ**[5], born 11 December 1869, died 25 October 1915. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 123}.*

Francesca PARHVER[6] died after 12 December 1869.
NOTES for **Francesca PARHVER**[6] follow: See notes under husband and son. I have been unable to locate the **PARHVER** surname in any of the usual sources.

Anton MALLEJ[6] died after 12 December 1869.

NOTES for **Anton MALLEJ**[6] follow:
From the Baptism Certificate of **Franz Mallej** is found that **Anton Mallej** lived in house #3 in a village near Bustarhovitz in the State of Saaz in the Country of Bohemia. Religion was Roman Catholic according to the Baptismal Certificate.

Other possible spellings of this surname: **MALLE, MALLEY, MALLEJ, MALLEK, MALEY, MALLEY**
I have located 40 persons with the **MALLE** surname in the Social Security Death Index. There were also about the same amount under the **MALLEK** surname. There are 78 **MALLE** listings in PhoneDisc USA, 5 of which are in Maryland. There are 54 descendants in the computer database; counting spouses there are 84.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

George A. WERNER, Sr.[6] **(Margaret WERNER**[5]**, Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 15 May 1847, in Hanover, Germany. **George** died 8 March 1889. He was the son of **Heinrich WERNER**[7] and **Margaretha ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Christine FINNAY**[6].[12] *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 263}*

Christine FINNAY[6] **(Margaret WERNER**[5]**, Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 15 December 1844, in Germany. **Christine** died 14 February 1883. Her parents are unknown.

They had 3 children:

I. **George A. WERNER, Jr.**, born 7 February 1869, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 20 April 1936, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 23 April 1936, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Obituary: Funeral from residence 134 Weber Street. Death certificate F 23254 found on microfilm reel CR 48,240. Birth date and birthplace obtained. Informant was his wife, **Mrs. Clara Werner** of 134 Weber Street. His occupation was listed as a presser. **George** died at Bons Secure Hospital in Baltimore City. It is interesting to note that his mother was listed as **Mary Finnay**, born in Germany, yet the tombstone claims **Christena**. It appears that **George A. Werner, Jr.** was the oldest child. There is the possibility that his mother was **Mary Finnay** and that **Christena** was a second wife to **George A. Werner, Sr.**

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1886 George A., laborer, 253 S. Bond (with father at same address).
1892 George A., laborer, 353 S. Woodyear
1893 George A., can maker, 839 Woodward
1894 George A., can maker, 703 Ramsay
1895 George A., can maker, Washington Road
1896 George A., can maker, Mt. Winans
1897 George A., laborer, Mt. Winans
1900 George A., laborer, Hubbville
1901 George A., laborer, 121 Bloomsberry
1902 George A., can maker, 716 Hanover
1904 George A., laborer, 1011 Leadenhall
1905 George A., laborer, 911 Leadenhall
1907 George A., laborer, 911 Leadenhall
1909 George A., laborer, 911 Leadenhall
1912 George, laborer, 134 Weber
1913 George, packer, h. 134 E. Weber
1916 George G. (sic) laborer, h. 134 Weber
1917 George A., laborer, h. 134 Weber
1918-9 George A.,laborer, h. 134 Weber
1920 George A., laborer, h. 134 Weber
1922 George A. (Clara E.) laborer, h. 134 Weber

---

[12] For a detailed listing of the **Werner** family in the Baltimore City Directory the reader is referred to ***Werner Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864-1930*** by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately published, 1990.

1924-5 George (Clara) tinmaker, h. 134 Weber (with Bertha, candymaker)
1926 George A. (Clara) machinist, h. 134 Weber (with Bertha, forelady)
1927 George A. (Clara) machinist, h. 134 Weber (with Bertha, forelady and Emma, packer)
1928 George A. (Clara) machinist, h. 134 Weber (with Emma, packer)
1929 George A. (Clara) machinist, h. 134 Weber
1930 George A. (Clara E.) machinist, 134 Weber (With Bertha - elevator operator, Lillian M., and Mary C., packer)

George A. WERNER, Jr. married **Clara E. EYERLY**. She was born about 1870, died 21 March 1957, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 25 March 1957, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 4 children. They were all daughters:

1. _____ **WERNER**, died after March 1957. She married **Thomas AVERSA** before March 1957. No children have yet been identified.
2. **Lillian M. WERNER**, died after March 1957. She married _____ **BUSEY** before March 1957.
3. _____ **WERNER**, died after March 1957. She married **Frank STANG** before 1957. No children have yet been identified.
4. **Emma WERNER**, died before March 1957. She married _____ **HUMPHREYS** before 1957. No children have yet been identified.

II. **Margaret WERNER**[5], born 7 April 1871, died 10 January 1936. Also known as **Maggie WERNER**. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 123}.*

III. **William George WERNER**, died about December 1947, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Occupation: Barber. Living at 1204 Sargeant Street in January of 1936. There is a **William George Werner** who served in World War I. He was living at 947 Montpelier Street. This address is confirmed in the 1917 Baltimore City Directory. Living at 1961 West Lexington Street in Baltimore in January, 1940. Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

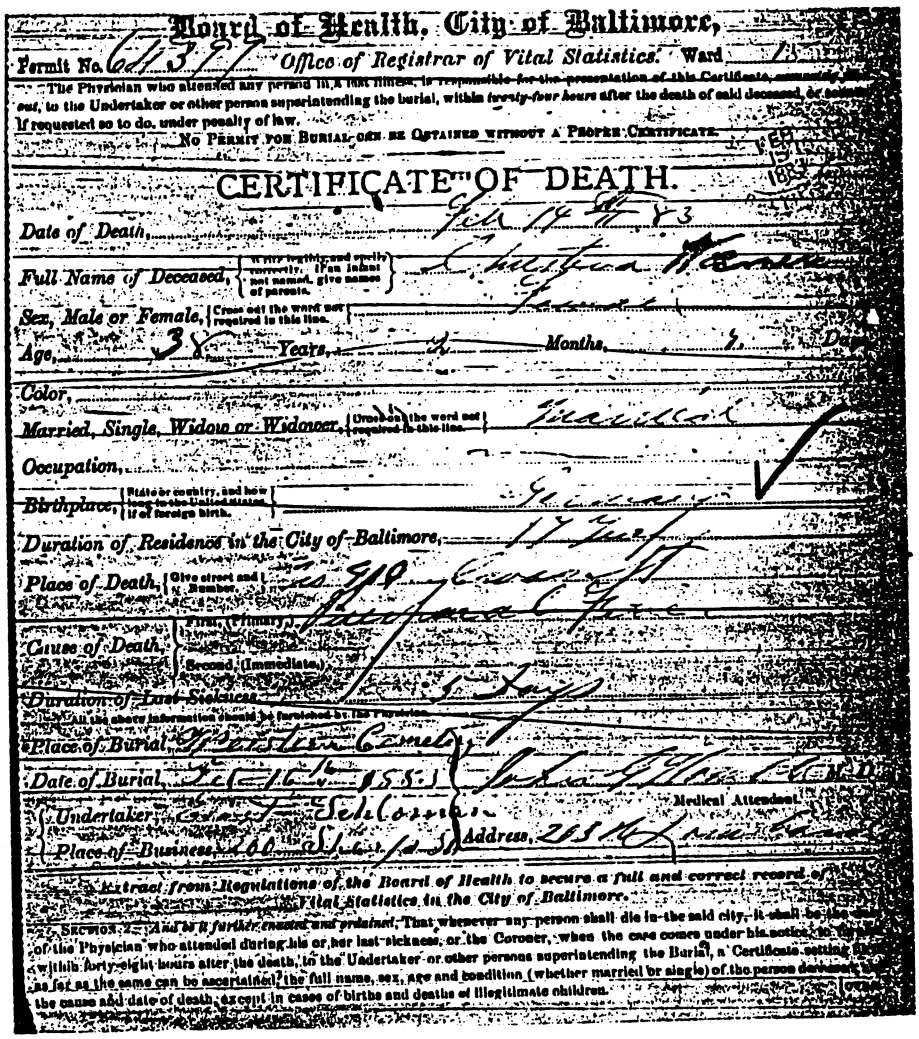
1908 William G., barber, 120 Weber
1909 William G., barber, 120 Weber
1910 William G., barber, 120 Weber
1911 William G., barber, 120 Weber
1912 William G., barber, h. 120 Weber
1913 William G., barber, 120 Weber
1914 William G., barber, h. 2818 Harlem Avenue
1915 William T., (sic) barber, h. 2816 Harlem Avenue
1916 William G., barber, h. 1615 N. Chapel
1917 William T., barber, h. 947 Montpelier

Christine FINNAY[6] died 14 February 1883, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 16 February 1883, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Christine FINNAY**[6] follow: **1880 Maryland Census** claims she was born in Prussia (Germany) as was both of her parents. Death certificate # 64399 found on microfilm reel CR 48,065. Shows name as **Christena Werner**. Claims she was 38 years, 2 months, and 9 days old. Married in Germany. In Baltimore for 17 years at time of death. Burial claims Western Cemetery, however she is buried in Loudon Park. Death

date on death certificate agrees with date on tombstone. Died at 410 Cross Street. It is possible that her name was also **Mary Finnay**. **George A. Werner, Jr.**'s death certificate shows mother as **Mary Finnay**. She could have been **Mary Christena Finnay**.

There is only 1 listing for a **Finnay** in PhoneDisc USA. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 60; counting spouses there are 96.



Board of Health, City of Baltimore,

Permit No. 6137 Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ward 1.

The Physician who attended any person in last illness, is responsible for the presentation of this Certificate, correctly filled out, to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within *twenty-four hours* after the death of said deceased, or sooner if requested so to do, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Obtained without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, Feb 19 1889

Full Name of Deceased, [Write legibly and carefully. If married or widow, state name of husband or widower. If an infant not named, give names of parents.] Christina Werner

Sex, Male or Female, [Cross out the word not required in this line.] Female

Age, 3 Years, — Months, — Days

Color, White

Married, Single, Widow or Widower, [Cross out the word not required in this line.] Married

Occupation, —

Birthplace, [State or country, and how long in the United States if of foreign birth.] Germany

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, 17 Years

Place of Death, [Give street and number.] No 410 Cross St

Cause of Death, [First, (Primary) Disease or Injury. Second, (Immediate) Disease or Injury.] Pneumonia 5 Days

Duration of Last Sickness, —

[In the above information should be furnished by the Physician.]

Place of Burial, Loudon Cemetery

Date of Burial, Feb 16 1889 Signature of Undertaker, Sebastian Cemetery

Undertaker, Sebastian Cemetery Medical Attendant

Place of Business, 160 Saratoga St Address, 205 N Howard St

Extract from Regulations of the Board of Health to secure a full and correct record of Vital Statistics in the City of Baltimore.

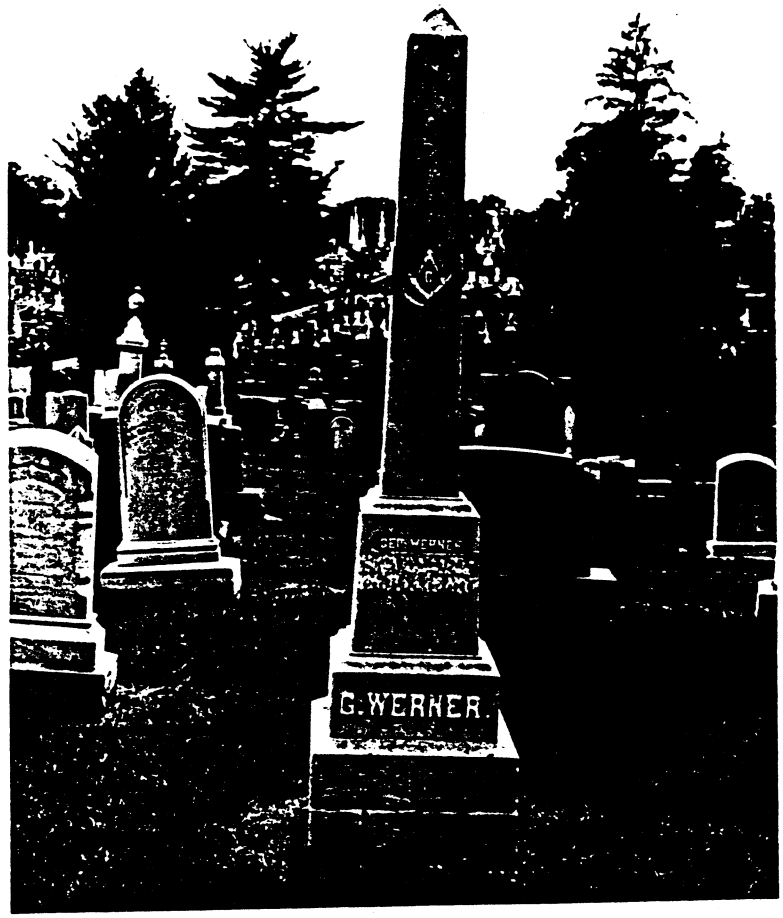
SECTION 2. And be it further enacted and ordained, That whenever any person shall die in the said city, it shall be the duty of the Physician who attended during his or her last sickness, or the Coroner, when the case comes under his notice, to give, within forty-eight hours after the death, to the Undertaker or other persons superintending the Burial, a Certificate setting forth as far as the same can be ascertained, the full name, sex, age and condition (whether married or single) of the person deceased, the cause and date of death, except in cases of births and deaths of illegitimate children.

Death Certificate for Christina Finnay

George A. WERNER, Sr.[6] died 8 March 1889, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 10 March 1889, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **George A. WERNER, Sr.**[6] follow: Found in the **1880 Maryland Census**. (Volume 8, Enumeration District 171, Sheet 23, Line 9). Living at 410 Cross Street in Baltimore City, Maryland. 1880 Census says he was born in 'Prussia' as well his parents and his wife's parents. Occupation on 1880 Census was a Shoemaker. A Masonic Emblem is above his name on his tombstone. The **Werner Family Plot** in Loudon Park Cemetery in Section N 41, N½. (Near Frederick Avenue.) Death certificate A 15749 found on microfilm roll CR 48.079. Claims he was born in Germany, was a shoemaker, was 43 years old, in Baltimore for 24 years (setting his arrival in U.S. at about 1865). He died of pneumonia after a 5 day illness. Place of death was 1022 Chesapeake.

George A. WERNER, Sr.[6] is located in the Passenger arrival list of the vessel: Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** (unable to locate photograph) which arrived Baltimore on 11 December 1865. This corresponds with his death certificate. He was listed as 19 years old and arrived with both his parents and several brothers and sisters.



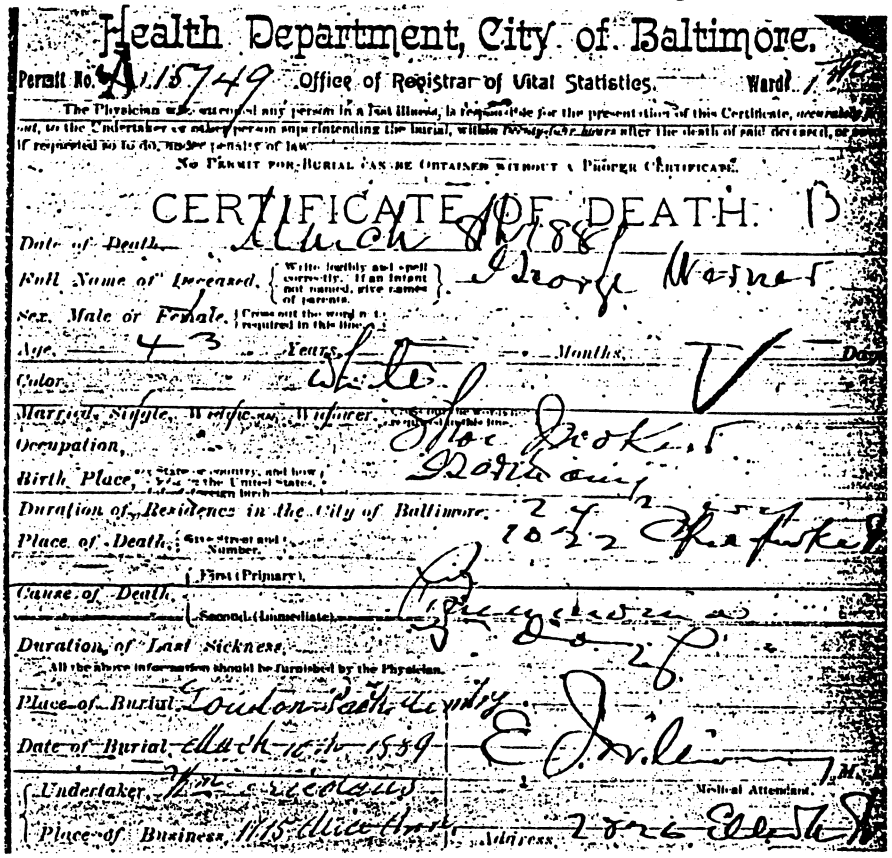
Tombstone for George A. Werner, Sr.
(Franz A. Malle & Margaret Werner also buried on this lot)

Located in Baltimore City Directory:
Prior to 1875 there were **George Werners** located in 1867-8, 1868-9, 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874. However I can't be positive they were our **George Werner.**

1876 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street
1877 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street
1879 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street
1880 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street
1881 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street (Also at this address: Frank C. Werner)
1882 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street
1883 George, shoemaker, 410 Cross Street
1884 George, huckster, 410 Cross Street
1885 George, produce, City Markets, home: 410 Cross Street
1886 George, pickles, 253 S. Bond (with George A., laborer)
1887 George, produce, Hanover Market, home: 1020 S. Chesapeake
1888 George, pickles, 1022 Chesapeake

1889 George, pickles, 1022 Chesapeake (Last entry).

Frank C. Werner only appeared in one Baltimore City Directory. **George Werner's middle name could be August.**



Health Department, City of Baltimore.

Permit No. A 18749 Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ward 1

The Physician who was present at any person in a last illness, is required for the prevention of this Certificate, promptly to sign, and to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within twenty-four hours after the death of said deceased, or as required so to do, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Obtained Without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. D

Date of Death March 8th 1888

Full Name of Deceased. {Write legibly and spell correctly. If an infant not named, give names of parents.} George Werner

Sex. Male or Female. {Cross out the word not required in this line.}

Age. 43 Years. Months. Days

Color. White

Married, Single, Widow or Widower. {Cross out the words not required in this line.} Married

Occupation, Pickle Packer

Birth Place, {State or country, and how long in the United States, if of foreign birth.} Baltimore

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore. 27 years

Place of Death. {Street and Number.} 1022 Chesapeake

Cause of Death. {First (Primary).} Pneumonia

{Second (Immediate).}

Duration of Last Sickness. 3 days

All the above information should be furnished by the Physician.

Place of Burial. Loudon Park Cemetery

Date of Burial. March 10th 1888 E. D. Miller M.D.

{Undertaker.} Wm. E. Nicolay Medical Attendant.

{Place of Business.} 115 Alice Anne Address 1026 Eden St

Death Certificate for George A. Werner, Sr.



Tombstone Inscription for Christine Finnay

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

David Frederick SIMMONT[6] **(George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 1830, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **David** died 23 June 1886. He was the son of **David SIMMONT**[7] and **Elizabeth ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Louisa M. HAINE**[6] about 1853.[13] ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 264}***

Louisa M. HAINE[6] **(George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 1830, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Louisa** died in 1920. Her parents are unknown.

They had 7 children:

I. **Jacob Henry SIMMONT**, born 8 July 1854, in Maryland, died 25 March 1933, and was buried 28 March 1933, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. It is believed that **Jacob Henry Simmont** was married twice. He is located in the **1880 Maryland Census** with a wife **Ann**. This corresponds to the marriage license that was issued in Baltimore City on 14 September 1874 to **Georganna Stallings**. This was from issue book 1FR 1873-1880, page 384. Birth date taken from death certificate. He was not located with a wife in the **1900 Maryland Census**. However he is located in the **1920 Maryland Census** with a his wife '**Mary J.**'. Buried in Section R of Loudon Park Cemetery.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

The below listings showing a **Jacob W. Simmont** are probably an error in the Baltimore City Directory. It would appear this person is the **Jacob H. Simmont** in question. He is placed as the son of **David F. Simmont**, having been located with him at the same address in 1886.

1872: Jacob, driver
1878: Jacob, brickmaker, Mt. Clair Junction
1880: Jacob W., brickmaker, Washington Avenue extended
1881: Jacob W., brickmaker, 18 Washington Avenue extended (Along with Jacob, brickmaker at the same address)
1882: Jacob, brickmaker, Washington Avenue extended
1883: Jacob, brickmaker, Washington Avenue extended
1885: Jacob H., brickmaker, 250 Washington Avenue
1886: Jacob H., brickmaker, 250 Washington Avenue (Along with David F. Simmont at same address)
1887: Jacob H., foreman, 1149 Washington Avenue (Along with George W. Simmont, John T. Simmont, and Mrs. Louisa Simmont at same address)
1888: Jacob H., foreman, 1149 Washington Avenue
1889: Jacob H., laborer, 1149 Washington Avenue
1890: Jacob H., brickmaker, 1149 Washington Avenue
1891: Jacob H., brickmaker, 1149 Washington Avenue
1892: Jacob H., brickmaker, 1149 Columbia Avenue
1893: Jacob H., brickmaker, 1149 Columbia Avenue

---

13 For a detailed genealogy of the **Simmont** family the reader should refer to ***History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland*** by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately published, 1994. Due to the large number of **Simmont** descendants and the fact the genealogy of this family has already been researched I am only showing descendants down to their grandchildren.

1894: Jacob H., brickmaker, 1149 Columbia Avenue
1895: Jacob H., brickmaker, laberor, foreman, 1149 Columbia Avenue
1896: Jacob H., brickmaker, 1149 Columbia Avenue
1897: Jacob, laborer, 1149 Columbia Avenue
From 1898 through 1919 we find Jacob H., foreman, 1222 Columbia Avenue

Jacob Henry SIMMONT married (1) **Georganna STALLINGS** 4 September 1874, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 3 January 1851, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 15 November 1908, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 18 November 1908, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

1. **Margaret SIMMONT**, born October 1874, died after 1933. She married _____ HALE before 1933, in Baltimore City, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

Jacob Henry SIMMONT next married (2) **Mary Jane BLACKBURN** about 1910. She was born January 1851, in Maryland. Mary died 25 February 1932, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

II. **David SIMMONT**, born 14 March 1860, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 5 May 1911, in Baltimore, Maryland, and was buried 8 May 1911, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Death certificate located at the Maryland State Archives (C43399). He was listed as a married white male 51 years old and being born 14 March 1860. He was listed as a brickmaker and born in Baltimore, Maryland. His father is listed as **David Simmont** and his mother's information was listed as 'don't know'. The informant was his wife **Elizabeth Simmont**. **David Simmont** is placed as the son of **David Simmont** and **Louisa Haine** due to name association and the birth year. Also to this we add the tie in with the **1880 Maryland Census** showing **Simmonts** and **Henrickles** on the same page. **David SIMMONT** married **Elizabeth SHEPPARD** about 1878. She was born 25 August 1859, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 5 September 1915, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 8 September 1915, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 4 children:

1. **Clarence SIMMONT**, born 6 August 1879, in Maryland, died 18 November 1882, in Baltimore, Maryland. and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **Margaret F. SIMMONT**, born 25 August 1881, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 12 November 1882, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 13 November 1882, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
3. **William F. SIMMONT**, born 10 September 1884, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 11 August 1885, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 12 August 1885, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
4. **Howard SIMMONT**, died after 1915.

III. **Alfred T. SIMMONT**, born about 1862, in Maryland. Birth date obtained from **1880 Maryland Census** where he was located with family. Listed as a brickmaker in that census and was 18 years old. Marriage date estimated from son's birth date. The other **Alfret Simmont** of **Alfred Simmont** were not born until 1889.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1883: Alfred, brickmaker, Washington Avenue ext (Frederick, Jacob H. and Joseph Simmont were also listed as Washington Avenue Ext.; however it believed that the Washington Avenue Ext address was that of the brick manufacturing plant and not a home address. This is because

the listing for Frederick also includes an address clearly listed as 'Home'.

1885: Alfred T., brickmaker, boards 250 Washington Avenue. (Jacob H. also at this address)

1886: Alfred T., brickmaker, 250 Washington Avenue. (David F. and Jacob H. Simmont also at this address)

1889: Alfred, laborer, 1459 Washington Avenue (Jacob H. Simmont at this address) {NOTE: This is the year the other Alfred and Alfret Simmont was born}

Alfred T. SIMMONT married **Margaret HENRICKLE** about 1888.

They had 1 child:

1. **Alfret T. SIMMONT**, born 24 July 1889, died 5 September 1957. (Name was also listed as **Alfred Simmont**). He married **Mabel W. BOONE** about 1924. She was born 9 August 1907, in Maryland, died 1978, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Mabel W. SIMMONT**, born 17 April 1925.

IV. **Mary E. SIMMONT**, born about 1863, in Maryland. Located in the **1880 Maryland Census**. Listed as 17 years old and at home.

V. **John Thomas SIMMONT**, born 2 December 1867, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 7 November 1945, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 10 November 1945, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Death certificate G 33,973 gives the following information: Place of death is 2101 Cold Spring Lane (Cold Spring Nursing Home). His length of stay in Baltimore was life. He is listed as a married white male. Married to **Margaret B. Simmont**. He was 77 years, 11 months and 5 days old. He is listed as being born in Baltimore, Maryland and a retired laborer and the son of **John Simmont** (born Baltimore, Maryland). The information for his mother is unclear on the certificate. This death certificate appears to be incorrect in that he is located with his family in the **1880 Maryland Census** and is the son of **David F. Simmont**. As he did not apparently die until 1945 it is unknown why he was not located with his wife and family in the **1920 Maryland Census**. The only possible explanation I can come up with is that he was in World War I and therefore not listed with them. Placed as the husband of **Margaret Henrickle** per her obituary.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1887 John T., driver, 1149 Washington Avenue (with George W. Simmont, Jacob H. Simmont, and Mrs. Louisa Simmont.)
1899 John T., driver, 1200 Ward
1900 John T., driver, 1200 Ward
1902 John T. laborer, 1200 Ward
1904 John T., laborer, 1200 Ward
1905 John T., laborer, 1200 Ward
1906 John T., laborer, 1200 Ward
1909 John, laborer, h. 1306 Sargeant
1910 John T., laborer, h. 1152 Ward
1911 John T., laborer, h. 1152 Ward (with Alfred T. Simmont)
1912 John T., laborer, h. 1152 Ward
1913 John F. (sic), laborer, h. 1247 Columbia Avenue (with Alfred T. & Charles W. Simmont)
1914 John T., laborer, h. 1253 Columbia Avenue (with Alfred T.)
1916 John T., laborer, 1224 W. Ostend (with Alfred T. & Charles W. Simmont)
1921 John T., laborer, 1207 S. Carey (Alfred T. & Charles W. Simmont elsewhere)

John Thomas SIMMONT married **Margaret R. HENRICKLE** (daughter of **Clement Henrickle**) about 1901, in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born 25 December 1868, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 11 February 1954, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 13 February 1954, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 6 children:

1. **Harriet L. SIMMONT**, born about 1902, died after 1954.
2. **Franklin B. SIMMONT**, born 10 January 1903, died December 1978.
3. **Margarete SIMMONT**, born about 1906, died after 1929.
4. **Bertha SIMMONT**, born about 1908, in Maryland.
5. **Robert E. SIMMONT**, born 8 April 1910, died April 1986.
6. **Mary M. SIMMONT**, born about 1915, died after 1954.

VI. **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5], born 9 November 1869, died 22 January 1924. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 131}.*

VII. **Anna E. SIMMONT**, born 1875, in Maryland. Located in the **1880 Maryland Census.**

Louisa M. HAINE[6] died in 1920 and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Louisa M. HAINE**[6] follow: Birth year obtained from the **1880 Maryland Census. Louisa's** maiden name is discovered on the death certificate of her son, **Jacob Henry Simmont. Jacob's** father is listed as **David F. Simmont** and mother as **Louisa Haine.**

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 152; counting spouses 229. The number of persons of the same surname (**Haine**) located in PhoneDisc USA is 105 with 3 in Maryland.



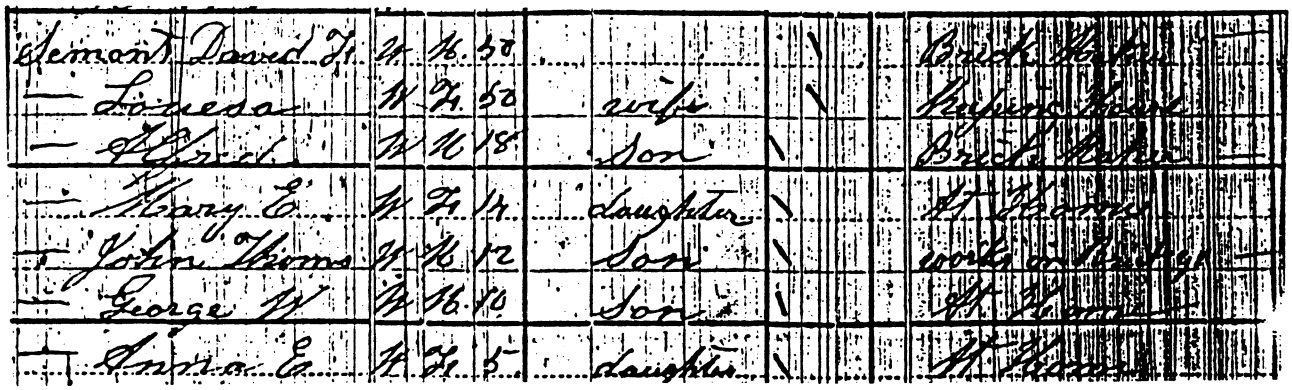
Tombstone for Louisa M. Haine
David F. Simmont also buried on this lot

David Frederick SIMMONT[6] died 23 June 1886, in Maryland, and was buried 24 June 1886, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Marriage date estimated from children's births.

NOTES for **David SIMMONT**[6] follow: Birth year obtained from **1880 Maryland Census. David F. Simmont** is placed as the son of **David Simmont** due to name association and based on the fact that there were two **David Simmonts** located at the same address in the 1878 and 1879 Baltimore City Directory.

Information is found on **George Washington Simmont's** death certificate. **David Simmont** is listed as father and as being born in Baltimore, Maryland. **George Simmont's** mother is listed as 'Don't know'. No death certificate has been located. **David Frederick Simmont** did not die in Baltimore City as no death certificate is on file there for him. It is believed he died in Baltimore County. There were no death certificates in

Baltimore County during that period.



1880 Maryland Census for David Frederick Simmont & Family

David F. Simmont is located in the **1880 Maryland Census.** (The family surname is recorded as **SEMONT**) He is located in the 172nd Enumeration District of Baltimore City and is listed as a 50 year old white male who was born in Maryland as was both of his parents. His occupation is listed as a Brickmaker. Also in his house we find his wife **Louise Simmont** who is a 50 year old white female who is Keeping House. The following children are listed: **Alfred Simmont** an 18 year old brickmaker; **Mary E. Simmont** who was either 17 or 14 years old; **John Thomas Simmont** a 12 year old son who works in a brickyard; **George W. Simmont** 10 years old; and **Anna E. Simmont** who was 5 years old. The oldest son **Jacob Henry Simmont** was already married and living on his own.

I was able to locate one record in the Baltimore City Archives for **David Frederick Simmont.** It is a petition (dated 22 April 1889) requesting a school building in the South West section of Baltimore City. It reads "To the Hon. Mayor and City Council of Baltimore City - The undersigned hereby petition your honorable body to have erected a Public School Building for white children primary department in the neighborhood of Washington Avenue and Wooster or Carey Street. He signed the petition **D. F. Simont.**

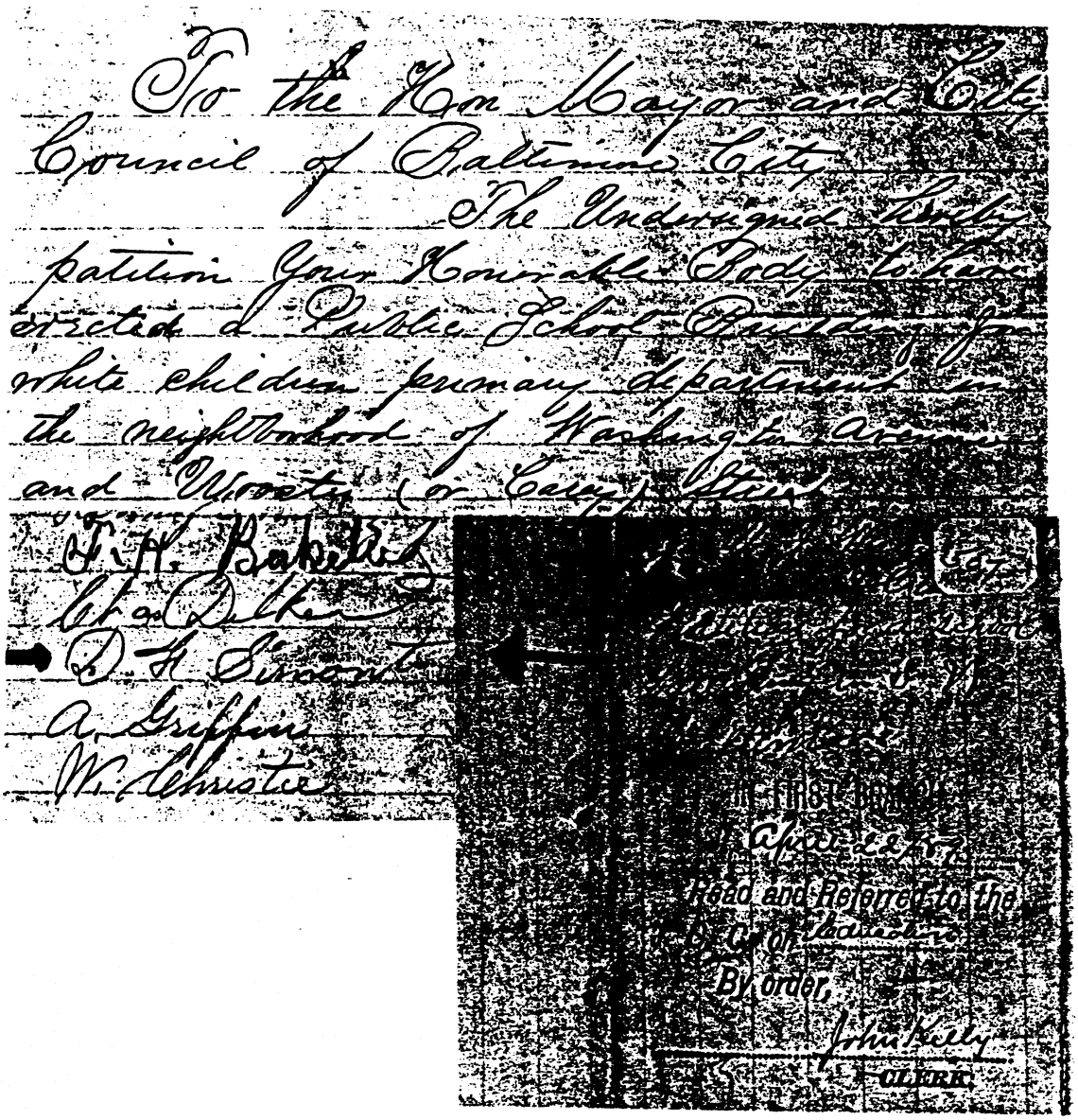


SIMMONT.—On June 23, after a long and painful illness, DAVID FREDERICK SIMMONT, in his 56th year.

His funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 80 Washington avenue, on Friday afternoon, at two o'clock.

Obituary Notice for David Frederick Simmont

Obituary notice located in the Baltimore Sun: *On June 23, after a long and painful illness, **David Frederick Simmont**, in his 56th year. His funeral will take place from his late residence No. 80 Washington Avenue, on Friday afternoon at two o'clock.*


To the Hon Mayor and City Council of Baltimore City

The Undersigned Respectfully petition Your Honorable Body to have erected a Public School House for white children in the neighborhood of Washington Avenue and Wroetty (or Caton) Alley

F. H. Babel
Chas. Dehr
D. H. Simmont
A. Griffin
M. Ebersole

[illegible]
First Branch
Read and Referred to the
By order,
John Kelly
CLERK.

Petition signed by David Frederick Simmont (22 April 1889)

- - - - - - - - - - -

Clement B. W. HENRICKLE[6] (**Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1843, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **Clement** died 16 February 1881. He was the son of **George W. HENRICKLE**[7] and **Ellen Jane W. GILL**[7]. He married **Emma J. COLEMAN**[6] 24 May 1866, in Franklin Street Methodist Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 266}*

Emma J. COLEMAN[6] (**Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1851, in Maryland, the daughter of **Alexander COLEMAN**[7] and **Margaret Ann HARTLOVE**[7]. **Emma** died after 1895. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 272}*

They had 6 children:

I. **Laura V. HENRICKLE**, born about 1867, in Maryland. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census**. Listed as **Lola V. Henrickle.**

II. **Margaret R. HENRICKLE**, born 25 December 1868, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 11 February 1954, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 13 February 1954, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Also went by **Maggie HENRICKLE** Death certificate 54-1356. Death notice under the name of **Margaret R. Simmont**, living at 1266 Sargeant Street. Informant was **Mrs. Mary Wood**, of same address. Father is listed as **Clem Henrickle** - no mother listed. The box for single, married, divorced or widow is not filled in. Obituary notice from Baltimore Morning Sun: **MARGARET R. SIMMONT** (nee **HENRICLE**) (sic), at her home 1266 Sargeant Street, beloved wife of the late **JOHN T. SIMMONT**. Funeral from daughter's Mrs. **Harriet L. Holsey** at 1145 Washington Blvd. Burial on 13 February at Loudon Park Cemetery. For a list of children please see page 211.

III. **George Edward Alexander HENRICKLE**, born February 1871, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 31 October 1875, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 2 November 1875, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Death certificate # 6297 found on microfilm reel CR 48,047. Information obtained from death certificate: Age at death: 4 years, 8 months. Born in Baltimore City. Length in Baltimore: life. Place of death 112 Parkins Street (very difficult to read). Cause of death pneumonia and exhaustion. Length of illness: 2 weeks. This child is believe to be the son of **Clement B. Henrickle**. **Clement** is found in the Baltimore City Directory in 1875 living at 584 W. Pratt Street. However that would actually be his address in 1874 as the books are printed a year ahead of time. He is not listed in 1876-8 but is found in the 1879 Baltimore City Directory and living on Parkin Street. **Clement's** brother **Abel Henrickle** also lived on Parkin Street at a later time, however, I believe that this child is **Clement's**. This is further supported by a poem in **Clement's** obituary (see page 227).

IV. **Mary Elizabeth HENRICKLE**, born 10 October 1875, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

V. **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], born 25 July 1876, died 10 March 1953. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 131}.*

VI. **Emma Endora HENRICKLE**, born 22 February 1879, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Emma J. COLEMAN[6] died after 1895.

NOTES for **Emma J. COLEMAN**[6] follow: Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with husband. She is listed as **Margaret A. Henrickle**, aged 29 pointing to birth year of 1851. She is listed as keeping house. Found in **1880 Maryland Census** with husband, **'Clemont Henrikle'**. Claims that both of her parents were born in Maryland. Marriage license date of 24 May 1866 found at the Hall of Records in Annapolis. She is shown as being single, 17 years old, and a resident of Baltimore. Marriage license was issued on 23 May 1866 and filed on 5 July 1866. She was married to **Clement** on 24 May 1866 at the Franklin Street Methodist Episcopal Church by **Rev. C.A. Reid**.

Act of June 27, 1890.

DECLARATION FOR CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

To be executed before a Notary Public, Justice of the Peace, or any officer competent to administer oaths.

State of Maryland } ss:
County of Baltimore }

On this 15th day of September, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-, personally appeared before me, William McCauley, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, Emma Langard, aged 40 years, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes the following declaration in order to obtain the pension provided by act of Congress approved June 27, 1890: That she is the legal guardian of the legitimate child of Clement Henrickle, who enlisted under the name of Clement Henrickle, at Baltimore, Md., on the Eleventh day of May, 1861, in Co "A" 1st Regt. Md. vol. inft.

[Here state rank, company, and regiment, if in the Military service, or vessel, if Navy.]

and served at least ninety days in the War of the Rebellion; who was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Baltimore Md May 23 1865 and died February 16, 1881. That he left her a widow surviving him, that she remarried Oct 19, 1881, & is again a widow.

[Here state date of death or of remarriage.]

That the names and dates of birth of all the surviving children of the soldier under sixteen years of age are as follows:

Mary Elizabeth Henrickle, born October 10th, 1865.
Emma Adora Henrickle, born February 22nd, 1879.
, born , 18
, born , 18
, born , 18
, born , 18

That the father was married under the name of Clement Henrickle to Emma Coleman, there being no legal barrier to such marriage.

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

THE FEE TO BE TEN DOLLARS, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW,

E. K. Buchanan of Washington D.C.

his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. That her post-office address is No 1143 Washington Ave Baltimore, County of , State of Maryland.

her
X Emma X Langard
mark
[Claimant's signature.]

Attest: William McCauley

Page # 2 of Emma J. Coleman's Declaration for Children (see page 219)

After the death of **Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6], **Emma J. COLEMAN**[6] next married (2) **George LANGARD** 19 October 1881, in Columbia Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Baltimore City, Maryland. He was born in New York. His parents are unknown. No children have yet been identified. **George LANGARD** died before September 1890, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She possibly married a _____ **BOWEN** after the death of her second husband **George Langard**.

RECORD PROOF OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

State of Maryland, ~~County~~ City of Baltimore ss.

On this 14th day of, April 1892, before me A Justice of the Peace in and for said ~~County~~ City, personally appeared Benj. F. Clarkson, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he resides in Baltimore City ~~County~~ of and State of Maryland; that he is (1) Pastor of the (2) Franklin Street Methodist Episcopal Church located in Baltimore Md. in the last named ~~County~~ City, and custodian of the records thereof; that the following is a true copy of an extract from the record of (3) of Marriages such (2) viz:

Clement B. Henricicle of Baltimore Md, to Emma Coleman of Baltimore Md, on May 24th, 1866 by Rev. Lo. A. Reid.

Deponent further says he has no interest in the prosecution of any claim in behalf of Emma Henrickle for (4) Pensions

Benj. F. Clarkson
(Signature of Affiant.)

NOTES.

1. "Pastor," "Rector," or "Clerk," as the case may be.
2. "Church," "Parish," or "Board of Health," according to the facts.
3. "Marriages," "Births," or "Deaths."
4. "Arrears of Pay," "Bounty," "Pensions," or "Commutation for Rations," according to nature of claim.

Marriage Record of Emma J. Coleman & Clement Henrickle

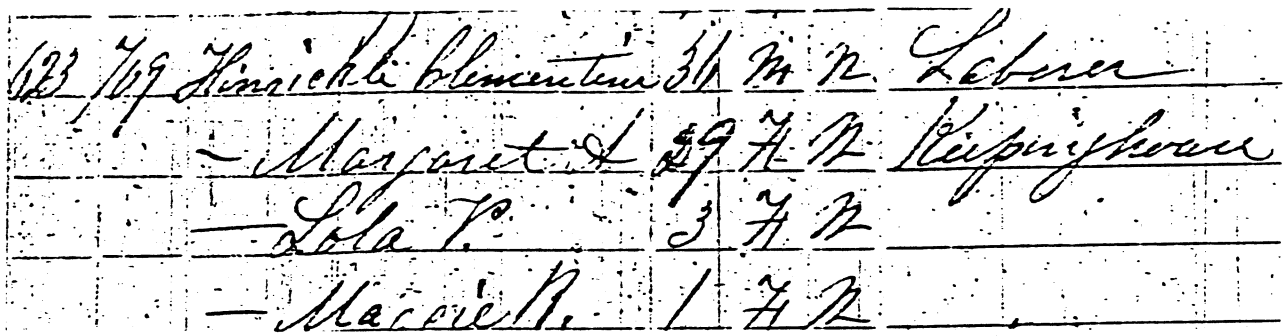
Clement B. W. HENRICKLE[6] died 16 February 1881, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 19 February 1881, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6] follow: Marriage license date of 24 May 1866 is found in the Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Found in the **1850 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City 6th Ward, page 253) with parents and siblings. Listed age: 7 - about 1843. In the **1880 Maryland Census** he was listed as being born in 1841.

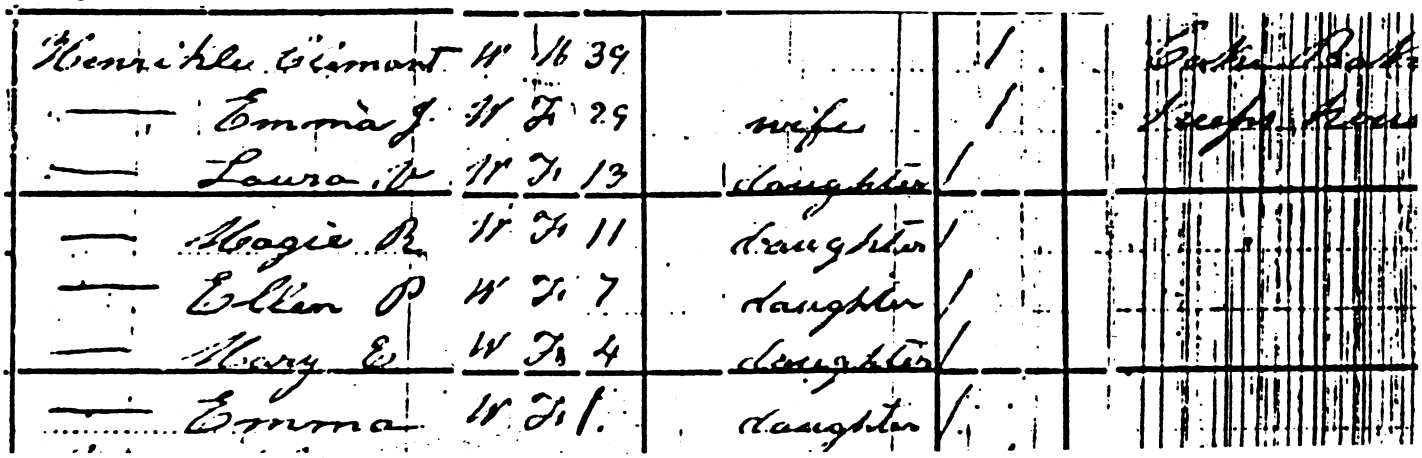
Located in the **1860 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 18th Ward, page 632 (586). Living at home with parents. Listed as 18 years old and an apprentice cooper. Note spelling of name: **HENRIKLE** not **HENRICKLE**. Also note that in the 1868-9 Baltimore City Directory he is listed as **Clement W. B. Henrickle**. His obituary notice lists him as **Clement B. W. Henrickle**.

Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** in the 16th Ward of Baltimore City living next door to his father in law **Alexander Coleman**. He is listed as a 36 year of laborer with $1,300 in real estate and $150 in his personal estate. In the household was his wife; daughter **Lola V. Henrickle** age 3 born Maryland; and daughter **Maggie R. Henrickle** age 1 born Maryland.



1870 Maryland Census for Clement Henrickle & Family

Found in **1880 Maryland Census** (Volume 8, Enumeration District 172, Sheet 8, Line 22), living at 381 Scott Street in Baltimore City, with wife and 5 daughters (no sons). Occupation was a Cake Baker. Born Maryland as was both of his parents (same is true of wife). Interesting to note that they were living next door to **David Simmont** (born about 1857) and his wife **Elizabeth Simmont** (born about 1856) and their 1 son, **Clarance** - 9 months old. **Clement's** one daughter **Ellen Priscilla Henrickle** married **George Washington Simmont**. **David Simmont** was the father of **George W. Simmont**. The daughters listed in this census were **Laura V. Simmont**, age 13; **Maggie R. Simmont**, age 11; **Ellen Pricilla Simmont**, age 7; and **Mary E. Simmont** age 4.

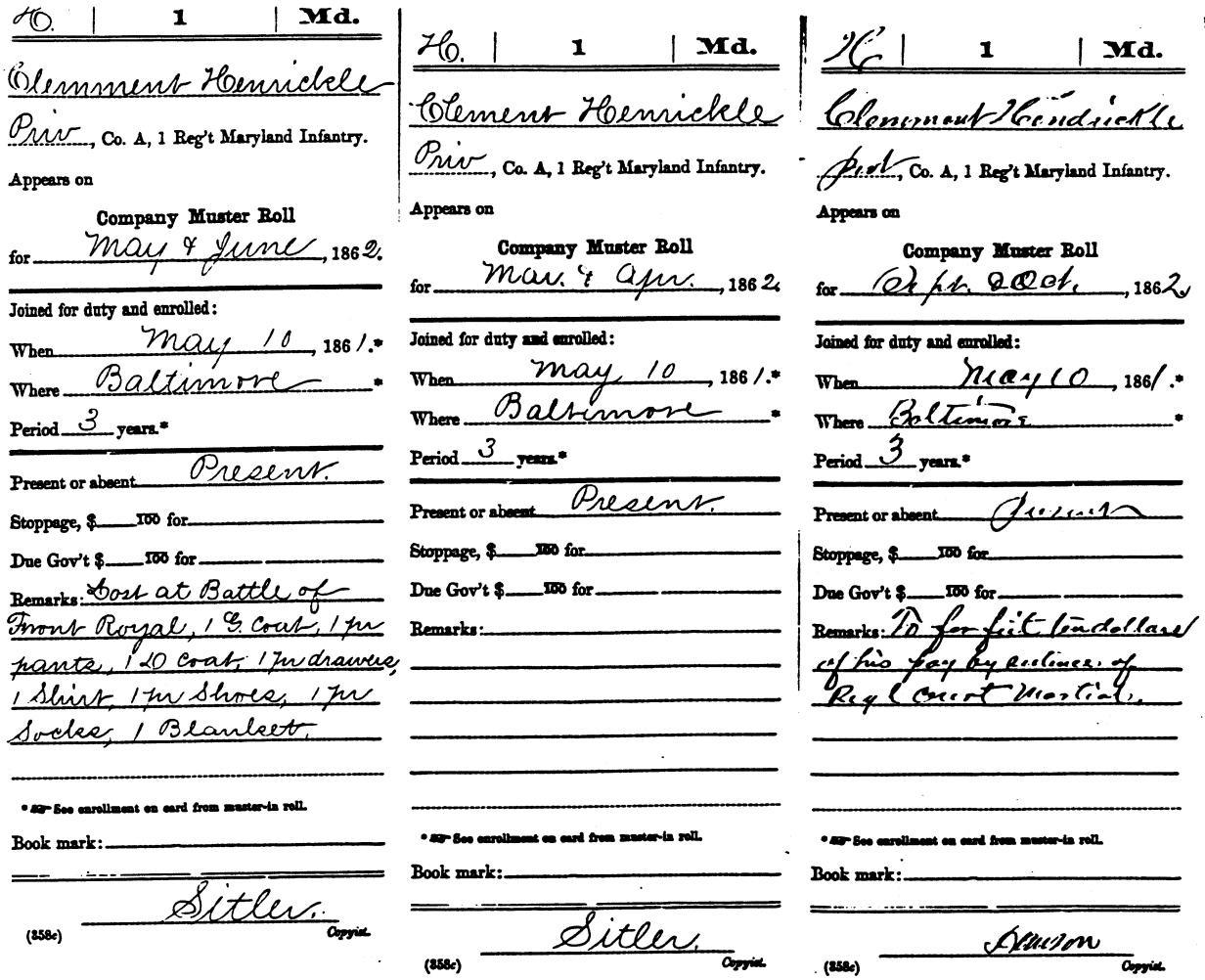


1880 Maryland Census for Clement Henrickle & Family

Served in the Civil War as a Private for the Maryland Volunteers (Union) in the 1st Infantry, Company A. He was Mustered-In after the original muster of the Company. He enlisted 10 May 1861 and was mustered out on 19 May 1864. The 1st Infantry, Company A served in many battles. Those battles between **Clement's** service dates included the following which he could have been part of:

Cherry Run, Maryland	25 December 1861
Front Royal, Virginia	23 May 1862
Maryland Heights, Maryland	7 July 1863
Funkstown, Maryland	12 July 1863
Haymarket, Virginia	19 October 1863
Wilderness, Virginia	May 5-7, 1864
Laurel Hill, Virginia	May 8, 1864
Spottsylvannia, Virginia	May 9 - 20, 1864

MILITARY RECORDS OF CLEMENT HENRICKLE



H. | 1 | Md.

Clemment Henrickle

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Maryland Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.*

Where Baltimore *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost at Battle of Front Royal, 1 G. Coat, 1 pr pants, 1 D coat, 1 pr drawers, 1 Shirt, 1 pr Shoes, 1 pr Socks, 1 Blanket.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358c) Copyist.

H. | 1 | Md.

Clement Henrickle

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Maryland Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.*

Where Baltimore *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358c) Copyist.

H | 1 | Md.

Clemmant Hendrickle

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Maryland Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.*

Where Baltimore *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: To forfeit ten dollars of his pay by sentence of Reg't Court Martial.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Allison

(358c) Copyist.

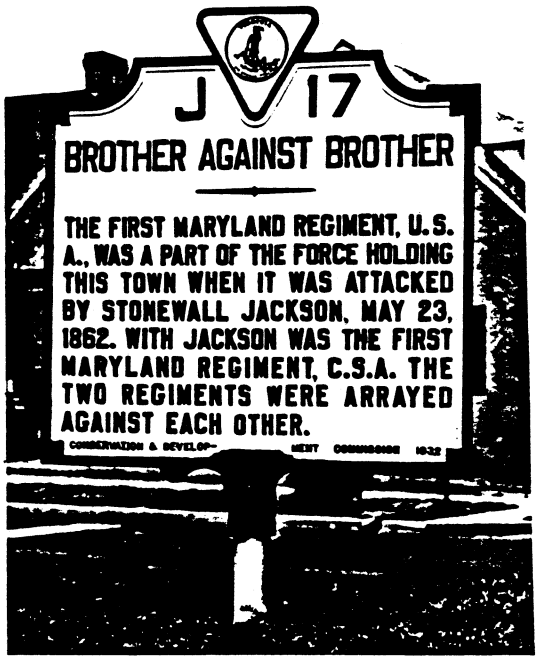
Military Service Record for Clement Henrickle

Military records show that he remained a Private the entire time of enlistment. From the Company Muster Rolls it is discovered that for the Jan/Feb 1864 pay period **Clement** was to be charged for 1 cross belt plate. For the July/Aug 1861 period he was charged for one pair shoes. For the Sept/Oct 1863 period he was charged with one wiper. For the period Sept/Oct 1862 he was to forfeit $10 of his pay by sentence of Regimental Commander. For the period of May/June 1862 it is stated that 'lost at the Battle of Front Royal - 1 G. Coat, 1 pair pants, 1 D coat, 1 pair drawers, 1 shirt, 1 pair shoes, 1 pair socks, and 1 blanket'. For the period of Nov/Dec 1862 it is stated that **Clement** was 'absent without leave from 20 December 1862 until his return 30 December 1862. To forfeit $5 for arrest and $3 for transportation.' His AWOL is again mentioned in the accounts of May/June 1863 stating $3 to be deducted from his pay by sentence of the Regimental Commander. The same statement is made on the March/April 1863 muster roll. The last return from the Company Muster Roll relates to his Detachment Muster-Out Roll. It states that he was due from U.S. Bounty the sum of $100. Due U.S. for clothing since last settlement 30 April 1864 was $5.33. Amount of clothing drawn May 1864 was $4.55. Mustered out by reason of discharge - expiration of term of service. **Clement** was Mustered Out according to the Company Muster Roll on May 23, 1864 and appeared on the Company Muster-Out Roll dated July 2, 1865 at Arlington Heights, Virginia. He was listed as being 20 years old.

In possession of Clement's Civil War Pension records. As Clement died before he was able to file for a pension the records deal with the pension for his 2 minor daughters. The records consist of 13 pages of information.

PAGE #1: From the War Department Record and Pension Office, dated 25 March 1895. The page states that the claim is # 475039 for the minor children of **Clement Henrickle** of Company A, 1st Regiment of the Maryland Infantry. It states that **Clement** was enrolled May 10, 1861 and mustered out on May 28, 1864. From enlistment in 1861 to mustering out in 1864 he held the rank of Private 'and that during that period the rolls show him present except of follows: December 31, present but absent without leave from 20 December 1862 until 30 December 1862. To forfeit $5 for arrest and $3 for transportation'. There were no medical records found for him.

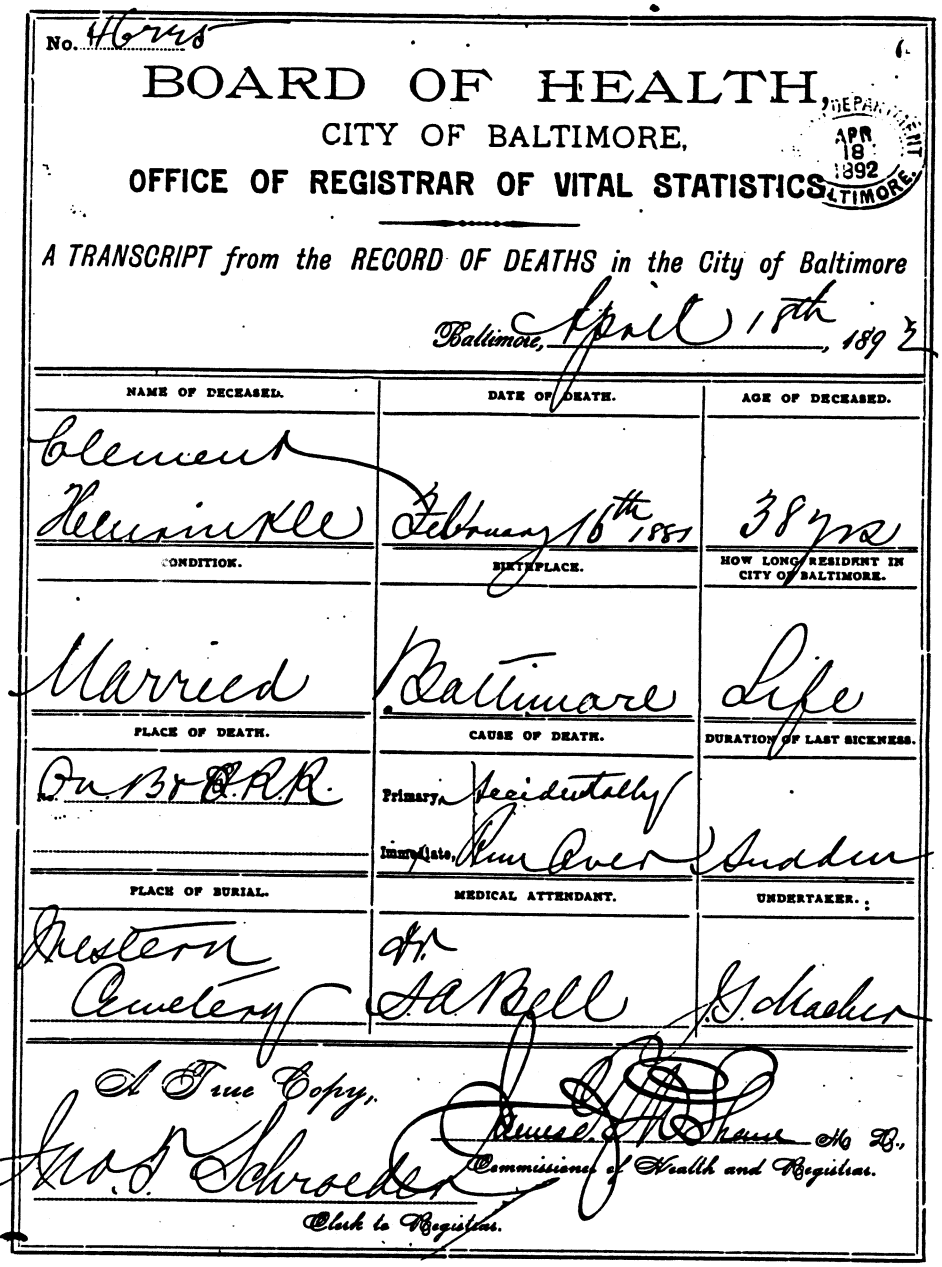
PAGE #2: Declaration for Children under Sixteen Years of Age from the Act of June 27, 1890. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. On this 15th day of September, 1890, personally appeared before me, **William McCrowley**, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, **EMMA LANGARD**, aged 40 years, who, being duly sworn according to law, makes for following declaration in order to obtain the pension provided by act of Congress approved June 27, 1890: That she is the legal guardian of the legitimate children of **Clement Henrickle**, who enlisted under the name of **Clement Henrickle**, at Baltimore Maryland on the Eleventh day of May, 1864, in Company A, 1st Regiment, Maryland Volunteers Infantry and served at least ninety days in the War of the Rebellion, who was Honorably Discharged at Baltimore, Maryland May 23, 1865 and died February 16, 1881. That he left her a widow surviving him and that she remarried October 19, 1881 and is again a widow. That the names and dates of birth of all the surviving children of the soldier under sixteen years of age are as follows: **Mary Elizabeth Henrickle**, born October 10th, 1875 and **Emma Endora Henrickle** born February 22, 1879. That the father was married under the name of **Clement Henrickle** to **Emma Coleman** there being no legal barrier to such marriage. He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, the fee to be ten dollars, as prescribed by law, **E.K. Brichaman** of Washington, D.C. the true and lawful attorney to prosecute the claim. That her post office address is No. 1143 Washington Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland. {NOTE: **Emma Langard** made her mark as she could not write.}



Marker about the Battle of Front Royal, Virgina which Clement was in

PAGE #3: Original Pension of Minor Children for **Mary E. Henrickle** and **Emma U. Henrickle.** Guardian is shown as **Emma Langard** and residence of guardian is Armiger, Anne Arundel County, Md. (An address of Columbia Avenue and Stockholm Street in Baltimore City, Maryland were scratched out). Both minor children were to begin receiving a pension on 19 September, 1890. The rate was $8 per month, commencing of September 19, 1890, and $2 per month additional for each child for a total of $10. The recognized attorney appeared to be E.K. Buchanan of Baltimore Maryland. In the body of this page it states **Mary E. Henrickle** born 10 October 1875, Sixteen - 9 Oct, 1891 and **Emma Henrickle** born 22 February 1878, Sixteen - 21

February, 1894.



No. 4 Years

BOARD OF HEALTH,

CITY OF BALTIMORE,

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

DEPARTMENT APR 18 1892 BALTIMORE

A TRANSCRIPT from the RECORD OF DEATHS in the City of Baltimore

Baltimore, April 18th, 1892

NAME OF DECEASED.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE OF DECEASED.
Clement Henrickle	February 16th 1881	38 yrs
CONDITION.	BIRTHPLACE.	HOW LONG RESIDENT IN CITY OF BALTIMORE.
Married	Baltimore	Life
PLACE OF DEATH.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DURATION OF LAST SICKNESS.
On B & O R.R.	Primary Accidentally Immediate Run Over	Sudden
PLACE OF BURIAL.	MEDICAL ATTENDANT.	UNDERTAKER.
Western Cemetery	Dr. S.A. Bell	J.J. Mackin

A True Copy.

Jno. F. Schroeder
Clerk to Registrar.

Samuel C. Chew M.D.
Commissioner of Health and Registrar.

Proof of Clement Henrickle's Death supplied to Pension Board by his wife, Emma J. Coleman

PAGE #4: Board of Health, City of Baltimore, Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics, A transcript from the record of deaths in the City of Baltimore, (Document dated 18 April, 1892): Name of Deceased: **Clement Henrickle.** Date of Death: 16 Feb, 1881. Age of deceased: 38 years. Condition: Married. Birthplace: Baltimore. How long resident in City of Baltimore: Life. Place of Death: On B & O Railroad. Cause of death: Primary - Accidentally, Immediate - Run Over. Duration of last sickness: Sudden. Place of Burial: Western Cemetery. Medical Attendant: **Dr. S.A. Bell.**

PAGE #5: Record Proof of Marriages, Births and Deaths. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. On this 14th day of April, 1892, before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the City of Baltimore, personally appeared

Benj. F. Clarkson, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he resides in Baltimore City of the State of Maryland that he is Pastor of Franklin Street Methodist Episcopal Church located in Baltimore Maryland in the last named City and custodian of the records thereof; that the following is a true copy of an extract from the record of marriages such, viz: **Clement B. Henrickle** of Baltimore, Maryland to **Emma Coleman** of Baltimore, Maryland on May 24, 1866 by **Rev. C.A. Reid**. Deponent further says he has no interest in the prosecution of any claim in behalf of **Emma Henrickle** for Pensions. Signed: **Benj. F. Clarkson**.

PAGE #6: Record Proof of Marriages, Births and Deaths. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. On this 4th day of May, 1892, before me **Anthony Bonn** a Justice of the Peace in and for said City, personally appeared **Page Milburn**, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he resides in Baltimore City and State of Maryland that he is the Pastor of the Columbia Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church located in Baltimore City and custodian of the records thereof; that the following is a true copy of an extract from the records of marriages: Date October 19, 1881, **George Langard**, residence New York married **Emma J. Henrickle**, residence Baltimore City, Maryland. Officiating minister - **J. St. Clair Neal**. Deponent further says he has no interest in the prosecution of any claim in behalf of **Emma J. Henrickle's** orphan children for Pension. Signed: **Page Milburn**.

PAGE #7: Proof of Birth: State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. Whose post office address in No 721 Columbia Avenue and well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid claim, that the date of the birth of the children of said solider is as follows: On October 10th, 1875, delivered **Mrs. Henrickle** of female child. Also on February 22, 1878, delivered **Mrs. Henrickle** of a female child. Have been personally acquainted with **Mrs. Henricle** for about 20 years a know her to be the widow of Henrickle. That he was present at the birth of the same in the capacity of ? and her personal knowledge of the date as aforesaid and he further declared that he has no interest in said case and is not concerned in its prosecution. (Can not make out the signature of the Doctor.)

PAGE #8: Guardianship Papers - State of Maryland, Baltimore City - the subscriber, Register of Wills for Baltimore City, doth hereby certify that it appears in the Records in his office, that on the 10th day of June in the year of our Lord 1892, **Emma Langard** was appointed by the Orphan's Court for Baltimore City, Guardian to **Mary Elizabeth Henrickle**, aged 17 years, October 10, 1892 and **Emma Endora Henrickle** aged 13 years February 22, 1892, orphan children of **Clement Henrickle** deceased, and the said **Emma Langard** being then and there present in said Court, accepted of the said Guardianship, and gave Bond with securities who were approved of by the said Court, for the faithful performance of her duty of Guardian to the said Orphans in the penalty of one thousand dollars. In Testimony whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of my office, this 10th days of June in the year of our Lord 1892. Signed: **Thomas W. Morse**, Register of Wills for Baltimore City.

PAGE #9: General Affidavit. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. In the matter of minors No. 475039 of **Emma Langard** guardian, minors of **Clement Henrickle**, Company A of Maryland Infantry. On this 28th day of August 1893 personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid City duly authorized to administer oaths **Emma Langard**, aged 43 years, a resident of Baltimore City and State of Maryland well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: I am the mother of **Emma Endora Henrickle** and **Mary Elizabeth Henrickle**, children of **Clement Henrickle** and state that no application for pension under the old law or any other case save the present application in behalf of the said children has ever been filed. This testimony was all written in my presence and only from my oral statement then made upon the date given above by **William McCowley** at Baltimore City, Maryland. Address was 1104 Columbia Avenue. **Emma Langard** made her mark.

PAGE #10 General Affidavit. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. In the matter of minors No. 475039 of **Emma Langard** guardian, minors of **Clement Henrickle**, Company A of Maryland Volunteers Infantry. On this 20th day of May 1892 personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid City duly authorized to administer oaths, **Alexander Coleman** aged 61 years, a resident of Baltimore City in the State of Maryland whose Post Office address in No 1149 Pinkney Street and **Catharine Swanberg**, aged 29 years a resident of Baltimore City in the State of Maryland whose Post Office address is No 1209 Stockholm Street well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who. being duly sworn, declares each for himself, in relation to aforesaid case as follows: We know that Mrs. **Emma Langard** has no children living but the two following - **Mary Elizabeth Henrickle** was born 10 October, 1875 and **Emma Endora Henrickle** was born 22 February, 1878. Those are the only children of **Clement Henrickle** who are under sixteen years of age. We know these facts from living neighbors being intimate with **Mr. Henrickle** and **Mrs. Langard** his wife. {The above mentioned **Alexander Coleman**, aged 61, of 1149 Pinkney Street in Baltimore City is the father of **Emma J. Coleman Henrickle Langard.**}

PAGE #11: General Affidavit. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. In the matter of minors No 475039 of **Emma Langard** guardian, minors of **Clement Henrickle**, Company A, of Maryland Infantry. On this 28th day of August 1893, personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid County duly authorized to administer oaths **Catherine Swanberg**, aged 30 years, a resident of Baltimore City in the State of Maryland well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and how being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: I have lived a neighbor to Mrs. **Emma Langard** for the last 16 or 17 years and know that the two children born while she was the wife of **Clement Henrickle** named **Emma Endora Henrickle** and **Mary Elizabeth Henrickle** are now living for I see them every day and have known them ever since their birth. This testimony was all written in my presence and only from my oral testimony or statement then made upon the date given above by **William McCrowley** at Baltimore City. And in making the same I did not use and was not sided or prompted by any written or provided statement or recital prepared or dictated by any others. Her Post Office address in 1121 Stockholm Street and I further declare that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution. Signed by **Catherine Swanberger.**

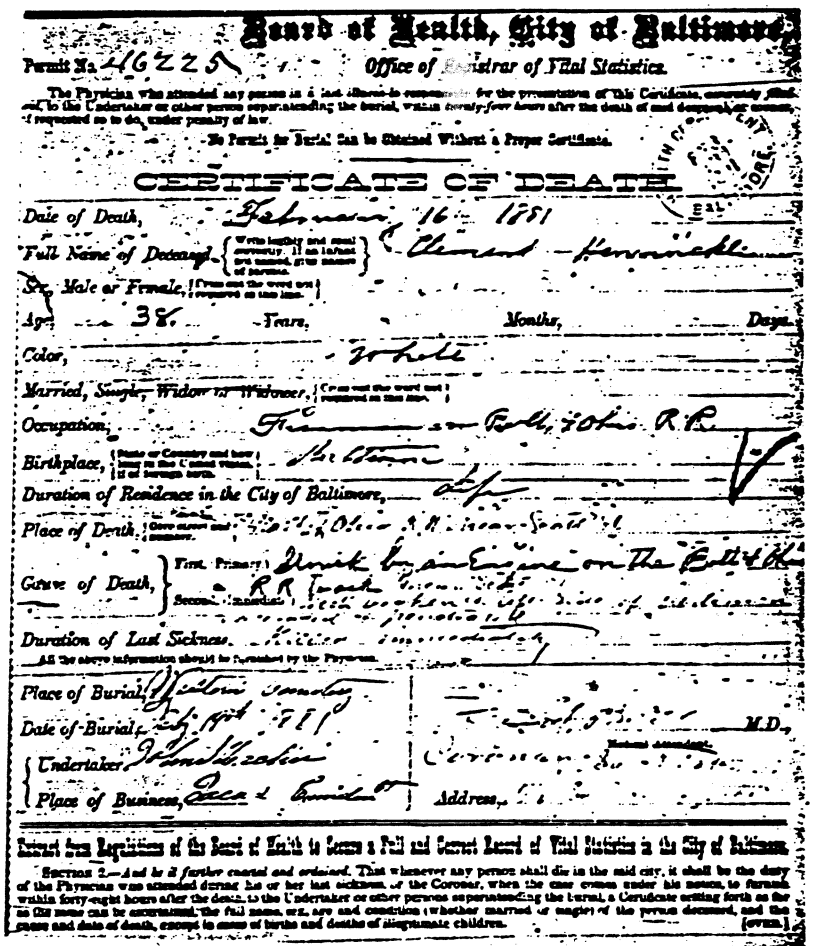
PAGE # 12: General Affidavit. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. In the matter of minors No. 475039 of **Emma Langard** guardian, minors of **Clement Henrickle**, Company A. of Maryland Infantry. On this 28th day of August, 1893, personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid duly authorized to administer oaths **Walter Coleman**, aged 36 years, a resident of Baltimore City in the State of Maryland well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: Have known **Mrs. Emma Langard** for about 16 years - knew her when she was **Mrs. Henrickle**. Know that she have two children by **Clement Henrickle** who are now living named **Emma Endora Henrickle** and **Mary Elizabeth Henrickle**. I know these facts for I see the children every day. This testimony was all written in my presence and only from my oral statement when made upon the date given above by **William McCowley** at Baltimore City, Maryland and in making the same I did not use and was not aided or prompted by any written or printed statement or recital prepared or dictated by any other person and not attached as an exhibitor to my testimony. His Post Office address in 1109 Dexter Street. I further declare that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution. Signed by **Walter Coleman** (placed his x). NOTE: **Walter Coleman** was **Emma Jane Coleman's** brother. He was 36 years old and stated that he knew her for 16 years setting his age at about 20 -21 years. It was possible that the length of time that you legally knew a person could not be set before your legal age of 21. Also it should be noted that **Clement** and **Emma** were married about 16 years at the time of his death meaning that he knew her when she was **Mrs. Henrickle** for 16 years.

PAGE # 13. General Affidavit. State of Maryland, City of Baltimore. In the matter of minors # 475039 E **mma Langard**, guardian. On this 25th day of January 1895, personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the aforesaid city duly authorized to administer oaths, **William T. Carson**, aged 56 years a resident of Baltimore City, Maryland well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declared in relation to the aforesaid case as follows: I have known and was acquainted with **Clement Henrickle** for 10 years before May 11th 1861 and know that he did not serve in the Military or Naval Service of the United States prior to May 11th 1861 nor subsequent to May 23, 1865 and that his only service was in Company A, 1st Maryland Volunteers Infantry. I know the above statement to be correct from the fact that I was well and intimately acquainted with him before and up to the time of his death. I was a member and private in the same company with him, Company A, 1st Maryland. This testimony was all written in my presence on the 25th day of January by **William McCowley** at Baltimore, Maryland only from my oral statements then made and in making the same I did not use and was not aided or prompted by any written or printed statement or recital prepared or dictated by any other person and not attached as an exhibit to my testimony. I have no interest in this case. Signed by **William T. Carson**.

The following was obtained from the Baltimore City Archives: Document No. 4090. Application of **Ellen Henrickle** mother of **Ellen Henrickle**, residence 450 W. Lombard, Allowance $ 6.00. Date 1 November 1862. The first piece of paper reads: We hereby certify that **Clement Henrickle**, resident of Baltimore, at 450 W. Lombard Street is now a member of Company A, of the First Regiment of Maryland Volunteers and that he was enlisted in May 1861, and that he claims to have a mother and 1 daughter dependent on him for support. Signed, **George W. Kugler, Captain**. {NOTE: **Capt. George Kugler** entered the service as First Lieutenant of Company A, May 10, 1861 and was promoted to Captain on November 1, 1861. He was engaged in several battles and was wounded and taken prisoner on 23 May 1862 at the battle of Front Royal, Virginia (close to that area which is now know as Lurray Caverns)}. The document reads: The City of Baltimore. I, **Ellen Henrickle**, a resident of 450 W. Lombard and mother of **Clement Henrickle** belonging to Company A of the First Regiment, Maryland Volunteers, who was enlisted May 1861 and is now in the service of the United States, do solicit under the provisions of Ordinance No. 66, approved September 27, 1862, of the City Council of Baltimore, allowance for myself and one daughter under fourteen years of age at the time of his enlistment and now dependant upon him for support. Signed: **E. J. Henrickle**, 1 November 1862. This day personally appeared before me the above named **E. J. Henrickle** and made oath for herself and one child that on the --- day of May, 1861 the day of enlistment of the above mentioned **Clement Henrickle** dependent upon his service and still is so for support. Signed by the Justice of the Peace. It further states: We hereby make affidavit that we are acquainting with **E. J. Henrickle** the applicant above named and that the facts alleged and sworn to by her are true. Signed: **Luther Gill** and **M. H. Gill**. {NOTE: It is believed **Luther Gill** was either a brother or uncle to **Ellen Jane Gill Henrickle**}. The second Document No. 4091 and states that it is an Application of **Ellen Henrickle** mother of **Clement Henrickle**. The date of application is listed as 28 April 1862. It reads: State of Maryland: I, **Ellen Henrickle**, a resident of Baltimore, 450 W. Lombard and mother of **Clement Henrickle** belonging to Company A of the 1st Maryland Regiment, Maryland Volunteers, who was enlisted May 1861 and is now in the service of the United States, do solicit, under the provisions of Act No 276 of the Legislature of Maryland, passed March 1862, allowance for myself and one daughters under twelve years of age, at the time of his enlistment and now are dependent upon him for support. Signed: **Ellen J. W. Henrickle**. Dated: 28 April 1862.

It continues: This day, personally appeared before me the above named **Ellen J. W. Henrickle**, and made oath for herself, and one child that on the day of May 1861, the day of enlistment of the above mentioned **Clement Henrickle** dependent upon his services and still is so for support. Signed by a Justice of the Peace. It concludes: We hereby make affidavit that we are acquainted with the applicant above named and that the facts alleged and sworn to by her are true. Signed: **Luther Gill** and **W. Gill**.

Death certificate 46225 obtained from microfilm reel CR 48,059. From death certificate: 38 years old, fireman on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. Birthplace: Baltimore Duration: Life. Place of death: Baltimore & Ohio Railroad near Scott Street. Cause: Struck by an engine on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad near Scott Street. Neck broken and left side of abdomen punctured. Killed immediately.



Board of Health, City of Baltimore.

Permit No. 46225 Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics.

The Physician who attended any person in his last illness is requested to report for the presentation of this Certificate, immediately after death, to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within twenty-four hours after the death of said deceased, or sooner, if requested so to do, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Obtained Without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, February 16 1881

Full Name of Deceased, Clement Henrickle

Sex, Male or Female, Male

Age, 38 Years, Months, Days.

Color, White

Married, Single, Widow or Widower, Single

Occupation, Fireman on Balt. & Ohio R.R.

Birthplace, Maryland

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, Life

Place of Death, B. & O. R.R. near Scott St.

Cause of Death, First, Primary, Struck by an Engine on the B. & O. R.R. Track

Second, Secondary, Neck broken and left side of abdomen punctured

Duration of Last Sickness, Instantaneous

All the above information should be furnished by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Greenmount Cemetery

Date of Burial, Feb. 19th 1881

Undertaker, J. Frank Wilson

Place of Business, Green & Lanvale Sts.

M.D.,

Address,

Extract from Regulations of the Board of Health to Secure a Full and Correct Record of Vital Statistics in the City of Baltimore.

Section 2—*And be it further enacted and ordained*, That whenever any person shall die in the said city, it shall be the duty of the Physician who attended during his or her last sickness, or the Coroner, when the case comes under his notice, to furnish within forty-eight hours after the death, to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, a Certificate setting forth as far as the same can be ascertained, the full name, sex, age and condition (whether married or single) of the person deceased, and the cause and date of death, except in cases of births and deaths of illegitimate children. [OVER.]

Death Certificate for Clement Henrickle

From the Baltimore Morning Sun, 17 February, 1881 (Front page):
"KILLED BY A LOCOMOTIVE: **Clement Henrickle**, aged 38 years, a fireman employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, was struck by locomotive No. 410 and instantly killed yesterday afternoon at the foot of Scott Street. It is stated that Henrickle was seen standing between two tracks awaiting, as was his custom, a freight train, on which he expected to ride to Locust Point. The 4:40 PM express train, drawn by locomotive No. 410, in some unexplained way struck the unfortunate man. The express train was stopped immediately after the accident and it was found that **Mr. Henrickle's** neck was broken and that he had received also a lacerated wound in the left abdomen. The body was removed to his late residence. **Dr. S.A. Bell**, coroner, was notified, and he empaneled a jury, as follows: **Charles A. Cook**, foreman, **Conrad Nazarenus, James Carney, George Wesley, William Amey, Charles Leahmann, Andrew Weissmann, Michael Nartney, John Brooks, W. T. Lewis, Michael O'Brien**, and **Richard A. Lippey**. After viewing the body the jury adjourned to meet this evening to take evidence."

From The Evening Herald of Thursday, February 17, 1881:
AN ENGINEER KILLED: **Clement Henrickle**, aged 38, a locomotive engineer in the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and for some time past engaged at Locust Point, was killed shortly before 5 o'clock

yesterday afternoon, while on his way to Locust Point to report to duty. He was walking along the track when the express train from Locust Point, drawn by engine No. 410 came in sight and whistled for him to look out. The unfortunate man, thinking that he was on the same tract as the train, stepped on the next track, and was struck by the pilot of the locomotive and instantly killed. His remains were taken to his residence, 387 Scott Street, where they await interment. He has been employed for some time past by the company, and is spoken of in the highest terms of praise. He leave a wife and three children, all of whom were dependent on him for means of subsistence. An inquest will be held this evening at 8 o'clock at the Southern Police Station.

Killed by a Locomotive.—Clement Henrinckle, aged 38 years, a fireman employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, was struck by locomotive No. 410 and instantly killed yesterday afternoon at the foot of Scott street. It is stated that Henrinckle was seen standing between two tracks awaiting, as was his custom, a freight train, on which he expected to ride to Locust Point. The 4.40 P. M. express train, drawn by locomotive No. 410, in some unexplained way struck the unfortunate man. The express train was stopped immediately after the accident, and it was found that Mr. Henrinckle's neck was broken and that he had received also a lacerated wound in the left abdomen. The body was removed to his late residence. Dr. S. A. Bell, coroner, was notified, and he empanelled a jury, as follows: Charles A. Cook, foreman; Conrad Nazarenus, James Carney, George Wesley, Wm. Amey, Charles Leahmann, Andrew Weissmann, Michael Nartney, John Brooks, W. T. Lewis, Michael O'Brien and Richard A. Lippoy. After viewing the body the jury adjourned to meet this evening to take evidence.

Baltimore Morning Sun

From The Gazette, 17 February 1881:
KILLED ON THE RAIL: **Clement Henrickle**, aged 38 years, a fireman on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, was struck and instantly killed by the 4:40 express from Locust Point at 4:50 yesterday afternoon, while standing at the foot of Scott Street. The deceased was on his way to Locust Point, where he was going to commence work for the night. At the foot of Scott Street he saw the express from Locust Point approaching and made an effort to get out of its way. He was unsuccessful and the engine, No. 410, struck him full, knocking him some distance and occasioning instant death. He was removed to his home, 389 Scott Street, and **Coroner Bell** notified. He leaves a wife and several children. The unfortunate man had been in the employ of the railroad company for some years. **Coroner Bell** will hold an inquest at the Southern Police Station at 8 PM today.

THE EVENING HERALD.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1881.

An Engineer Killed.—Clement Henrickle, aged 38, a locomotive engineer in the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, and for some time past engaged at Locust Point, was killed shortly before 5 o'clock yesterday afternoon, while on his way to Locust Point to report for duty. He was walking along the track when the express train from Locust Point, drawn by engine, No. 410, came in sight and whistled for him to look out. The unfortunate man, thinking that he was on the same track as the train, stepped on to the next track, and was struck by the pilot of the locomotive and instantly killed. His remains were taken to his residence, 387 Scott street, where they await interment. He has been employed for some time past by the company, and is spoken of in the highest terms of praise. He leaves a wife and three children, all of whom were dependent on him for means of subsistance. An inquest will be held this evening at 8 o'clock at the Southern police station.

The Evening Herald

From the Baltimore Morning Sun
18 February, 1881 (Front page): "An inquest as to the death of **Clement Henrickle**, who was killed Wednesday afternoon on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, was held last night by Coroner Dr. **S. A. Bell** and a jury at the southern police station. The witnesses were **George W. Bierly**, engineer; **Lewis H. Hess**, fireman; **Charles W. Lusby**, a newsboy; **John W. Miller** and **August Hukenburg**. The evidence went to show that **Clement Henrickle**, while standing near the north track of the road waiting for a coal train to pass on which he was to ride to Locust Point, was struck by

LOCAL MISCELLANY.

KILLED ON THE RAIL.—Clement Henrickle, aged 38 years, a fireman on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, was struck and instantly killed by the 4.40 express from Locust Point at 4.50 o'clock yesterday afternoon, while standing at the foot of Scott street. The deceased was on his way to Locust Point, where he was going to commence work for the night. At the foot of Scott street he saw the express from Locust Point approaching and made an effort to get out of its way. He was unsuccessful and the engine, No. 410, struck him full, knocking him some distance and occasioning instant death. He was removed to his home, 389 Scott street, and Coroner Bell notified. He leaves a wife and several children. The unfortunate man had been in the employ of the railroad company for some years. Coroner Bell will hold an inquest at the Southern police station at 8 P. M. to-day.

The Gazette

locomotive No. 410, drawing an express train, and instantly killed. The jury, after deliberating two hours, rendered a verdict that 'deceased was killed by being struck by an engine on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad track near Scott Street while placing himself in a perilous or dangerous position, and that we find his death was caused by negligence on his part."

An Inquest as to the death of Clement Henrinckle, who was killed Wednesday afternoon on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, was held last night by Coroner Dr. S. A. Bell and a jury at the southern police station. The witnesses were George W. Bierly, engineer; Lewis H. Hess, fireman; Charles W. Lusby, a newsboy; John W. Miller and August Hukenburg. The evidence went to show that Clement Henrinckle, while standing near the north track of the road waiting for a coal train to pass on which he was to ride to Locust Point, was struck by locomotive No. 410, drawing an express train, and instantly killed. The jury, after deliberating two hours, rendered a verdict that "deceased was killed by being struck by an engine on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad track near Scott street while placing himself in a perilous or dangerous position, and that we find his death was caused by negligence on his part.

Baltimore Morning Sun - Inquest Report regarding the death of Clement Henrickle

Clement Henrickle is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1867-8	Clement W.B., baker, 16 Wyeth		
1868-9	Clement W.B., baker, 94 St. Peter (living next door to William Simmont)	1979	Clement, fireman, 101 Parkin
1872	Clement B., brakeman, 103 Ensor	1880	Clement, fireman, 236 Scott
1875	Clement W., baker, 584 Wyeth	1881	Clement, fireman, 381 Scott (last listing died 16 February 1881)

From the Baltimore Morning Sun, 19 Feb, 1881 (Obituary Notices):

"HENRICKLE - Suddenly, on the 16th instant, CLEMENT B. W. HENRICKLE, in the 39th year of his age, eldest son of Ellen J. and the late George W. Henrickle (Kent County and Washington papers, please copy)

Clement, thou hast gone to the angels diving, Thy dear little son, did leave thee behind;But, oh, in what glory your soon open eyes,To meet little Edward high up in the skies.
By his friend, D.B.L.

His funeral will take place from his late residence. No 389 Scott Street, on this (Saturday) afternoon, at two o'clock. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral.

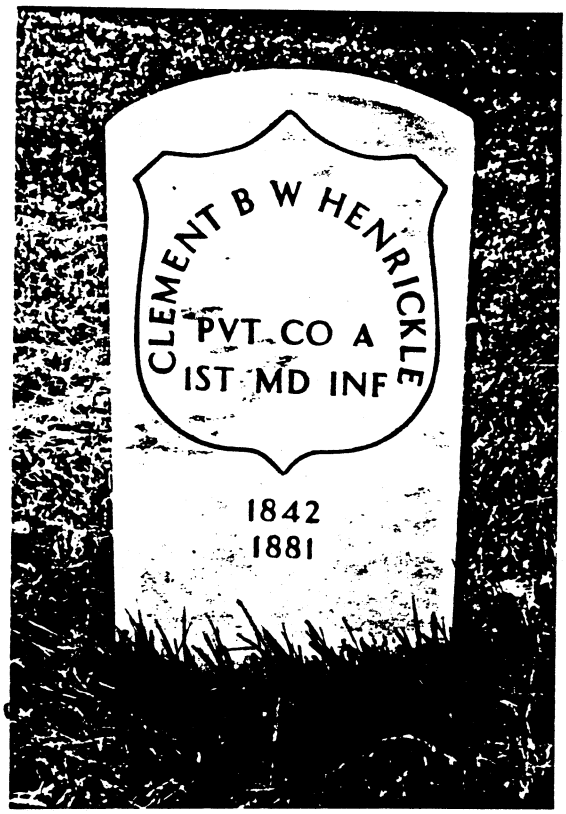
HENRICKLE.—Suddenly, on the 16th instant, CLEMENT B. W. HENRICKLE, in the 39th year of his age, eldest son of Ellen J. and the late George W. Henrickle. [Kent county and Washington papers please copy.]

Clement, thou hast gone to the angels divine,
Thy dear little son did leave thee behind;
But, oh, in what glory your soon open eyes,
To meet little Edward high up in the skies.

BY HIS FRIEND, D. B. L.

His funeral will take place from his late residence, No. 389 Scott street, on this (Saturday) afternoon, at two o'clock. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend his funeral.

Obituary Notice for Clement Henrickle



Civil War Headstone (Union) for Clement Henrickle

The above mentioned **George Edward Alexander Henrickle**, who at 4 years, 8 months, died on 31 October 1875. This was a child of **Clement Henrickle**. A search of the Kent County, Maryland papers show that they did not copy this obituary. I have also done a detailed search of Kent County, Maryland looking for the **Henrickle**, **Coleman**, and **Gill** but do not find any evidence of them being there.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Nicholas GROSS, Sr.[6] **(Nicholas GROSS, Jr.**[5]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1821, in Hesse Castle, Germany. **Nicholas** died after 1870. His parents are unknown. He married **Mary ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown} before 1852.

Mary ?[6] {Maiden name unknown} **(Nicholas GROSS, Jr.**[5]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1821, in Hanover. **Mary** died after 1870. Her parents are unknown.

They had 3 children:

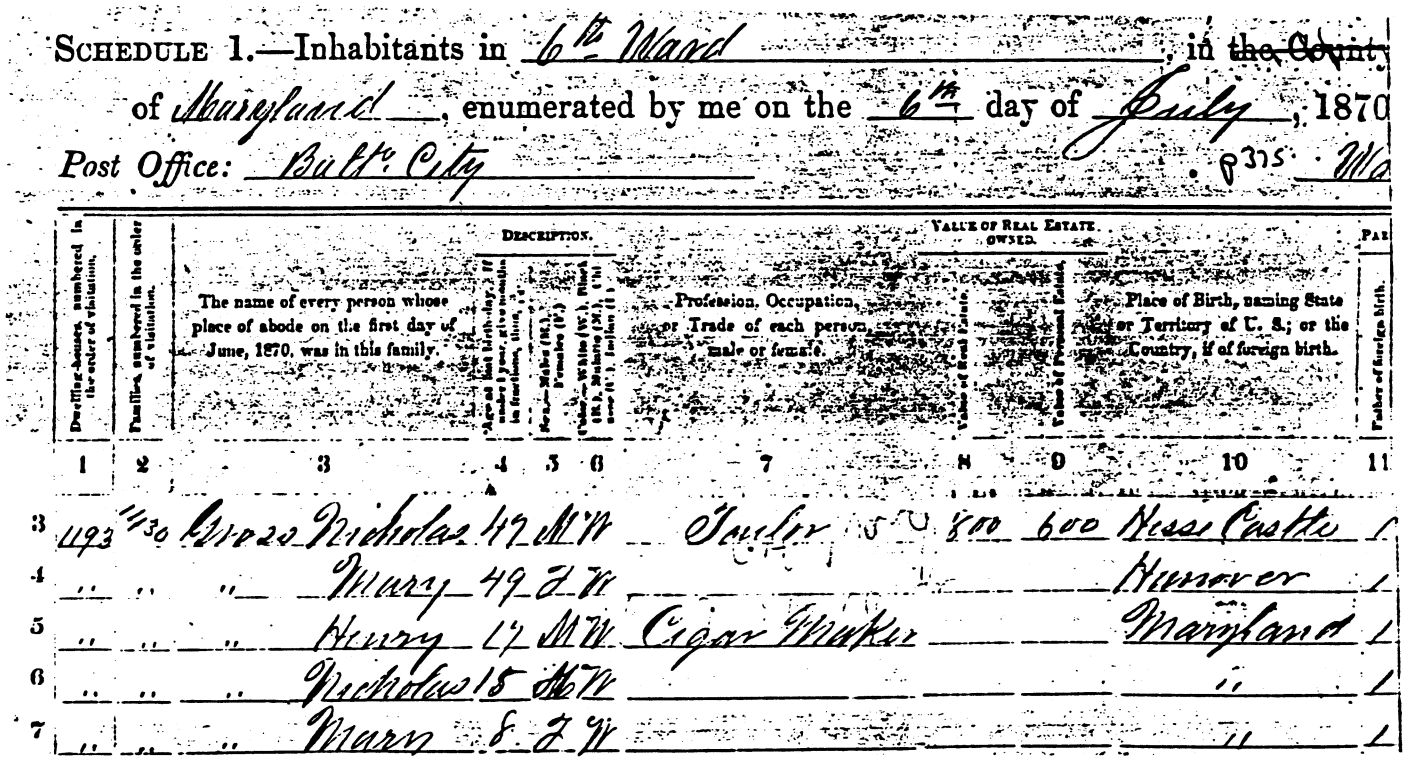
I. **Henry GROSS**, born about 1853, in Maryland, died after 1870. Located with family in the **1870 Maryland Census**. Was listed as a Cigar Maker. Located in the Baltimore City Directory.

II. **Nicholas GROSS, Jr.**[5], born 10 February 1858, died 20 June 1897. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 137}.*

III. **Mary GROSS**, born about 1862, in Maryland, died after 1870. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with family.

Mary ?[6] {Maiden name unknown} died after 1870. NOTES for **Mary**[6] follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

Nicholas GROSS, Sr.[6] died after 1870.



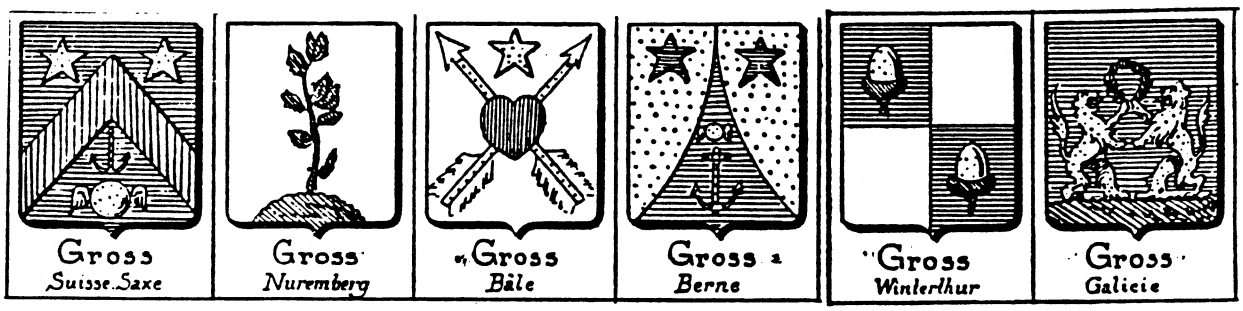
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 6th Ward, in the County of Maryland, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870
Post Office: Balt. City — P 375 — Wa

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
493	1130	Gross Nicholas	47	M	W	Tailor	800	600	Hesse Castle	C
..	..	.. Mary	49	F	W				Hanover	C
..	..	.. Henry	17	M	W	Cigar Maker			Maryland	C
..	..	.. Nicholas	15	M	W				..	C
..	..	.. Mary	8	F	W				..	C

1870 Maryland Census for Nicholas Gross, Sr. & Family

NOTES for **Nicholas GROSS, Sr.**[6] follow: Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** (6th Ward Baltimore City) **Nicholas Gross, Sr.** is listed as a 47 year old Tailor whose real estate was valued at $800 and his personal estate was valued at $600. His birth place is listed as Hess Castle. Others in his household include his wife **Mary Gross** age 49 born in Hanover; **Henry Gross**, age 17, cigar maker, born Maryland; **Nicholas Gross**, age 15 born Maryland; and **Mary Gross** age 8 born Maryland.

The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 36,847 of which 1,607 are from Maryland.



Coat of Arms for various branches of the Gross Family

- - - - - - - - - - -

Gottlieb Friedrich ECKERT[6] **(Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 11 June 1828, in Altbach, Wurttemberg, Germany. **Gottlieb** died 11 March 1900. His parents are unknown. He married **Caroline ZIMMERMANN**[6] about 1853, in Germany.

Caroline ZIMMERMANN[6] **(Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Sr.**[4]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 10 January 1824, in Helfenberg, Wurttemberg, Germany. **Caroline** died 9 November 1895. Her parents are unknown.

They had 6 children:

I. **Karolina Emilie ECKERT**, born 31 January 1853. She married _____ **ZIMMERMAN.** It is unknown if he was a kinsman.

They had 6 children:

1. **Fred ZIMMERMAN.**
2. **Albert ZIMMERMAN.**
3. **Liedy ZIMMERMAN.** She married _____ **BRODIE.**

They had 2 children:

(1) **Gerald BRODIE.**

(2) **Norman BRODIE.**

4. **Clara ZIMMERMAN.**
5. **Carrie ZIMMERMAN.** She married **Charlie SMITH.** No children have yet been identified.
6. **Mamie ZIMMERMAN.** She married **Fred WINKLER.**

They had 3 children:

(1) **Ruth WINKLER.**

(2) **Catherine WINKLER.**
(3) **Margaret WINKLER.**

II. **Johann Samuel ECKERT**, born 5 April 1854, died, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

III. **Augusta Katharina ECKERT**, born 17 March 1857, died in Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Located in the **1920 Maryland Census** in Baltimore City, Enumeration District 341, page 14. Living with **Fred Gross, Sr.** and family. She married (1) _____ **MULLER**. No children have yet been identified. **Augusta Katharina ECKERT** next married (2) _____ **RING**. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Heinrich Samuel ECKERT**, born 19 May 1858, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 12 October 1929, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Also known as **Henry ECKERT**. Masonic Fraternity: Member of King David Lodge in Baltimore City, Maryland. Dealt in livestock with numerous listings in the Baltimore City Directory from 1881 - 1927. It appears he was widowed at the time of his death. Wife's name is too light to read on his death certificate. Claims he was born in Baltimore the son of **Gottleib Eckert** (born Germany) and **Caroline Zimmerman** (born Germany). Was living on Hilton Street at time of death.
Heinrich Samuel ECKERT married **Emilia MUELLER** (also known as **Mary MILLER**) born 10 February 1865, died 10 November 1889. She was the daughter of **William F. MUELLER** and **Caroline ?** {Maiden name unknown} his wife.

They had 3 children:

1. **Renee ECKERT**. She married (1) **Keefer MOBLEY**. No children have yet been identified. **Renee** next married (2) _____ **KEEFER**. No children have yet been identified.
2. **Emma C. ECKERT**, born 21 April 1888, died 2 August 1975. {Never married}
3. **Ferdinand ECKERT**. Also known as **Pete Eckert**. He married **Mable ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified.

V. **Karolina Maria ECKERT**[5], born 19 November 1860, died 7 June 1913. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 137}.***

VI. **Barbara ECKERT**, born 3 March 1864. She married _____ **SCHAIBLE**.

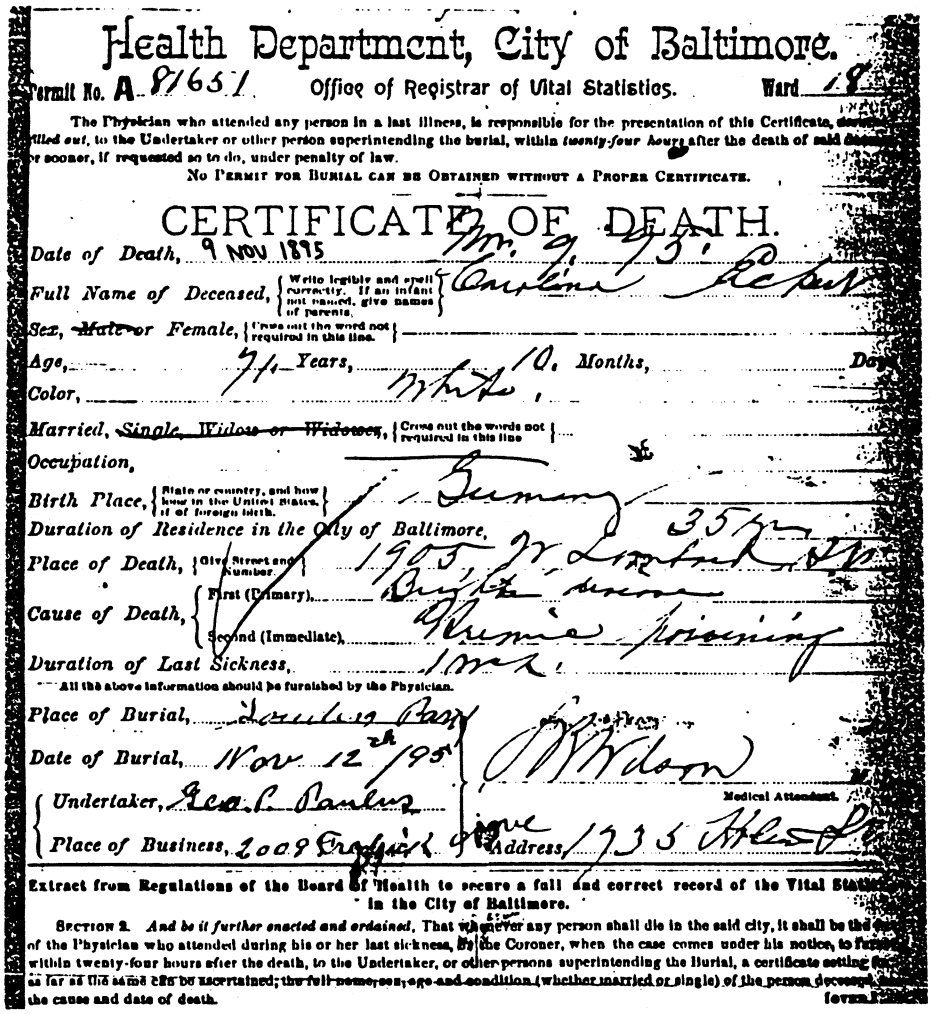
They had 3 children:

1. **Gorman SCHAIBLE**.
2. **Margaret SCHAIBLE**. She married _____ **TAYLOR**. No children have yet been identified.
3. **Katherine SCHAIBLE**. She married **Adolph ZEIGLER**. No children have yet been identified.

Caroline ZIMMERMANN[6] died 9 November 1895, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 12 November 1895, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Caroline ZIMMERMANN**[6] follow: Surname of **Zimmerman** found on the death certificate of her son, **S. Henry Eckert**. Surname confirmed on tombstone: 'Hier, Ruhet in Frieden, Meine Treue Gattin, and Mutter, **Caroline Eckert**, ger. **Zimmermann**, geb am 10 Jan 1824, in Helfenberg, Wurttemberg, gest. am 9

November 1895'. Loudon Park records claims she died of Bright Disease. Death Certificate: A 81651 lists her as **Caroline Eckert**, a white female, 71 years 10 months old born in Germany. She had been in Baltimore for 35 years setting her arrival at about 1860. Name has also been located as **Karolina Zimmermann** which would be the German spelling.



Health Department, City of Baltimore.

Permit No. A 81651 Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ward 19

The Physician who attended any person in a last illness, is responsible for the presentation of this Certificate, duly filled out, to the Undertaker or other person superintending the burial, within *twenty-four hours* after the death of said person, or sooner, if requested so to do, under penalty of law.

No Permit for Burial can be Obtained without a Proper Certificate.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death, 9 Nov 1895

Full Name of Deceased, {Write legible and spell correctly. If an infant not named, give names of parents.} Caroline Eckert

Sex, ~~Male~~ or Female, {Cross out the word not required in this line.}

Age, 71 Years, 10 Months, Days

Color, White

Married, ~~Single, Widow or Widower~~, {Cross out the words not required in this line}

Occupation,

Birth Place, {State or country, and how long in the United States, if of foreign birth.} Germany

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore, 35 yrs

Place of Death, {Give Street and Number.} 1905 W. Lombard St

Cause of Death, First (Primary) Bright's disease

Second (Immediate) Uremic poisoning

Duration of Last Sickness, 1 Week

All the above information should be furnished by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Loudon Park

Date of Burial, Nov 12th 95

Undertaker, Geo. C. Pauline

Place of Business, 2009 Eutaw Pl

J. W. Wilson

Medical Attendant.

Address, 735 Allen St

Extract from Regulations of the Board of Health to secure a full and correct record of the Vital Statistics in the City of Baltimore.

Section 2. *And be it further enacted and ordained*, That whenever any person shall die in the said city, it shall be the duty of the Physician who attended during his or her last sickness, or the Coroner, when the case comes under his notice, to furnish within twenty-four hours after the death, to the Undertaker, or other persons superintending the burial, a certificate setting forth as far as the same can be ascertained; the full name, sex, age and condition (whether married or single) of the person deceased, the cause and date of death.

Form 1.

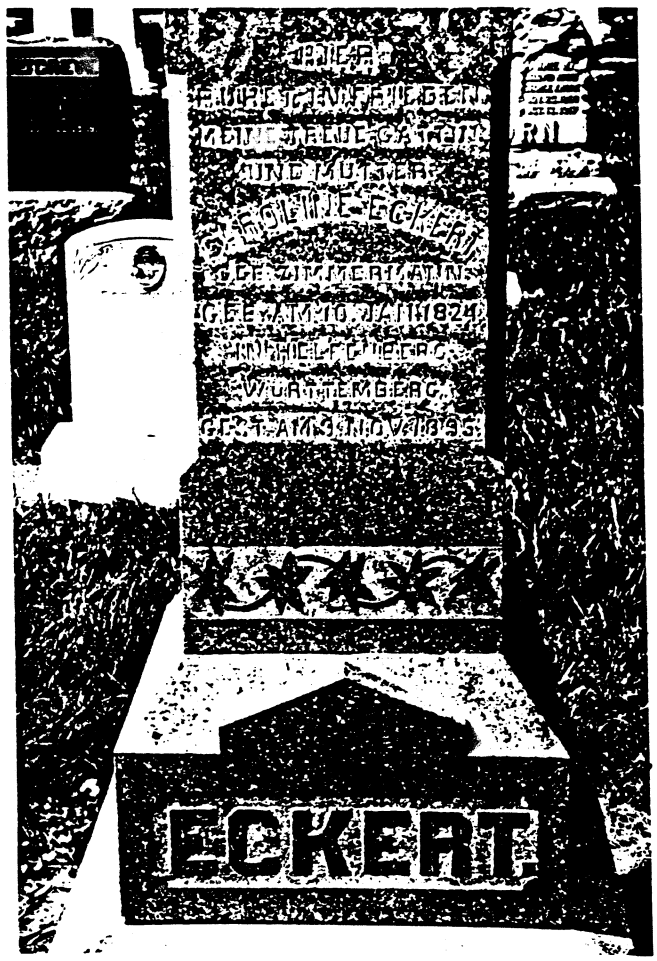
Death Certificate for Caroline Zimmermann

ECKERT.—On November 9, 1895, CAROLINA ECKERT, aged 71 years and 10 months.
Funeral will take place from her late residence, 1905 West Lombard street, Tuesday, at 2 P. M. Interment at Loudon Park. Relatives and friends are invited.

Obituary Notice for Caroline Zimmermann

Obituary: *On November 9, 1895, Carolina Eckert, aged 71 years and 10 months. Funeral will take place from her late residence, 1905 W. Lombard Street, Tuesday, at 2 P.M. Interment at Loudon Park. Relatives and friends are invited.*

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 97; counting spouses 155.





Tombstone photos (Loudon Park Cemetery) for Gottlieb F. Eckert and Caroline Zimmermann his wife

Gottlieb Friedrich ECKERT[6] died 11 March 1900, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 14 March 1900, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Gottlieb Friedrich ECKERT**[6] follow: From Gravestone: Hier, Ruhet in Frieden unser guter vater, **Gottlieb F. Eckert**, geb am 11 Juni 1828 in Altbach, Wurttemberg, gest. am 11 Marh 1900. Buried in Section XXX, No 24, NW, with wife and **Elizabeth Ring**, age 64, buried 19 August 1913.

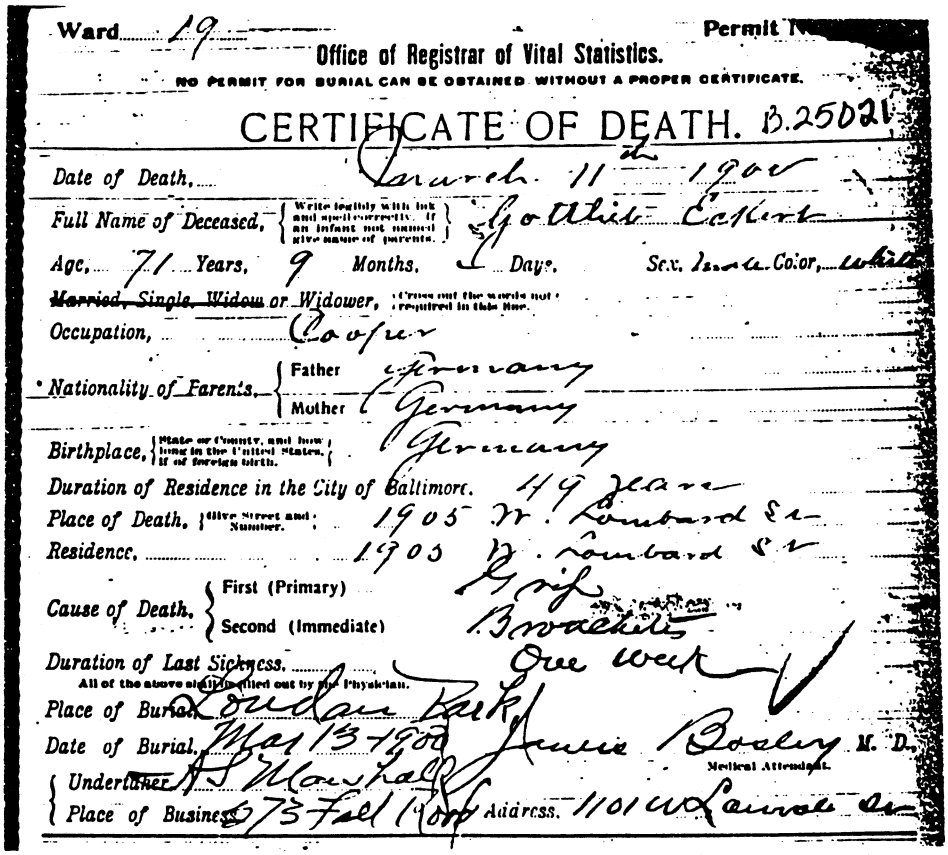
ECKERT.—On March 11, 1900, at 3 P. M., after a short illness, at his home, No. 1905 West Lombard street, GOTLEIB F. ECKERT, in his 72d year. Funeral from his late residence on Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend. Interment in Loudon Park.

Obituary Notice for Gottlieb F. Eckert

Obituary: *On March 11, 1900 at 3 P.M., after a short illness, at his home, No. 1905 West Lombard Street, Gottlieb F. Eckert, in the 72nd year. Funeral from his late residence on Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends and relatives respectfully invited to attend. Interment in Loudon Park.*

Death Certificate B 25021 shows his occupation as a Cooper. His parents (not named) were German. He was born in Germany. It is stated that he had been in Baltimore for 49 years setting his arrival at about 1851. His wife's death certificate claims she arrived in Baltimore about 1860. His place of death and place of

residence was 1905 W. Lombard Street. The primary cause of death was grief and bronchitis.



Ward 19 Permit No.

Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics.

NO PERMIT FOR BURIAL CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT A PROPER CERTIFICATE.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. B.25021

Date of Death, March 11th 1900

Full Name of Deceased, (Write legibly with ink and spell correctly. If an infant not named give name of parents.) Gottlieb Eckert

Age, 71 Years, 9 Months, 1 Days. Sex. Male Color, White

~~Married, Single, Widow or Widower,~~ (Cross out the words not required in this line.)

Occupation, Cooper

Nationality of Parents, Father Germany Mother Germany

Birthplace, (State or County, and town in the United States, if of foreign birth.) Germany

Duration of Residence in the City of Baltimore. 49 Years

Place of Death, (Give Street and Number.) 1905 W. Lombard St

Residence, 1905 W. Lombard St

Cause of Death, First (Primary) Grief

Second (Immediate) Bronchitis

Duration of Last Sickness, One Week

All of the above statements filled out by the Physician.

Place of Burial, Loudon Park

Date of Burial, Mar 13 1900 James Bosley M. D. Medical Attendant.

Undertaker, H. S. Marshall

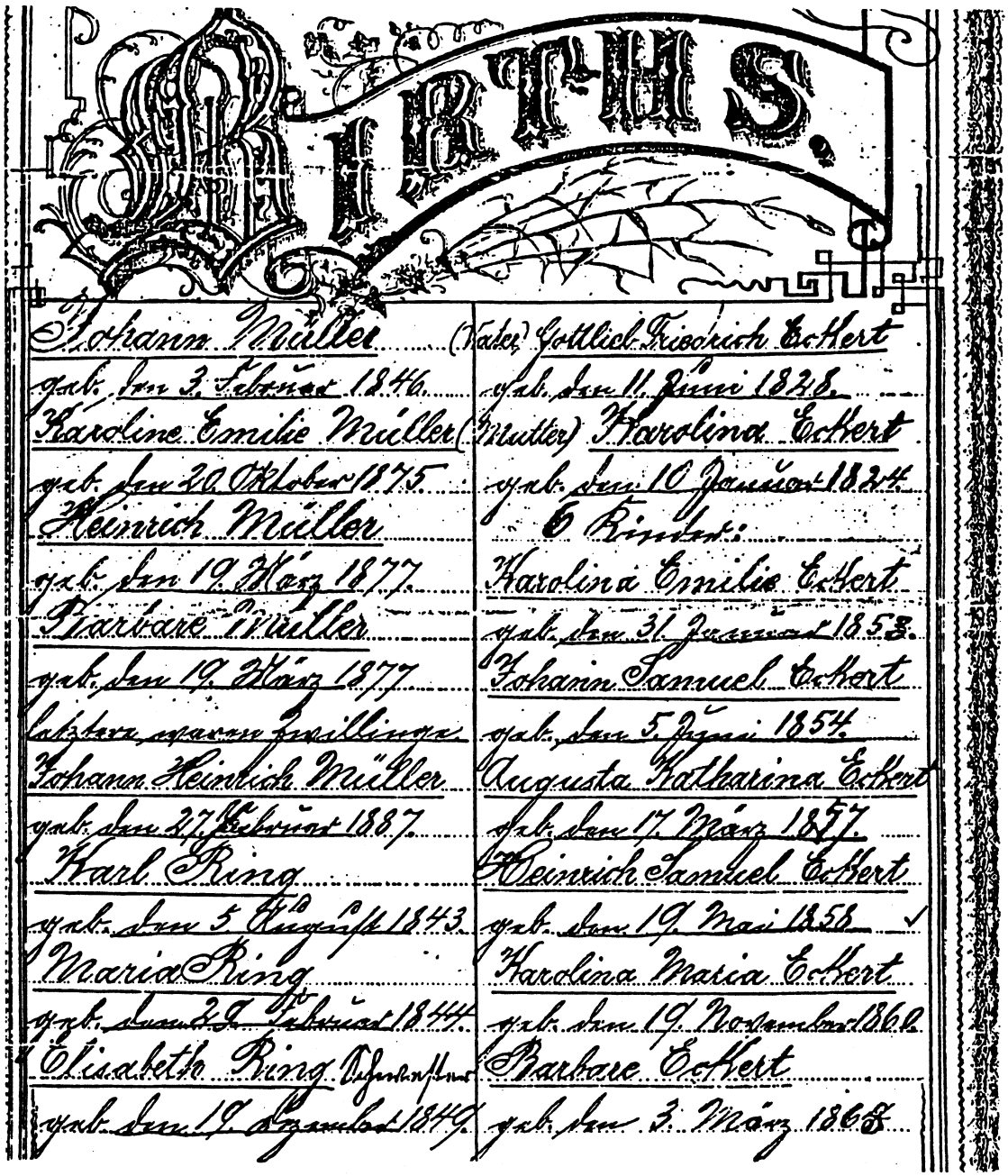
Place of Business, 573 Fall Ave Address, 1101 W Lombard St

Death Certificate for Gottlieb F. Eckert

Gottlieb F. Eckert is located in the Baltimore City Directory:[14]

1864:	Gotleib, cooper, 58 Bank	1885:	Gottlieb F., cooper, home: 805 W. Lombard
1865-6	Gotleib, cooper, 20 Calverton Road.	1886:	Gottlieb, cooper, 805 W. Lombard
1867-8	Gotleib, cooper, Frederick Road 3 doors East of Gwynns Falls	1887:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard 805
		1889:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1871:	Gotleib, cooper, 245 Frederick Ave	1890:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1872:	Gotleib, cooper, 245 Frederick Ave	1891:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1873:	Gotleib, cooper, 245 Frederick Ave	1892:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1874:	Gotleib, cooper, 245 Frederick Ave	1893:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1879:	Gotleib, carpenter, 753 W. Lombard	1894:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1880:	Gotleib, carpenter, 725 W. Lombard	1895:	Gottlieb, cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1881:	Gotleib, carpenter, 805 W. Lombard	1897:	Gottlieb F., cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1882:	Gotleib, cooper, 805 W. Lombard	1898:	Gottlieb F., cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1883:	Gottlieb, cooper, 805 W. Lombard	1899:	Gottlieb F., cooper, 1905 W. Lombard
1884:	Gottlieb, cooper, 805 W. Lombard	1900:	Gottlieb F., cooper, 1905 W. Lombard

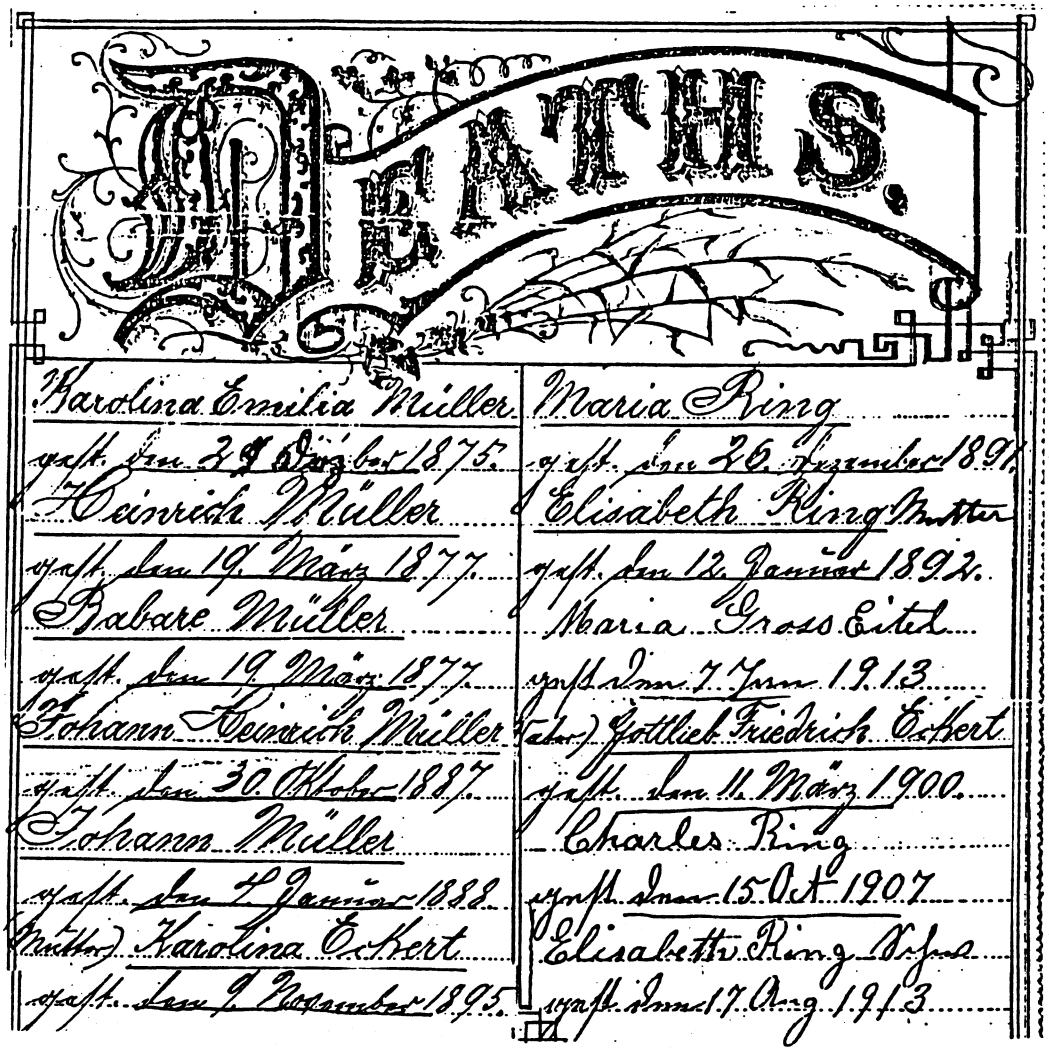
[14] For a complete listing of Eckerts the reader is referred to *Eckert Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930* by Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III. Private Published, August, 1990.



BIRTHS.

Johann Müller (Vater) Gottlieb Friedrich Eckert
geb. den 3. Februar 1846. geb. den 11. Juni 1828.
Karoline Emilie Müller (Mutter) Karolina Eckert
geb. den 20. Oktober 1875. geb. den 10. Januar 1824.
Heinrich Müller 6 Kinder:
geb. den 19. März 1877. Karolina Emilie Eckert
Pfarrer Müller geb. den 31. Januar 1853.
geb. den 19. März 1877. Johann Samuel Eckert
Lebtag sparen Zwillinge geb. den 5. Juni 1854.
Johann Heinrich Müller Augusta Katharina Eckert
geb. den 27. Februar 1887. geb. den 17. März 1857.
Karl Ring Heinrich Samuel Eckert
geb. den 5. August 1843. geb. den 19. Mai 1858 ✓
Maria Ring Karolina Maria Eckert
geb. den 29. Februar 1844. geb. den 19. November 1860
Elisabeth Ring Barbare Eckert
geb. den 19. Januar 1849. geb. den 3. März 1868

Births from the Eckert Family Bible



DEATHS.

Karolina Emilia Müller	Maria Ring
geb. den 29 Dezember 1875.	geb. den 26. Dezember 1891.
Heinrich Müller	Elisabeth Ring Mutter
geb. den 19. März 1877.	geb. den 12. Januar 1892.
Babare Müller	Maria Gross Eitel
geb. den 19 März 1877.	geb. den 7 Jan 1913.
Johann Heinrich Müller	(Vater) Gottlieb Friedrich Eckert
geb. den 30 Oktober 1887.	geb. den 11 März 1900.
Johann Müller	Charles Ring
geb. den 4 Januar 1888.	geb. den 15 Oct 1907.
(Mutter) Karolina Eckert	Elisabeth Ring Eltern
geb. den 9 November 1895.	geb. den 17 Aug. 1913.

LOUDON PARK CEMETERY,
OFFICE, 323 N. CHARLES STREET.

SUPERINTENDENT'S CERTIFICATE OF SELECTION.

LOUDON PARK CEMETERY.

Certificate No. 7207 Aug 31 1891

Mr. Gottlieb Eckert has this day selected Lot

No. N W 1/4 24 Section [illegible] containing 75 Square Feet,

UNDER THE PERPETUAL CARE OF THE CORPORATION, of which he may be the proprietor, by the payment of the price of said Lot to the Treasurer within five days from this date. The laying out and Sale of this Lot is subject to the Rules and Regulations governing the above Section.

DEED. NO. 12700

Ground $ 32.00

Deed 1.00.

33.00

1905 W Lombard

H J Keller Superintendent.

LE

GRIFFIN, DURLEY & CO. PRS. BALTIMORE

Deed from Loudon Park Cemetery for Eckert Family Plot ($ 33.00 for 75 sq. ft. - 1891)

Herman F. KIRMES[6] (**William F. H. KIRMES**[5], **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1850 in Germany. His parents are unknown. **Herman** died before 23 April 1907. He married **Annie LANGE**[6] before 1870, in Germany.

Annie LANGE[6] (**William F. H. KIRMES**[5], **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 24 January 1852, in Germany. **Annie** died 9 November 1923. Her parents are unknown.

They had 4 children:

I. **George KIRMES**, born before 1870, died after 13 October 1904. Information obtained from the obituary of **William Hoerder**, who was the second husband of **Annie Lange Kirmes Hoerder McNeal**. Birth about 1865-1870. The obituary stated that the funeral services would be at the residence of his stepson **George Kirmes**, No. 646 West Lexington Street.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1900	George, U.S. Navy, 1900 E. Madison	1905	George, saloon, 646 W. Lexington barber: 424 W. Franklin, home: 706 N. Fremont Ave
1901	George, saloon, 646 W. Lexington		
1902	George, saloon, 646 W. Lexington	1906	George, saloon, 646 W. Lexington
1903	George, saloon, 646 W. Lexington	1907	George, 707 W. Fayette
1904	George, saloon, 646 W. Lexington	1908	George, conductor, h. 723 W. Fayette

It is unknown it the last two entries are for our George Kirmes.

II. **William F. H. KIRMES**[5], born 21 May 1870, died 23 April 1907. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 143}.***

III. **Carl E. H. KIRMES**, born February 1872, in Germany, died about 1924. **Carl Kirmes** is located in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 6, Enumeration District 40, Sheet 10, Line 1). He is shown as being born February 1872 in Germany and living on Wrenwood Avenue in Baltimore with his wife **Johanna M. Kirmes** and daughters **Minnie I. Kirmes** and **Anna M. Kirmes**. **Carl E. H. KIRMES** married **Johanna M. ?** {Maiden name unknown}. She was born August 1874, in Bremen, Germany and died after 1930.

They had 5 children:

1. **Minnie I. KIRMES**, born December 1894. She married _____ **CLARK** before 1915.
   They had 2 children:
   (1) **Dorothy CLARK**, born 1915.
   (2) **Gordon CLARK**, born about October 1917.
2. **Anna M. KIRMES**, born February 1896. She married _____ **SHILLING** before 1915.
   They had 1 child:
   (1) **Charles SHILLING**, born 1915.
3. **Carl G. KIRMES**, born after 1900, died after 1930. He married **Marie ?** {Maiden name unknown} before 1924. No children have yet been identified.
4. **Evelyn C. KIRMES**, born after 1900, died after 1925.
5. **Gretchen KIRMES**, born 1902.

Carl E. H. KIRMES is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

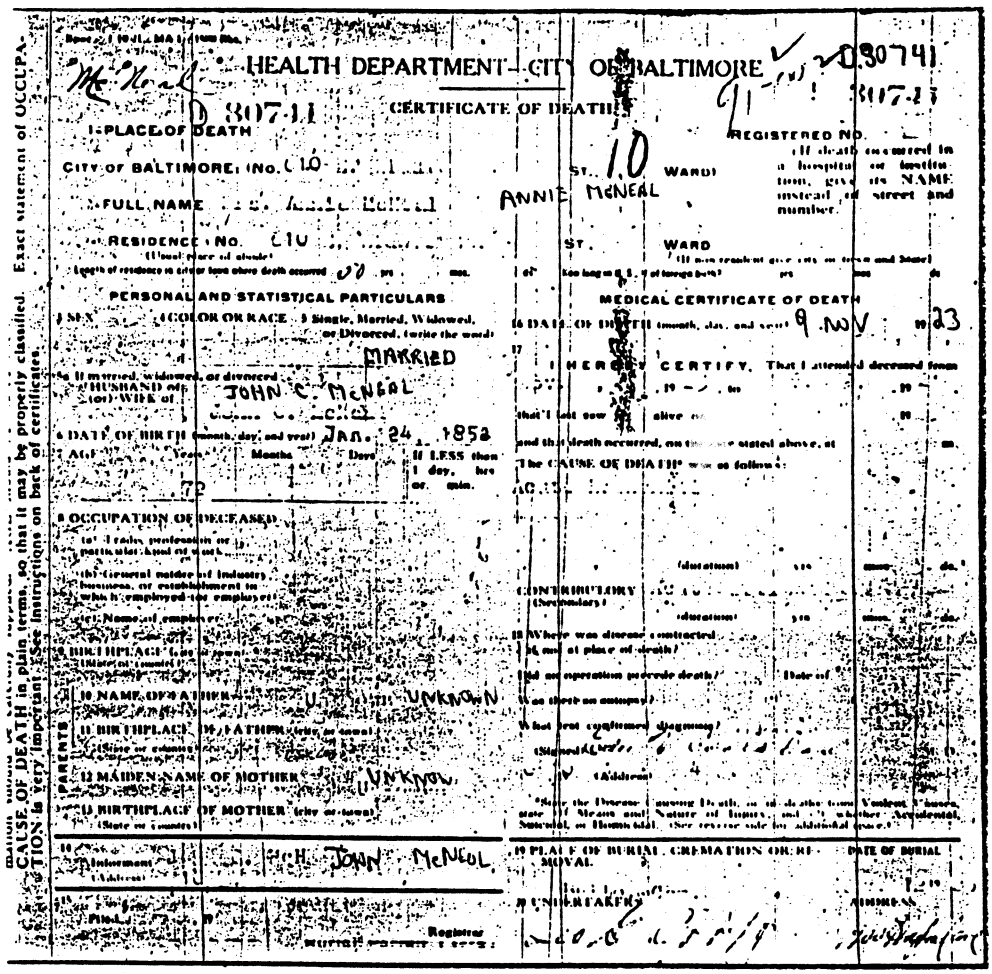
1891 Carl, plumber, 510 S. Patterson Park Avenue (with William)
1896 Carl, tinner, 1013 Low (with William)
1897 Carl H., tinner, 118 N. Washington
1901 Carl, tinner, 124 Harford Road.
1902 Carl E., tinner, 124 Harford Road.
1903 Carl E., metalworker, 124 Harford Road.
1908 Carl E., tinner, h. 7 N. Curley
1909 Carl, plumber, h. 727 W. Barre
1910 Carl E.H., plumber, home: 727 W. Barre
1911 Carl E., tinner, 638 Portland
1912 Charles E. (should be Carl E.), tinner, h: 638 Portland
1913 Carl E., tinner, home: 26 N. Streeper
1914 Carl E., tinner, home: 26 N. Streeper
1915 Carl E.H., metal worker, home: 26 N. Streeper
1916 Carl E.H., tinner, home: 26 N. Streeper
1917 Carl E.H., machinist, home: 1020 Rutland
1918-9 Carl E.H., machinist, home: 1020 Rutland
1920 Carl, manager, 11 N. Ellwood
1921 Carl, manager, 11 N. Ellwood
1922 Carl, auto supplies, 405 W. Monument home: 610 E. Biddle
Carl G., laborer, home: 815 W. Cross
1923 Carl, auto supplies, 405 W. Monument home: 411 N. Linwood
1924-5 Carl, Perfect Auto Radiator & Render Co, 411 N. Linwood
Carl G. (Marie) Baltimore Auto Radiator & Fender Works, 813 W. Cross
1930 Carl G., chauffeur, 4241 Seidel

Carl's wife **Johanne** is listed in the 1924-1925 Baltimore City Directory. She is shown as **Jonanne Kirmes** (widow **Carl**) and living at 813 W. Cross Street. It therefore appears that **Carl E. H. Kirmes** died before 1924. The last listing above that we can be sure of is 1919-1920. The **Carl G. Kirmes**, laborer in 1922 is living at 815 W. Cross and is a son. Also we find a **Evelyn C. Kirmes** in 1924-1925 at the same address with **Johanne Kirmes**. In 1930 we find **Johanna M. Kirmes** (widow **Carl**) at 4241 Seidel with **Carl G. Kirmes**, chauffeur. It would therefore appear that the **Evelyn C. Kirmes** and **Carl G. Kirmes** are children. It should be noted that **Carl** is not located in the **1920 Maryland Census**, however his wife and family are located in Enumeration District 364, page 1. She is listed as married but no husband is listed. It could be that he was in the U.S. Military and away from home.

IV. **Marie KIRMES**, born April 1893, in Maryland. Located in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 13, Enumeration District 112, Sheet 15, Line 83). Living with **William Kirmes**. She is listed as his sister born April 1893 in Maryland. She married _____ **STEUGER**. No children have yet been identified.

Annie LANGE[6] died 9 November 1923, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 12 November 1923, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Annie LANGE**[6] next married (2) **William HOERDER** before 23 April 1907. He was born about 1855. His parents are unknown. {No issue}. **William HOERDER** died 13 October 1904, and was buried 16 October 1904, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **Annie LANGE**[6] next married (3) **John C. MCNEAL** after 16 October 1904. His parents are unknown. {No issue}. **John C. MCNEAL** died after 9 November 1923.

NOTES for **Annie LANGE**[6] follow: Difficult to obtain her name. Taken from the death certificate of her son, **William F. Kirmes**. Survived her son **William Kirmes**. From his obituary: Funeral from the residence of his Mother, **Mrs. A. Hoerder**, No. 743 West Lexington Street, on Friday afternoon, at 2 o'clock. He died 23 April 1907. Death Certificate # D80741 very difficult to read. The names of her parents are listed as 'unknown'. She died on 9 November 1923 and was married to **John C. McNeal** at that time. Her birthplace is left blank.



HEALTH DEPARTMENT—CITY OF BALTIMORE

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTERED NO. 30741

1—PLACE OF DEATH

CITY of BALTIMORE, (No.) 610 ST. 10 WARD

2—FULL NAME ANNIE McNEAL

RESIDENCE: No. 610 ST. WARD

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

3 SEX 4 COLOR OR RACE 5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced. (write the word) MARRIED

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan. 24 1852

AGE Years 72 Months 1 Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

7 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

8 BIRTHPLACE

9 NAME OF FATHER UNKNOWN

10 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER

11 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER UNKNOWN

12 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

PARENTS

13 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 19 to 19 that I last saw alive on 19 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)

Where was disease contracted

Was operation performed?

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis?

Signed

Address

16 Interment JOHN McNEAL

17 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL DATE OF BURIAL 19

18 UNDERTAKER ADDRESS

Filed Registrar

CAUSE OF DEATH is plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Death Certificate for Annie Lange

McNEAL.—On November 9, 1923, ANNIE, beloved wife of John McNeal. 12e
Funeral from her late residence, 610 East Biddle street, on Monday at 2 P. M. Interment in Baltimore Cemetery.

Obituary Notice for Annie Lange

Obituary: *On November 9, 1923, **Annie McNeal**, beloved wife of **John McNeal**. Funeral from her late residence, 610 East Biddle Street on Monday at 2 P.M. Interment in Baltimore Cemetery.*

Annie Lange Kirmes Hoerder McNeal is buried with her second husband, **William Hoerder** in Baltimore Cemetery.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 51; counting spouses 82.

Herman F. KIRMES[6] died before 23 April 1907 which is the date of his wife's second marriage.

NOTES for **Herman F. KIRMES**[6] follow: Source: death certificate of his son, **WILLIAM F. KIRMES**. It appears that **Herman F. Kirmes** might have had a brother named **William Kirmes**. There is a **William Kirmes**(s). {Sometimes listed as **Kirmess** family throughout the Baltimore City Directory} In the **1880 Maryland Census** and **1900 Maryland Census** there is located a **William G. Kirmess** (1880) and a **William Kirmes** (1920) with a wife **Pauline**. No children are ever listed. The **1920 Maryland Census** states this **William Kirmes** was 73 years old and came to America in 1883. His wife is also listed as coming to American in 1883. This would set this particular **William Kirmes**'s date of birth about 1847 which is probably the date of birth of **Herman F. Kirmes**. To date I have not been able to locate any death information for this individual.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 51; counting spouses 82. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 26; however none are from Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Johann WILDENSTEINER[6] (**Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5], **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 22 February 1839, in Waldbuch, Germany. **Johann** died 13 May 1881. He was the son of **Johannes WILDENSTEINER**[7] and **Katherina HOFMANN**[7]. He married **Margaretha ORDNUNG**[6]. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 292}***

Margaretha ORDNUNG[6] (**Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5], **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 17 April 1843, in Wotzelsdorf, Germany. **Margaretha** died 23 November 1927. Her parents are unknown.

They had 3 children:

I. **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5], born 13 June 1870, died 25 February 1952. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 143}.***

II. **Konrad WILDENSTEINER**, born 2 March 1873, in Waldbuch, Germany, died 12 November 1932. He married **Margaret TANNER**. She was born 11 January 1878 and died 17 February 1959, in Washington, D.C.

They had 9 children:

1. **Anna WILDENSTEINER**, born 12 June 1899.
2. **Frieda WILDENSTEINER**, born 14 June 1899.
3. **Margaret WILDENSTEINER**, born 13 May 1901, died 31 May 1989.
4. **Katharine WILDENSTEINER**, born 5 February 1903, died 25 October 1984, in Washington, D.C.
5. **Frederick WILDENSTEINER**, born 9 June 1906, died 23 September 1966.
6. **Otto WILDENSTEINER**, born 26 April 1909, died 24 August 1977. He married **Elizabeth WAGNER**. She was born 1 September 1909.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Eloise M. WILDENSTEINER**, born 19 February 1938. She married **Robert B. MCDOWELL**. He was born 15 January 1934.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Amy Elizabeth MCDOWELL**, born 16 November 1966. She married **Alan STADER**.

{2} **Kara Marie MCDOWELL**. She married **Christopher TANG**.

(2) **Otto M. WILDENSTEINER**, born 27 July 1939. {Never married}

7. **John George WILDENSTEINER**, born 24 April 1912, died 12 December 1985. He married **Annie Rose KITE**. She was born 17 June 1918.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Rosalie Ann WILDENSTEINER**, born 6 July 1951.

(2) **John Frederick WILDENSTEINER**, born 11 September 1954.

8. **Conrad Paul WILDENSTEINER**, born 14 August 1914. He married **Loretta FUNK**. She was born 30 March 1921 and died March 1987.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Mary Loretta WILDENSTEINER**, born 24 January 1950. She married **James GOEBEL**. He was born 15 September 1949. {No issue}

(2) **Carol Ann WILDENSTEINER**, born 9 February 1951. She married **Michael TICE**. He was born 9 February 1951.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Stefanie Lee TICE**.

{2} **Michael Paul TICE**

(3) **Linda Kay WILDENSTEINER**, born 17 June 1954. She married **Kevin Patrick SILLIVAN**. He was born 19 April 1949.

They had 2 children:

{1} **Kimberly Ann SULLIVAN**.

{2} **Paul Douglas SULLIVAN**.

9. **Esther WILDENSTEINER**, born 7 February 1919.

III. **Friedrich WILDENSTEINER**, born 16 December 1874, in Waldbuch, Germany, died 12 September 1913. In America he worked as a baker and at the insistence of his mother he returned to Waldbuch, Germany to take over the parental farm. He married **Katharina BACKER** {Also known as **Dina Backer**} 19 April 1898. She was born 15 September 1874, in Seibelsdorf. **Katharina** died 12 February 1955.

They had 4 children:

1. **Konrad WILDENSTEINER**, born 12 October 1898, died 22 December 1983. He married **Elsa HOFMANN**. {His maternal grandmother's maiden name was also **Hofmann**}. She was born 19 August 1901, in Seibelsdorf, Germany and died 2 June 1943.

They had 4 children:

(1) **Margaretha WILDENSTEINER**, born 25 December 1922.

(2) **Rosa WILDENSTEINER**, born 20 December 1924.

(3) **Gerhard WILDENSTEINER**, born 16 June 1933.

(4) **Fritz WILDENSTEINER**, born 13 November 1935.

2. **Frieda WILDENSTEINER**, born 25 December 1899, died 27 May 1983. She married **Fritz THURN**. He was born 19 March 1901 and died 10 February 1984.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Robert THURN**, born 15 August 1921.

(2) **Erwin THURN**, born 9 January 1928.

3. **Rosa WILDENSTEINER**, born 5 April 1901, died 22 October 1983. She married **Karl SCHIRMER**. He was born 6 November 1900, in Untersteinach, Germany and died 8 February 1963.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Else SCHIRMER**, born 6 March 1936.

(2) **Waltraud SCHIRMER**, born 8 August 1938.

(3) **Elfriede SCHIRMER**, born 12 July 1945.

4. **Fritz WILDENSTEINER**, born 8 October 1903, died 16 November 1966. He married **Katharine HOHL**. She was born 31 October 1907, in Losau, Germany and died 30 January 1978.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Elizabeth WILDENSTEINER**, born 28 April 1940.

(2) **Rudi WILDENSTEINER**, born 19 April 1943, died 6 July 1984.

Margaretha ORDNUNG[6] next married (2) **Jakob BECK** 20 June 1882, in Waldbuch, Germany. He was born 3 April 1856, in Kirchleus, Germany. His parents are unknown. **Jakob BECK** died after 1895. **Jakob BECK** brought the **Wildensteiner** and **Beck** children to America.

They had 2 children:

I. **Johann BECK**, born 9 May 1883, in Waldbuch, Germany. Also was known as **Hans BECK**. **Johann** married **Sophie ?** {Maiden name unknown}.

They had 1 child:

1. **Louis Beck**. Died in a car accident in 1936.

II. **Margaretha BECK**, born 2 April 1885, in Waldbuch, Germany, died March 1902, and was buried in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Died the first night in America of gas poisoning. This appears to be the **Marg. Beck** buried in Baltimore Cemetery on March 17, 1902.

Margaretha ORDNUNG[6] died 23 November 1927, in Maryland.

NOTES for **Margaretha ORDNUNG**[6] follow: **Margaretha Ordnung** and **Johann Wildensteiner's** daughter, **Katharine Wildensteiner** reportedly came to the United States in 1888. As her father died in 1881 it is probable that she came with her mother, **Margaretha Wildensteiner**. The death certificate of her daughter **Katherina Wildensteiner Kirmes Engle** shows **Katie Engle's** mother as **Ordnung Wetzeldorfner**. It is possible that **Margaretha Ordnung** was really **Ordnung Wetzeldorfner** or she was **Margaretha Ordnung Wetzeldorfner** with **Ordnung** as a middle name and **Wetzeldorfner** as a surname or it is possible that she was **Margaretha Ordnung** who married **John Wildensteiner** and that married a **Wetzeldorfner**. As **John Wildensteiner** died in 1881 it is possible that **Margaretha Ordnung Wildensteiner** married a **Wetzeldorfner**.
The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 18; however none are from Maryland. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 111; counting spouses 168.

Johann WILDENSTEINER[6] died 13 May 1881.

NOTES for **Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6] follow: Was a peasant. **Johann Wildensteiner's** daughter **Katharina Wildensteiner** came to the United States in 1888 according to the **1900 Maryland Census**. As **Johann WILDENSTEINER** died in 1881 it appears that he never came to America.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Hugh Thomas KYLE[6] (**Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 27 November 1833, in Harford County, Maryland. **Hugh** died 18 May 1909. He was the son of **Joseph Finley KYLE**[7] and **Matilda SCOTTEN**[7]. He married (1) **Sarah Jane GALBREATH**[6] 4 February 1862. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 292}*

Sarah Jane GALBREATH[6] (**Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]). **Sarah** was born about 1835 and died in 1865. Her parents are unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], born 11 November 1862, died 4 February 1950. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 148}.*

II. **Mary Jane KYLE**, born 20 May 1865, died 1955. Lived in Delta, Pennsylvania. Never married. She had 1 child:

1. **Cassandra Louise KYLE**, born 1890, died 1913, and was buried in Pine Grove Presbyterian, York County, Pennsylvania. She married **Oscar SLIGER**. No children have yet been identified.

Sarah Jane GALBREATH[6] died 1865, and was buried in Slateville, Delta, Pennsylvania.

NOTES for **Sarah Jane GALBREATH**[6] follow: Some records show name as **GALBREATH**, others as **GILBREATH**. Early marriage records for this surname were located in Virginia and North Carolina. None were located in Maryland, Delaware, or Pennsylvania. The same is true with the **GILBREATH** family.

Hugh Thomas KYLE[6] next married (2) **Mary Louise SNYDER** 5 October 1871. She was born 22 August 1852, in York County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **Harmon Snyder** and **Barbara Ann Hartman**.

They had 8 children:

III. **Lydia Dallas KYLE**, born 10 January 1872, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 25 June 1948, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania. She married **James Wise BARNETT** 9 March 1892.

They had 4 children:

1. **James Arthur BARNETT**.
2. **Gladys Eliza BARNETT**.
3. **Mary Elizabeth BARNETT**. She married **Emmett L. TAYLOR**. No children have yet been identified.
4. **Harry Leonard BARNETT**, born 18 December 1900, died 8 March 1973. He married **Stella M. ANDERSON** 6 June 1924, in BelAir, Maryland. She was born 3 March 1908, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Harry Leonard BARNETT**, born 17 January 1925.
(2) **Richard Merval BARNETT**, born 13 July 1926.
(3) **Nancy Ruth BARNETT**, born 11 January 1936.

IV. **Sara Elizabeth KYLE**, born 22 February 1873, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 11 October 1960. She married **George W. AUMILLER, Sr.** 24 February 1904. **George** died before September 1943.

They had 3 children:

1. **George W. AUMILLER, Jr.**

2. **Ruth Elizabeth AUMILLER.** She married **Domenic TALUCCI.** No children have yet been identified.

3. **Mildred Kyle AUMILLER.** She married **Harry BROWN.** No children have yet been identified.

V. **Anna Belle KYLE**, born 3 September 1878, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 27 February 1956, in Lower Chanceford, York County, and was buried in Chanceford Presbyterian, York County, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Keyser MORTON** 28 November 1900. He was born 21 November 1879, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 5 September 1961, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Chanceford Presbyterian, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 8 children:

1. **Helen Angelene MORTON**, born 24 November 1901, died 15 August 1984. She married **James ZEIGLER** 15 August 1984. No children have yet been identified.

2. **Marian Louise MORTON**, born 3 April 1904, died 10 December 1982. She married **Earl POFF** 12 December 1925. He was born in Martinsville, Lower Windsor, York County, Pennsylvania. Earl died 3 July 1979, and was buried in Craley Cemetery, Craley, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Weldon Earl POFF**, born 6 January 1930.

(2) **David Eugene POFF**, born 2 December 1932.

3. **Margaret Kathleen MORTON**, born 16 June 1906, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania.

4. **Charles Keyser MORTON**, born 7 December 1908, died 28 July 1970. He married **Odessa BLOUSE.** No children have yet been identified.

5. **Alfred Cabene MORTON**, born 9 March 1911, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania.

6. **Anna Belle MORTON**, born 20 July 1917, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 20 July 1917, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania.

7. **Donald Kyle MORTON**, born 15 April 1920, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 15 April 1920, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania.

8. **Janet Elizabeth MORTON**, born 21 January 1924, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 21 January 1924, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania.

VI. **Hugh Herman KYLE**, born 7 March 1881, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 26 January 1976, in Blue Ball, Pennsylvania, and was buried 29 January 1976, in Pine Grove Presbyterian, Sunnyburn, Pennsylvania. {Never Married}. Obituary: '**Hugh H. Kyle**, 94, of W. Pennsylvania Avenue, Downingtown, died yesterday in the Wetzler Convalescent Home, Blue Ball, after a long illness. He was born in Airville, York Country, son of the late **Hugh T. Kyle** and **Mary Snyder Kyle**. **Mr. Kyle** was formerly employed as a carpenter and later a bridge inspector for the Pennsylvania Railroad, retiring in 1946 after 33 years of service. He was a 50 year member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, West Chester Lodge, and a member of the Loyal Order of Moose # 1153 and Alert Fire Company, both of Downington. He was also a member of the Pine Grove Presbyterian Church of Sunnyburn, York County.' His nephew, **Rev. Charles C. Kyle** was the officiating clergyman at the funeral.

VII. **Lula Barbara KYLE**, born 29 June 1884, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 16 March 1972, in Reading, Pennsylvania. She married **George Evans ATKINS** 8 September 1910.
They had 3 children.
1. **Mary Barbara ATKINS**. She married _____ **HECKMAN**. No children have yet been identified.
2. **Thomas Evans ATKINS**, died before September 1943.
3. **Louise Elizabeth ATKINS**. She married _____ **BECKER**. No children have yet been identified.

VIII. **Mabel Frances KYLE**, born 5 May 1887, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 3 April 1984, in Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Stacy BRIGGS** 4 June 1907.
They had 3 children:
1. **Alfred Stacy BRIGGS**.
2. **Frances Kyle BRIGGS**.
3. **Anna Katherine BRIGGS**. She married _____ **FREY**. No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Carolyn Hartman KYLE**, born 14 November 1888, in Lower Chanceford, York County, Pennsylvania, died 26 April 1972, in York County, Pennsylvania. Nickname was **Carrie**. She married **Robert Lewis MORTON** 3 April 1920.
They had 4 children:
1. **Robert Lewis MORTON**.
2. **William Hugh MORTON**.
3. **Virginia Louise MORTON**.
4. **Carolyn Kyle MORTON**.

X. **Edna Smith KYLE**, born 10 July 1892. She married **Charles Milton YEAGER** 11 November 1916.
They had 2 children:
1. **Charles Milton YEAGER**.
2. **Frederick Kyle YEAGER**.

Mary Louise SNYDER died 27 January 1912, in Lower Chanceford, Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried 30 January 1912, in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pennsylvania.

Hugh Thomas KYLE[6] died 18 May 1909, in Lower Chanceford, Township, York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Pine Grove Presbyterian, Sunnyburn, York County, Pennsylvania.

NOTES for **Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6] follow: Buried in the Pinegrove Presbyterian Cemetery in Sunnyburn, York County, Pennsylvania. From page 124 of the ***Biographical Sketches of the History of York County*** (Pennsylvania): "**Hugh T. Kyle**, son of **Joseph Kyle**, of Chester County, Pennsylvania. and **Matilda Scotten Kyle**, of Philadelphia, was born November 27, 1833, in Peach Bottom Township. At the age of 15 years he engaged in boating, and followed it for 20 years. In 1870 he purchased the farm on which he now resides, and which contains 225 acres. He was married in 1862, to **Sarah Jane Gilbreath**, and to them were born two children: **Bertram B. Kyle** and **Mary Jane Kyle**. His wife died in 1865. In 1871 he was married to **Mary L. Snyder**, of Lower Chanceford. Their children are **Lydia D. Kyle, Sarah E. Kyle, Annie B. Kyke, Hugh H. Kyle**, and **Lulu B. Kyle**. **Mr. Kyle** has taken an active interest in the affairs of his township and has served as school director for several years." Was a Farmer, Postmaster, and Justice of the Peace.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Gottleib BARLEY[6] (**Rebecca E. BARLEY**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1820. **Gottleib** died after 1857. His parents are unknown. He married **Susan ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown}.

Susan ?[6] {Maiden name unknown} (**Rebecca E. BARLEY**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1820. **Susan** died after 1857. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Rebecca E. BARLEY**[5], born 22 February 1857, died 19 January 1931. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 148}.*

NOTES for **Susan ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

NOTES for **Gottleib BARLEY**[6] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 77; counting spouses 129. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 1,393 of which 229 are in Pennsylvania and 49 are in Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.[6] (**Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 1803, in Talbot County, Maryland. **Vincent** died in 1891. He was the son of **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7] and **Mahaley GOSSAGE**[7]. **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6] married (1) **Juliana ?** {Maiden name unknown}. She was born about 1809. Her parents are unknown. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 297}*

They had 7 children:

I. **Mary J. FRAMPTON**, born 1834.

II. **Charles E. FRAMPTON**, born 1836. This appears to be the **Charles Frampton** who enlisted in Company E, Caroline County in the First Regiment, Eastern Shore, Infantry of the Union Army that was organized at Cambridge, Maryland in September, 1861.

III. **Margaret C. FRAMPTON**, born 1838.

IV. **Elizabeth FRAMPTON**, born 1839.

V. **John M. FRAMPTON**, born 1844.

VI. **William T. FRAMPTON**, born 1845.

VII. **Alexander FRAMPTON**, born 1848. This appears to be the **Alex. Frampton** who enlisted in Company H, Talbot County of the First Regiment, Eastern Shore Infantry for the Union Army organized at Cambridge, Maryland in September 1861.

NOTES for **Juliana ?** {Maiden name unknown} follow: Name could be **Juliann.**

He married (2) **Wilhelmina MELVIN**[6] before 1857, in Talbot County, Maryland.

Wilhelmina MELVIN[6] **(Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 25 December 1837, in Maryland. **Wilhelmina** died 26 June 1902. Her parents are unknown.

They had 6 children:

VIII. **George W. FRAMPTON**, born 11 March 1857, in Queen Ann's County, Maryland, died 1940, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. Listed in the **1880 Maryland Census** as a Sailor. Found in the **1900 Maryland Census** (Volume 41, Enumeration District 96, Sheet 2, Line 4) in District 5 of the Bay Hundred in Talbot County, Maryland. Birth of March 1858 stated in **1900 Maryland Census**. Tombstone claims 1856 - 1940. Source: ***Tombstones of Talbot County, Maryland, Volume I.*** Death certificate claims birth as 11 March 1857, listing him as 83 years, 8 months, and 28 days old. He is shown as a retired farmer and the son of **Vincent Frampton** and **Wilmina Melvin** with both born in Queen Ann's County, Maryland. The informant was **Angie E. Sinclair.** He married **Angie L. ?** {Maiden name unknown} February 1883, in Maryland. She was born September 1864, in Maryland, died 1945, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

They had 4 children:

1. **Luther FRAMPTON**, born April 1883, in Maryland.
2. **Angie E. FRAMPTON**, born February 1886, in Maryland.
3. **George R. FRAMPTON**, born January 1889, in Maryland, died 1978, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.
4. **Raymond V. FRAMPTON**, born November 1891, in Maryland.

IX. **James FRAMPTON**, born 27 June 1860, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, died 29 March 1946, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. Listed in the **1880 Maryland Census** as a Farm Laborer. Death date obtained from tombstone records. Source: ***Tombstones of Talbot County, Maryland Volume I.*** Death certificate claims he was a widower at time of death and that his wife was **Gertrude Frampton.** Shows mother as **Wilmina Melvin.** Informant was **Mrs. Charles J. Sinclair** of Tilghman, Maryland. He married **Gertrude JONES** before 1895. She was born 1863, died 1908, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

They had 4 children:

1. **Medford E. FRAMPTON**, born February 1883, in Talbot County, Maryland.
2. **Preston J. FRAMPTON**, born about 1895, died 1940, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.
3. **Margie FRAMPTON**, born April 1896, in Talbot County, Maryland.
4. **Cecil FRAMPTON**, born February 1899, in Talbot County, Maryland.

X. **Ernest FRAMPTON**, born 12 November 1863, in Talbot County, Maryland, died 25 August 1957, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. Listed in the **1880 Maryland Census** as a Farm Laborer. Birth & death dates obtained from

tombstone. Source: *Tombstones of Talbot County, Maryland Volume I*. He married **Josephine Lecompte JACKSON** before 1885, in Maryland. She was born 21 October 1867, in Maryland, died 9 July 1941, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

They had 9 children:

1. **Howard W. FRAMPTON**, born August 1885. He married **Helen James GRUEL**. She was born 22 September 1890 and died 6 June 1984.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **William A. FRAMPTON**, born 17 May 1911, died 26 July 1975.

2. **Melvin Franklin FRAMPTON**, born 18 February 1888, died 5 August 1976. He married **Bulah Olivia HARRISON**. She was born 1891 and died 14 August 1965, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Benjamin Calvert FRAMPTON**, born 28 January 1919, died 25 March 1990.

3. **Lottie F. FRAMPTON**, born 21 October 1890, died 2 January 1963. She married **Earl BRUMWELL**. No children have yet been identified.
4. **Nannie B. FRAMPTON**, born 29 July 1892, died 5 July 1983. She married **Harvey C. HOWARTH**. He was born 18 May 1891 and died 18 December 1979. No children have yet been identified.
5. **Helen Irene FRAMPTON**, born 18 March 1895, died about 1918. She married **Harry LOWERY**. No children have yet been identified.
6. **Robert Lester FRAMPTON, Sr.**, born 18 July 1897. He married **Margaret BARRIDGE**.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Robert Lester FRAMPTON, Jr.**

7. **Mabel V. FRAMPTON**, born 19 January 1900, died about 1902.
8. **Margaret L. FRAMPTON**, born about 1906. She married _____ **BIRMINGHAM**.

   They had 3 children:

   (1) **Mildred BIRMINGHAM.**
   (2) **Nancy BIRMINGHAM.**
   (3) **Jacqueline BIRMINGHAM.**

9. **Josephine L. FRAMPTON**, born 22 June 1911. She married **Evans COX**.

   They had 4 children:

   (1) **Jean COX**, born about 1939.
   (2) **Margaret COX.**
   (3) **Peggy COX**, died about 1943.
   (4) **Robert Walter COX**, born about 1945.

XII. **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], born 11 August 1866, died 19 April 1932. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 153}.*

XIII. **Mary FRAMPTON**, born about 1874, in Talbot County, Maryland.

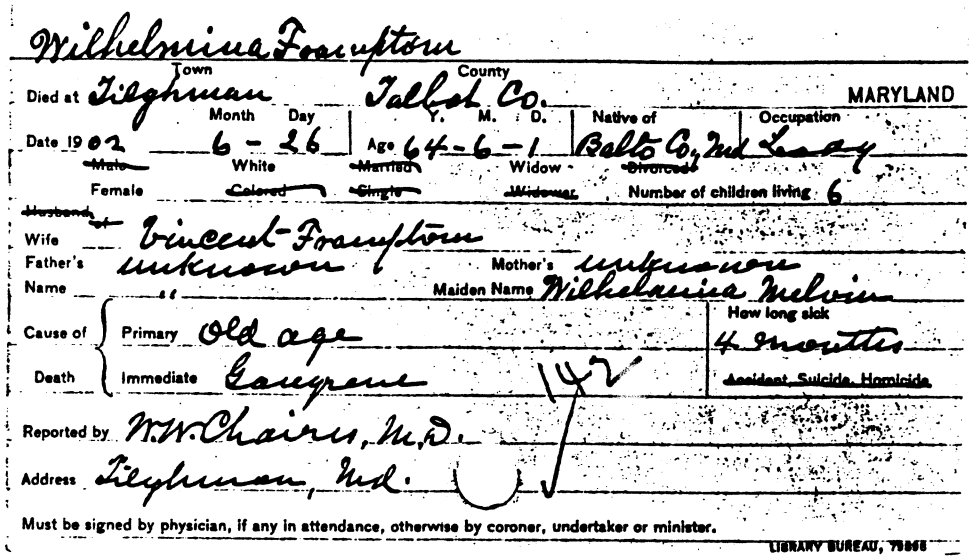
XIV. **Samuel A. FRAMPTON**, born March 1870, in Talbot County, Maryland, died 1959, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. He married **Margaret E. CLARK**. She was born about 1880, died 1953, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:

1. **Esta M. FRAMPTON**, born before 1894, in Maryland.

2. Louise FRAMPTON, born about 1909, in Maryland.

Wilhelmina MELVIN[6] died 26 June 1902, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland.



Wilhelmina Frampton

Died at Town: Tilghman County: Talbot Co. MARYLAND

Date 1902 Month: 6 Day: 26 Age: Y. 64 M. 6 D. 1 Native of: Balto Co, Md Occupation: Lady

Male / ~~Female~~ White / ~~Colored~~ ~~Married~~ / ~~Single~~ Widow / ~~Widower~~ ~~Divorced~~ Number of children living: 6

~~Husband~~ / Wife of Vincent Frampton

Father's Name: unknown Mother's Maiden Name: unknown Wilhelmina Melvin

Cause of Death: Primary: Old age Immediate: Gangrene How long sick: 4 months

~~Accident, Suicide, Homicide~~

Reported by: W.W. Chaires, M.D.

Address: Tilghman, Md.

Must be signed by physician, if any in attendance, otherwise by coroner, undertaker or minister.

LIBRARY BUREAU, 75868

Death Certificate for Wilhelmina Melvin

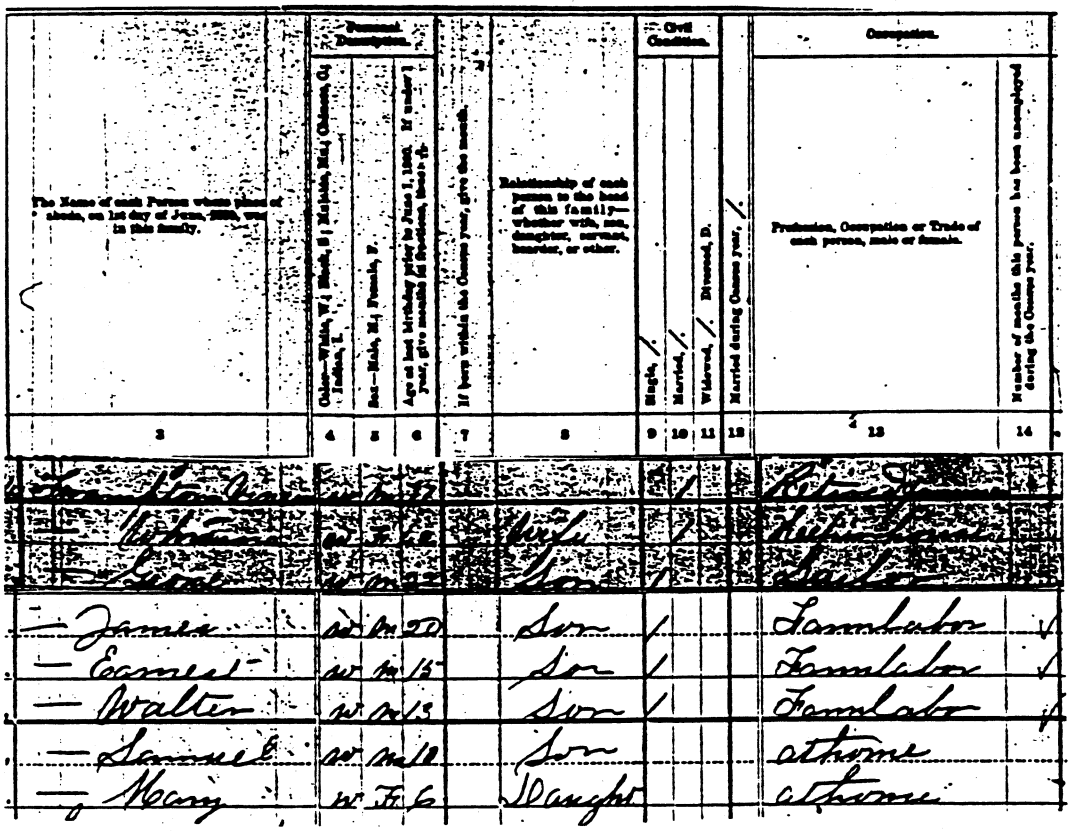
NOTES for **Wilhelmina MELVIN**[6] follow: Found in **1880 Maryland Census** with her husband who was 35 years older than she was. Both of her parents were born in Maryland. She is found in the **1900 Maryland Census** with her son in law **John S. Roe** (Volume 41, Enumeration District 96, Sheet 3, Line 99 on District 5 of the Bay Hundred in Talbot County, Maryland). The **1900 Maryland Census** shows her age as 62, being born in December 1832. This is probably correct although her husband would have still been 29 years older than she was. She is listed as **Wilmina Frampton**. Tombstone states **Willima Roe Frampton** 1834 - 1902. Source: *Tombstones of Talbot County, Maryland, Volume I*. This would appear that her maiden name was **Roe**. Death certificate states she was the widow of **Vincent Frampton** and that she had 6 children living at the time of her death. Her father and mother are listed as 'unknown'. Her death certificate states that her maiden name was **Wilhelmina Melvin**. Her son's (**Walter Frampton**) death certificate also lists her as **Wilhelmina Melvin**. It is possible that the **Roe** was a middle name. Her son's (**James Frampton**) death certificate also lists her as **Wilhelmina Melvin**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 75; counting spouses 115.

Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.[6] died 1891, in Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Tilghman United Methodist Church, Tilghman Island, Talbot County, Maryland. Unable to locate a death certificate as they were not issued before 1898.

NOTES for **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6] follow:
Located in the **1850 Maryland Census**. He is shown as **Vincent Frampton**, 40 years old and a farmer. In his household were **Juliann Frampton**, wife; **Mary J. Frampton**, daughter, age 16; **Charles E. Frampton**, son, age 14; **Margaret C. Frampton**, daughter, age 12; **Elizabeth Frampton**, daughter, age 11; **John M. Frampton**, son, age 6; **William T. Frampton**, son, age 5; and **Alexander Frampton**, son, age 2.

Found in the **1880 Maryland Census** (Volume 17, Enumeration District 83, Sheet 18, Line 48, District 5 in

Talbot County, Maryland) Wife was 35 younger than he was. Was still having children at age 71. Is shown as being Retired in 1880. Census shows that both parents were born in Maryland. Same is true of wife. Tombstone states **Vincent Frampton** 1803 - 1891. Source: ***Tombstones of Talbot County, Maryland, Volume I***. He was listed as **Vinson Frampton**, 77 years old, with the following persons in his household: **Wilamina Frampton**, wife, age 42; **George Frampton**, son, age 22; **James Frampton**, son, age 20; **Ernest Frampton**, son, age 15; **Walter Frampton**, son, age 13; **Samuel Frampton**, son, aged 10; and **Mary Frampton**, daughter, age 6.



1880 Maryland Census for Vincent Frampton & Family

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Thomas J. NIBLETT[6] (**Lavinia Jane NIBLETT**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1840, in Delaware. **Thomas** died after January 1868. His parents are unknown. He married **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**[6].

Elizabeth PHILLIPS (**Lavinia Jane NIBLETT**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1840, in Delaware. **Elizabeth** died after January 1868. Her parents are unknown.

They had 10 children:

I. **Amelia F. NIBLETT** She married **Owen RIMMER, Sr.**
They had 4 children:
1. **Joseph RIMMER.**
2. **Owen RIMMER, Jr.**
3. **Walter RIMMER.**
4. **Marriah RIMMER.** She married **Andrew CUMMINGS.** No children have yet been identified.

II. **PHillip NIBLETT.**

III. **Albert NIBLETT.** He married **Suzie SHELLS.**
They had 3 children:
1. **Lola NIBLETT.** She married (1) _____ **MARSHALL.** No children have yet been identified.
Lola next married (2) **Med DEVOCHELL.** No children have yet been identified.
2. **Agness NIBLETT.** She married **John HARRISON.** No children have yet been identified.
3. **Leona NIBLETT.** She married **Hazelton JONES.** No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Walter NIBLETT.**

V. **Anna NIBLETT.** She married **Walter NEWMAN.**
They had 5 children:
1. **Allendorth NEWMAN.**
2. **Joseph NEWMAN.**
3. **Wesley NEWMAN.**
4. **Mabel NEWMAN.** She married **Pete WORTON.** No children have yet been identified.
5. **Catherine NEWMAN.**

VI. **Ida NIBLETT.** She married **Quincey NEWMAN.**
They had 5 children:
1. **Russell NEWMAN.**
2. **McCoy NEWMAN.** He married **Laura DULIN.** No children have yet been identified.
3. **Mildred NEWMAN.** She married **Arthur LOMAX.** No children have yet been identified.
4. **Majorie NEWMAN.**
5. **Ethel NEWMAN.** She married **Robert PHILLIPS.** No children have yet been identified.

VII. **Mary NIBLETT.** She married **Amel SCHARCH.** **Mary** died 1969, and was buried 1969, in Tilghman, Talbot Co., MD.

They had 5 children:
1. **Herman SCHARCH**. He married **Daisy CUMMINGS**. No children have yet been identified.
2. **Howard SCHARCH**.
3. **Conrad SCHARCH**. He married **Mildred SINCLAIR**. No children have yet been identified.
4. **Maude SCHARCH**. She married **George CUMMINGS**. No children have yet been identified.
5. **Frank SCHARCH**.

VIII. **Cathrine NIBLETT**. She married **Howard KRUTCHELY**. No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Elizabeth NIBLETT**. She married **Rens LARRIMORE**. **Elizabeth** died 1932, and was buried 1932, in Tilghman, Talbot Co., MD.
They had 3 children:
1. **Lillian LARRIMORE**. She married **James MULLIKIN**. No children have yet been identified.
2. **John LARRIMORE**.
3. **Calvin LARRIMORE**.

X. **Lavinia Jane NIBLETT**[5], born 3 January 1868, died 28 May 1948. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 153}.*

The death date for both **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**[6] and **Thomas J. NIBLETT**[6] is unknown. The birth of their last child was 3 January 1868.

NOTES for **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**[6] follow: Information obtained from daughter's death certificate. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 76; counting spouses 126.

NOTES for **Thomas J. NIBLETT**[6] follow: Information obtained from daughter's death certificate. The surname clearly shows an 'i' as **Niblett**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 76; counting spouses 126.

CHAPTER 7

GENERATION NO. 7

Edward ORRELL[7] (**Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1795, in Talbot County, Maryland. **Edward** died about 1856. He was the son of **Dorden ORRELL**[6] and **Mary ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown}. His wife is unknown at present. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 303}***

They had 2 children:

I. **Patrick ORRELL**, born before 1820, in Talbot County, Maryland.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1856-7 Wood's Baltimore City Directory -
Patrick Orrell, bootmaker, 436 W. Lombard
It should be noted that this is the only record of an existence of a **Patrick Orrell**. Also an **Edward Orrell**, is found at 436 West Lombard Street in the 1856 and 1857 Baltimore City Directory. **Edward V. Orrell**, believed to be his younger brother, is found at 436 West Lombard Street in possibly the 1858 Edward & Boyd's City Directory and definitely in the 1858-9 Woods Directory at the same location.

II. **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], born about 1821, died 27 February 1902. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 158}.***

Edward ORRELL[7] died about 1856, probably in Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Edward ORRELL**[7] follow: It is possible that his wife was **Sallie** {Maiden name unknown}. Methodist Church records in Baltimore City state that a **Sallie Orrell** in 1819 'removed' to Talbot County, Maryland. This is the only record of a **Sallie Orrell** that I can find in Baltimore City. It is possible that she was the wife of **Edward Orrell** and moved to Talbot County, Maryland to start her family.

Edward Orrell is placed as the son of **Dorden Orrell** for several reasons. The first reason is the time and place. **Edward Orrell** was in Talbot County at the same time as **Dorden Orrell**. **Dorden Orrell** was the only **Orrell** in the Talbot County at that time who could have been his father. The dates and approximate ages of both point to **Dorden Orrell** as his father. Also we find proof from the census records of both Caroline County and Talbot County pointing to the number of children, approximate ages of those children and their sexes. From that information I have constructed the children of **Dorden Orrell** as best I can. It is possible that **Edward Orrell** had the middle initial of **"V"** put rarely used it.

For several years I have delayed in listing **Edward Orrell** as the father of **Edward V. Orrell**. However, there now seems to be enough evidence to link the two men together. The reasons are:

- 1. Name recognition (**Edward** and **Edward V.**)
- 2. Occupation of shoemaker and bootmaker.
- 3. Baltimore City Directories showing both living at 436 West Lombard Street.

They had 5 children:
1. **Herman SCHARCH.** He married **Daisy CUMMINGS.** No children have yet been identified.
2. **Howard SCHARCH.**
3. **Conrad SCHARCH.** He married **Mildred SINCLAIR.** No children have yet been identified.
4. **Maude SCHARCH.** She married **George CUMMINGS.** No children have yet been identified.
5. **Frank SCHARCH.**

VIII. **Cathrine NIBLETT.** She married **Howard KRUTCHELY.** No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Elizabeth NIBLETT.** She married **Rens LARRIMORE.** **Elizabeth** died 1932, and was buried 1932, in Tilghman, Talbot Co., MD.
They had 3 children:
1. **Lillian LARRIMORE.** She married **James MULLIKIN.** No children have yet been identified.
2. **John LARRIMORE.**
3. **Calvin LARRIMORE.**

X. **Lavinia Jane NIBLETT**[5], born 3 January 1868, died 28 May 1948. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 153}.*

The death date for both **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**[6] and **Thomas J. NIBLETT**[6] is unknown. The birth of their last child was 3 January 1868.

NOTES for **Elizabeth PHILLIPS**[6] follow: Information obtained from daughter's death certificate. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 76; counting spouses 126.

NOTES for **Thomas J. NIBLETT**[6] follow: Information obtained from daughter's death certificate. The surname clearly shows an 'i' as **Niblett.** The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 76; counting spouses 126.

CHAPTER 7

GENERATION NO. 7

Edward ORRELL[7] (**Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1795, in Talbot County, Maryland. **Edward** died about 1856. He was the son of **Dorden ORRELL**[6] and **Mary ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown}. His wife is unknown at present. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 303}***

They had 2 children:

I. **Patrick ORRELL**, born before 1820, in Talbot County, Maryland.

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1856-7 Wood's Baltimore City Directory -
Patrick Orrell, bootmaker, 436 W. Lombard
It should be noted that this is the only record of an existence of a **Patrick Orrell**. Also an **Edward Orrell**, is found at 436 West Lombard Street in the 1856 and 1857 Baltimore City Directory. **Edward V. Orrell**, believed to be his younger brother, is found at 436 West Lombard Street in possibly the 1858 Edward & Boyd's City Directory and definitely in the 1858-9 Woods Directory at the same location.

II. **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], born about 1821, died 27 February 1902. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 158}.***

Edward ORRELL[7] died about 1856, probably in Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Edward ORRELL**[7] follow: It is possible that his wife was **Sallie** {Maiden name unknown}. Methodist Church records in Baltimore City state that a **Sallie Orrell** in 1819 'removed' to Talbot County, Maryland. This is the only record of a **Sallie Orrell** that I can find in Baltimore City. It is possible that she was the wife of **Edward Orrell** and moved to Talbot County, Maryland to start her family.

Edward Orrell is placed as the son of **Dorden Orrell** for several reasons. The first reason is the time and place. **Edward Orrell** was in Talbot County at the same time as **Dorden Orrell**. **Dorden Orrell** was the only **Orrell** in the Talbot County at that time who could have been his father. The dates and approximate ages of both point to **Dorden Orrell** as his father. Also we find proof from the census records of both Caroline County and Talbot County pointing to the number of children, approximate ages of those children and their sexes. From that information I have constructed the children of **Dorden Orrell** as best I can. It is possible that **Edward Orrell** had the middle initial of **"V"** put rarely used it.

For several years I have delayed in listing **Edward Orrell** as the father of **Edward V. Orrell**. However, there now seems to be enough evidence to link the two men together. The reasons are:

- 1. Name recognition (**Edward** and **Edward V.**)
- 2. Occupation of shoemaker and bootmaker.
- 3. Baltimore City Directories showing both living at 436 West Lombard Street.

- 4. Civil War Military record of **Edward V. Orrell** showing his birthplace as Talbot County, Maryland and land record of Talbot County citing **Edward Orrell**, of Baltimore City.

These are all discussed below.

Edward Orrell is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1842:	shoemaker, Canal St., South of Jefferson	1849:	shoemaker, 3 Dover Street
1845:	shoemaker, 3 Dover Street	1850:	shoemaker, 3 Dover Street
1847:	shoemaker, 3 Dover Street	1856:	shoemaker, 436 West Lombard
1848:	shoemaker, 3 Dover Street	1857:	shoemaker, 436 West Lombard

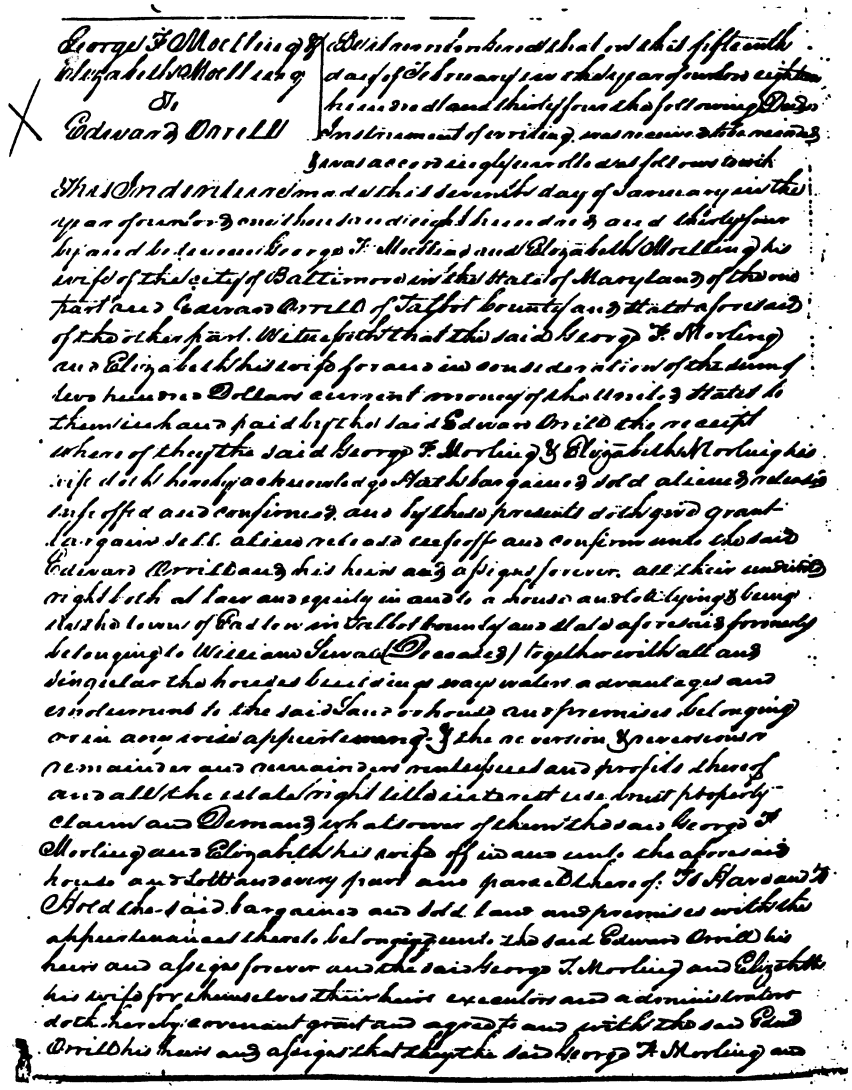
We also find in the 1856-7 Wood's Baltimore City Directory: **Patrick Orrell**, bootmaker, 436 W. Lombard (This is the only listing for a **Patrick Orrell**).

We then locate in the 1858 **Richard Edwards** and **William H. Boyd's** Baltimore City Directory: **Edward Orrell**, shoemaker, h. 436 W. Lombard. (This could be either **Edward Orrell** or **Edward V. Orrell.**)

In the 1858-9 Woods Baltimore City Directory we find:
Edward V. Orrel, bootmaker, 436 W. Lombard

This shows that **Edward Orrell, Patrick Orrell** and **Edward V. Orrell** were all living at 436 West Lombard Street. I would assume that the listings for **Edward Orrell**, up to 1857, were for the father. It is possible that the father died and **Patrick Orrell** was an older brother. During this time period only the head of household were listed in the city directories. Also keep in mind that there were different city directories and that they were compiled at different times of the year. Thus it is very possible that the listing for **Patrick Orrell** was compiled after the death of **Edward Orrell**. He probably then died or moved elsewhere leaving **Edward V. Orrell** as the head of the household. There are two land records in Talbot County relating to the **Orrell** family. Both are from 1834 and involve an **Edward Orrell**. The first shows **Edward Orrell** buying land from **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling** his wife. From Talbot County Deed Book 51, folio 188:

GEORGE F. MOELLING & ELIZABETH MOELLING TO EDWARD ORRELL: Be it remembered that on this fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty four the following deeded instrument of writing was received to be recorded and was accordingly enrolled as follows to wit: THIS INDENTURE made this seventh day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four by and between **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling** his wife of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland of the one part and **Edward Orrell** of Talbot county and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth** his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said **Edward Orrell** the receipt whereof they the said **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling** his wife doth hereby hath bargained, sold, ? & released ? and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien make and confirm unto the said **Edward Orrell** and his heirs and assigns forever all their undivided right both at law and equity in and to a house and lot lying and being in the town of Easton in Talbot county and State aforesaid formally belonging to **William Sewall**, deceased, together with all and singular the houses buildings and water advantages and improvements to the said land or houses and premises belonging (unreadable) claim and demand whatsoever of them the said **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth** his wife unto the aforesaid house and lot and every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold the said bargained and sold land and premises with the appertained thereto belonging unto the said **Edward Orrell** his heirs and assigns forever and the said **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth** his wife for themselves their heirs executors and



George F. Moelling & Elizabeth Moelling
To
Edward Orrell

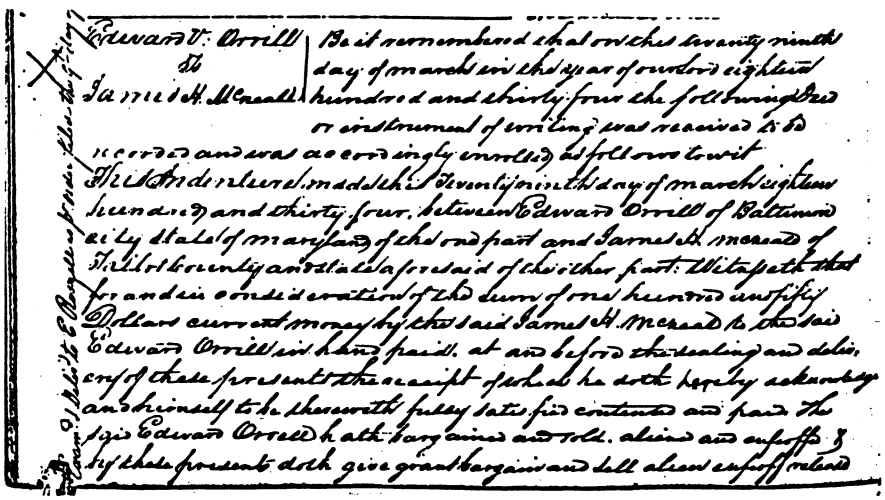
This Indenture made this fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four the following Deed or Instrument of writing was made and executed between George F. Moelling and Elizabeth Moelling his wife of the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland of the one part and Edward Orrell of Talbot County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said George F. Moelling and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said Edward Orrell the receipt whereof they the said George F. Moelling & Elizabeth Moelling his wife do hereby acknowledge Hath bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents do fully and freely grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said Edward Orrell and his heirs and assigns forever all their estate right title and interest at law and equity in and to a house and lot lying & being in the Town of Bad Low in Talbot County and State aforesaid formerly belonging to William Seward Deceased together with all and singular the houses buildings ways waters advantages and endowments to the said land & house and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion & reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest use use trust property claim and demand both at law or in equity of them the said George F. Moelling and Elizabeth his wife of in and unto the aforesaid house and lot and every part and parcel thereof. To have and to Hold the said bargained and sold land and premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said Edward Orrell his heirs and assigns forever and the said George F. Moelling and Elizabeth his wife for themselves their heirs executors and administrators doth hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said Edward Orrell his heirs and assigns that they the said George F. Moelling and

1st Page of Land Record of Edward Orrell (Talbot Co. - 15 February 1834)

administrators doth hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said **Edward Orrell** his heirs and assigns that they the said **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth** his wife and their heirs shall and will at all times hereafter upon the request of him the said **Edward Orrell** his heirs and assigns and at his or their costs and charges in the law do make and execute or cause or pronounce to be done made and executed all and every further act or acts conveyance or ? whatsoever in the law for the further and better conveyance and assigning the hereby granted bargained and sold land and premises with the appurtenances unto him the said **Edward Orrell** his heirs or assigns shall be ? or required and further the said **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth** his wife the tract or part of a tract or house and lot aforesaid with the appurtenances thereto belonging as aforesaid unto the said **Edward Orrell** his heirs or assigns against themselves and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons claiming by ? or ? shall and will warrant and by these presents forever defend. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written. Signed by **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling**. Continued: Signed, sealed, delivered in the presence of **William Ashman** and **David B. Ferguson**. Received on the day of the date of the within deed of **Edward Orrell** the sum of two hundred dollars lawful money it being the full for the consideration on money within mentioned. Signed by **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling** (It should

be noted that the names appear to be signed **Moellinger**. However, this is not their original signatures as this document was copied into the deed book and is not the original deed of sale.) Continued: Baltimore City to wit: Be it remembered that on the seventh of January eighteen hundred and thirty four personally appeared **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling** his wife before the subscribers two of the justices of the peace for the City of Baltimore parties grantors in the within indenture and did acknowledge the foregoing instrument of writing and indenture to be their act and deed and the house and lot of land premises therein mentioned to the right and estate of the aforesaid **Edward Orrell** his heirs and assigns forever according to the ? and meaning of the said indenture and further we certify that the said **Elizabeth Moelling** wife of the said **George F. Moelling** being by us privately examined apart and out the hearing of her husband whether she doth make her acknowledgement of the same willingly and freely without being induced thereto by fear or threats of or ill waged by her husband or fear of his ? acknowledges that she doth make her acknowledgement of the same willingly and freely and without being induced thereto by forced threats of or ill usage by her husband or fear of his displeasure. We further certify that we are satisfied of our own knowledge that the aforesaid **George F. Moelling** and **Elizabeth Moelling** his wife are the persons named and described and as professing to be the party grantors in the foregoing.

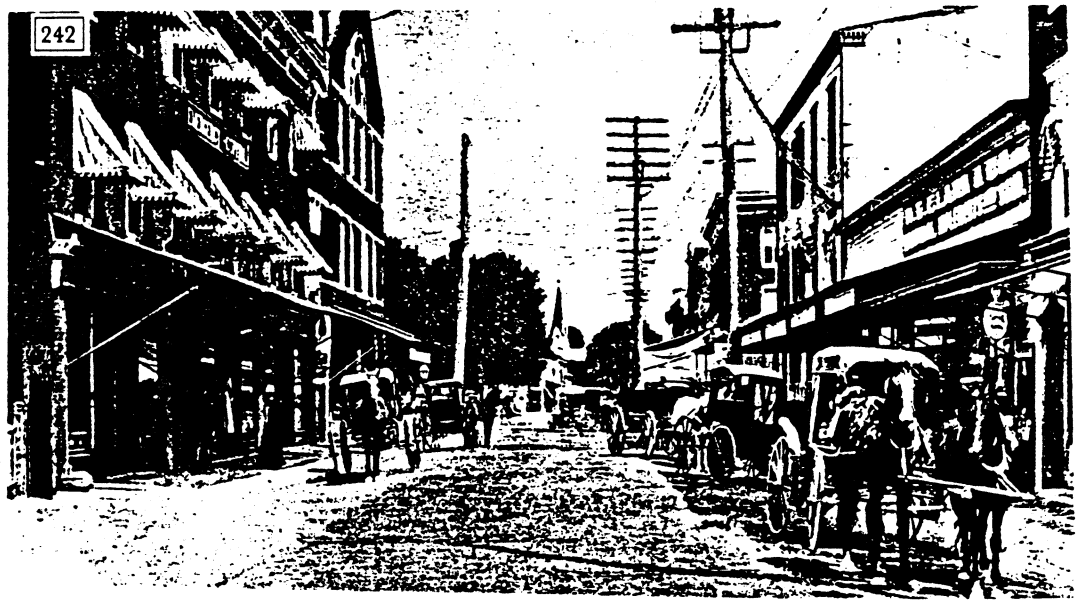
The second land record from Talbot County, Maryland comes from Deed book 51, folio 214. In this document the name is cited as both **Edward Orrell** and **Edward V. Orrell**. However, as **Edward V. Orrell**, father of **Francis Wesley Orrell, Sr.** was not born until about 1821 he would have been a minor in 1834 and too young to buy or sell land. It is for this reason that I speculate that **Edward Orrell** might have also had a middle initial of "V". The deed reads as follows:



Land Record of Edward Orrell (Talbot Co - 29 March 1834)
{NOTE: Listed as both Edward Orrell & Edward V. Orrell in this document}

EDWARD V. ORRELL TO JAMES H. McNEAL. Be it remembered that on this twenty ninth day of March in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirty four the following deed or instrument of writing was received to be recorded was accordingly enrolled as follows to wit: This indenture made this twenty ninth day of March eighteen hundred and thirty four between **Edward Orrell** of Baltimore City State of Maryland of the one part and **James H. McNeal** of Talbot County and state aforesaid of the other part: Witnesseth that for and in consideration by the said **James H. McNeal** to the said **Edward Orrell** in hand paid, at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt of which he doth hereby acknowledges and himself to be therewith fully satisfied contented and parts the ? **Edward Orrell** hath bargained and told ? and ? by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell ? convey and confirm unto the said **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns all his right and claim both in law and equity in a lot of ground and the improvements thereon

lying and being on Washington Street, in the town of Easton, Talbot County and State aforesaid and formerly the property of **William Sewall**, deceased, and by his legal and legitimate heirs sold and conveyed to the aforesaid **Edward Orrell** together with all and singular the building or buildings improvements ways watercourses, rights, privileges, advantages and appundenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the estate right title and interest in property claim and demand whatsoever in law of equity of him the said **Edward Orrell** of in and to the same. To have and to hold the said premises with the appundenances thereto belonging unto the said **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns to the only ? of **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns forever and the said **Edward Orrell** doth hereby covenant grant promises and agreed to and with the said **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns that the said **Edward Orrell** shall and will at all time hereafter upon the request of the said **James McNeal** his heirs or assigns and at ? changes in the law do make and execute all and every further or other act or acts conveyances or assurances whatsoever in the law for the further conveying and assigning the hereby granted bargained and sold land and premises with the appundenances unto him the said **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns forever, as by the ? of him the said **James H. McNeal** his heirs or assigns shall so reasonably advised or required and further the said **Edward Orrell** the tract or lot of land and improvements thereon aforesaid, unto the said **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns against themselves and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons claiming by for from or under them shall and will warrant and by these presents forever defend. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. Signed - **Edward V. Orrell**. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of **J. Bennett** and **E.B. Gibbs**. Continued: Received on the day of the date of the within deed of **J. H. McNeal** the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars current money it being in full for the consideration money within mentioned. Signed **Edward V. Orrell**. Continued: Talbot County, to wit: Be it remembered that on the twenty ninth day of March eighteen hundred and thirty four personally appeared **Edward Orrell** before us the subscribers two of the justices of the peace for Talbot County State of Maryland ? grantor of the within indenture and did acknowledge the foregoing instrument of writing and indenture to be his act and deed and the house and lot or land and premises therein mentioned to be the right and estate of the aforesaid **James H. McNeal** his heirs and assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning of the said indenture and further we hereby certify that we are satisfied of our own knowledge that the aforesaid **Edward Orrell** is the identical person named and described and professing to be the party granter in the foregoing deed or instrument of writing. Signed - **J. Bennett** and **E.B. Gibbs**. *{Comments: It should be noted that the first document states Edward Orrell throughout while the second states both Edward Orrell and Edward V. Orrell. Edward Orrell was definitely not married at the time of these deeds or his wife would have been mentioned. It is assumed he was a widower at this time.}*



Looking North on Washington Street in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland about 1810

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Thomas STEWART[7] (**Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 20 January 1772, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Thomas** died 7 May 1835. He was the son of **Mordecai STEWART**[8] and **Rachel PURNALL**[8]. He married **Elizabeth BENSON**[7] 15 December 1803. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 306}*

Elizabeth BENSON[7] (**Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]), the daughter of **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8] and **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8]. **Elizabeth** was born about 1772 and died after July 1835. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 307}*

They had 14 children:

I. **Ebenezer STEWART**, died after September 1837. Listed in his brother **BENSON STEWART's** will which was written 4 Sept 1837. He married **Elizabeth CROMWELL** before November 1832.

They had 2 children:

1. **Joseph B. STEWART**, born 24 November 1832, in Maryland, died 26 February 1904, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 28 February 1904, in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
2. **Ebenezer C. STEWART**, born 9 October 1837, died 22 February 1919, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 25 February 1919, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

II. **Joseph B. STEWART**, died before October 1881. It is possible that his middle name was **'Benson'**. However, **Richard Benson**, in his will named only 2 grandchildren. Both had **'Benson'** in their name - **Benson Stewart** and **Richard Benson Stewart**. Source: Index to Marriages & Deaths in the Baltimore Sun 1837 - 1850 page 574. **Benson Stewart** died 2 July 1850, son of **Joseph B. Stewart** and **M. R. Stewart**. This could be a son of **Joseph B. Stewart**. Mentioned in the Will of his brother **Benson Stewart**. Was listed as executor of the will. He married **Rachel SPARKS** who died 8 October 1881. She was born about 1818, the daughter of **Laban SPARKS** and **Rachel PERDUE**. No children have yet been identified. It should be noted that **Shadrack Green Sparks** a brother of **Rachel Sparks** married **Susannah S. Stewart** daughter of **Richard Benson Stewart** who was brother to **Joseph B. Stewart**.

III. **Elizabeth STEWART**, died after September 1837. Mentioned in the will of her brother **BENSON STEWART**. Will was written on 4 Sept 1837. Referred to as 'my sister **ELIZABETH CROMWELL**'. She married _____ **CROMWELL** before September 1837. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Susan Caples STEWART**, died after September 1837. Listed in the will of her brother **BENSON STEWART**.

V. **Margaret Ann STEWART**, died after September 1837. Mentioned in the will of her brother, **BENSON STEWART**. Will was written on 4 Sept 1837.

VI. **Benson STEWART**, died before 8 September 1838, in Baltimore City, Maryland. In 1823 was left the sum of $55 in his grandfather's will (**Richard Basil Benson**). **Benson Stewart's** will is found at the Hall of Records. It was written on 4 Sept 1837. He died before 8 Sept 1838 (following year). On

that date **Charles R. Stewart** and **Columbus S. Stewart** appeared before the court. Will is found on microfilm on roll WK 1006-2 in book 16, folio 432. He listed his brother **Joseph B. Stewart** as the executor and gave $25 to his sister **Susannah Caples Stewart** caring for him in his illness. He then divided the remainder of his estate equally between his brothers **Ebenezer Stewart, Joseph B. Stewart, Richard Stewart (Richard Benson Stewart)** and his sisters **Elizabeth Cromwell, Susan Caples Stewart**, and **Margaret Ann Stewart**. **Benson Stewart** did not include the following brothers and sisters in his will: **Abraham Stewart, Mureen Stewart, Rachael Stewart, Margeny Stewart, Nancy Stewart, Thomas Stewart**, and **Mordici Stewart**. These were the youngest of the children and were all probably under aged and unmarried at the time of his death.

VII. **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], born 15 April 1819, died 15 August 1900. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 179}.*

VIII. **Abraham G. STEWART**, born 21 April 1821, died 27 April 1905, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 29 April 1905, in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. There is an **Abraham Stewart** and **Joshua Stewart** who gave depositions regarding **Basil Smith** (see notes under **Thomas Benson**, Builder of the **Benson - Hammond House**). This could be the same **Abraham Stewart**. The deposition was dated April 1815. **Joshua Stewart** was stated as the brother of **Abraham Stewart**. There is no **Joshua Stewart** listed in the will or lawsuit of **Thomas Stewart**. It is possible that there could have been a **Joshua Stewart** who died before May 1835, the date of the death of **Thomas Stewart**. Named as an infant under 21 years of age in July 1835, thus born after 1814. Listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** born in 1819. Death certificate B 78805 found on microfilm reel CR 48,129. Listed as **ABRAHAM G. STEWART**, 84 years, 6 days old. Listed as widowed and the son of **Thomas Stewart**. The informant was **Thomas Stewart** of 901 W. Barre Street which was the address of **Abraham G. Stewart**. It appears that the informant was his son. Cause of death: ? of face and head originating from the extraction of a tooth. Length of illness - 1 year. Middle initial of 'G' obtained from death certificate.

IX. **Mureen STEWART**, born after 1814, died after July 1835. Is the 2nd child listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** (born 1819) in lawsuit. Estimate birth year at about 1823.

X. **Rachael STEWART**, born after 1814, died after July 1835. Listed as an infant under 21 years of age in July 1835. Is the 3rd child listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** (born 1819). Estimate birth year at about 1825.

XI. **Margeny STEWART**, born after 1814, died after July 1835. Listed as an infant under 21 years of age in July 1835. Is the 4th child listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** (born 1819). Estimate birth year as 1827.

XII. **Nancy STEWART**, born after 1814, died after July 1835. Listed as an infant under 21 years of age in July 1835. Is the 5th child listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** (born 1819). Estimate birth year as 1829.

XIII. **Thomas STEWART**, born after 1814, died after July 1835. Listed as an infant under 21 years of age in July 1835. Is the 6th child listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** (born 1819). Estimate birth year as 1831. Middle initial could be 'S'. There was a **Thomas R. Stewart** who served in the Confederate States of America during the Civil War. He served in the First Maryland CSA and fought

in the battle of Front Royal in 1862.

XIV. **Mordici STEWART**, born after 1814, died after July 1835. Listed as an infant under 21 years of age in July 1835. Is the 7th child listed after **Richard Benson Stewart** (born 1819). Estimate birth year as 1833.

Elizabeth BENSON[7] died after July 1835.

NOTES for **Elizabeth BENSON**[7] follow: See notes under husband regarding her lawsuit vs. several of her children. From: ***Genealogy of the Linthicum and Allied Families***, page 90. States she was the first wife of **Thomas Stewart**. I have not been able to locate a second marriage for **Thomas Stewart**. There is an **Elizabeth Stewart** in the **1850 Maryland Census**. She was born about 1798 and had children with her, all born before 1835 which was year **Thomas Stewart** died. It should be noted that it is known that our **Elizabeth** had several children including a **Rachel**, **Margaret**, and **Thomas**. The below stated **Elizabeth Stewart** had children of the same name and an additional child, **Charles M. Stewart**. It is very possible that this is our **Elizabeth**. She was located in the 16th Ward of Baltimore City in the **1850 Maryland Census**. With her were **Rachel C.**, age 22; **Margery C.**, age 20; **Thomas**, age 19 (a Blacksmith), and **Charles M.**, age 16 (a Clerk). Living at same address were **William H. Lester** and wife **Hannah F. Lester** (age 20).

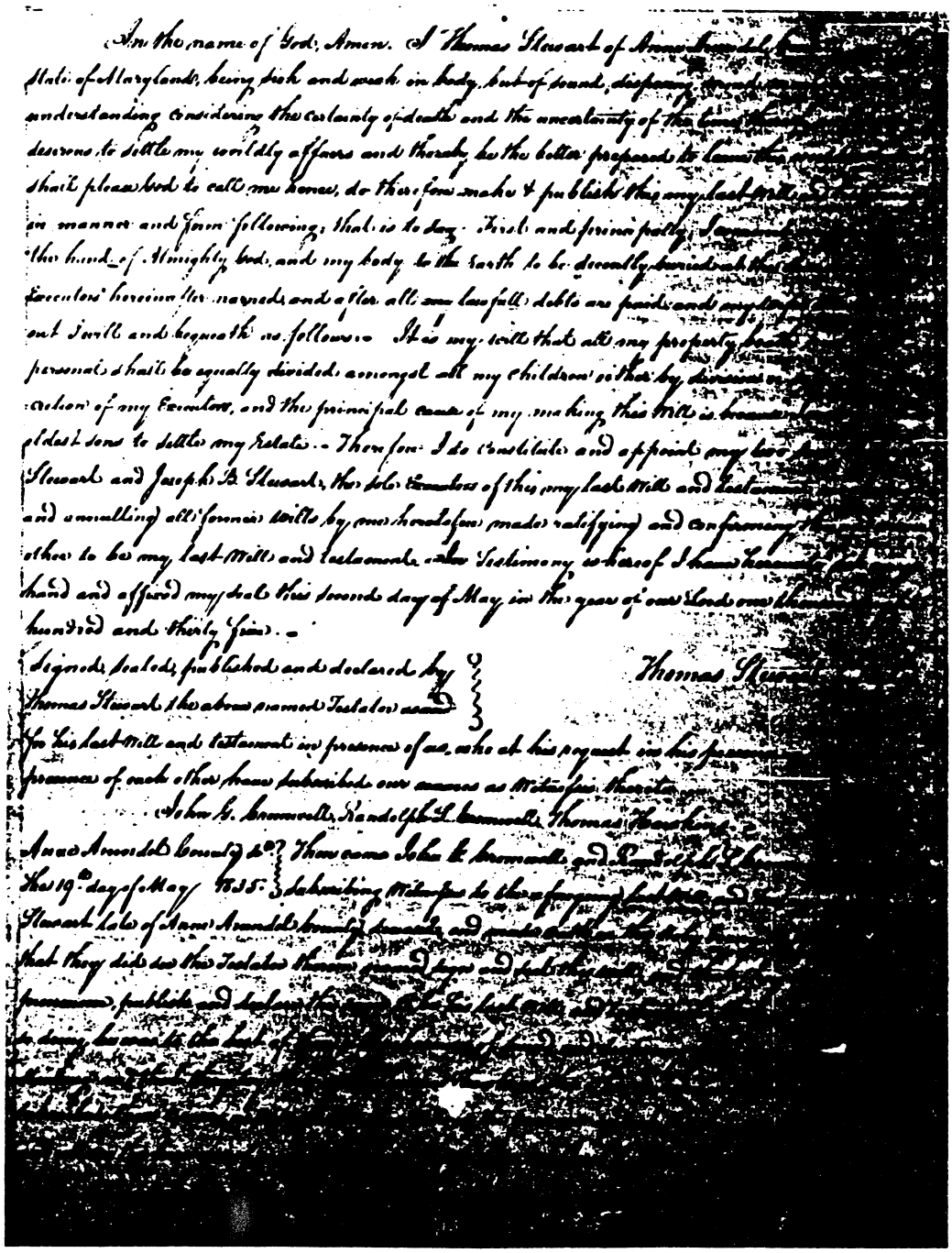
Thomas STEWART[7] died 7 May 1835, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Thomas STEWART**[7] follow: Information on parents and birth obtained from ***Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th and 18th Centuries*** by **F. Edward Wright**. From page 59: **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel Purnall** married 9 April 1771. **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel** parents of **Thomas Stewart** son born 20 January 1772. The Maryland Gazette (7 May 1835) states that **Thomas Stewart**, died Saturday last (2 May 1835), at his residence on Patapsco, in his 58th year. This would set his birth at about 1777 which is inconsistent with other findings. From Index #8, Maryland State Archives - **Thomas Stewart** married **Elizabeth Benson** 15 December 1803. Marriage # 322 by Minister **Rev. Ridgely**.

Will of **Thomas Stewart**, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, Register of Wills Book TTS#1, folio 218 (1835).

In the name of God Amen, I **Thomas Stewart** of Anne Arundel County in the State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound, disposing mind, memory and understanding considering the certainly of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me home, do therefore make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following: that is to say - First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named and after all my lawful debts are paid and my wife's third taken out I will and bequeath as follows: It is my will that all my property both real and personal shall be equally divided amongst all my children either by division or sale at the discretion of my executor and the principal cause of making this will is because I wish my two oldest sons to settle my estate. Therefore I do constitute and appoint my two sons **Ebenezer Stewart** and **Joseph B. Stewart**, the sole executors of this my last will and testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed by seal this second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five. Signed, sealed, published and declared by **Thomas Stewart** the above named testator as his last will and testament in presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of their other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof. Witnessed by: **John G. Cromwell**, **Randolph S. Cromwell**, and **Thomas**

Hawkins. Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the 19th day of May 1835: Then came **John G. Cromwell** and **Randolph L. Cromwell**, two of the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing last will and testament of **Thomas Stewart**, late of Anne Arundel, deceased, and made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal this will, and that they heard him pronounce, publish, and declare the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding and that they together with **Thomas Hawkins** the other subscribing witness respectively subscribed their names as witness to this will in the presence and at the request of testator and all in the presence of each other.



In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Stewart of Anne Arundel
State of Maryland being sick and weak in body but of sound disposing
understanding considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time
desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this
shall please God to call me hence do therefore make & publish this my last Will
in manner and form following that is to say First and principally I commend
the hand of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the
Executors hereinafter named and after all my lawfull debts are paid and my
out I will and bequeath as follows to wit Item my will that all my property both
personal shall be equally divided amongst all my children either by division
action of my Executors and the principal cause of my making this Will is because
eldest sons to settle my Estate Therefore I do constitute and appoint my two
Stewart and Joseph B. Stewart the sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament
and annulling all former Wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming
other to be my last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have hereunto
hand and affixed my seal this seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand
hundred and thirty five.

Signed sealed published and declared by Thomas Stewart
Thomas Stewart the above named Testator as
for his last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his request in his
presence of each other have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto

John G. Cromwell Randolph L. Cromwell Thomas Hawkins

Anne Arundel County to wit This came John G. Cromwell and Randolph L.
the 19th day of May 1835 subscribing Witnesses to the aforegoing
Stewart late of Anne Arundel County deceased and made oath
that they did see the Testator
pronounce publish and declare the
to be his last Will
and that at the time
of sound

Will of Thomas Stewart

The following is from the Maryland State Archives, Hall of Records, Annapolis. It was from Index # 59 (Chancery Court Records), Book 154, beginning on page 386. This document is very lengthy covering well over 20 pages. However all names are included. It reads, in part:

Ebenezer Stewart et. al. vs. **Elizabeth Stewart** et. al.

Be it remembered that heretofore wit on the 17th day of July 1835 came **Ebenezer Stewart, Joseph B. Stewart, Elizabeth Stewart, Susan Stewart,** and **Margaret Ann Stewart** by **William H. Marriott,** ESQ. their solicitor into the Court of Chancery of Maryland and exhibited in said Court their Bill of Complaint in the words following: To the Honor - the Chancellor of Maryland Humbly complaining unto your honour your orator **Ebenezer Stewart** and **Joseph B. Stewart** of the City of Baltimore and **Benson Stewart, Elizabeth Stewart, Susan Stewart,** and **Margaret Ann Stewart** of Anne Arundel County that their father a certain **Thomas Stewart** departed this life on or about the 7th day of May 1835 having first duly made and executed his last will and testament whereby among other things he desired that 'all my property both real and personal shall be equally divided amongst all my children either by division or sale at the discretion of my executors and the principal cause of my making the will is because I wish my 2 eldest sons to settle my estate and by said will your orators **Ebenezer** and **Joseph B. Stewart** were appointed executors. continued. ... that the said testator left a widow named **Elizabeth Stewart,** and the following children to wit your orators (**Ebenezer Stewart, Joseph B. Stewart**) and a certain **Richard Stewart, Abraham Stewart, Mureen Stewart, Rachael Stewart, Margery Stewart, Nancy Stewart, Thomas Stewart,** and **Mordicai Stewart** who are infants under the age of 21 years. Note: **Thomas Stewart** (under 21 years of age) later listed as **Thomas S. Stewart.** Also a **Charles R. Stewart** not mentioned as a child apparently defended that widow **Elizabeth Stewart.** He could have been a relative of the deceased **Thomas Stewart** or an adult child not interested in suing the widow **Elizabeth.** A **Charles R. Stewart** also witnessed the Will of **Benson Stewart,** son of **Elizabeth** and **Thomas.** ...A certain amount of money is given to **'Russell and Stewart'** for the use of an open account for **Elizabeth Stewart.**

From: ***Genealogy of the Linthicum and Allied Families***, page 90. States **Elizabeth Benson** was the first wife of **Thomas Stewart.** I find no evidence that **Thomas Stewart** was subsequently married.

- - - - - - - - - - -

? SMITH[7] **(Ann SMITH**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1785 and probably died before 1866. His parents are unknown. He married **Susanna ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown}.

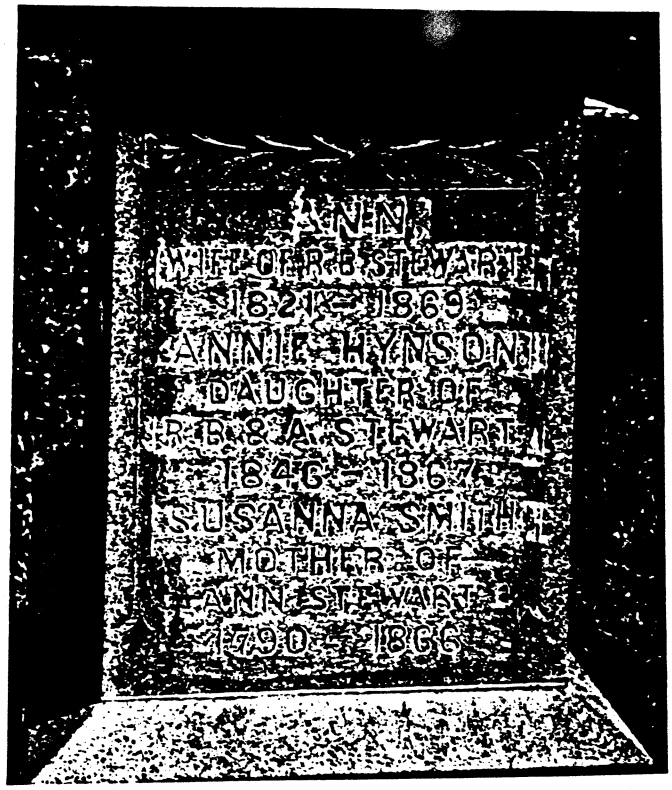
Susanna ?[7] {Maiden name unknown} **(Ann SMITH**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 1790, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Susanna** died 1866. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Ann SMITH**[6], born 1821, died 1869. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 179}.***

Susanna ?[7] {Maiden name unknown} died 1866, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Susanna**[7] follow: **Susanna** was the mother of **Ann Smith** who was the first wife of **Richard Benson Stewart.** It is believed that her married name was **SMITH** and that her maiden name is unknown



Side inscription on Stewart Tombstone

at this point. The **1850 Maryland Census** lists her as **Susannah Smith**, however the name of **Susanna** is obtained from her tombstone. She is buried in the **Stewart Family Plot** in Loudon Park Cemetery. The tombstone reads **'Susanna Smith, Mother of Ann Stewart, 1790 - 1866.'** At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

As the **Smith** surname is one of the most common in America it is almost impossible to begin to trace the ancestry of this particular **Smith** line.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Joannes RYTINA[7] **(Anton RYTINA**[6]**, Barbara RYTINA**[5]**, Mary MARTINEK**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born in Bohemia, Austria. **Joannes** probably was born between 1810/1820 and died after March 1841. His parents are unknown. He married **Catharine BORCH**[7].

Catharine BORCH[7] **(Anton RYTINA**[6]**, Barbara RYTINA**[5]**, Mary MARTINEK**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born in Bohemia, Austria, probably between 1810/1820. **Catharine** died after March 1841. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Anton RYTINA**[6], born 10 March 1841, died 8 October 1881. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 197}.***

The death dates for **Catharine BORCH**[7] and **Joannes RYTINA**[7] are unknown. Their son, **Anton** was born 10 March 1841.

NOTES for **Catharine BORCH**[7] follow: Information obtained from marriage license of son **Anton Ritina**. Surname either **Borch** or **Boreh**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 87; counting spouses 140.

NOTES for **Joannes RYTINA**[7] follow: Family name was also spelled **'Ritina'**. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 10 of which 7 are in Maryland. The number of persons of the same surname located in the Social Security Death Benefit Records from 1937 through June 1992 is 9 of which 5 either had their Social Security Card issued in Maryland or died in Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Heinrich WERNER[7] (**George A. WERNER, Sr.**[6], **Margaret WERNER**[5], **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1826, in Germany. **Heinrich** died after 11 December 1865. His parents are unknown. He married **Margaretha ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown} before 1845, in Germany.

Margaretha ?[7] {Maiden name unknown} (**George A. WERNER, Sr.**[6], **Margaret WERNER**[5], **Frank Anthony MALLE, Sr.**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1825, in Germany. **Margaretha** died after 11 December 1865. Her parents are unknown.

They had 5 children:

I. **George A. WERNER, Sr.**[6], born 15 May 1847, died 8 March 1889. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 203}.*

II. **August WERNER**, born about 1848, in Germany, died after 11 December 1865, in Maryland. Located in the passenger arrival lists of the vessel: Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** which embarked Bremerhaven and arrived in Baltimore on 11 December 1865. There were several **August Werners** located in the Baltimore City Directory however it can not be determined which ones, if any, are our **August Werner.**

III. **Margaretha WERNER**, born about 1852, in Germany, died after 11 December 1865, in Maryland. Located in the passenger arrival lists of the vessel: Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** which embarked Bremerhaven and arrived in Baltimore on 11 December 1865.

IV. **Wilhelm WERNER**, born about 1856, in Germany, died after 11 December 1865, in Maryland. Located in the passenger arrival lists of the vessel: Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** which embarked Bremerhaven and arrived in Baltimore on 11 December 1865. There are several **William Werners** located in the Baltimore City Directory however it can not be determined which one, if any, are our **William Werner.**

V. **Maria WERNER**, born about 1861, in Germany, died after 11 December 1865. Located in the passenger arrival lists of the vessel: Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** which embarked Bremerhaven and arrived in Baltimore on 11 December 1865.

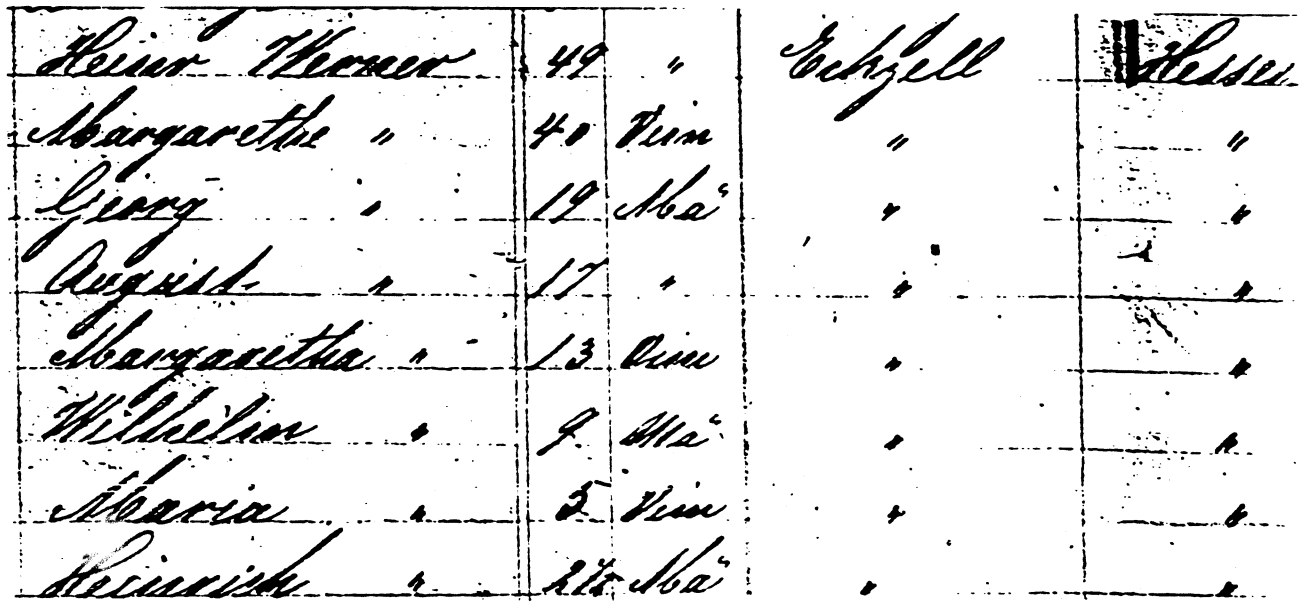
Margaretha ?[7] {Maiden name unknown} died after 11 December 1865, in Maryland.

NOTES for **Margaretha ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown} follow: **Margaretha Werner** is located in the Passenger list of the vessel Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** which embarked Bremerhaven and arrived in Baltimore on 11 December 1865. She was listed as 40 years old and as being born in Eckzell. At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

Heinrich WERNER[7] died after 11 December 1865, in Maryland.

NOTES for **Heinrich WERNER**[7] follow: **Heinrich Werner** is located as a passenger on the vessel: Ship **Johanne Wilhelmine** which embarked from Bremerhaven and arrived in Baltimore on 11 December 1865. **His nationality is listed as Eckzell? Heinrich** is listed as **Heinr.** in the Passenger Arrival list and as being 49 years old. There are various **Henry Werners** in the Baltimore City Directory, although it is impossible to

determine if any of them are our Henry Werner.[15]



Passenger Arrival List for the Werner Family

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 65; counting spouses 102.

- - - - - - - - - - -

David SIMMONT[7] **(David Frederick SIMMONT**[6]**, George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1818, in Baltimore City, Maryland. **David** died after 1880. He was the son of **David SIMMONT**[6] and **Harriet ?**[6] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Elizabeth ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown} about 1830.[16] *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 316}*

Elizabeth ?[7] {Maiden name unknown} **(David Frederick SIMMONT**[6]**, George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1818, in Maryland. **Elizabeth** died after 1880. Her parents are unknown.

They had 3 children:

I. **David Frederick SIMMONT**[6], born 1830, died 23 June 1886. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor*

---

15 For a detailed study of the **Werner** family the reader is referred to *Werner Family Listings in the Baltimore City Directory, 1864 - 1930* by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately Published, August 1990.

16 For a detailed genealogy of the **Simmont** family the reader should refer to *History of the Simmont Family of Baltimore, Maryland* by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately published, 1994. Due to the large number of **Simmont** descendants and the fact the genealogy of this family has already been researched I am only showing descendants down to their grandchildren.

of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 208}.

II. **William F. SIMMONT, Sr.**, born September 1845, in Maryland. Marriage date estimated from children's births. This is believed to be the **William Simmont** who is located in the **1900 Maryland Census** living on E. Fayette Street. He was listed as a 54 year old white male. He married **Sarah ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1867. She was born in Maryland.

They had 3 children:

1. **Joseph SIMMONT**, born November 1867, died after 1900. He married **Margaret ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1885. She was born December 1869, in Maryland and died after 1913.

   They had 4 children:

   (1) **Emma SIMMONT**, born May 1887, died after 1900.
   (2) **Alfred T. SIMMONT**, born July 1889, died after 1959.
   (3) **Charles W. SIMMONT**, born 12 November 1894, died 19 May 1957.
   (4) **Annie SIMMONT**, born July 1898, died after 1900.

2. **Harrison T. SIMMONT**, born about 1869, died after 1929. He married **Mary Catherine BOSMAN** about 1888, in Maryland. She was born 12 December 1867, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 20 November 1946, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 23 November 1946, in Baltimore Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

   They had 4 children:

   (1) **William Francis SIMMONT**, born 25 January 1889, died 23 October 1957.
   (2) **Annie SIMMONT**, born 19 June 1892, died 5 October 1936.
   (3) **Harrison Alex SIMMONT**, born 10 August 1894, died 9 August 1966.
   (4) **George Vernon SIMMONT**, born 12 November 1896, died 14 July 1964.

3. **William F. SIMMONT, Jr.**, born 8 June 1877, died 11 May 1906. He married **Mary J. ?** {Maiden name unknown} 1899, in Maryland. She was born April 1882, in Maryland and died after 1906.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **William F. SIMMONT, III**, born 1902, died after 1920.

III. **Samuel SIMMONT**, born about 1850.

Elizabeth ?[7] {Maiden name unknown} died after 1880.

NOTES for **Elizabeth ?**[7] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

David SIMMONT[7] died after 1880.

NOTES for **David SIMMONT**[7] follow: Marriage date estimated from children's births.

1872 David Simmont, brickmaker, 365 Columbia
1875 David Simmont, brickmaker, 22 Washington Ave.
1878 David Simmont, watchman, 22 Washington Ave
1879 David Simmont, brickmaker, 375 Scott
Last listing in the Baltimore City Directory was 1879.

- - - - - - - - - - -

George W. HENRICKLE, Sr.[7] **(Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6]**, Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1804, in Maryland. **George** died about 1870/1871. His parents are unknown. He married **Ellen Jane W. GILL**[7] 29 September 1833, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Ellen Jane W. GILL[7] **(Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6]**, Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 24 May 1808, in Govanstown, Maryland, the daughter of **Nicholas C. GILL**[8] and **Margaret T. ARMSTRONG**[8]. **Ellen** died 26 March 1889. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 319}***

They had 8 children:

I. **Edward James HENRICKLE**, born about 1834, in Maryland, died 21 November 1853, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Listed as a 'cooper' in the **1850 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 6th Ward, page 253). Obituary in the Baltimore Sun. 'Son of **George & Ellen Henrickle** of Vine Street.' Located in the 30 November 1853 paper.

II. **Luther G. HENRICKLE**, born 29 January 1836, in Maryland, died 1 November 1851, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Found in the **1850 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 6th Ward, page 253). Obituary: **'Luther G. Henrecle** (sic) on the 1st, son of **George & Ellen Henrecle** (sic) of Comet Street near Aisquith (D.C. Copy).' Located in the 3 November 1851 paper. Baltimore Morning Sun: November 3, 1851: *On the 1st inst., LUTHER G., son of George and Ellen Henrecle, aged 15 years, 9 months and 3 days. (Washington papers please copy). The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the residence of his parents, Comet Street near Aisquith, this (Monday) afternoon, at 2 o'clock.*

III. **Mary E. HENRICKLE**, born about 1838, in Maryland.

IV. **George W. HENRICKLE, Jr.**, born about 1841, in Maryland, died after August 1860. Found in **1850 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 6th Ward, page 253). Found in the **1860 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 18th Ward, page 632.) Listed as 20 years old and an apprentice cooper.

V. **Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6], born about 1843, died 16 February 1881. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 214}.***

VI. **Margaret J. HENRICKLE**, born about 1848, in Maryland, died after 1862. Located in the **1860 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 18th Ward, page 632.) Listed as 17 years old.

VII. **Abel C. HENRICKLE, Sr.**, born October 1848, in Maryland, died 14 July 1927, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 18 July 1927, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Found in the **1850 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 6th Ward, page 253). Baltimore City marriage record: issue and marriage date of 6 December 1881. Marriage record filed on 2 January 1882. Marriage record shows him as being 28 years old (born about 1853 which is different from age in census). Wife **ADA J. OATS** was 19 years old (born about 1862). Both were listed as single. His occupation was listed as a 'railroader'. Wife had no occupation. No tombstone on grave. Obituary from Baltimore Evening Sunpapers: *On July 14, 1927 at his home Sulphur Spring Road, Lansdowne, Abel C. Henrickle, beloved husband of Ada.*

Abel Henrickle is located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1870	stonecutter, 315 W. Pratt
1871	stonecutter, 182 S. Eutaw
1872	stonecutter, 103 Ensor
1873	stonecutter, 134 McHenry
1874	stonecutter, 69 S. Schroeder
1876	blacksmith, 26 Scott
1877	blacksmith, 26 Scott
1878	blacksmith, 26 Scott
1879	blacksmith, 26 Scott
1880	blacksmith, 26 Scott
1881	fireman, 214 Columbia
1882	fireman, 214 Columbia
1883	fireman, 214 Columbia
1884	machinist, 4 N. Fremont
1886	engineer, 95 Parkin
1887	laborer, 317 Parkin 95
1888	fireman, 710 Warner
1889	fireman, 710 Warner
1890	fireman, 1161 Nanticoke
1891	machinist, 515 Wyeth
1893	laborer, 1143 Dexter
1895	laborer, 323 Parkin
1896	fireman, 323 Parkin
1897	laborer, 323 parkin
1898	fireman, 1243 Sargeant (last listing)

Abel C. Henrickle, Sr. married **Ada Jane OATS** 6 December 1881, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born July 1863, in Ohio, died 6 January 1945, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 9 January 1945, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
They had 5 children:

1. **Ellen P. HENRICKLE**, born 22 July 1887, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 22 July 1887, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 23 July 1887, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **Ada J. HENRICKLE**, born 31 July 1887, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died 14 August 1888, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 15 August 1888, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
3. **William Henry HENRICKLE**, born 21 December 1892, in Maryland, died April 1973, and was buried in Meadow Ridge Cemetery, Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland.
4. **Frank Smith HENRICKLE**, born 19 January 1897, died 14 June 1986. He married **Eva Christine DOLLE**. She was born 7 July 1903.

    They had 4 children:

    (1) **Ada Jane HENRICKLE.**
    (2) **Marie Agnes HENRICKLE.**
    (3) **George Edward HENRICKLE**, born 23 April 1923.
    (4) **William Abel HENRICKLE.**

5. **Abel C. HENRICKLE, Jr.**, born 16 January 1901, died 13 October 1932. He married **Margaret Lula ?** {Maiden name unknown} who died after October 1932. No children have yet been identified.

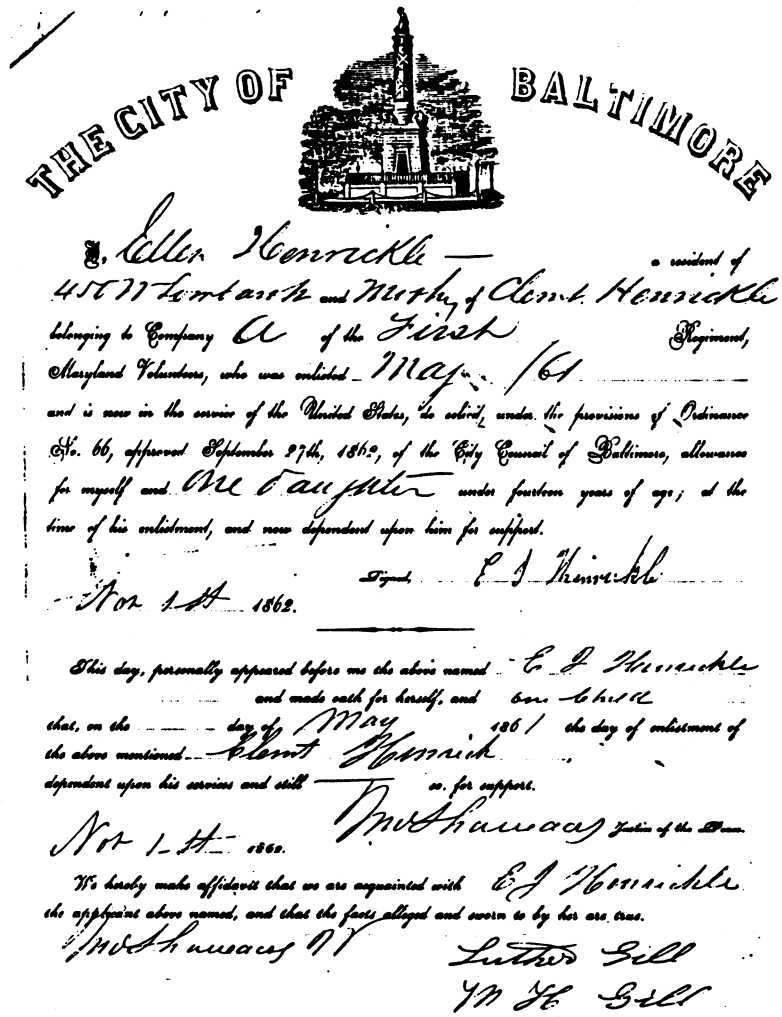
VIII. **Priscilla HENRICKLE**, born about 1852, in Baltimore City, Maryland, died after November 1862. Located in the **1860 Maryland Census** with her family. (Baltimore City, 18th Ward, pages 632.) Listed as 8 years old. Her mother petitioned the City of Baltimore for relief while **Clement Henrickle** was in the Civil War. A daughter under the age of 14 years is mentioned which is her.

Ellen Jane W. GILL[7] died 26 March 1889, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 27 March 1889, in Western Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Ellen Jane W. GILL**[7] follow: Marriage license date found in index in Hall of Records in Annapolis. Estimate her birth date to be about 1808 although it could be later. The listing showed her as **'Ellen Jane W. Gill'**. She is later referred to as **Ellen J. W. Henrickle** in the matter of an affidavit to the City of Baltimore and State of Maryland regarding application for allowance of herself and one daughter (1862).

Located in the Baltimore City Directory:

1872 Ellen, 103 Ensor
1873 Ellen, 134 McHenry
1882 Ellen (widow George), 214 Columbia
1889 Ellen died while living at 617 Hanover Street.



THE CITY OF BALTIMORE

I, Ellen Henrickle — a resident of 450 W Lombard and Mother of Clem't Henrickle belonging to Company A of the First Regiment, Maryland Volunteers, who was enlisted May 1861 and is now in the service of the United States, do solicit, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 66, approved September 27th, 1862, of the City Council of Baltimore, allowance for myself and One Daughter under fourteen years of age; at the time of his enlistment, and now dependent upon him for support.

Signed E J Henrickle

Nov 1st 1862.

This day, personally appeared before me the above named E J Henrickle and made oath for herself, and her Child that, on the — day of May 1861 the day of enlistment of the above mentioned Clem't Henrick dependent upon his services and still — as for support.

Nov 1st 1862. J McShaneay Justice of the Peace

We hereby make affidavit that we are acquainted with E J Henrickle the applicant above named, and that the facts alleged and sworn to by her are true.

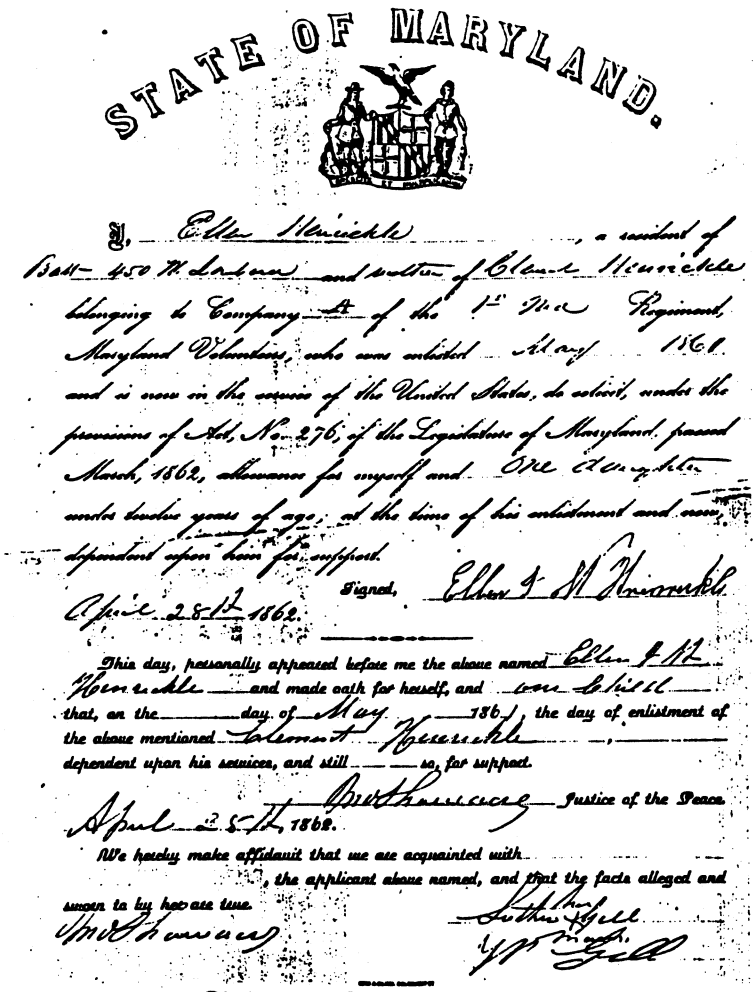
J McShaneay JP Luther Gill
W H Gill

Statement from Ellen Jane Gill

Located at the Baltimore City Archives - A statement on City of Baltimore letterhead stating: I, **Ellen Henrickle**, a resident of 450 W. Lombard and mother of **Clement Henrickle** belonging to Company A of the First Regiment Maryland Volunteers, who was enlisted May 1861 and is now in the service of the United States, do solicit, under the provisions of Ordinance No 66, approved September 27th, 1862 of the City Council of Baltimore, allowance for myself and one daughter under 14 years of age; at the time of his enlistment, and now dependent upon him for support. Signed, **E. J. Henrickle**. Statement was signed on November 1, 1862 and was witnessed by **Luther Gill** and **W. H. Gill**. It appears that an allowance of $6 was granted. A statement was attached signed by **Capt. George W. Kugle**. I believe the $6 was a monthly figure.

Also located at the Baltimore City Archives - A statement on State of Maryland letterhead stating the above information. This statement was signed on April 28, 1862. Also was the statement: This day, personally

appeared before me the above named **Ellen J. W. Henrickle** (thereby confirming a double middle name). This statement was also witnessed by **Luther Gill** and **W. Gill.** It is possible that they could be her brother and sister in law or an uncle. NOTE: A **Luther Gill** is mentioned in the obituary of **James Hopkins**, 50 years old who died on the 17th of December 1858. It states that the funeral would be from the residence of **Luther Gill** of 336 W. Pratt Street - taken from the obituary on 18 December 1858). She was given a weekly allowance of $1.50 by the State of Maryland.



STATE OF MARYLAND.

I, Ellen Henrickle, a resident of Balt- 450 N Eutaw and wife of Clem. Henrickle belonging to Company A of the 1st Md Regiment, Maryland Volunteers, who was enlisted May 1861 and is now in the service of the United States, do solemnly, under the provisions of Act, No. 276, of the Legislature of Maryland, passed March, 1862, allowance for myself and One daughter under twelve years of age, at the time of his enlistment and now dependent upon them for support.

Signed, Ellen J. W. Henrickle

April 28-th 1862.

This day, personally appeared before me the above named Ellen J. W. Henrickle and made oath for herself, and [illegible] that, on the [illegible] day of May 186[illegible], the day of enlistment of the above mentioned Clement Henrickle, dependent upon his services, and still [illegible] so, for support.

[illegible] Justice of the Peace.

April 28-th 1862.

We hereby make affidavit that we are acquainted with the applicant above named, and that the facts alleged and sworn to by her are true.

Luther Gill

W. Gill

Statement from Ellen Jane Gill

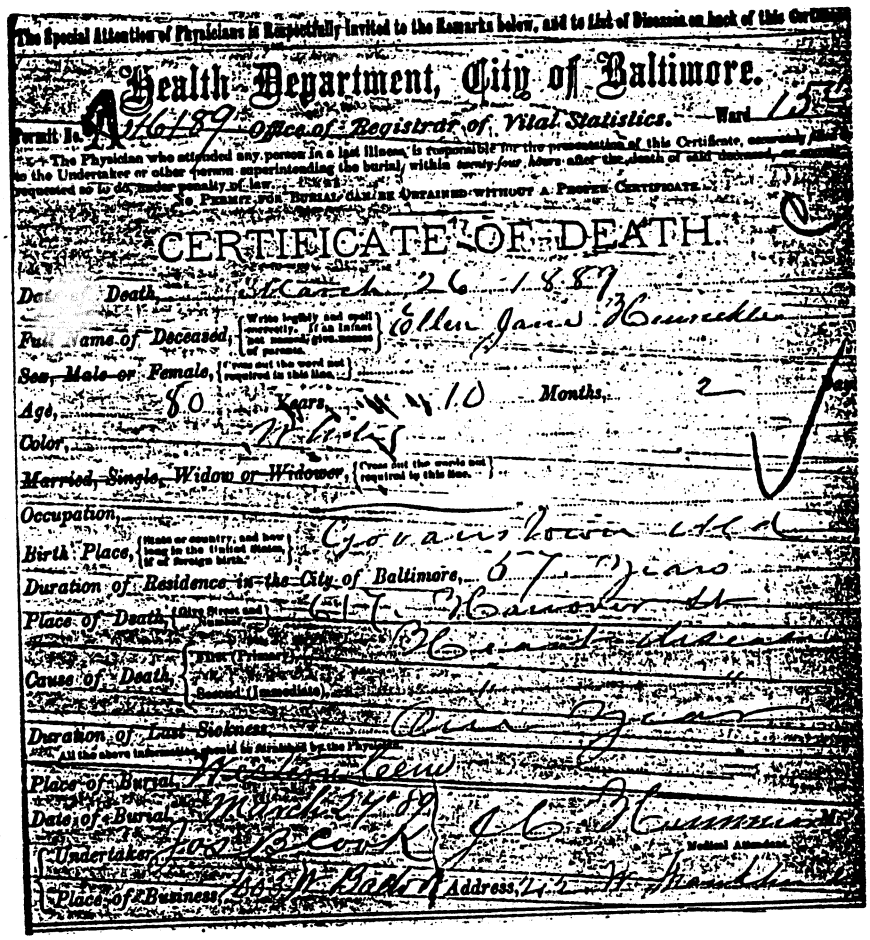
Obituary: Baltimore Morning Sun, Wednesday May 27, 1889: *On Tuesday morning, March 26, E. J. Henrickle, aged 80 years 10 months and 2 days, daughter of the late Nicholas Gill and Margaret T. Gill, and relict of the late George W. Henrickle. (Philadelphia and Washington papers please copy.) Funeral on this (Wednesday) afternoon, at three o'clock from her late residence, No 617 Hanover Street, Interment private.*

HENRICKLE.—On Tuesday morning, March 26, E. J. HENRICKLE, aged 80 years 10 months and 2 days, daughter of the late Nicholas and Margaret T. Gill, and relict of the late George W. Henrickle.—[Philadelphia and Washington papers please copy.] Funeral on this (Wednesday) afternoon, at three o'clock, from her late residence, No. 617 Hanover st. Interment private.

Obituary Notice for Ellen Jane Gill

Death certificate A 16189 found on microfilm reel CR 48.080. Cause of death was heart disease. Her death

certificate from Baltimore City states she was 80 years, 10 months, and 2 days old at the time of her death. It also states she was buried in Western Cemetery on 27 March 1889. Claims she was born in Govanstown, Maryland. and had been in Baltimore for 57 years. She died at 617 Hanover Street due to a heart disease problem of 1 year. Address of 617 Hanover Street does not correspond with any Henrickle in the Baltimore City Directory. This was probably the address of a married daughter (**Mary** or **Margaret**) as her husband, **George** had previously died.



Health Department, City of Baltimore.

Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Ellen Jane Henrickle

80 Years, 10 Months, 2

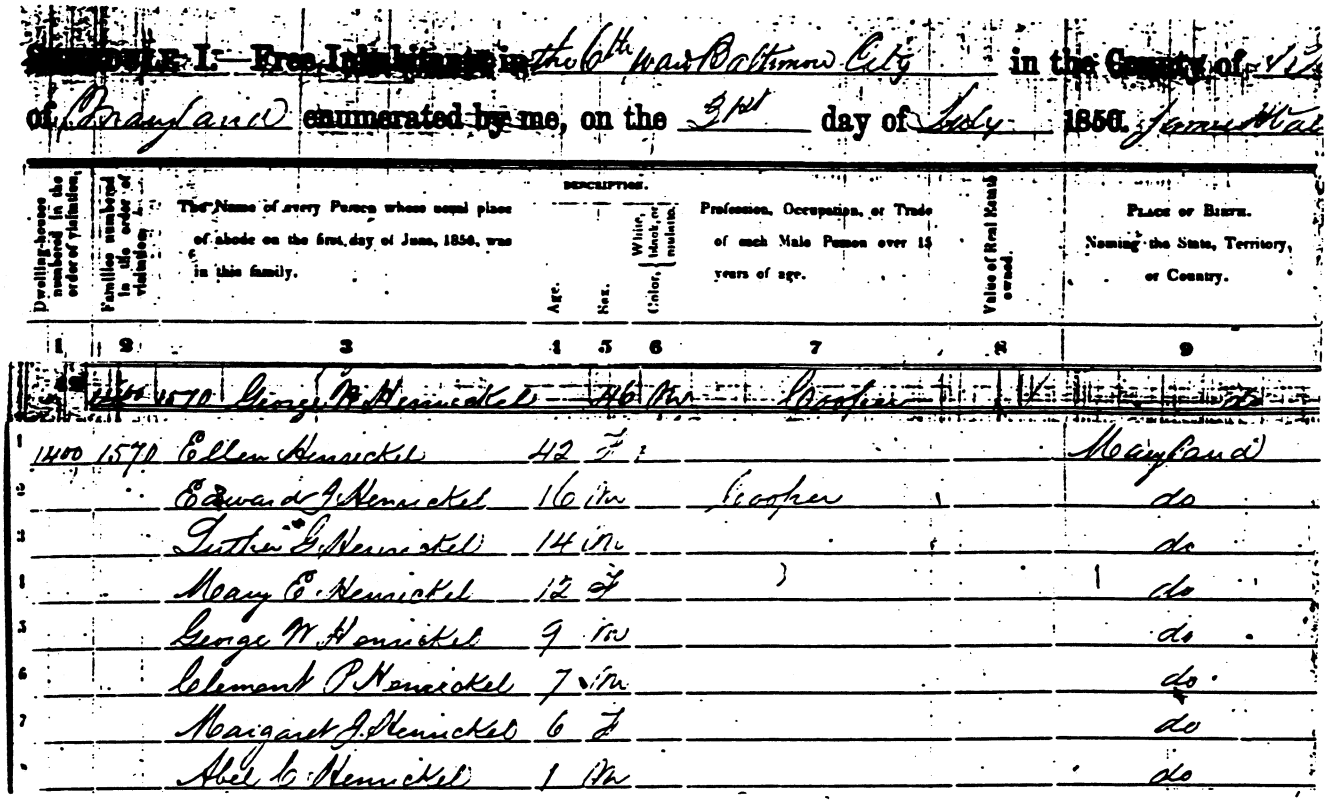
Death Certificate for Ellen Jane Gill

George W. HENRICKLE[7] died about 1870/1871. His last listing in the Baltimore City Directory was 1871. The information for this directory could have been collected in 1870 or in early 1871.

NOTES for **George W. HENRICKLE**[7] follow: Found in the **1850 Maryland Census** (Baltimore City, 6th Ward pages 252-3). Listed as being 46 years old and a 'cooper'. Name was spelled **Henrickel**. Also listed with George Henrickel was his wife **Ellen Henrickel** (sic) aged 42, and his children: **Edward** (aged 16), **Lutner G.** (aged 14), **Mary E.** (aged 12), **George W., Jr.** (aged 9), **Clemant P.** [should be **Clement B.**] (aged 7), **Margaret J.** (aged 6) and **Abel C.** (aged 1). He is shown as being born in Maryland.

George Henrickle is located in the **1860 Maryland Census** in the 18th Ward of Baltimore City. He is listed as being 55 years old and a Cooper, with real estate valued at $300. In his household were **J. Ellen** his wife

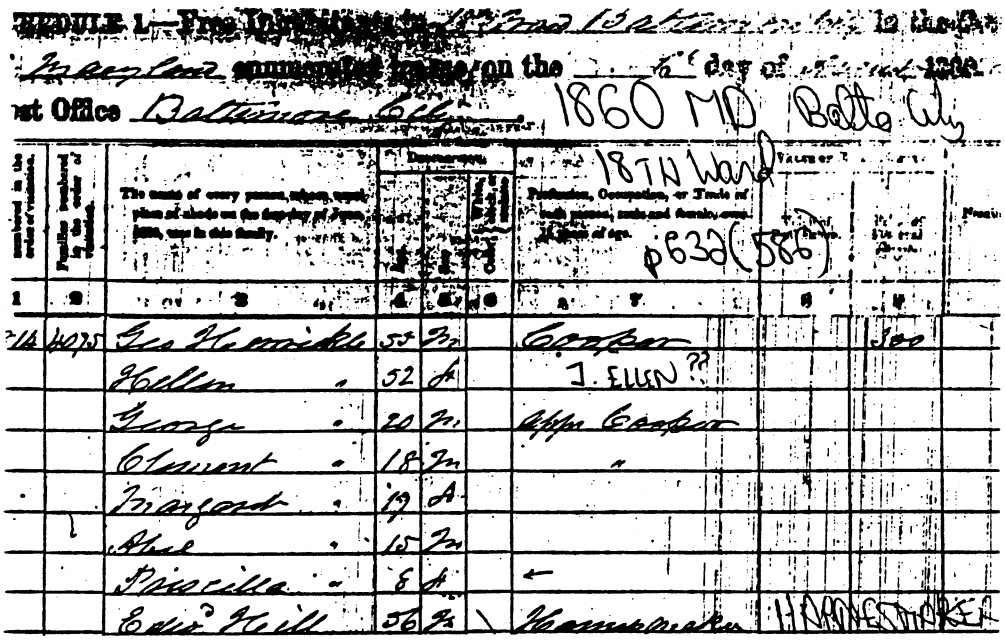
aged 52; **George**, son, age 20 (Apprentice Cooper); **Clement**, son, age 18 (Apprentice Cooper); **Margaret**, daughter, age 19; **Alice**, daughter, age 15; **Priscilla**, daughter, aged 8; and a border **Edward Hill**, age 56 (Harnessmaker)



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the 6th ward Baltimore City in the County of [illegible]
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1850. James Wa[illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1400	1570	George B Henrickle	46	M		Cooper		
1		Ellen Henrickle	42	F				Maryland
2		Edward J Henrickle	16	M		Cooper		do
3		Luther G Henrickle	14	M				do
4		Mary E Henrickle	12	F				do
5		George W Henrickle	9	M				do
6		Clement P Henrickle	7	M				do
7		Margaret J Henrickle	6	F				do
8		Alice C Henrickle	1	M				do

1850 Maryland Census for George Henrickle & Family



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Ward Baltimore City in the [illegible]
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860.
Post Office Baltimore City 1860 MD Balto City 18TH Ward p638(586)

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1475	1475	Geo Henrickle	55	M		Cooper		500	
		Ellen "	52	F		J. ELLEN ??			
		George "	20	M		Apprn Cooper			
		Clement "	18	M		"			
		Margaret "	19	F					
		Alice "	15	M					
		Priscilla "	8	F		←			
		Edw Hill	56	M		Harnessmaker			HARNESSMAKER

1860 Maryland Census for George Henrickle & Family

George Henrickle is located in the Baltimore City Directory:
1864 cooper, 450 W. Lombard
1865-6 cooper, 450 W. Lombard
1867-8 cooper, 39 Scott
1868-9 cooper, 315 W. Pratt
1870 cooper, 315 W. Pratt
1871 cooper, 182 S. Eutaw (last listing)

Believe **George Henrickle** died in 1870 or 1871 as wife **Ellen** is listed in the Baltimore City Directory for 1872. However it is possible that he died between August 1860 (**1860 Maryland Census**) and April, 1862 (date of application for relief from his wife regarding **Clement**). She stated that she was dependant on **Clement** for support. There was no mention of his father, **George** at this time. The above listings in the Baltimore City Directory could be for **George W. Henrickle, Jr.**

It should also be noted that there is found in the **1870 Maryland Census** a **Thomas Henrickle**, aged 22 living in the 8th Ward of Baltimore City. He is shown as a 'confectioner' on page 92 of that Ward. He is listed as being born in Germany and that both father and mother were foreign born. This would not be in line with our **Henrickle** family and is the only other known **Henrickle** I have come across. His name was spelled **Thomas Henricke**. The item about him being a confectioner is interesting as **Clement Henrickle** was a confectioner at times. From the census his birth points to about 1848. He could easily be a son of **George W. Henrickle, Sr.** The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 171; counting spouses 250. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 7 of which 2 are in Maryland. The rest are in California. It is not believed that they tie in with **Henrickle** family.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Alexander COLEMAN[7] (**Emma J. COLEMAN**[6], **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 18 June 1831, in Maryland. **Alexander** died 24 February 1894. His parents are unknown. He married **Margaret Ann HARTLOVE**[7] 5 January 1849, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Margaret Ann HARTLOVE[7] (**Emma J. COLEMAN**[6], **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 28 May 1834, in Maryland, the daughter of **James HARTLOVE**[8] and **Rosetta GOLDEN**[8]. **Margaret** died 1 August 1904. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 320}***

They had 7 children:

I. **Emma J. COLEMAN**[6], born about 1851, died after 1895. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 214}.***

II. **James A. COLEMAN**, born about 1857, in Maryland. Listed as a laborer in **1880 Maryland Census**. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with family. Middle initial of 'A' obtained from 1870 Census. Listed as being 13 years old and attending school.

III. **Walter C. COLEMAN**, born about 1860, in Maryland, died after August 1893. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with family. Middle initial could be 'S'. It is difficult to tell from the census listing. Listed as being 11 years old and attending school. Listed as a laborer in the **1880 Maryland Census**. The **1880 Maryland Census** points to birth year of about 1860. However on 28 August

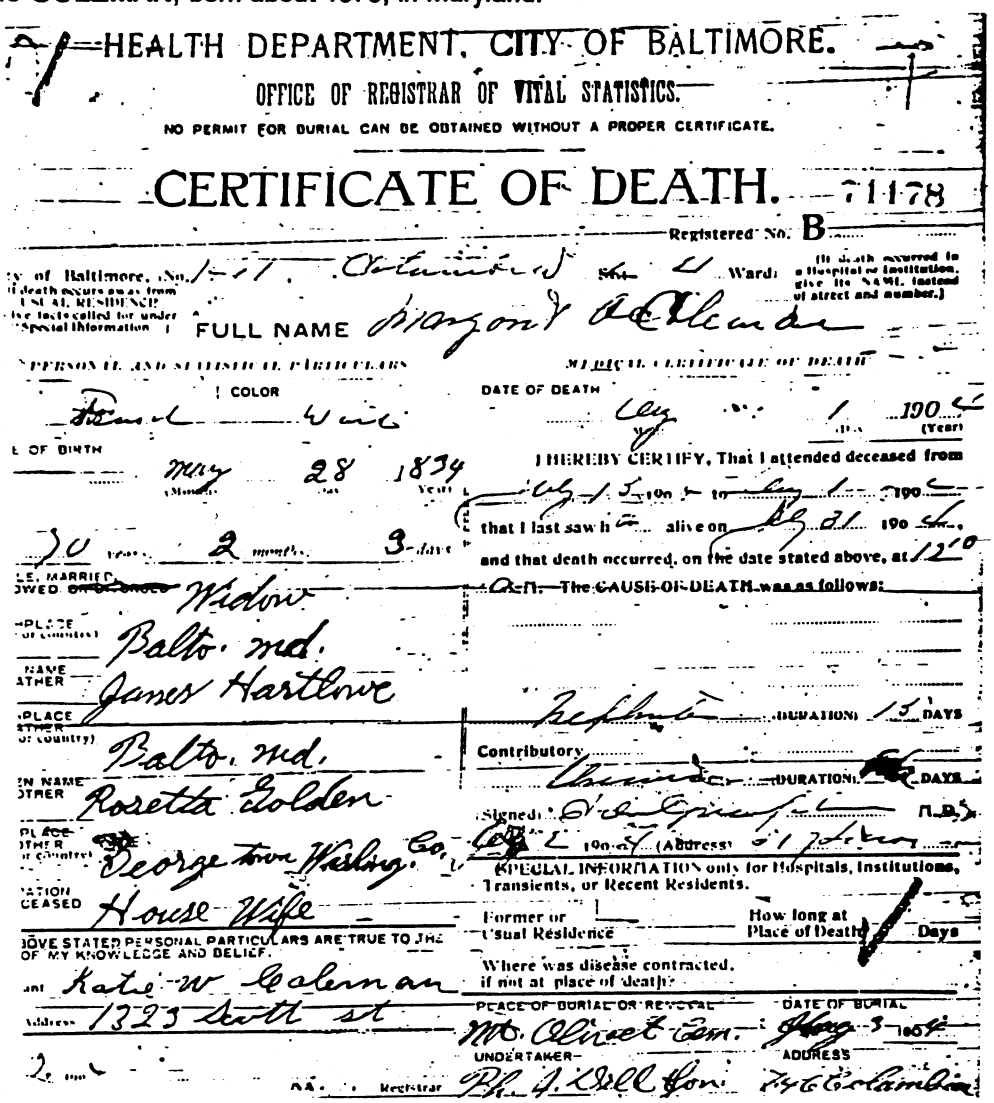
1893 he signed an affidavit for his sister regarding the Minor Pension for her two youngest daughters. At that time he stated his age as 36 pointing to a birth year of about 1856-7.

IV. **Warren G. COLEMAN**, born about 1866, in Maryland, died 4 March 1907, in Baltimore, Maryland, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with family. Name is very difficult to decipher in that listing. Listed as being 5 years old. Listed as being buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

V. **Charles W. COLEMAN**, born about 1868, in Maryland. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census** with family. Listed as being 3 years old.

VI. **Maggie R. COLEMAN**, born November 1869, in Maryland. Located in the **1870 Maryland Census**. Listed as **Maggie R. Coleman** and as being 7 months old at the time of the census. Census was recorded on 24 June 1870. The census shows her birth as 'November'.

VII. **Willie COLEMAN**, born about 1875, in Maryland.



HEALTH DEPARTMENT, CITY OF BALTIMORE.

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

NO PERMIT FOR BURIAL CAN BE OBTAINED WITHOUT A PROPER CERTIFICATE.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. 71178

Registered No. B

FULL NAME Margaret A Hartlove

COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH May 28 1834

30 years 2 months 3 days

Widow

Balto. md.

James Hartlove

Balto. md.

Rosetta Golden

George Town Wesley Co.

House Wife

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 15 1904 to July 1 1904

that I last saw her alive on July 21 1904,

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 12 10

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Apoplexy DURATION 15 DAYS

Contributory DURATION DAYS

(Signed) [illegible] M.D.

July 1 1904 (Address) 21 Holbert

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence

How long at Place of Death Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

Kate W Coleman

Address 1323 Sixth st

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Mt. Olivet Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL July 3 1904

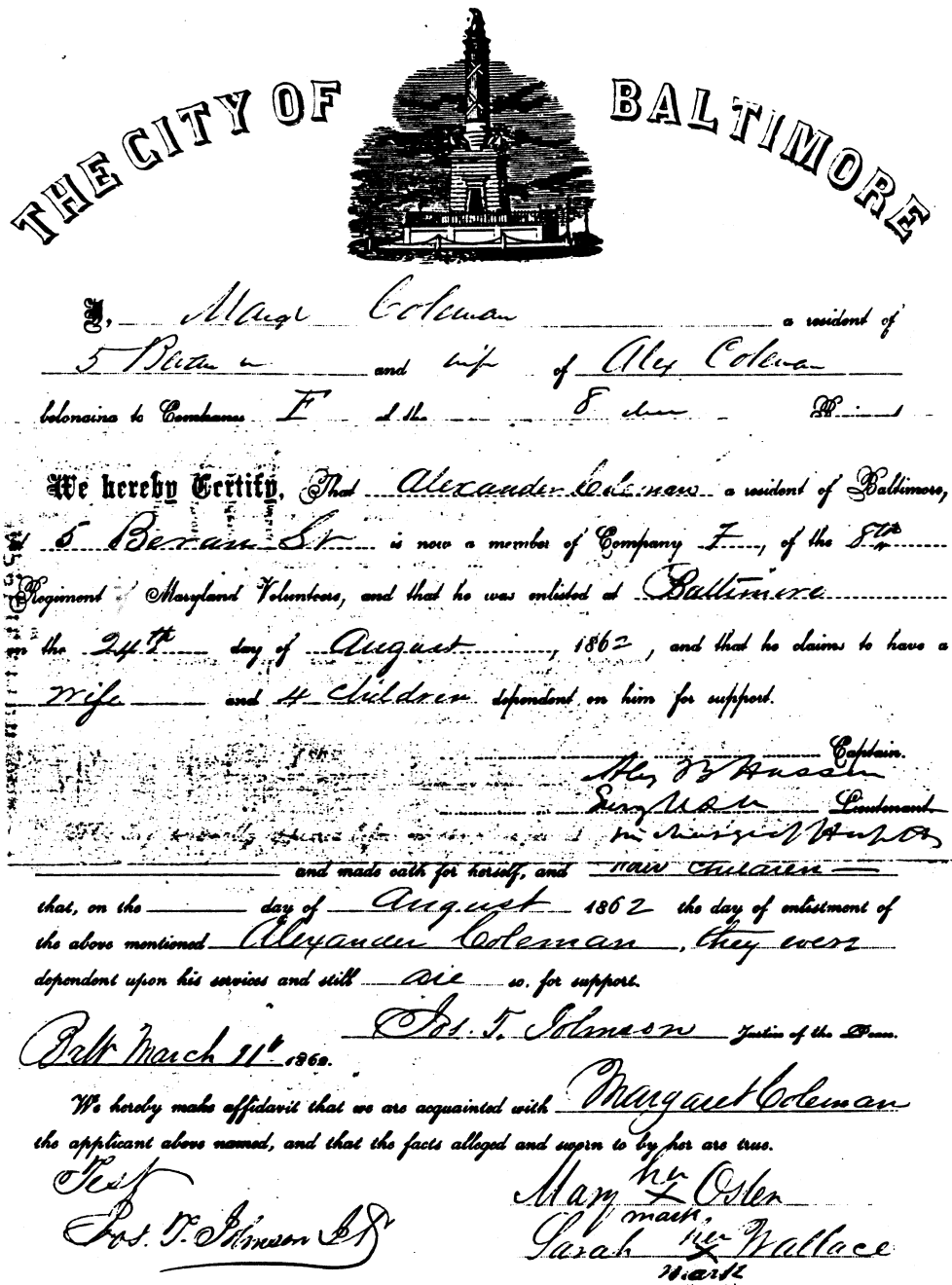
UNDERTAKER P. H. Dell Son

ADDRESS 716 Columbia

Registrar

Death Certificate for Margaret Ann Hartlove

Margaret Ann HARTLOVE[7] died 1 August 1904, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 3 August 1904, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.



THE CITY OF BALTIMORE

I, Margt Coleman a resident of 5 Bevan and wife of Alex Coleman belonging to Cambria F 1st 8 Ward

We hereby Certify, That Alexander Coleman a resident of Baltimore, 5 Bevan St is now a member of Company F, of the 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers, and that he was enlisted at Baltimore on the 24th day of August, 1862, and that he claims to have a wife and 4 children dependent on him for support.

Capt.
Lieut.

and made oath for herself, and Mary Coleman that, on the day of August 1862 the day of enlistment of the above mentioned Alexander Coleman, they were dependent upon his services and still are so, for support.

Balt March 31st 1865. Jos. T. Johnson Justice of the Peace.

We hereby make affidavit that we are acquainted with Margaret Coleman the applicant above named, and that the facts alleged and sworn to by her are true.

Test Jos. T. Johnson J.P.

Mary her Osler mark
Sarah her Wallace mark

Statement from Margaret stating her husband, a Civil War soldier had a wife and 4 children

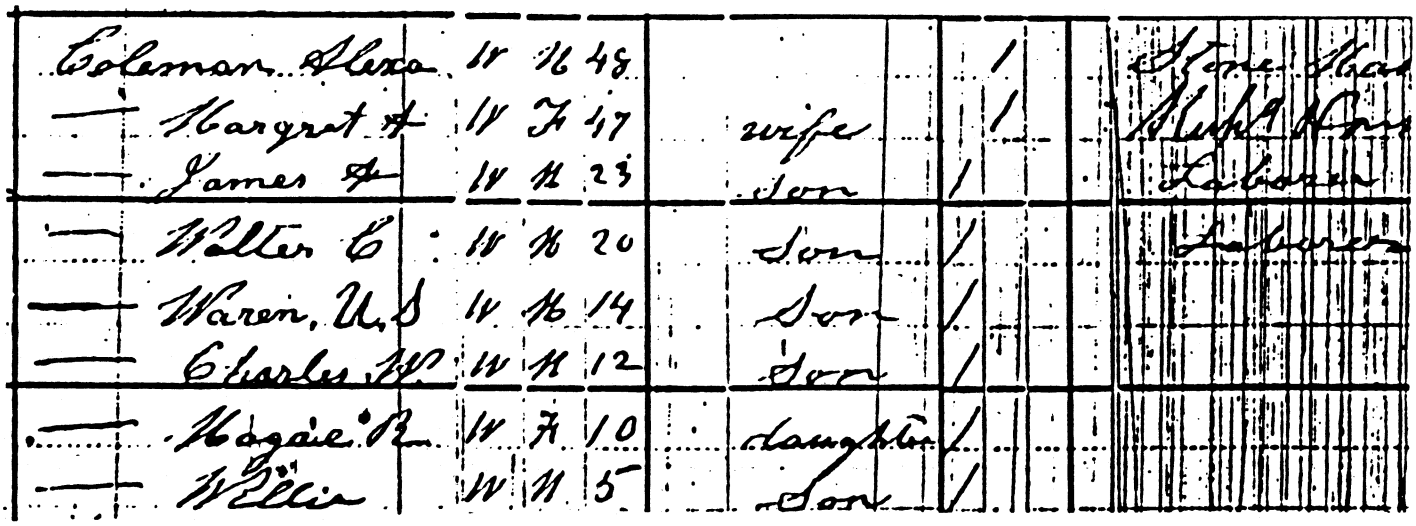
NOTES for **Margaret Ann HARTLOVE[7]** follow: The **1870 Maryland Census** listed her as being 38 years and pointing to birth year of 1832. Death certificate # B 71178 located at the Maryland State Archives. She was living on Columbia Avenue at time of her death. She was listed as a widowed white female who was 70 years, 2 months and 3 days old at the time of her death. She was listed as being born in Baltimore City on 28 May 1834. The informant on her death certificate was **Katie W. Coleman**. This was probably a daughter in law or granddaughter. The number of descendants in the computer database is 148; counting spouses 220.

Alexander Coleman[7] died 24 February 1894, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 27 February 1894, in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

NOTES for **Alexander COLEMAN**[7] follow: **Alexander Coleman** is located in the **1850 Maryland Census**. His is found in the 17th Ward of Baltimore City and is listed a 29 years old stone cutter. In his household was his wife **Margaret Coleman**, age 20. No children were listed. This appears to be in line with other information received. It appears that their first child **Emma J. Coleman** was not born until 1851.

I was not able to locate our **Alexander Coleman** in the **1860 Maryland Census**. I do find an **Alexander Coleman** listed in Frederick County, Maryland supposedly on pages 865 and 869. I have tried to locate the actual record but have not located them on these particular pages.

Alexander Coleman is located in the **1870 Maryland Census**. He is found in the 16th Ward of Baltimore City. The census reports his is 39 years old and again a stone cutter. In his household was his wife **Margaret Coleman**, age 38; **James Coleman**, son, age 13; **Walter Coleman**, son, age 11; **Warren G. Coleman**, son, age 5; **Charles Coleman**, son, age 3; and **Maggie Coleman**, daughter, age 7 months. Their daughter **Emma J. Coleman** was married at the time and with her husband.

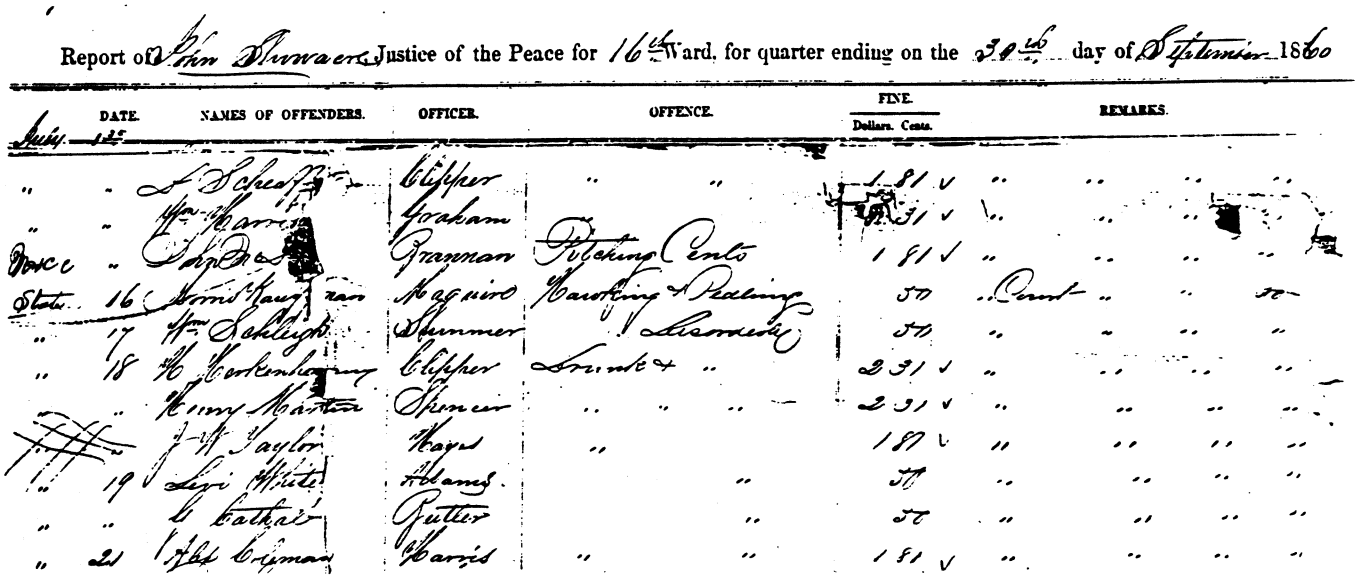


1880 Maryland Census for Alexander Coleman & Family

We next find **Alexander Coleman** in the **1880 Maryland Census**. He is located in the 172nd Enumeration District of Baltimore City. He is listed as a 48 year old Stone Mason. Both of his parents are listed as being born in Maryland. In his household were his wife, **Margret A. Coleman** age 47; son, **James A. Coleman**, age 23; son, **Walter C. Coleman**, age 20; son, **Warren Coleman**, age 14; son, **Charles W. Coleman**, age 12; daughter, **Maggie R. Coleman**, age 10; and son, **Willie Coleman**, age 5. It is possible that the son **Warren Coleman** had middle initials of 'U.S.'. Being born in 1866 this is extremely possible. You must remember that **Alexander Coleman** had just returned from the Civil War, serving in the Union forces under a Commanding General named **Gen. U.S. Grant**. It should be noted that **Alexander Coleman's** oldest daughter **Emma J. Coleman** was married to **Clement B. Henrickle**. They are found living next door to her parents.

An **Alexander Coleman** is also listed in the **1890 Veteran's Census** from Maryland. He is located in Baltimore County, Enumeration District 83 in the Trappe District on page 3. (I have been unable to locate this record at this time.)

I have two rather unique documents for **Alexander Coleman**. They are arrest record from Baltimore City, Maryland. The first is from June 1859 and shows that **A. Coleman** was arrested for being drunk and was fined $1.41. It is extremely interesting to note that the person arrested with him was **F. Semont**. This would appear to be **Frederick Simmont** (see page 316). The **Simmont, Coleman,** and **Henrickle** families it appears were found together in marriage, living on the same street, and apparently in jail together (see the last two persons on the document below.)

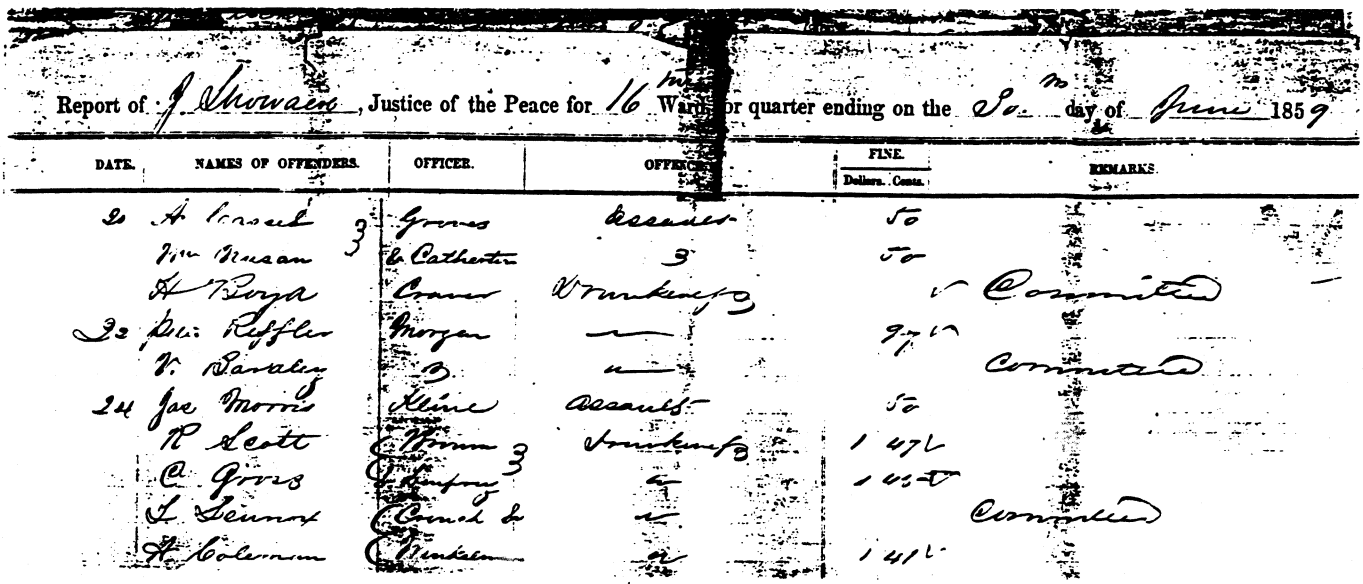


Report of Jno Stewart Justice of the Peace for 16th Ward, for quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1860

DATE.	NAMES OF OFFENDERS.	OFFICER.	OFFENCE.	FINE. Dollars. Cents.	REMARKS.
July 15					
" "	L Scheaffer	Clipper	" "	1 81 ✓	" " " "
" "	Wm Warren	Graham		1 31 ✓	" " " "
Dance "	[illegible]	Grayman	Fighting Cents	1 81 ✓	" " " "
State 16	Wm Haughran	Maguire	Carousing & Raising	50	Cent " " 50
" 17	Wm Oakleigh	Shummer	Disorderly	50	" " " "
" 18	H Vankenberg	Clipper	Drunk & "	2 31 ✓	" " " "
" "	Henry Martin	Spencer	" " " "	2 31 ✓	" " " "
[illegible]	J W Taylor	Hayes	"	1 81 ✓	" " " "
" 19	Levi White	Adams	"	50	" " " "
" "	C Cathcart	Cutler	"	50	" " " "
" 21	Jas Coyman	Harris	" "	1 81 ✓	" " " "

Arrest record for Alexander Coleman and Frederick Simmont

It appears that **Alexander Coleman** and arrested again in September 1860. He is the last person on the sheet and was arrested for being drunk and disorderly.



Report of J. Stewart, Justice of the Peace for 16th Ward, for quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1859

DATE.	NAMES OF OFFENDERS.	OFFICER.	OFFENCE.	FINE. Dollars. Cents.	REMARKS.
2	A Crissel	Grimes	Assault	50	
	Wm Brown 3	C Catherton	3	50	
	H Borja	Cramer	Drunk &		Committed
22	Jas Reffler	Morgan	—	9 71	
	V Sanders	D	—		Committed
24	Jas Morris	Kline	Assault	50	
	R Scott	Wynn	Drunk &	1 47	
	C Gross	Thompson 3	"	1 47	
	L Seimon	Carroll &	"		Committed
	H Coleman	Hinkson	"	1 41	

Arrest Record for Alexander Coleman

Civil War - Union from Maryland. A search of the index for the History and Roster of Maryland Volunteers, War of 1861-1865 shows that he served in the Union Army from Maryland. He is listed as **Alexander Coleman** a Private in the Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company F. **Alexander Coleman** enlisted on 24 August

1862 and was discharged on 17 May 1865. Company F was recruited in Baltimore City. The regiment became a part of the famous Maryland Brigade, and, in the early part of September, 1862, when Gen. Robert E. Lee's Confederate Army of Northern Virginia invaded Maryland and made a demonstration in the direction of Baltimore, the Eighth Regiment, with the Maryland Brigade, were called upon to repel the invaders.

No 2196

State of Maryland,

Washington County to wit:

Be it remembered, and it is hereby certified, that on this 28th day of September, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-two, before the subscriber, a JUSTICE OF THE PEACE of the State of Maryland, in and for Washington County aforesaid, personally appears Alexander Coleman and makes oath in due form of law, that he has Enlisted in the Eighth Maryland Regiment, and is a member of Company F

A Coleman

Subscribed and Sworn before

Peter Hedinger

Justice of the Peace.

Oath of Alexander Coleman showing his original signature

The following is an abstract of **Alexander Coleman's** Civil War Military and Pension records as received from the National Archives. It is one of the thickest military and pension records I have received to date. All items have been placed in chronological order according to military service and pension records.

Private **Alexander Coleman**, Company F, 8th Regiment Maryland, Infantry

Page #1 lists the other documents to follow.

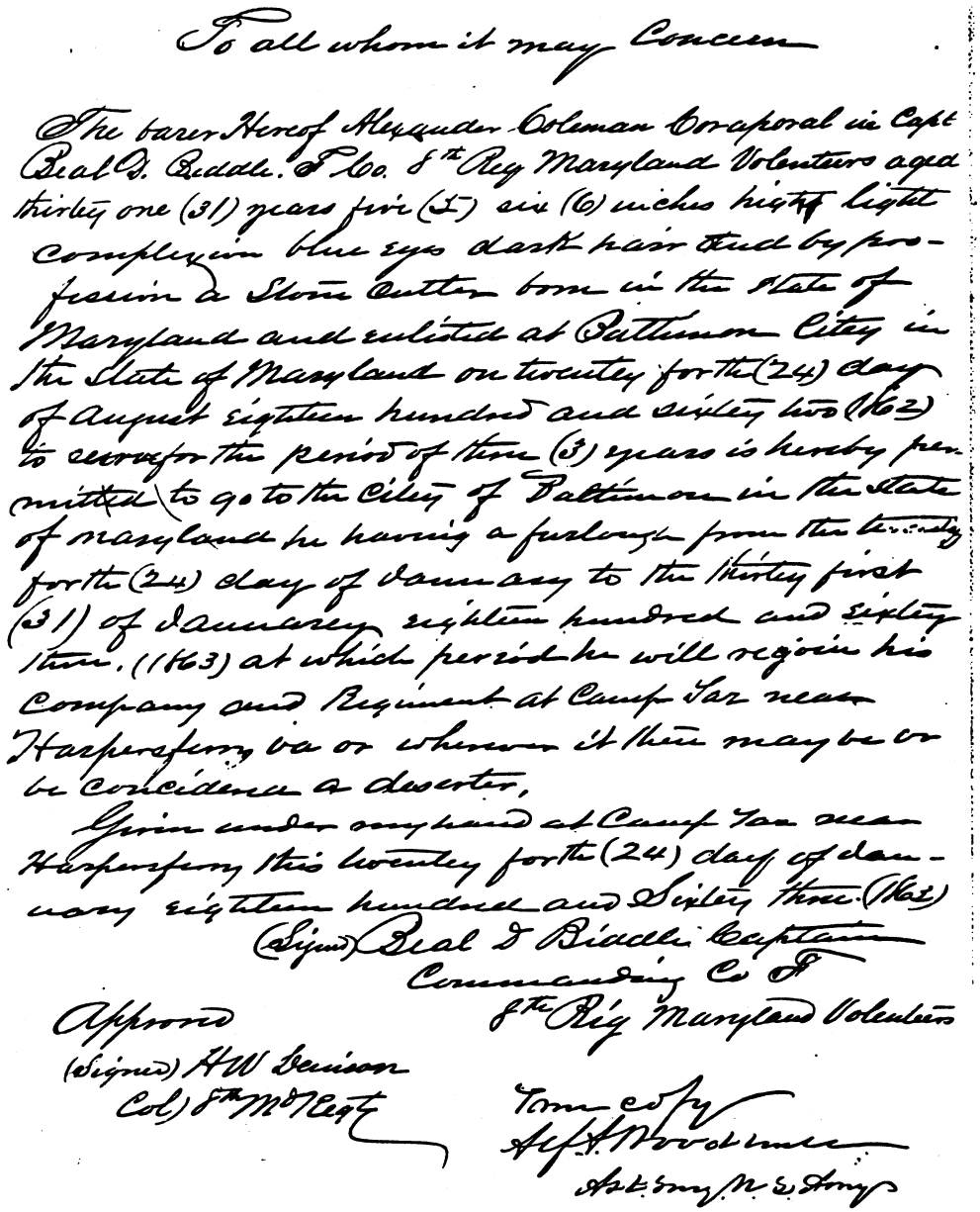
Page #2 contains the Company Muster-in Roll and shows that **Alexander Coleman**, age 31 years enlisted as a Private in Company F of the 8th Regiment Maryland Infantry. This roll was dated September 1862 at Camp Bradford in Baltimore, Maryland and shows that **Alexander Coleman** had a muster-in date of 24 August 1862 in Baltimore. It was remarked that he was not entitled to a bounty. His enlistment was for two years signifying that he should be been discharged in August of 1864.

Page #3 - 8 contains slips from Company Muster Rolls. On the Company Muster Roll to 31 October 1862 it was not stated if he was present or absent. On the Company Muster Roll for November - December 1862

he is cited as 'present' with remarks that he was promoted to 8th Corporal on 28 December 1862 after which **Corp. Alexander Coleman** deserted. {This is basically the only time he is referred to as a Corporal. After being busted down in rank for going AWOL and presenting a forged document he never rose above Private again.} On the Company Muster Roll for January - February 1863 his is listed as 'absent' with remarks that he was 'absent without leave'. On the Company Muster Roll for July - August 1863 he is listed as 'deserted'. The Company Muster Roll for September - October 1863 contains more information. It cites that **Alexander Coleman**' was arrested and tried by G.C.M. {General Court Martial} found guilty of being absent without leave from the 28th of January 1863 to the 7th of August 1863. Sentenced to lose the pay from the time he was absent, to be reduced to the ranks and perform 20 days police duty. Due the U.S. Government $10.00 for his apprehension.' He is shown as being present on the Company Muster Rolls dated November - December 1863, January - February 1864, and March - April 1864. On the March - April 1864 roll is remarked that he was detached as Provost Guard, 2nd Division, 5th Maryland. On a Descriptive List of Deserters apparently written near Culpepper, Virginia, dated 30 March 1864, **Corporal Alexander Coleman** is listed as deserting on 28 January 1863 in Maryland Heights, Maryland. It also remarked that he was returned 7 August 1863. A note states that the entire entry was cancelled by a line drawn through it. **Alexander Coleman** is shown as present on the Company Muster Roll dated May - June 1864 and listed as being detailed by S.D. Head Quarters 2 Brig 5 (?). This is probably still in line with the above entry as being detached as Provost Guard to the 2nd Division, 5th Maryland. The same basic comment and remarks appeared on the July - August 1864 and September - October 1864 with the exception that he is listed as absent. The November - December 1864 entry goes into more detail stating that he is 'absent sick in hospital. Received $16.00 from **Maj. Martin**, Paymaster U.S. Army, while on furlough from hospital. Due U.S. Government $2.00 for transportation. The January - February and March - April 1865 entries both state he was 'absent - sick in hospital'. The Company Muster Out Roll is dated 31 May 1865 in Arlington Heights, Virginia and shows that **Private Alexander Coleman**, age 30 years, was last paid to October 31, 1864. It was remarked that he was 'absent - sick in Jarvis U.S. Government Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland. Due him $100 Government Bounty. Due him for clothing $15.76.' On the Individual Muster Out Roll dated 17 May 1865 it is stated that **Private Alexander Coleman** was Mustered out on 17 May 1865 and that he was last paid to 28 February 1865. Under the clothing account it is remarked 'due U.S. $16.04'. It also stated 'Bounty paid - $25, Bounty due - $75' and remarked that bounty pay from 30 June 30 1864 to 1 January 1865. Discharged in accordance with ? from A.G.O. dated 4 May 1865.'.

Pages 9 - 13 of **Alexander Coleman**'s military records contains some very interesting items. You will recall that several of his company muster rolls listed him as deserted. Records indicate that **Alexander Coleman** either forged a pass or had a pass forged on his behalf. The actual forged pass is contained in his military records. It read:

To whom it may concern - The bearer hereof **Alexander Coleman, Corporal** in **Captain Beal D. Riddle**'s F Company 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers aged thirty one (31) years, five (5) six (6) inches high light complexion blue eyes dark hair and by profession a stone cutter born in the State of Maryland and enlisted at Baltimore City in the State of Maryland on twenty forth (24) day of August eighteen hundred and sixty two (1862) to serve the period of three (3) years is hereby permitted to go to the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland he having a furlough from the twenty forth (24) day of January to the thirty first (31) of January eighteen hundred and sixty three (1863) at which period he will rejoin his company and regiment at Camp Tar near Harpers Ferry, Virginia or where ever it there may be or be considered a deserter. Given under my hand at Camp Tar near Harpers Ferry this twenty forth (24) day of January eighteen hundred and sixty three (1863). Signed by **Beal D. Riddle**, Captain Commanding Company F, 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers. Approved and signed by **A. W. Denison**, Colonel, 8th Maryland Regiment. Page # 10 - dated 4 February 1863 is a note from **J. Simpson**, Surgeon, Medical Director and states 'call attention to irregular furloughs



To all whom it may Concern

The bearer Hereof Alexander Coleman Corporal in Capt Beal S. Biddle. Co. 8th Reg Maryland Volenteers aged thirty one (31) years five (5) six (6) inches high light complexion blue eyes dark hair stud by profession a Stone Cutter born in the State of Maryland and enlisted at Baltimore City in the State of Maryland on twenty forth (24) day of August eighteen hundred and sixty two (62) to serve for the period of three (3) years is hereby permitted to go to the City of Baltimore in the State of maryland he having a furlough from the twenty forth (24) day of January to the thirty first (31) of January eighteen hundred and sixty three. (1863) at which period he will rejoin his company and Regiment at Camp Tar near Harpersferry va or whereever it then may be or be considered a deserter,

Given under my hand at Camp Tar near Harpersferry this twenty forth (24) day of January eighteen hundred and Sixty three. (1863)

(Signed) Beal S Biddle Captain
Commanding Co B
8th Reg Maryland Volenteers

Approved
(Signed) A W Denison
Col 8th Md Regt

True Copy
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army

Actual forged pass used by Alexander Coleman which led to his courtmartial

and enclosing a copy of one.' It is then stated 'Respectfully referred to **Brig. Gen. Kenly** Commanding Forces Harpers Ferry, Virginia' and is dated 7 February 1863. It continues 'Respectfully referred to **Col. A. W. Denison** Commanding 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers who will report whether he approved a furlough to **Corp. Coleman** the copy of which is herewith enclosed'. The next document on page # 10 is dated 8 February 1863 and comes from Headquarters of the 8th Maryland and states 'The furlough of **Corporal Alex Coleman** is a forgery. None have been issued since the receipt of recent orders' and is signed by **Col. A. W. Denison** of the 8th Maryland Regiment. Page 11 comes from the Medical Director's Office, 8th Army Corps, Baltimore, Maryland and is dated 4th February 1863 and reads "Colonel, I have the honor to invite the attention of the General Commanding to the enclosed verbatim copy of a furlough borne by a member of the 8th Maryland Volunteers, recently taken sick and admitted to Hospital in this city. I desire to invite his attention of the large number of irregular leaves given the soldiers in Maryland Regiments by subordinate officers many of which come under notice of this office by the soldiers being taken ill here. Very respectfully, Your Ob't Servant, **F. Simpson**, Surgeon, U.S.A., Medical Director.'

Page # 12 consists of the following: 'Headquarters, U.S. Forces at Harper Ferry 16 February 1863 - Respectfully transmitted to **Doctor F. Simpson** Surgeon U.S. Army Medical Director 8th Army Corps Baltimore see endorsement of **Col. A. W. Denison** Commanding 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers.' Signed by **John R. Kenly**, Brig. Gen. Commanding. The next paper is dated 19 February 1863 from Harpers Ferry, Virginia and states 'Respectfully forwarded with the remark that measure the most ? have been adopted to prevent the absence without leave of the officers and men of this command and it is hoped that the number of those so absent will be but few.' Signed by **B. F. Kenly**, Brig. Gen. The 3rd item is dated 21 February 1863 from the Medical Director's office and states ' The written papers are respectfully furnished by Surgeon **A. B. Hasson**, USA, in charge Camden Street Hospital for his information. He is requested to turn the man over to the Provost Marshal when he may be sufficiently well with miscellaneous comments for his actions. His company commander will be notified in proper time. By orders Medical Director. Page # 13 is dated March 1863 and comes from the U.S. Army General Hospital located at Camden Street, Baltimore. It is written to **Col. Fish** and states 'Sir, I have the honor in accordance with orders from Surgeon **J. Simpson**, Medical Directory to forward you the enclosed papers. I also send you **Corp. Coleman** the party charged with the forgery for your action. I am Sir very respectfully your Obedient Servant', signed by **B. Hasson**, Surgeon. The final paper from his military records is dated 9 August 1863 in Baltimore. This letter is written to **Lt. Andrews**, Provost Marshall of Fort McHenry and states 'Sir, **J. D. Brown** will deliver to you **Alexander Coleman**, Corporal Company F, 8th Maryland Volunteers a deserter from the Military Service of the U.S. and is signed by **J. McPhail**.

A recap of his military service shows that he was mustered in on 24 August 1862 and remained with his unit until 28 January 1863 when he deserted. It appeared that he was returned about 4 August 1863 and remained with his unit through February 1864 at which time he was detached to other units from March 1864 - October 1864. From November 1864 until the end of the war he was in the hospital. Actually the others units appear to other Brigades, Divisions, and Corps. It does not appear that he actually left the men in his Company, they just incorporated with other units. From the above timetable it would appear the **Alexander Coleman** did not participate in any real engagements in the early stages of the war as he was only with Company F, 8th Maryland Regiment from his enlistment of 24 August 1862 until his desertion 28 January 1863. He was then again with them from September 1863 until November 1864 when he wound up in the hospital where he remained until the end of the war. However things really picked up for the unit in mid May of 1864 and **Alexander Coleman** would have been involved in the following engagements:

5-7 May, 1864	Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia
8-20 May, 1864	Battle of Spottsylvania, Virginia
19 May, 1864	Battle of Harris' Farm, Virginia
23-27 May, 1864	Battle of North Anna, Virginia
30 May, 1864	Battle of Shady Grove, Virginia
31 May - 1 June 1864	Battle of Bethesda Church, Virginia
2-5 June 1864	Battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia
17-18 June 1864	Assault on Petersburg, Virginia

After July 1864 **Alexander** was either absent of in the hospital. After November 1864 he was listed as being in the hospital. Therefore he probably missed the remaining engagements:

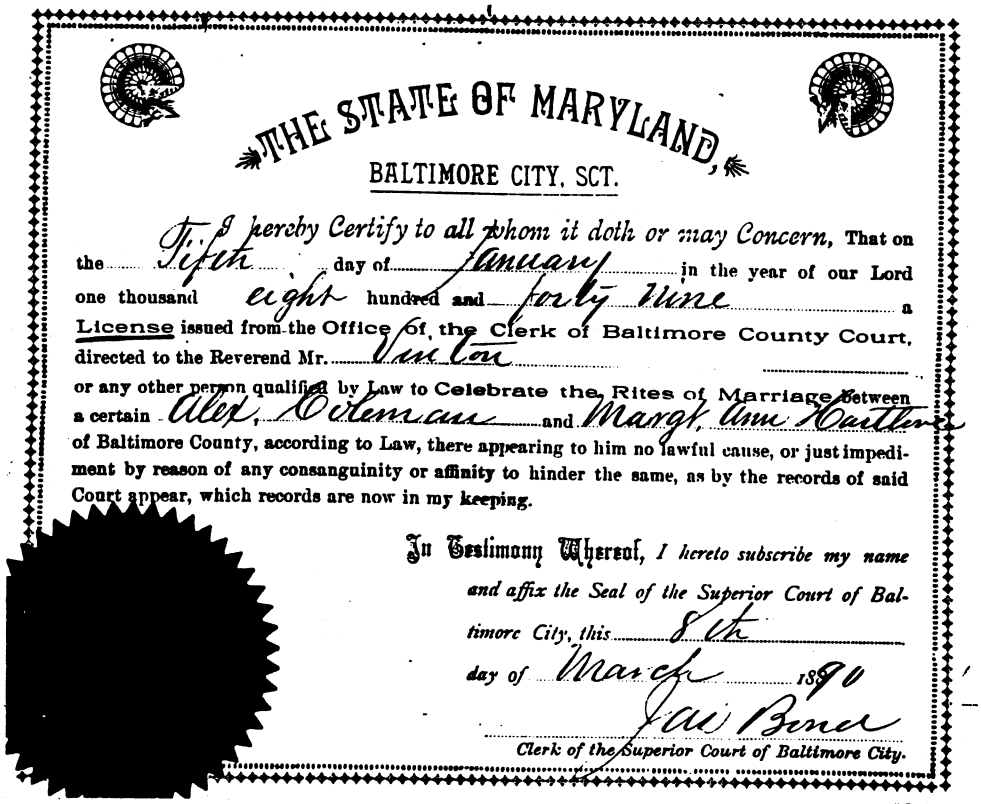
18-21 August 1864	Battle of Weldon Railroad, Virginia
30 September 1864	Battle of Poplar Springs Church, Virginia
1-3 October 1864	Battle of Chapel House, Virginia

7 October 1864 Battle of Peeble's Farm, Virginia
27 October 1864 Battle of Hatcher's Run, Virginia

He would not have been at the Surrender at Appomattox, Virginia on 9 April 1865 as he was in the hospital at that time. Overall the death casualties in the 8th Regiment of Infantry were as follows: Killed, three commissioned officers and 54 enlisted men. Died of wounds, disease, etc, 70 enlisted men, or an aggregate death list of 127. Over 250 men of this command were wounded at different times in the severe battle in which this regiment was engaged. During its military service the 8th Regiment of Infantry marched 1170 miles and travelled 604 miles by rail - an aggregate of 1774 miles. The regiment became a part of the famous Maryland Brigade, and, in the early part of September 1862, when General Robert E. Lee's Confederate Army of Northern Virginia invaded Maryland and made a demonstration in the direction of Baltimore, the Eight Regiment, with the Maryland Brigade, were called upon to repel the invaders. Records indicate that in January 1864, the Maryland Brigade became the 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 1st Army Corps. On 23 March 1864 it became the 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 5th Army Corps and on 6 June 1863 it became the 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division, 5th Army Corps until the expiration of the close of war.

Pension Records of Alexander Coleman

The pension record of Alexander Coleman is one of the largest that I have seen to date. It alone totals 50 pages and includes many interesting items. While I can not include every piece of information and text from every line into these notes I will attempt to describe each sheet. I will, on occasion, type in quite a bit of information from certain documents. I have place the file in chronological order even though some of the document might have arrived in the file out of sequence (as in the case of marriage certificates, etc.).



THE STATE OF MARYLAND,

BALTIMORE CITY, SCT.

I hereby Certify to all whom it doth or may Concern, That on the Fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine a License issued from the Office of the Clerk of Baltimore County Court, directed to the Reverend Mr. Wm Cox or any other person qualified by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Marriage between a certain Alex. Coleman and Margt. Ann Hartlove of Baltimore County, according to Law, there appearing to him no lawful cause, or just impediment by reason of any consanguinity or affinity to hinder the same, as by the records of said Court appear, which records are now in my keeping.

In Testimony Whereof, I hereto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of the Superior Court of Baltimore City, this 8th day of March 1890

Jas Bond

Clerk of the Superior Court of Baltimore City.

Document detailing marriage of Margaret Ann Hartlove and Alexander Coleman

Page # 1: This is a certificate stating that in 'Baltimore City in the State of Maryland on the fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine a license issued from the Office

of the Clerk of Baltimore City Court, directed to the **Reverend Mr. Vinton** or any other person qualified by law to celebrate the Rites of Marriage between a certain **Alex Coleman** and **Margt. Ann Hartlove** of Baltimore County.' This certificate was dated 8th March 1890. A search of ministers with the surname **Vinton** revealed only four **Rev. Vintons** from Maryland. Of these three are quickly dismissed as they served after 1850. It would appear however that the **Rev. Vinton** who married **Alexander Coleman** and **Margaret Hartlove** was **Rev. Robert Spencer Vinton** who died 31 July 1870. He was a Methodist Episcopal preacher and served in many parishes throughout Maryland. It appears that during the period of about 1849 he was in the Baltimore Circuit serving Pleasant Hill, Owings Mills and Govanstown (1849-1850) and was listed as being on William Street in Baltimore (1847-1848), in South Baltimore (1848).

Page # 2: This is a listing of the various declarations, statements, affidavits and claims in this pension file.

Page #3: This is **Alexander Coleman**'s original declaration for an invalid pension and is dated 24 March 1888 in Baltimore City. It states (in part) that **Alexander Coleman**, aged 57, a resident of the County of Baltimore, enrolled on the 21st day of August 1862 in Company F of the 8th Regiment of Maryland Volunteers and was honorably discharged at Baltimore on the 17th day of May 1865. It gives his personal description as 57 years, 5 feet 6 inches, fair complexion, dark hair, and blue eyes and that while a member of the organization aforesaid in the service and line of his duty at or near Virginia on or about 1864 contracted heart disease. It further states this heart disease occurred in the fall campaign of 1864 in the State of Virginia and was caused by the presence of his knapsack and cartridge box. He was sent to Mount Pleasant Hospital in Washington, D.C. and that he didn't know the name of the doctor who attended him. It then stated he was treated in National Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland by **Dr. Bliss**. It continued stating that he had lived in Baltimore, Maryland. It does appear that **Alex. Coleman** signed this declaration as there is no 'X' next to his name.

Page #4: The document is on the stationary of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions and is dated 13 June 1888 and is stamped as being received into the Adjutant General's Office on 15 June 1888. It basically is a rewording of some of the above stated information and is signed by **John Black**, Commissioner. In part it states that 'I have the honor to request that you will furnish the records of the War Department a full report as the service, disability and hospital treatment of **Alexander Coleman**.'

Page #5: This is again on the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions letterhead and signed by **John Black**, Commissioner requesting the same information as above. It is also dated 13 June 1888.

Page #6: This document is also dated 13 June 1888 and reads 'Case of **Alex. Coleman**, Private, Company F, 8th Reg't Maryland - Claim 648319' and basically is a request from the Surgeon General of the USA to the War Department.

Page #7 & #8: Dated 13 June 1888. These are a continuation of the page 6 and appears to be a brief medical record for **Private Coleman**. It shows that on 20 September 1864 he was seen in the hospital until 29 September 1864. The second entry shows that he was attended to in Virginia from 20 September 1864 until 4 October 1864. The third entry shows that on 5 October 1864 he was in the Mt. Pleasant Hospital in Washington, D.C. with 'endocarditis with a sympathetic or abnormal condition of the mitral valves or both' and that he was furloughed 11 October 1864 to 3 November 1864 but that he was readmitted 22 October and 17 November 1864 and transferred 9 December 1864 to Baltimore, Maryland. The final entry of 12 December 1864 shows he was at Camden Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland.

Pages #9-11: These three pages are dated 2 July 1888 and are from the Adjutant General's Office of the War Department and appears to be a recapitulation of his military record stating that '**Alexander Coleman**, Private of Company F, 8th Regiment Maryland Volunteers was enlisted on the 24th day of August 1862 at Baltimore, Maryland for 3 years and is reported as present on rolls of company from muster in to 31 December 1862, January and February 1863, absent without leave from the 28th day of January 1863. Rolls March & April, May & June 1863 name not shown. Roll July and August 1863 reports him absent - deserted (no date give), September & October 1863 present with remark was arrested and tried by G.C.M. {probably meaning General Court Martial} found guilty of being absent without leave the 28th day of January 1863 to the 7th of August 1863. Sentence - to loose the pay for the time he was absent to be reduced to the ranks and perform 20 days police duty. Due the U.S. Government for apprehension - $10.00. Present to 30 June 1864, July & August 1864 absent - detached in Brigade Pioneer Corps. Named to 31 October 1864. November & December 1864 absent sick in hospital - received $16.00 from **Maj. Martin**, Paymaster U.S. Army while on his furlough from hospital. Rolls January & February, March & April 1865 - absent sick in hospital. Individual muster out roll dated 17 May 1865, Baltimore, Maryland reports him mustered out on that date a Private. Regimental hospital records are not on file. The records of this office furnish no additional evidence of disability. Signed **R. C. Drum**, Adjutant General.'

Page #12: This is Claimant's Affidavit Before a Clerk and is dated 20 February 889. It states that **Alexander Coleman** of Company F of the 8th Regiment of Maryland Volunteers personally appeared before **Mr. Campbell** a Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court and duly sworn stated that he contracted disease of the heart about the year 1864 in the State of Virginia. This document was signed by **Alexander Coleman**.

Pages #13 & #14: Dated 27 February 1889. These two pages represents the Original Invalid Claim and Pension Approval. It states that **Alexander Coleman** of 1137 South Paca Street (crossed out was the address of 1211 Scott Street) of Baltimore has been pensioned for the disease of chest at the rate of $12.00 per month, commencing 2 April 1888. **Alexander's** recognized attorney was **P. J. Lockwood** of Washington, D.C. who was paid a fee of $25.00. It further states that all articles were filed on 29 March 1889. The various signatures were attached from the Legal Reviewer, Re-Reviewer, Medical Reviewer, and Medical Referee. It showed the important dates as 24 August 1862 (enlistment), 17 May 1865 (discharged) and 2 April 1888 (declaration filed). The basis of claim states that he 'alleges in declaration filed 2 April 1888 that while in line of duty in Virginia about the year 1864 he contracted disease of heart'. It also states that at the time of examination on 27 June 1888 he lived at 1211 Scott Street in Baltimore, Maryland and that up to that point he did not receive any pension. It was listed that his pulse rate per minute was 120, respiration - 20, temperature - 98.5, height 5' 7", weight 108 lbs and age 58 years. The complete medical report was rather unreadable due to poor handwriting, however the last sentences stated that 'Man's health seems to be decidedly failing'. The conclusion stated that 'he is, in our opinion, entitled to a 8/18 rating for disability caused by ? heart and disease of lungs.

Page #15: This is a General Affidavit signed by **Alex. Coleman** and witnessed by **William McCawly**, Justice of the Peace and is dated 12 March 1889. It states that 'I was afflicted while enrolled in the U.S. Army a member of Company F, 8th Regiment of Maryland Volunteers in 1864 on or about the middle of November, while in the line of duty for which I claim a pension. The reason I have not made my claim before is because I did not want to come on the Government which I was able to make a living without it. When I was discharged which was on the 17th day of May 1865 at Baltimore, Maryland. After being out of the Army a few months and things becoming settled I got somewhat better, but for the last two years I have been failing continually getting worse until I am scarcely able to do anything at the present time.

Page #16 & 17: Page #16 is not dated but is written in the same handwriting as page #17 which is dated 25

March 1889. It actually appears that both pages were written by **Alexander Coleman** as the signature appears to match the writing from the body of both documents. The first is a Historical Statement stating that 'I incurred heart disease from the pressure of the knapsack in the fall of 1864. I was sent to City Point Hospital in November 1864 and in the same month was sent to Mt. Pleasant Hospital Washington, D.C. and in December I was transferred to National Hospital Baltimore.' He then wrote that he was treated by 'Dr. **Spides** - Lombard St., Baltimore, Dr. ? **Cogt** - Dead, Dr. **Bangale** - Dead, and Dr. **Blake** - ? Street, Baltimore.' It continued that 'my affliction is worse at the present time then it has even been. I am in my brother's shop just to keep the place clean. If it was not for that I would not be able to do anything and not able to do that one half of my time.' Signed by **Alexander Coleman**. This definitely looks like it was written by him as the grammar, handwriting, and spelling is very poor. [This document points to the fact that **Alexander Coleman** had at least one brother who owned some sort of shop and was living in March 1889.] Page #17 is the Physician's Affidavit and appears to again be in the handwriting of **Alexander Coleman**. It states that he was living at 1137 South Paca Street, Baltimore City. This document was supposed to be completed and signed by the attending physician. However at the top of the disposition is written 'It is impossible for me to get the affidavit of **Dr. White**. I never was treated for my disease while with my regiment. I was taken while the army was moving and I was taken to City Point and the next day I was sent to Washington Mount Pleasant Hospital and staid there three weeks and was then transferred to Nashismal (National?) Hospital Baltimore. And of course the regiment knows of my case this about all I can state. Surgeon nothing.' Signed by **Alex. Coleman**. Underneath is an address of 36 St. Peter Street. This was sworn before **William McCawley**.

Page #18 & 19: This is a handwritten letter from **Alex. Coleman** of 1127 South Paca Street, Baltimore, Maryland dated 23 April 1889 apparently to **P. J. Lockwood** of Washington, D.C. It reads: 'Dear Sirs, I received the two blanks which you requested me to furnish medical evidence of my disability since my discharge from the U.S. Army. It is impossible for me to give any evidence of my treatment for heart disease in the early days of my discharge on account that the 2 doctors that attended my when first discharged are dead which are **Dr. A. Z. Cook** and **Dr. Dodg**, President of the Board of Examining Board of Pension. I can furnish evidence of these two doctors death and that they attended me for heart disease, that is about all of the evidence I can give. Please answer this and let me know just what my prospects is of getting my money and just what I am got to do in order to get it.' Signed by **Alex. Coleman**.

Page # 20: This is a General Affidavit by **Thomas S. Reed** (who made his mark) dated 24 June 1889 and witnessed by **William McCawley** and **Joseph McCawley**. It states that **Thomas S. Reed** was 70 years of age and resided at 1236 Scott Street in the City of Baltimore. It reads 'I have known **Alexander Coleman** for the last thirty years. Knew him before he enlisted in the Army. Knew him to be a healthy and sound man before the war. Knew him during the war was in the same brigade. Also in the hospital with him. While I was confined there with a wound in the face (jaw?) I saw **Coleman**. He was then a very sick man. He required attention night and day. He was suffering from asthma and an affliction of the heart. During this spell of sickness **Coleman** required to be carried wherever he wished to move. This was in the National Hospital Camden Street Baltimore, Maryland in the year 1864. Since the war I have been well acquainted with him during that time have seen him often. Several times have I taken him home when he had spells from heart trouble. On two occasions I have had to carry him on my back to his home feeling sure that he was in a dying condition. Since then he has been a constant sufferer from heart trouble and for the last four months has been totally disabled from doing any work at all. Ever since the war he has been when able done light work for his Brother. He has been entirely disabled from doing any hard work at anytime since the war and has been unable to work for any one but his Brother. No one would employ him in his condition. I know these facts from being a neighbor of him ever since the war ended.'

There was a **Thomas M. Reed** who served in the Eighth Regiment, Company A, however the affidavit clearly states a **Thomas S. Reed**. Research reveals there were two **Thomas S. Reeds** serving from Maryland. The first was a Private in Company H of the Fourth Regiment Infantry. He is listed as serving from 18 August 1862 to 17 May 1865 with comments of 'wounded in action'. This could certainly have been the reason that he was in the hospital with **Alexander Coleman**. The second **Thomas S. Reed** is listed as having the exact same service dates and served in Company I of the Fourth Regiment Infantry with comments 'wounded in action'. October 7, 1864, Pebble's Farm, Virginia, discharged for disability. This appears to be the same person as the first **Thomas S. Reed**. It would appear this would be the **Thomas S. Reed** who signed this affidavit.

Page #21: This is a General Affidavit signed on 24 June 1889 by **Jacob Ledley** and witnessed by **William McCawley**, Justice of the Peace. He stated that 'I became acquainted with **Alexander Coleman** some few months after the war ended. Since that time and up to the present time I have been intimately acquainted with him. I have often sat up with him during his spells of sickness from an affliction of the heart. Often times have I thought that this would be his last night from the difficulty he had in getting his breath. Occasionally from the time I first became acquainted with him has not be been able to do any light work and totally unable to do any hard work and now at the present time he is unable to do anything and has been in this condition for the last four months all proceeding from his heart trouble. I know the facts as listed by reason of being an intimate friend of **Alexander Coleman** ever since the war ended.' Page # 22: This is a completed form for a Declaration For Increase of Pension and is dated 10 December 1889. It states that **Alexander Coleman**, aged 59 year declares that he is a pensioner of the United States enrolled at the rate of $12 per month under Pension Certificate No. 451,022 by reason of a disability from disease of chest and that he appoints **P. J. Lockwood** of Washington, D.C. attorney to prosecute this claim because he believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of his rate being unjustly low and disproportionate to the degree of his disability.

Page #23: This is a Increase in Invalid Pension approved by the government and dated 13 December 1889. It states that **Alexander Coleman** of 1011 Maldies (?) Street in Baltimore, Maryland would receive $24.00 per month commencing 5 March 1890. He was approved for disease of chest and elevated to a 3rd grade pension having been pensioned from 2 April 1888 at a rate of $12.00 per month.

Page #24 & #25: This is another Declaration for Increase of Pension and shows that **Alexander Coleman** was examined on 5 March 1890. The document is stamped 17 March 1890. It apparently is the medical examination associated with the above approved increase in pension as it concludes 'he is, in our opinion, entitled to a 3rd grade rating for the disability caused by disease of lungs and disease of heart.' It states that **Alexander Coleman** claims that 'disability has greatly increased. Has cough, pain in chest, shortness of breath, and fainting at times and that he cannot perform manual labor. Pulse rate was 120, respiration 24, height 5' 6", weight 100 pounds.' It was noted that his general physical condition is very bad, muscles soft and flabby. He chest measured 31", 32¼ expanded. It is very difficult to read the handwriting of this report.

Page #26 & #27: Both pages are for another Declaration For The Increase of an Invalid Pension and are dated 13 September 1890. They state that **Alexander Coleman** of 1143 Washington Avenue of Baltimore County receiving $24.00 per month by reason of disability believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of increased disability of disease of chest, resulting in disease of hear and lungs and is now totally unable to perform any manual labor whatsoever. This document was not signed by **Alexander Coleman**, instead he placed his mark.

Page #28 & #29: These pages are General Affidavits dated 16 April 1892 [There was apparently no activity

during 1891]. The affidavit is signed by Dr. Edward Grempler aged 27 years of the City of Baltimore and

☞ Attention is invited to the outlines of the human skeleton and figure upon the back of this certificate and they should be used whenever it is possible to indicate precisely the location of a disease or injury, the entrance and exit of a missile, an amputation, &c.

The absence of a member from a session of a board and the reason therefor, if known, and the name of the absentee, must be indorsed upon each certificate.

Insert character and number of claim. — INCREASE [State above whether for original, increase, or restoration.] Pension Claim No. 451,022

Name and rank of claimant. — ALEXANDRR COLEMAN, Rank, PRIVATE

Company F, 8th. Reg't MD.VOL.INF. BALTIMORE,MD. [To be filled in by the Medical Referee of the Board.] State,

Claimant's post-office address. — #1149 PINCKNEY ST. BALTO.MD. MAY 11th, [Date of examination.], 1892.

We hereby certify that in compliance with the requirements of the law we have carefully examined this applicant, who states that he is suffering from the following disability, incurred

Cause of disability. — in the service, viz: Disease of chest, resulting disease of heart and lungs.

If a pensioner, fill in the amount; if not, erase the whole line. — and that he receives a pension of $24.00. dollars per month.

He makes the following statement upon which he bases his claim for INCREASE. [Original, increase, restoration, &c.]

Here give the claimant's statement as briefly and as compactly as possible. — Claims increase on the ground that the disability has so increased as to entirely prevent the performance of manual labor Has done no work at all for the past two years. Constant cough with the expectoration of blood and corruption. Pain through the chest with a smothering sensation. Palpitation of heart on the least exertion or excitement. Faints often, and falls in the street at times.

Upon examination we find the following objective conditions: Pulse rate, 108; respiration, 22; temperature, N; height, 5 feet 6 inches; weight, 97 pounds; age, 61 years. General physical condition is very bad. Extreme emaciation. Muscles wasted and flabby. Bones prominent. Anaemic and feeble appearance. Skin pale. Cheeks sunken and face has haggard expression. Slight tremor of hands. Chest:- Measurements, 31 1/4 - 32 1/4 - 30 3/4 = inches; on forced respiration. Depression in clavicular spaces. Percussion note lowered in pitch over the apices, with slight increase of vocal resonance. Respiratory sounds are exaggerated. Inspiration, harsh, coarse and bronchial in character. Expiration is prolonged and rather faint. Some increase of vodal resonance over the left lower lobe posteriorly and respiratory sounds are rather faint and jerking in character, in this locality.

Here give a full description of the disabilities, in accordance with Book of Instructions.

Cough is loose with thick yellowish expectoration, which he states is tinged with blood at times. There are numerous small mucous rales scattered through the lungs. He states that he has had several severe attacks of Pneumonia. Claimant is suffering with Chronic bronchitis and debilitated condition is the result. Disability is equivalent to loss of hand or foot and we recommend Third grade rating

Heart: Apex beat much diffused but most distinct over cartilage of seventh rib, somewhat to right of line of normal position. Area of cardiac dulness is increased. Action is regular and weak. Pulse is weak and compressible. After walking about the room for a few minutes, pulse rises from 108 to 124, becomes stronger but slightly irregular.

Rate for EACH cause of disability. — He is, in our opinion, entitled to a 3rd Grade rating for the disability caused by Diseases of Lungs, and for that caused by Diseases of Heart and for that caused by 12/18

A. D. White, Pres. E. Gardner, Sec'y. Geo. R. Coleman

Page 31 of Alexander Coleman's Pension Record

stated that 'I am a graduate of the Baltimore Medical College class of 1889 and have examined the claimant

Alexander Coleman and find him to be suffering with disease of chest resulting in disease of heart and lungs disabling him and that in my opinion he is totally unable to perform any manual labor whatsoever.' The Doctor had an address of 519 Scott Street.

Pages #30 & #31: Both pages detail the examination of **Alexander Coleman** as performed on 11 May 1892 by the medical board. It is the only typewritten document in this file. It states that 'claims increase on the ground that the disability has so increased as to entirely prevent the performance of manual labor. Has done no work at all for the past two years. Constant cough with the expectoration of blood and corruption. Pain through the chest with a smothering sensation. Palpitation of heart on the least exertion or excitement. Faints often, and falls in the street at times. Pulse rate 108, respiration 22, temperature - normal, height 5' 6", weight 97 pounds, aged 61 years. General physical condition is very bad. Extreme emaciation. Muscles wasted and flabby. Bones prominent. Anaemic and feeble appearance. Skin pale. Cheeks sunken and face has haggard expression. Slight tremor of hands. Chest: Measurements 31¼, 32¼, 30¾ inches on forced respiration. Depression in elavicular spaces. Percussion note lowed in pitch over the apices, with slight increase of vocal resonance. Respiratory sounds are exaggerated. Inspiration, harsh, coarse and bronchial in character. Expiration is prolonged and rather faint. Some increase of vocal resonance over the left lower lobe posteriorly and respiratory sounds are rather faint and jerking in character, in this locality. Cough is loose with thick yellowish expectoration, which he states is tinged with blood at times. There are numerous small mucous rales scattered through the lungs. He states that he has had several severe attacks of pneumonia. Claimant is suffering with chronic bronchitis and debilitated condition is the result. Disability is equivalent to loss of hand or foot and we recommend Third Grade rating. Heart: Apex beat much diffused but most distinct over cartilage of seventh rib, somewhat to right of line of normal position. Area of cardiac dullness in increase. Action is regular and weak. Pulse is weak and compressible. After walking about the room for a few minutes, pulse rises from 108 to 124, becomes stronger but slightly irregular. Respiration rises during the same time, from 22 to 32, tremor of hands became marked, face flushed and became rather excited. Has dilatation of heart. We recommend rating of twelve-eighteenths. Claimant is in bad condition and in our opinion would be unable to perform manual labor in his present condition. No other disability exists.'

Page #32: This document is the approved Increase in Invalid Pension and was approved by the Medical Referee on 18 June 1892 and the Legal Reviewer on 25 June 1892. It increased **Alexander Coleman's** pension from a 3rd Grade of $24.00 per month to a 2nd Grade of $30.00 commencing 11 May 1892. It reveals that at that time **Alexander Coleman** was living at 1149 Pinckney Street in Baltimore, Maryland.

Page #33 & #34: This is another General Affidavit dated 17 October 1892 and is signed by **Emma Langard** (she gave her mark). It states that **Emma Langard**, aged 42 of 1220 W. Stockholm Street in the City of Baltimore claims 'that she has been intimate and personally well acquainted with the claimant **Alexander Coleman** for the past 20 years being her neighbor. Visited the wife of this claimant two or three times a week. During all those years the claimant has been more or less an invalid and seriously disabled from manual labor. During past two years the claimant has been much worse, so much so, as to require frequent and periodical thorough and regular aid and attendance. Have seen his wife aiding to dress him, have helped him myself to move around the house and with his clothing. He could not go out of the house without some one to help him. During the last two years he has been so helpless at intervals as to be confined to his bed for two weeks at a time.' The interesting part of this affidavit is that **Emma Langard** is the daughter of **Alexander Coleman**. She married **Clement Henrickle**, also a Union Civil War Veteran, who died in 1881. After that time she married **George Langard**. Of particular interest are three items. The first is that she stated she was aged 42 which confirmed her birth year at about 1851. The second is that she claims to have been intimately and personally acquainted with the claimant for the past twenty years. What is interesting about the second part is while she is 42 years old she has certainly known her father her entire life. However

she has, in the eyes of the law, only been an adult for about 20 years, therefore the statement. The third item which is rather revealing is that she claims she has helped him dress himself. Certainly a neighbor or friend would not performing such a chore; however a daughter would.

Pages #35 & #36: Both pages are another Declaration for the Increase of an Invalid Pension and is dated 18 October 1892. It states that **Alexander Coleman**, aged 62, of 1149 Pinckney Street in Baltimore City Maryland, a pensioner at the rate of $30.00 per month believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of increased disability.

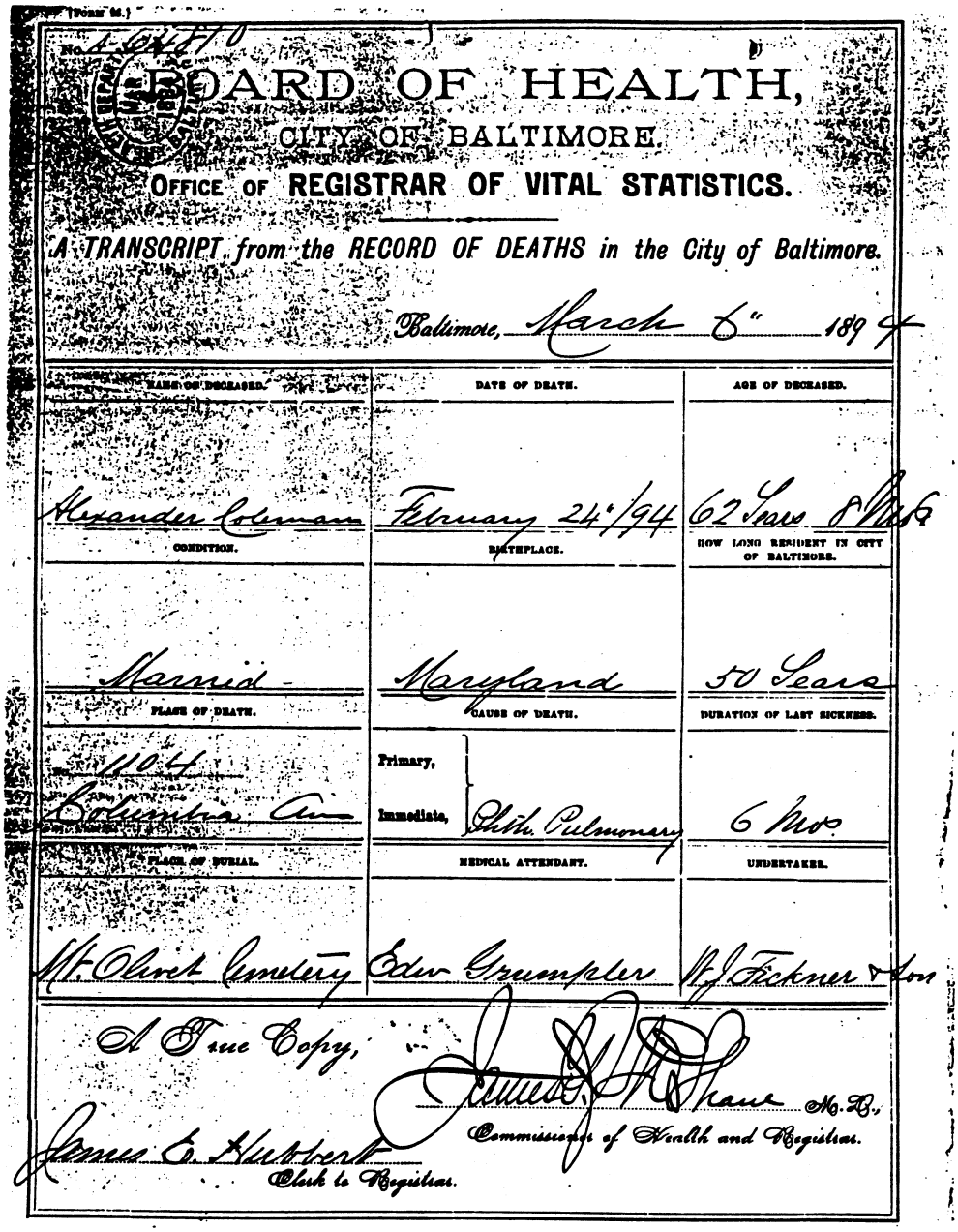
Page #37: This is a General Affidavit of **Jacob Ledley**, aged 67, of 1172 Columbia Avenue of Baltimore, Maryland. He states that 'during the year he (meaning **Alexander Coleman**) has been so seriously disabled as to require the frequent and periodical care of others to dress him and even to feed him, or if ever out of doors to help support him and take care of him. The deponent (meaning **Jacob Ledley**) has helped him at times to get in and out of bed. During the last two years I visited the claimant's house three or four times a week.'

Pages #38-#40: These pages concern the Medical Report for the applicant's request for increase in pension and contains a stamped date of 30 November 1892. The reports states the previously contained information with the additional piece of information that the claimant bases his claim for increase 'after the campaign of 1864, Battle of Cold Harbor, was affected with disease of heart of and lungs' and that ' he has lost weight during the last two years'. His current weight was listed as 94 pounds. It was stated that 'The Board considers this applicant deserving an increased rating but do not feel justified in making it a First Grade'. The Increase for Invalid Pension was allowed and **Alexander Coleman** was given a rate of $50.00 per month, commencing 26 November 1892.

Page #41: This is a transcript from the Records of Deaths in the City of Baltimore dated 6 March 1894 stating that **Alexander Coleman**, married, died on 24 February 1894. He was 62 years, 8 months and 6 days old and was born in Maryland living in Baltimore City for 50 years. He was living at 1104 Columbia Avenue at the time of his death and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. The medical attendant was **Dr. Edward Grumpler** and the undertaker was **N. J. Tickner & Son**. The age of 62 years, 8 months, and 6 days sets his birth date as 18 June 1831.

Pages #42 - #45: These pages are the Widow's Claim for Pension and are dated 28 February 1894. They state that **Margaret A. Coleman** of 1104 Columbia Avenue in the City of Baltimore, aged 59 years states she is the widow of **Alexander Coleman**, that her maiden name was **Margaret A. Hartlove** and that she was married to **Alexander Coleman** on the 7th of January 1849 in Baltimore by **Rev. Vinton**. She further states that **Alexander Coleman** died on the 24th day of February 1894 and that there are no children under 16 years of age. **Margaret** made her mark on the document which was witnessed by **George H. Bowersox** and **Augustus Bowersox**. There was a General Affidavit from **George Bowersox**, aged 47 years of 841 St Peter Street and **Augustus Bowersox**, aged 52 years of the same address in Baltimore City that 'we are neighbors and intimate friends of the claimant **Margaret A. Coleman** who is the widow of **Alexander Coleman**. That we have known the said parties for the last 24 years and 30 years respectively and from a frequent intercourse with friends and a close association with said parties,that we do know in all these years said parties lived together as man and wife and were so recognized in the community in which they lived. The decease always treated and acknowledged the claimant as his lawful wife, that we never heard that fact or their marriage disputed and we further certify from close association and frequent intercourse that the claimant has not remarried since the death of her husband **Alexander Coleman**. We further declare this

affidavit was written in our presence from our statements made to **Mr. S. Fuerck** and in making the same we were not aided by any form or dictation primary source. They also stated they were personal and intimate friends of said parties for the past 24 years and 30 years respectively and having seen the dead body of said husband.'



BOARD OF HEALTH,
CITY OF BALTIMORE.
OFFICE OF REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

A TRANSCRIPT from the RECORD OF DEATHS in the City of Baltimore.

Baltimore, March 6" 1894

NAME OF DECEASED.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE OF DECEASED.
Alexander Coleman	February 24th/94	62 Yrs 8 Mos 6
CONDITION.	BIRTHPLACE.	HOW LONG RESIDENT IN CITY OF BALTIMORE.
Married	Maryland	50 Years
PLACE OF DEATH.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DURATION OF LAST SICKNESS.
1404 Columbia Ave	Primary, Immediate, Chronic Pulmonary	6 Mos
PLACE OF BURIAL.	MEDICAL ATTENDANT.	UNDERTAKER.
Mt. Olivet Cemetery	Edw Grumpler	W J Fickner & Son

A True Copy,
James E. Hubbert
Clerk to Registrar.

Samuel C. Shaw M.D.,
Commissioner of Health and Registrar.

Baltimore City Board of Health Record for Death of Alexander Coleman
The actual death certificate is too light to read

Page #45: This apparently is a covering for the folder of the Widow's Pension.

Page #46: This is the approval for the Widow's Pension of **Margaret A. Coleman** stating she would receive $12.00 per month commencing 25 February 1894. No underaged children were listed.

Page #47: This document dated and approved 19 March 1894 stated that **Margaret A. Coleman**'s pension

had been approved and that the certified copy of marriage license had been presented along with the copy of death record of **Alexander Coleman**.

Page #48: This is a listing of the Accrued Pension Record of **Alexander Coleman** showing his original pension of $12.00 per month from 2 April 1888, an increase to $24.00 per month from 5 March 1890, an increase to $30.00 per month from 11 May 1892 and an increase to $50.00 per month from 26 November 1892. It stated that a widow's certificate has been supplied.

Page #49: This is the final page of the pension file and states that **Margaret A. Coleman** received $12.00 per month commencing 25 February 1894. On the page is stamped **DEAD**. Part of the page is cut off but it states that on 8 August 1905 they were advised of death (of **Margaret A. Coleman**) from **J. Dill & Son** of 746 Columbia Avenue, Baltimore and giving date of death 1 August 1904.

Alexander Coleman signed an affidavit for his daughter **Emma J. Coleman** regarding Minor's Pension for their two female underaged daughters on 20 May 1892.

According to the records of Mt. Olivet Cemetery he is buried on Lot 146, Area B. His grave cost $5.50 to dig. Death certificate No. # A72794 located at the Maryland State Archives. It is entirely too light to read.



The Coleman Lots are to the left of the monuments

It is interesting to note that an **Alexander** family is buried to the right of the **Coleman** family. As this family has the same surname as **Alexander's** Christian name it is possible there is a relationship and that he was named for his mother's family. Also interesting to note is that there are two **Simmonts** buried on the **Coleman** lot in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. They are **Mary E. Simmont** (buried 29 July 1907) and **Amelia Semont** (buried 30 September 1902. It is interesting to note that it cost $5.50 to dig his grave. No more than 30 yards from the **Coleman** graves are the **Simmont** graves of **Louisa M. Haine** and **David Frederick Simmont.**

Petition
Teachers For the relief
of
No 11 Male and Female

Grammer School No 11
Presented by
Richard J. Penn
16th Ward

To the Honorable,
Mayor and City Council of Baltimore
Gentlemen

The undersigned
Teachers [redacted] of the Children attending
Male and Female Grammar School No 11
respectfully represent unto your honorable body,
that in consequence of the improper construc-
tion of the School building situated at the
corner of Bond and Jefferson Streets, great in-
convenience has been occasioned by the want
of Ventilation, light, and room, for the conduct
of said School.

Your Petitioners therefore pray your honor-
able Body, to take such action in the premises
as will relieve them of the matter of which they
complain. And as in duty bound they will ever
pray.

Respectfully

J. Walter Cooper
Philip H. Friese
Maria L. Burnett
S. G. Carr
A. C. Coleman

S. M. Farquharson
B. F. Bowen
B. F. Taylor

Petition of the Teachers for the relief of Male & Female Grammar School # 11
Signed by Alexander Coleman

- - - - - - - - - - -

Johannes WILDENSTEINER[7] (**Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6], **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5], **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 20 January 1801, in Waldbuch, Germany. **Johannes** died 19 May 1887. He was the son of **Conrad WILDENSTEINER**[8] and **Anna Margaretha LOHIN**[8]. He married **Katherina HOFMANN**[7]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 320}*

Katherina HOFMANN[7] (**Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6], **Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5], **Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4], **Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 15 March 1811, in Grunlas, Grafengehaig, Germany. **Katherina** died 2 September 1897. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6], born 22 February 1839, died 13 May 1881. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 239}.*

Katherina HOFMANN[7] died 2 September 1897.

NOTES for **Katherina HOFMANN**[7] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 109; counting spouses 165.

Johannes WILDENSTEINER[7] died 19 May 1887. NOTES for **Johannes WILDENSTEINER**[7] follow: Peasant

- - - - - - - - - - -

Joseph Finley KYLE[7] (**Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6], **Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1795. **Joseph** died 27 February 1842. His parents are unknown. He married **Matilda SCOTTEN**[7] 26 May 1819.

Matilda SCOTTEN[7] (**Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6], **Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 18 January 1802, the daughter of **William SCOTTEN**[8] and **Jane ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown}. **Matilda** died 25 March 1850. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 324}*

They had 9 children:

I. **Rev. William W. KYLE**, born 12 January 1820, in Little Britian, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died 28 March 1901, in Fremont, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Union Methodist, Pennsylvania. Later was moved to Northeast Methodist with second wife, **Nancy Scotten** due to a family dispute. From the obituary of his son: **Edward Cullum Kyle**, a son of **Rev. W. W. Kyle**. See notes under his Maternal Grandfather, **William Scotten**. **William W. KYLE** married (1) **Mary Ann SPENCE** 11 May 1845. She was born 10 October 1810 and died 1852.

They had 3 children:

1. **Margaret M. KYLE**, born January 1846, died 19 February 1929. She married **John Smith LOVE** 26 July 1866, in Oxford, Pennsylvania. He was born February 1845, in Cecil County, Maryland, died 21 January 1912, in Rowlandsville, Cecil County, Maryland, and was buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Oakwood, Cecil County, Maryland.

They had 5 children:

(1) **Robert R. LOVE**, born 15 March 1872, died 20 July 1922.
(2) **William B. LOVE**, born 17 October 1874.
(3) **John S. LOVE**, born 14 January 1877.
(4) **Philena S. LOVE**, born 2 October 1882.
(5) **Cecil T. LOVE**, born 17 June 1885.

2. **Josephine KYLE**, born 14 August 1849, died 10 August 1928. She married (1) **John Thomas ADAMS** 7 March 1869, in Port Deposit, Harford County, Maryland. He was born 12 August 1846, died 18 January 1915, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Pleasant Grove, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

They had 9 children:
(1) **William James ADAMS**, born 12 January 1870, died 7 November 1910.
(2) **Anna Elizabeth ADAMS**, born 22 December 1871, died 14 January 1950.
(3) **Dora Allen ADAMS**, born 17 April 1874, died 24 November 1943.
(4) **Sarah Boyce ADAMS**, born 16 February 1876, died 20 February 1966. {Nickname Sallie}
(5) **Clara Belle ADAMS**, born 15 October 1878, died 8 March 1950.
(6) **Leora May ADAMS**, born 8 June 1881, died 1 November 1957.
(7) **Mary Agnes ADAMS**, born 7 September 1883, died 14 April 1947.
(8) **Emily Cornelia ADAMS**, born 29 October 1885, died 20 September 1957.
(9) **Lillian Grace ADAMS**, born 15 February 1890, died 2 March 1974.

Josephine KYLE next married (2) **William H. HARRISON**. No children have yet been identified.

3. **Edward Cullum KYLE**, born 19 July 1852, died 10 July 1936. He married (1) **Hannah J. LYNCH**. She was born 8 August 1855, died 7 May 1882, and was buried in Zion United Methodist Cemetery, Calvert County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:
(1) **William T. KYLE**, born 1877, died 1959.
(2) **Naomi KYLE**, born 1880.

Edward Cullum KYLE next married (2) **Rachel Gray CULBERTSON**.

They had 1 child:
(1) **Phillip Roland KYLE**.

William W. KYLE next married (2) **Nancy SCOTTEN** 1853. She was born 13 May 1827, died 11 September 1868, and was buried in Northeast Methodist Cemetery.

They had 5 children:

1. **Georgiana KYLE**, born 15 June 1856, died 26 March 1908. She married **William Klingon POTTS** 22 July 1875. He was born 15 September 1852, died 1 July 1913, and was buried in Union Methodist Cemetery, Union, Cecil County, Maryland.

They had 6 children:
(1) **William Milton POTTS**, born 17 October 1876, died 27 September 1895.
(2) **Klingon L. POTTS**, born 9 May 1879, died 22 August 1905.
(3) **Amos H. POTTS**, born 20 November 1881, died 12 August 1906.
(4) **Henry G. POTTS**, born 2 October 1883, died 20 July 1894.
(5) **Nora E. POTTS**, born 3 May 1888, died 2 June 1906.
(6) **Hugh E. POTTS**, born 12 October 1890, died 12 August 1967.

2. **Martha Jane KYLE**, born 29 December 1858, died 12 January 1925. She married **Edward RAY** 9 July 1874. He was born 21 March 1853, died 28 November 1900, and was buried in Bayview Cemetery, Northeast, Maryland.

They had 8 children:

(1) **Ida M. RAY**, born 15 July 1875.

(2) **Rhoda RAY**, born 16 May 1876, died 1890.

(3) **John William RAY**, born 2 November 1878.

(4) **Edward H. RAY**, born 14 June 1881.

(5) **Herman RAY**, born 23 February 1884.

(6) **Amos RAY**, born 30 November 1885.

(7) **Reba A. RAY**, born 17 March 1890, died 31 July 1949.

(8) **Paul L. RAY**, born 17 November 1892, died 13 January 1986.

3. **Priscilla S. KYLE**, born 3 March 1861, died 27 November 1921. She married **John A. HALL** 27 July 1881.

They had 4 children:

(1) **Charles T. HALL**, born 17 July 1885.

(2) **M. Ethel HALL**, born 8 July 1889.

(3) **J. Curtis HALL**, born July 1893.

(4) **Horace G. HALL**, born 21 July 1905.

4. **Hugh Ellsworth KYLE**, born 24 June 1863, died 30 March 1924. He married **Lillie V. WHITAKER** 17 February 1892. No children have yet been identified.

5. **Joshua P. KYLE**, born 13 September 1865.

William W. KYLE next married (3) **Sarah Jane PIERCE**. She was born 1835, died September 1915, and was buried in Union Methodist Cemetery, Fremont, Pennsylvania.

They had 1 child:

1. **Harry Samuel KYLE**, born 1871, died 4 October 1945. He married **Mary Etta ESPENSHADE** 28 November 1895, in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was born 3 April 1874, in Upper Leacock, Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died 6 January 1951, in Chester, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, New Holland, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

(1) **S. Esther KYLE**, born 1899, died 3 May 1948.

(2) **Mary Rosmond KYLE**.

II. **Jane Elizabeth KYLE**, born 8 February 1822. She married **William RICKEY** 7 May 1840. No children have yet been identified.

III. **Samuel KYLE**, born 17 November 1824, died 1 March 1892, in York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda ARNOLD** 11 October 1849. She was born 24 April 1830, died 28 August 1893, in York County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Pennsylvania.

They had 6 children:

1. **Julian KYLE**, born 10 July 1850, died 23 February 1852.

2. **William John KYLE**, born 15 March 1852, died 1 August 1867.

3. **Gilbert Hugh KYLE**, born 21 April 1856, died 9 January 1911. He married **Alice May BRADLEY** 27 October 1887. She was born 18 June 1859, in New Park, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Howard Bradley KYLE**, born 28 March 1889.

(2) **Mildred Arnold KYLE**, born 12 April 1890.

(3) **Donald Webster KYLE**, born 24 January 1892.

4. **Howard T. KYLE**, born 2 February 1860, died December 1885.
5. **Elmer Bryan KYLE**, born 14 November 1861, died 6 September 1929. He married (1) **Elizabeth LANGHAM** 27 April 1886, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born 4 September 1865, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 17 January 1907, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Elmer Langham KYLE**, born 25 February 1887, died 1956.
(2) **Allan Raymond KYLE**, born 17 August 1888.
(3) **Elsie Violet KYLE**, born 17 November 1893, died 8 October 1921.

Elmer next married (2) **Florence WILSON**. She was born 27 August 1862, in Modena, Paperville, Pennsylvania and died 16 March 1942. No children have yet been identified.

6. **Clara Emma KYLE**, born 29 December 1863, in York, York County, Pennsylvania, died 1 August 1867, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

IV. **Joshua KYLE**, born 3 July 1827. He married **Mary Adeline JOHNSON** 31 December 1849. No children have yet been identified.

V. **John M. KYLE**, born 19 June 1829, died 7 April 1887. Lived in Harford County, Maryland. He married **Martha C. CURRY** 2 June 1853. She died 13 March 1901.

They had 6 children:

1. **Josephine KYLE**, born 12 March 1854.
2. **Hannah KYLE**, born 15 June 1856.
3. **James Matthew KYLE**, born 16 February 1859, died 19 December 1907. He married **Annie E. BIRD** 10 May 1881, in Harford County, Maryland.

They had 8 children:

(1) **Iris KYLE**, born about 1881.
(2) **Famella KYLE**, born about 1881.
(3) **James G. KYLE**, died 20 October 1970.
(4) **Hanna KYLE**.
(5) **Jackson KYLE**, born about 1884.
(6) **Louise M. KYLE**.
(7) **Orville Cecil KYLE**, born about 1887, died 21 September 1917.
(8) **Emma V. KYLE**, born about 1893.

4. **Ida KYLE**, born 3 April 1860, died 4 February 1864.
5. **Frances KYLE**, born 14 April 1863, died 12 January 1866.
6. **Lee Hugh KYLE**, born 2 March 1865, died 1939. He married **Rachel Jeanette HUGHES** 12 November 1885, in Dublin, Maryland. She was born 1 September 1860.

They had 9 children:

(1) **Beulah Sappington KYLE**, born 22 November 1886, died 6 October 1971.
(2) **Esley Eldora KYLE**, born 6 March 1888, died 29 September 1979.
(3) **Bertha Mae KYLE**, born 1 February 1890, died 24 April 1964.
(4) **Sarah Catherine KYLE**, born 20 March 1891, died 28 July 1891.
(5) **Blanche Hilda KYLE**, born 16 January 1893, died May 1964.
(6) **John Hugh Poole KYLE**, born 25 May 1895, died September 1941.
(7) **Nelson Lee KYLE**, born 16 September 1899.
(8) **Charles Bagley KYLE**, born 16 February 1903, died March 1974.
(9) **Florence Evelyn KYLE**, born 28 January 1908, died 26 November 1986.

VI. **James A. KYLE**, born 20 December 1831, in Dublin District, Harford County, Maryland, died 30 May 1896, and was buried in Britian Presbyterian Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Book on **Kyle** Family claims death as 1896. **Kyle** Chart claims he was born on December 30, 1831 and died on May 30, 1896. 1900 Census claims birth as June 1835. Will of **James A. Kyle** (Lancaster, Pennsylvania). Gold watch to his wife then to his Grandson, **James Kyle Hackett**. Furniture to wife. $125 to **Laura Hackett** (daughter). $125 to **Rebecca Hess**, wife of **Henry Hess** (daughter). Son **John W. Kyle** to farm the place until it be sold. Balance of estate divided between daughters **Rachel, Laura, Ella, and Bell**. He married **Sidney L. KAY** before 1858. She was born 19 April 1840, died 26 March 1907, and was buried in Britain Presbyterian Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

They had 7 children:

1. **Mary Rebecca KYLE**, born July 1858, died 21 October 1903. She married **Henry M. HESS**. He was born 1847, in Little Britian, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and died 3 February 1898, in Lyles, Fulton Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

   They had 4 children:

   (1) **Frederick E. HESS**, born November 1880.

   (2) **John L. HESS**, born August 1891.

   (3) **Jeremiah H. HESS**, born August 1894.

   (4) **J. Wesley Kyle HESS**.

2. **Rachel S. KYLE**, born 15 April 1865, died 15 October 1931. She married **John L. HESS**. He was born 30 November 1862, in Little Britian, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died 7 January 1946, and was buried in Little Britian Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. No children have yet been identified.

3. **John W. KYLE**, born January 1866, died 20 February 1909. He married **Hannah PUSEY** 27 May 1885, in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

   They had 5 children:

   (1) **Sidney KYLE**, born January 1886.

   (2) **Frederick KYLE**, born 1889.

   (3) **Luella KYLE**, born May 1891, died 15 January 1911.

   (4) **Bella KYLE**, born January 1893.

   (5) **Mary KYLE**, born 25 May 1900.

4. **Laura J. KYLE**, born May 1867, died 11 December 1948. She married **Homer E. HACKETT** 3 December 1890. He was born in Furniss, Peach Bottom, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, died 10 April 1936, in West Grove, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Little Britain Presbyterian Cemetery, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

   They had 2 children:

   (1) **Evalina HACKETT**, born August 1893, died 1918.

   (2) **James Kyle HACKETT**, born March 1894.

5. **Elizabeth Belle KYLE**, born May 1876, died 26 April 1894. She married **John Harry MCGUIGAN** 26 April 1894, in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was born December 1869, in Conowingo, Cecil County, Maryland, died 11 October 1911, in Fulton Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's, Pilot, Cecil County, Maryland.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Rachel N. MCGUIGAN**, born December 1894.

6. **Ida Ella KYLE**, died before September 1943. She married **Lewis PUSEY**. No children have yet been identified.

7. **Hugh James KYLE**, born 1879, died 1880.

VII. **Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6], born 27 November 1833, died 18 May 1909. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 242}.*

VIII. **Mary Eliza KYLE**, born 27 March 1836. She married **William CURRY**.
They had 3 children:
1. **Joseph CURRY**.
2. **Matilda CURRY**, died before September 1943. She married **Philip BISINGER**. No children have yet been identified.
3. **Margaret CURRY**. She married **Howard KLAIR**. No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Robert Henry KYLE**, born 5 April 1840.

Matilda SCOTTEN[7] died 25 March 1850, in York County, Pennsylvania.

NOTES for **Matilda SCOTTEN**[7] follow: **Kyle** Chart claims she was born around 1797 and died on 23 March, 1850. However her correct birth is 18 January 1802. Her birth was recorded at the Deer Creek Friends Meeting - Darlington, Harford County, Maryland. See notes under her 1st husband, **Joseph F. Kyle** and under her father, **William Scotten**.

Matilda SCOTTEN also married (2) **James MCINTYRE** after 27 February 1842. **Matilda** died 25 March 1850, in York County, Pennsylvania.
They had 1 child:
I. **Isabella MCINTYRE**, born 7 March 1844, died 2 March 1918, and was buried in McKendree United Methodist Cemetery, York County, Pennsylvania. **Isabella** and husband, **Henry Ohweiler**, both buried at McKendree United Methodist Cemetery on Route 74 between Red Lion and Delta in York County, Pennsylvania.

Joseph Finley KYLE[7] died 27 February 1842, in Harford County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Joseph Finley KYLE**[7] follow: Was probably the grandson of one of the 3 brothers who came to Pennsylvania. One of them located near York. From Ireland. **Kyle** Chart claims he was married on 26 January 1819 and that he "probably is the grandson of one of the 3 brothers by the name of **KYLE** who came from the North of Ireland and settled in Southern Ohio in 1736. One brother did not like Ohio and moved in to Pennsylvania around York and **Joseph Finley Kyle** is his descendent. These 3 brothers are the descendants of the **Kyles** who migrated from Kyle, Ary, Scotland to the north of Ireland (from the **Kyle** Chart). Lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania before marriage. Some reports claim that he died in York County, Pennsylvania. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 521; counting spouses 724. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 5,880 of which 349 are in Pennsylvania and 172 are in Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.[7] **(Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6]**, Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1780, in Talbot County, Maryland. **Vincent** died in 1825. He was the son of **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8] and **Mary Ann GANAR**[8]. He married **Mahaley GOSSAGE**[7] about 1800/1802 in Talbot County, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 325}*

Mahaley GOSSAGE[7] (**Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]). She was born about 1780 and died after April 1825. Her parents are unknown.

They had 8 children:

I. **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], born 1803, died 1891. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 245}.*

II. **Richard FRAMPTON.**

III. **Baynard FRAMPTON.**

IV. **Mary Ann FRAMPTON.**

V. **Lily FRAMPTON.**

VI. **Margaret FRAMPTON.**

VII. **Hester FRAMPTON.**

VIII. **Fily FRAMPTON.**

Mahaley GOSSAGE[7] died after April 1825.

NOTES for **Mahaley GOSSAGE**[7] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 90; counting spouses 132. **Mahaley** was probably born about 1800. Possible parents were located from the Eastern Shore of Maryland:

Samuel GOSSAGE	**Elizabeth BRIGHT**	09 Nov 1796
Daniel GOSSAGE	**Elizabeth HOPKINS**	28 Nov 1783

Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.[7] died 1825, in Maryland.

NOTES for **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7] follow: Information supplied by **Rita P. Frampton**. Age determined by the fact that he was not mentioned by name in the will of his father but referred to with mentioning of underaged children.

Last Will and Testament of
Vincent Frampton

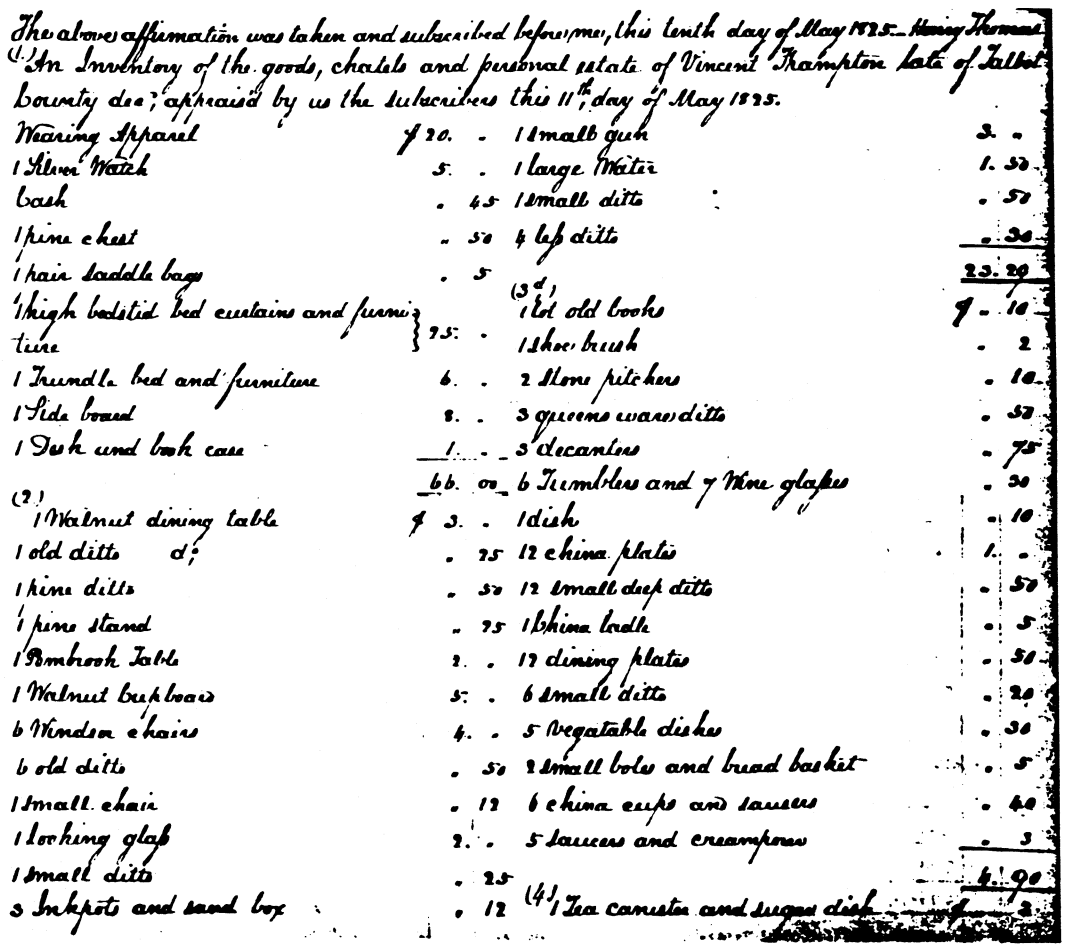
Talbot County, Maryland (Wills) Liber JP8, folio 289-290, 1825

I **Vincent Frampton** of Talbot County being in my right mind and proper senses do make this my last will and testament this 5th day of April in the year of our Lord 1822. I doth will and bequeath to my beloved wife **Mahaly Frampton** the half of all of my estate and further it is my will that the other half be equally divided between my beloved wife and my four young children namely my son **Vincent** and my son **Richard** and my daughter **Hester** and my daughter **Tilly**. Item: It is my will that my wife should be executor and that she should see to the raising of my four children.

I give to my son **Baynard Frampton** one shilling and to my daughter's **Mary Ann's** husband and child one shilling and to my daughter **Cely** one shilling and to my daughter **Margret** one shilling.

Signed: **Vincent Frampton** (with seal)
Witnessed by: **William Dewling**
Mary Frampton
Ann Frampton
All of Talbot County, Maryland.
29th day of April 1825. Then came **Mahaly Frampton**, executrix named in the aforegoing will and made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God, that the within and foregoing instrument of writing is the true and whole will and testament of **Vincent Frampton**, late of Talbot County deceased, that hath came to her hands or possessions, and that she doth not know of any other. (Certified by the Justice and Register of Wills for Talbot County, Maryland.)

29th day of April 1825. Then came **William Dewling** and **Ann Frampton** (now **Ann Layton**) two of the subscribing witness to the within last will and testament of **Vincent Frampton**, late of the county aforesaid, deceased, and severally made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God, that they did see the testator therein named sign and seal said will and that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament.



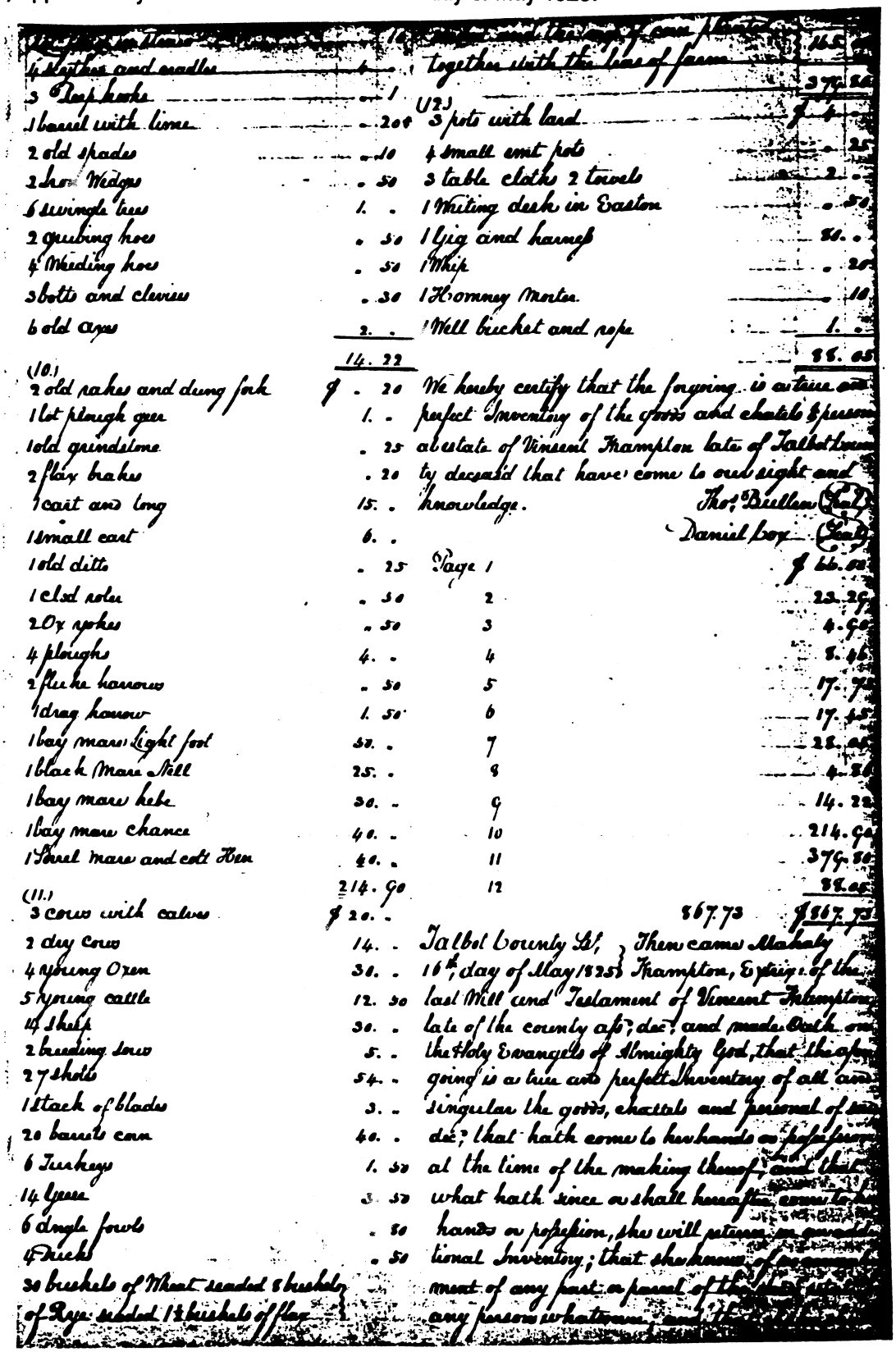
The above affirmation was taken and subscribed before me, this tenth day of May 1825. Henry Thomas

(1) An Inventory of the goods, chatels and personal estate of Vincent Frampton late of Talbot County dec'; appraised by us the subscribers this 11th day of May 1825.

Wearing Apparel	£20. .	1 small gun	3. .		
1 Silver Watch	5. .	1 large Water	1. 50		
Cash	. 45	1 small ditto	. 50		
1 pine chest	. 50	4 leaf ditto	. 30		
1 pair saddle bags	. 5		23. 20		
1 high bedstid bed curtains and furniture	95. .	(3d) 1 lot old books	£ - 10		
		1 shoe brush	. 2		
1 Trundle bed and furniture	6. .	2 stone pitchers	. 10		
1 Side board	8. .	3 queens ware ditto	. 50		
1 Desk and book case	1. .	3 decanters	. 75		
	66. 00	6 Tumblers and 7 Wine glasses	. 50		
(2) 1 Walnut dining table	£ 3. .	1 dish	. 10		
1 old ditto d;	. 75	12 china plates	1. -		
1 pine ditto	. 50	12 small deep ditto	. 50		
1 pine stand	. 75	1 China bowl	. 5		
1 Pembrook Table	2. .	12 dining plates	. 50		
1 Walnut bupboard	5. .	6 small ditto	. 20		
6 Windsor chairs	4. .	5 Vegatable dishes	. 30		
6 old ditto	. 50	2 small bolls and bread basket	. 5		
1 small chair	. 12	6 china cups and saucers	. 40		
1 looking glass	2. .	5 sauces and creampans	. 3		
1 small ditto	. 25		£1. 90		
3 Inkpots and sand box	. 12	(4) 1 Tea canister and sugar dish	£ 2		

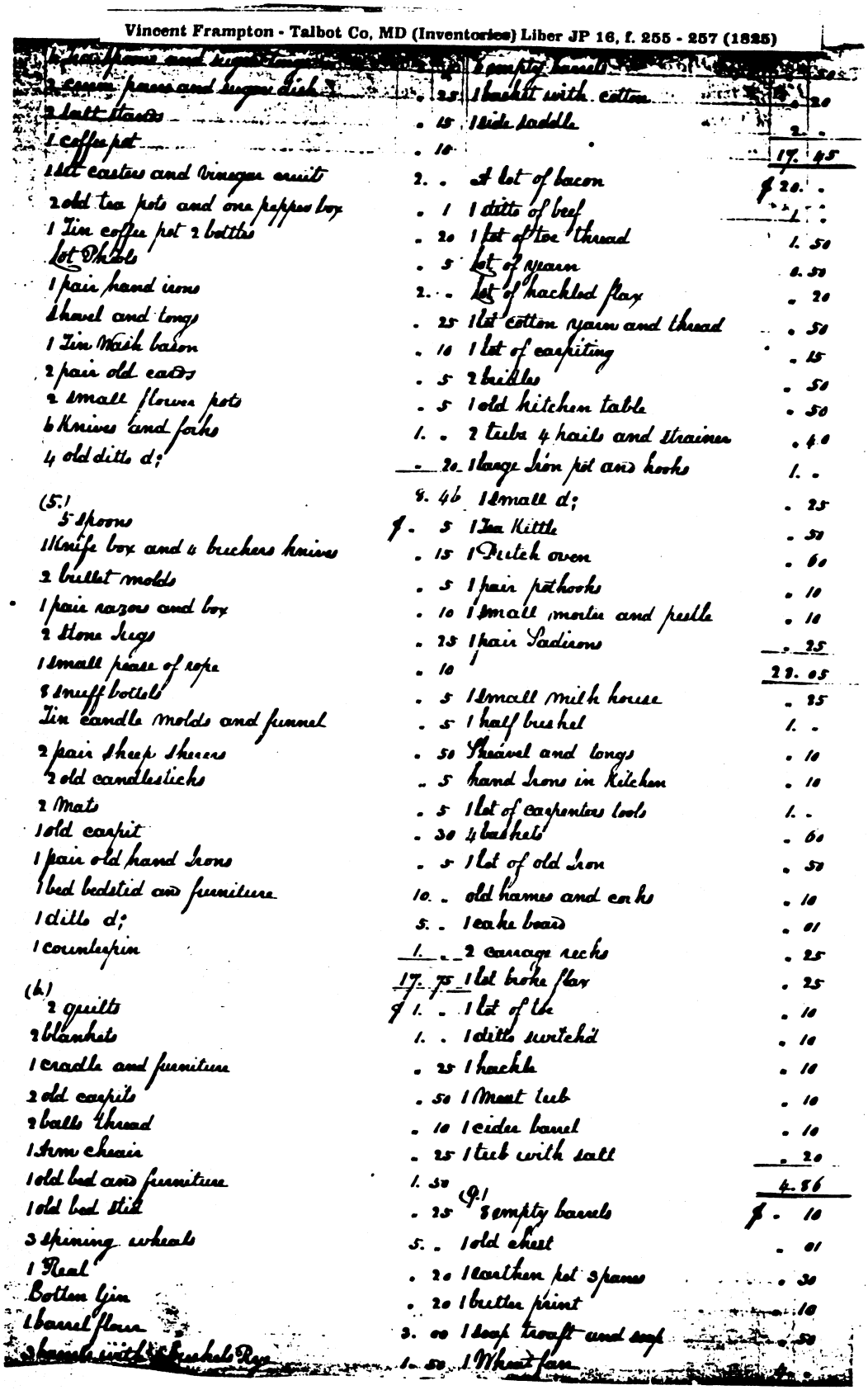
Inventory of Vincent Frampton, Sr.

The above affirmation was taken and subscribed before me, this tenth day of May 1825, **Henry Thomas**. An inventory of the goods, chattels and personal estate of **Vincent Frampton**, late of Talbot County, deceased, appraised by us the subscribers this 11th day of May 1825.



Inventory of Vincent Frampton, Sr.

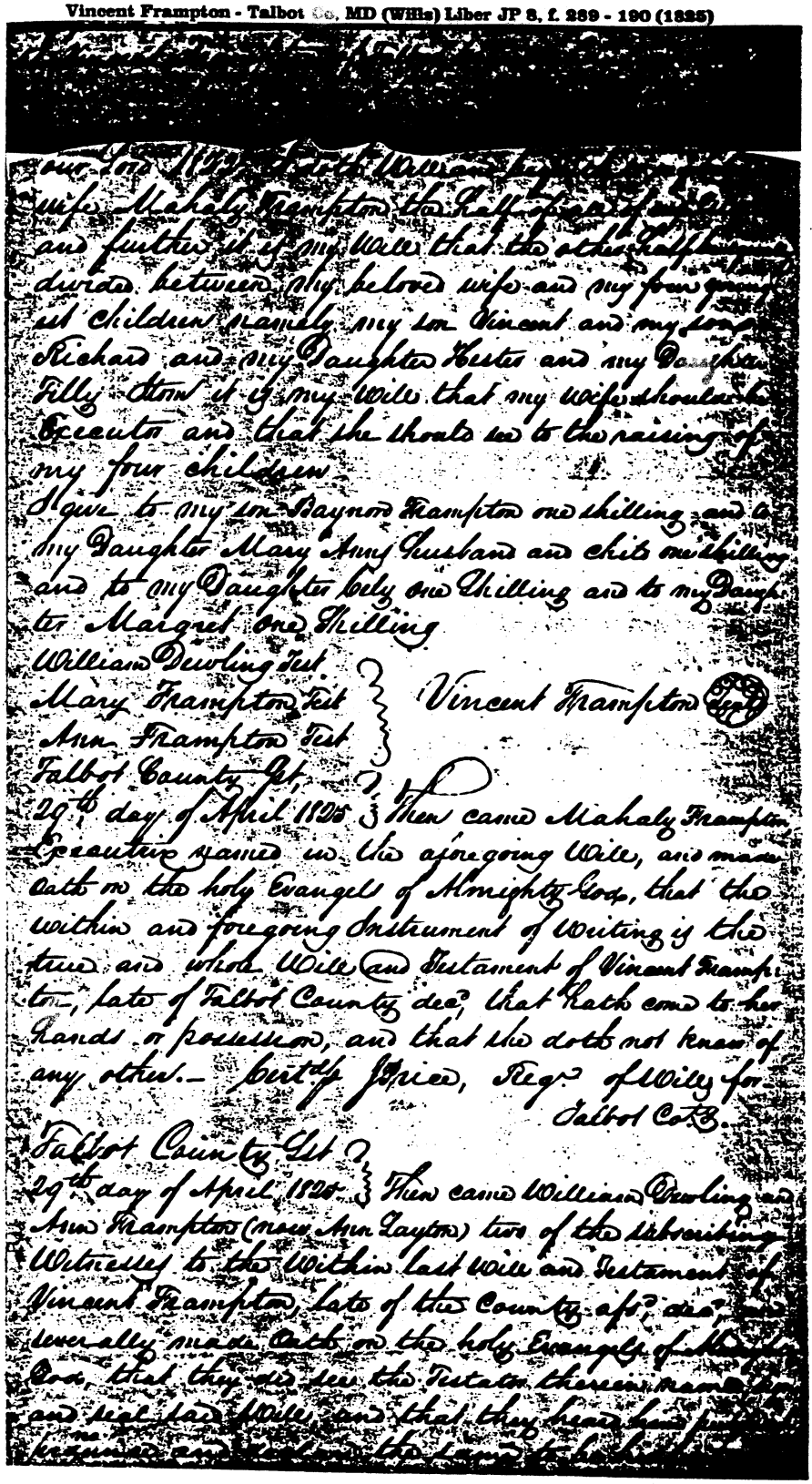
Vincent Frampton - Talbot Co, MD (Inventories) Liber JP 16, f. 255 - 257 (1825)



Inventory of Vincent Frampton, Sr.

This inventory totaled £ 867.73. Please take the time to read the entire inventory. You will gain insight into the possessions of the deceased and realize how thorough the inventory was performed.

Vincent Frampton - Talbot Co. MD (Wills) Liber JP 8, f. 289 - 190 (1825)



wife Mahaly Frampton the half of [illegible]
and further it is my Will that the other half [illegible]
divided between my beloved wife and my four young
st Children namely my Son Vincent and my Son
Richard and my Daughter Hester and my Daughter
Filly Otton it is my Will that my Wife should be
Executo and that she thould see to the raising of
my four children
I give to my Son Baynon Frampton one shilling and to
my Daughter Mary Ann Husband and child one shilling
and to my Daughter Lely one Shilling and to my Daugh-
ter Margret one Shilling
William Dowling Test
Mary Frampton Test
Ann Frampton Test
Vincent Frampton (Seal)

Talbot County Sct
29th day of April 1825 } Then came Mahaly Frampton
Executive named in the aforegoing Will, and made
oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the
within and foregoing Instrument of Writing is the
true and whole Will and Testament of Vincent Frampt-
on, late of Talbot County dec^d that hath come to her
hands or possession, and that she doth not know of
any other.— Sworn & Jopied, Reg^r of Wills for
Talbot Co^ty.

Talbot County Sct
29th day of April 1825 } Then came William Dowling and
Ann Frampton (now Ann Layton) two of the Subscribing
Witnesses to the Within last Will and Testament of
Vincent Frampton, late of this County afs^d dec^d and
severally made oath on the holy Evangels of Almighty
God that they did see the Testator therein named sign
and seal the Will and that they heard him publish
pronounce and declare the same to be his last [illegible]

Will of Vincent Frampton, Sr.

CHAPTER 8

GENERATION NO. 8

Dorden ORRELL[8] (**Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1755, in Maryland. **Dorden** died after 1810. He was the son of **Francis ORRELL**[9] and **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9]. He married **Mary ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown} about 1795. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 329}*

Mary ?[8] {Maiden name unknown} (**Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1765. She probably died between 1802/1810. Her parents are unknown.

They had 7 children:

I. **Edward ORRELL**[7], born about 1795, died about 1856. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 252}.*

II. **John F. ORRELL**, born 1796, in Maryland, died 1858, in Indiana. He married **Sarah HANES** 18 February 1851, in Orange, Indiana.

They had 3 children:

1. **Wade H. ORRELL**, born 1818. He married **Sarah MCGILL** 20 January 1846, in Orange, Indiana. She was born 1818, in Kentucky.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Robert ORRELL**, born 1847.

(2) **John Frank ORRELL**, born August 1849.

2. **Elizabeth ORRELL**, born 1830. She married **Allen HUNGATE** 4 December 1845, in Orange, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.

3. **Mary ORRELL**. She married **William MOORE** 12 January 1843, in Orange, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.

III. **William ORRELL**, born before 1798, in Maryland. Mentioned in Grandfather **Francis Orrell's** will.

IV. **Elizabeth Jane ORRELL**, born before 1798. Mentioned in father's will, 1798. Given mother's saddle. She married **Wrightson FAIRBANKS** 4 March 1829, in Caroline County, Maryland. He was born in St. Michaels, Talbot County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

V. **James Taylor ORRELL**, born 1799, in Maryland, died in Vernon, Jennings, Indiana. He married **Anne CROWDER** 3 May 1827, in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born 1803, in Maryland and died 1879, in Vernon, Jennings, Indiana. {Many thanks to **David Oliver Orrell** for this line.}

They had 6 children:

1. **Francis Frank ORRELL**, born February 1828. He married **Mary Ann BAIN** 17 April 1858, in Jennings, Indiana.

They had 8 children:

(1) **Smith ORRELL**, born 28 April 1859, died 10 April 1933.

(2) **Alexander ORRELL**, born October 1863, died 1920.
(3) **Anna May ORRELL**, born 1864.
(4) **Elizabeth ORRELL**, born 1868.
(5) **Frank E. ORRELL**, born August 1873.
(6) **Henry ORRELL**, born July 1876.
(7) **Donald Jessie ORRELL**, born July 1884, died 1965.
(8) **Ernest ORRELL**, born 1881, died 22 June 1887.

2. **Harrison ORRELL**, born 1833, died August 1900. He married **Mary DUNLAP** 27 August 1890, in Jennings, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.

3. **Oliver ORRELL**, born 1837, died 19 November 1862. He married **Margaret MCGAFFEY** 28 March 1857, in Columbus, Bartholemew, Indiana. She was born 1839, in Indiana.

They had 4 children:
(1) **Missouri Jane ORRELL**, born 4 February 1858, died 18 February 1858.
(2) **John ORRELL**, born 4 February 1859, died 5 February 1859.
(3) **Albert B. ORRELL**, born 5 February 1859, died 31 December 1925.
(4) **James Michael ORRELL**, born 30 June 1862, died 11 January 1912.

4. **Mariah ORRELL**, born 19 February 1839, died 18 June 1924. She married **James MCCASLIN** 11 July 1861, in Jennings, Indiana. He was born 25 July 1826, in Jennings, Indiana and died 15 January 1907, in Garland, Arkansas.

They had 10 children:
(1) **Mary Ann MCCASLIN**, born 20 May 1862, died 9 January 1906.
(2) **Charles Baxter MCCASLIN**, born 20 March 1864, died 14 August 1940.
(3) **Iona Barthena MCCASLIN**, born 15 May 1866, died 25 November 1925.
(4) **John David MCCASLIN**, born 25 April 1868, died 4 October 1949.
(5) **Minnie Alice MCCASLIN**, born 18 October 1870, died April 1878.
(6) **Myrta Blanch MCCASLIN**, born 24 September 1872, died 15 January 1938.
(7) **James William MCCASLIN**, born 21 January 1875, died April 1934.
(8) **Mariah Elizabeth MCCASLIN**, born 7 June 1877, died 16 March 1956.
(9) **Robert Emmett MCCASLIN**, born 31 July 1881, died 4 October 1940.
(10) **Nettie Maud MCCASLIN**, born 4 February 1885, died 7 October 1962.

5. **James Thomas ORRELL**, born September 1844, died 26 January 1928. He married **Mary Clarinda LEWIS** 12 August 1877, in Crystal Springs, Montgomery, Arkansas. She was born 16 October 1860, in Crystal Springs, Montgomery, Arkansas and died 5 March 1949 in Garland, Arizona.

They had 8 children:
(1) **Dorea Olive ORRELL**, born 1878.
(2) **Martha Mae ORRELL**.
(3) **Charles Henry ORRELL**, born 26 December 1887, died 12 March 1964.
(4) **Ann Elizabeth ORRELL**.
(5) **Ellen Bertha ORRELL**.
(6) **Emma Rosetta ORRELL**.
(7) **James Thomas ORRELL**, born 28 March 1894, died 9 July 1973.
(8) **Robert Francis ORRELL**, born 4 August 1899, died 10 March 1968.

6. **John ORRELL**, born 1848, died 1917. He married **Alzora RUST** 5 May 1867, in Jennings, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.

VI. **Francis ORRELL**, born 1802, in Maryland, died 1855, in Jennings, Indiana. He married **Margaret**

CROWDER 21 December 1822, in Talbot, Maryland. She was born 1808, in Maryland and died 8 June 1897, in Jennings, Indiana.
They had 5 children:
1. **William ORRELL**, born 1826, in Talbot County, Maryland.
2. **Margaret ORRELL**, born 1835. She married **Samuel HOLLINGSHEAD** 7 August 1849, in Jennings, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.
3. **Ellen ORRELL**, born 1833. She married (1) **Samuel M. ELSROTH** 11 March 1861, in Jennings, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.
Ellen next married (2) **Francis P. BAIN** 31 October 1865, in Jennings, Indiana. No children have yet been identified.
4. **James J. ORRELL**, born 1837, died 13 May 1916. He married **Mary ARNETT** March 1883, in Jennings, Indiana; they divorced.
They had 1 child:
(1) **Hallett ORRELL**.
5. **Edward M. ORRELL**, born 1840, died 1932. He married **Philenah Mariah SHAW** 11 December 1867, in Westfield, Hamilton, Indiana. She was born 8 February 1851, died 19 September 1915, in Arkadelphia, Clark, Arkansas, and was buried in Rose Hill, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.
They had 3 children:
(1) **Alvah Francis ORRELL**, born 8 February 1869.
(2) **John Edward ORRELL**, born 29 January 1871.
(3) **Anna Josephine ORRELL**, born 13 December 1874.

VII. **Sarah ORRELL**, died 16 July 1846, in Baltimore, Maryland. She married **Edward LUCAS** 9 October 1821, in Talbot, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

The death date for **Mary ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown} is not known. Her last child was born in 1802. She was not listed in the **1810 Maryland Census.**

NOTES for **Mary ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

Dorden ORRELL[8] died after 1810. He was found in the **1810 Maryland Census.**

NOTES for **Dorden ORRELL**[8] follow: Shown in 1778 Caroline County, Maryland Tax Lists as **Dwidan Orrell & Dwudan Orrell.** Once in Tuckahoe Hundred, once in Choptank Hundred. Served in Revolutionary War - Mentioned in Maryland Calendar of Maryland State Papers 20 From "Muster Rolls of the 4th Independent Maryland Company (Talbot County) July 1776 **Capt. Phillip Feddeman's** Muster Roll, Caroline County Private, served between 1 January 1782 and 1 January 1783 in Company 4, 4th Battalion. Listed in Revolutionary War Records Index #50- Pay Records 1780-1784. Also served 1 January 1783 to 15 November 1783 Company 4, Northern Detachment. Name is spelled **Durdin, Dorden, Darden,** also.

Dorden made oath as surviving executor on **William Orrell's** inventory.

He is located in the **1800 Maryland Census**, Caroline County, with 3 males under 10, 3 females under 10, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 male over 45 and 1 female over 45.

He is located in the **1810 Maryland Census**, Talbot County, with 3 males under 10, 1 female under 10, 1 male over 45 , and 1 female 16-26.

It should be noted that a **Samuel B. Durden** was the fourth household from **Dorden Orrell** in the **1810 Maryland Census** in the Trappe District of Talbot County in the **1810 Maryland Census**. **Samuel B. Durden** was the second cousin of **Dorden Orrell**.

Dorden Orrell is obviously named for his maternal grandmother's side of the family. That surname was actually spelled **Durdin** and at times our **Dorden** was actually listed with that spelling. However more often than not he was listed as **Dorden**.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Mordecai STEWART[8] (**Thomas STEWART**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1750. **Mordecai** died before October 1802. His parents are unknown. He married **Rachel PURNALL**[8] 9 April 1771, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Rachel PURNALL[8] (**Thomas STEWART**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 15 October 1753, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the daughter of **Richard PURNALL, Jr.**[9] and **Mary PICKERING**[9]. **Rachel** died before October 1802. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 335}***

They had 2 children:

I. **Thomas STEWART**[7], born 20 January 1772, died 7 May 1835. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 257}.***

II. **Mary STEWART**, born 20 January 1774, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Information obtained from ***Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th and 18th Centuries*** by **F. Edward Wright**. From page 59: **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel** parents of **Mary Stewart** daughter born 20 January 1774.

The death dates for **Rachel PURNALL**[8] and **Mordecai STEWART**[8] are unknown. **Mordecai** is listed as deceased by 12 October 1802 with no wife listed.

NOTES for **Rachel PURNALL**[8] follow: See notes under husband, **Mordecai Stewart**. From ***Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries*** by **F. Edward Wright**: page 170: **Richd. Purnall, Junr.** and **Mary Pickering** married 16 April 1751 (St. James Parish) **Rachel** dau of **Richd. Purnall, Junr.** and **Mary** born 15 October 1753. Page 174: **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel Purnell** (note spelling) married 9 April 1771. Note that **Rachel's** surname was listed as **Purnall** and **Purnell**.

NOTES for **Mordecai STEWART**[8] follow: Information obtained from ***Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries*** by **F. Edward Wright**. From information on All Hallow's Parish (page 59): **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel Purnall** married 9 April 1771. **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel** parents of **Thomas Stewart** son born 20 January 1772. From the section on St. James Parish (page 174): 1771 **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel Purnell** married — by **Walter Magowan**, Rector of St. James Parish.

As **Mordecai Stewart** and **Rachel Purnell's** marriage was originally listed in the St. James Parish section of the book and then repeated in the All Hallow's Parish section it is possible they were married in the St. James Parish and then transferred to All Hallow's Parish where their marriage was recorded when their son **Thomas Stewart** was born.

From index # 82 at the Hall of Records in Annapolis: Anne Arundel County Orphans Court Minutes, ACC # 4802, page 183: Appointed to **Charles, Mordicai, Elizabeth, Susanna** and **Eleanor Stewart** orphans of **Mordicai Stewart** deceased (12 October 1802) - **Ann Stewart** appointed guardian to his orphans. Unsure if this anyway ties in to our line. Also a **Mordecai Stewart** and a **Charles Stewart** witnessed the will of **Elizabeth Stewart** who married **Jacob Waters**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 98; counting spouses 147.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.[8] (**Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 1749, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Richard** died about January 1823. He was the son of **Thomas BESSON**[9]. He married **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 335}*

Elizabeth CHENEY[8] (**Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 11 January 1746, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the daughter of **Isaiah CHENEY**[9] and **Sarah ?**[9] {Maiden name unknown}. **Elizabeth** died after 1810. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 341}*

They had 8 children:

I. **John BENSON**. Note that his brother **Richard Basil Benson, Jr.** married a **Margaret Pumphrey** and his brother **Samuel Benson** married a **Mary Pumphrey**. He married **Harriet PUMPHREY** about 1816. No children have yet been identified.

II. **Samuel BENSON**. Note that his brother **John Benson** married a **Harriett Pumphrey** and his brother **Richard Basil Benson, Jr.** married a **Margaret Pumphrey**. He married **Mary PUMPHREY** about 1814. No children have yet been identified.

III. **Richard Basil BENSON, Jr.**. Source: ***Genealogy of the Linthicum and Allied Families*** page 90: states that **Richard Basil Benson, Jr.** married 1812, **Margaret Pumphrey**. Note that his brother **John Benson** married a **Harriett Pumphrey** and his brother **Samuel Benson** married a **Mary Pumphrey**. He married **Margaret PUMPHREY** about 1812. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Thomas BENSON**, born 10 May 1775, in Maryland, died 31 March 1860. Private in War of 1812. He served in the War of 1812 in **Capt. Joseph Jones** Regiment (34th Regiment). His youngest grandson was named **Joseph Jones Benson**. Have copies of **Private Thomas Benson's** Bounty - Land Warrant Application from the Library of Congress. While the dates of service vary with each document it appears that he served from about June 1812 to September 1814 under **Capt. Jones, Capt. Isaacs**, and **Capt. Edmondson** in the 34th Regiment of the Infantry which were commanded by **Col. Henry Warren** and **Col. Thomas Bowie**. He was mustered into service by a requisition of the Governor of Maryland at Vansville, Prince Georges County, Maryland on or about the 1st day of June. He was discharged at Rossburg, Prince Georges County on the 20th day of September 1814. A statement by **Archibald Edmonston** and **Walter Wilson** who served with **Thomas Benson** claims that none of them can recollect the exact dates of the service and discharge but were positive that the service was more than 9 months. The Bounty Land Claim was applied for in 1850 at which time **Thomas Benson** was living in Prince Georges County, Maryland. Builder of the **Benson - Hammond House**, the current home of The Anne Arundell County Historical Society and the only

home currently standing on the property of the Baltimore Washington International (BWI) Airport. He married **Nancy Anne SMITH** 22 January 1807, in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 1782 and died 1844.

They had 4 children:

1. **Elizabeth BENSON**, born 25 October 1806. {Nickname: **Betsy Benson**}. She married **John SMITH**. No children have yet been identified.

2. **Basil Smith BENSON**, born 16 September 1809, died 31 January 1898. He married (1) **Margaret Jane KELLY** before 1828.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Matilda BENSON.**

(2) **Mahlon Adolphus BENSON**, born 4 December 1838, died 19 August 1888.

(3) **Baby BENSON.** {Sex of this child is unknown}.

Basil next married (2) **Mary Ann SMITH**. She was born 15 November 1828 and died 26 February 1878.

They had 10 children:

(1) **George Milton BENSON**, born 13 December 1844, died 15 December 1923.

(2) **Basil Byron BENSON**, born 20 December 1848.

(3) **Lola BENSON.**

(4) **Richard Stewart BENSON**, born 4 December 1857, died 2 June 1939.

(5) **Laura BENSON.**

(6) **Nannie Smith BENSON.**

(7) **James Smith BENSON**, born 24 May 1852, died 13 January 1913.

(8) **Thomas Lindorf BENSON**, born 13 December 1856, died 9 May 1938.

(9) **Summerfield P. Hamilton BENSON**, born 8 April 1863, died 24 March 1934.

(10) **Joseph Jones BENSON**, born 30 September 1863, died 29 June 1948.

3. **Ann Smith BENSON**, born 19 January 1812. She married **Charles SMITH.**

They had 1 child:

(1) **Basil B. SMITH.**

4. **Joseph M. BENSON**, born 23 January 1814, died 8 December 1882. He married **Mary Susannah KELLY** 10 December 1840. She was born 22 July 1823, died 11 January 1893, in Maryland, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 14 children:

(1) **Margaret Ann BENSON**, born 23 September 1841, died 28 April 1924.

(2) **George Thomas BENSON**, born 2 July 1843, died 22 July 1843.

(3) **Joseph Kelly BENSON**, born 17 March 1844, died December 1930.

(4) **Oliver Emory BENSON**, born 16 September 1845, died 31 March 1930.

(5) **Oregon Randolph BENSON**, born 16 February 1847, died 27 July 1923.

(6) **Elmira Jane BENSON**, born 7 November 1848, died 1 January 1930.

(7) **Thomas Mordecia BENSON**, born 16 November 1850, died 15 February 1933.

(8) **Mary Susannah BENSON**, born 26 March 1853, died 29 May 1926.

(9) **Elva Rebecca BENSON**, born 21 May 1854.

(10) **Solon Linthicum BENSON**, born 27 May 1855, died 29 January 1939.

(11) **Gertrude Virginia BENSON**, born 14 December 1857, died 17 April 1917.

(12) **Lola Geneva BENSON**, born 15 August 1859, died 6 May 1936. (Also mentioned as **Iola Benson**).

(13) **William Emmett BENSON**, born 6 May 1861, died 15 May 1861.

(14) **Emmett Morgan BENSON**, born 15 January 1864, died 22 March 1864.

V. **Rachael BENSON**. She married **Samuel YEALDHALL** about 1801. No children have yet been identified.

VI. **Margaret BENSON**. She married **Nicholas SANKS** about 1800. No children have yet been identified.

VII. **Elizabeth BENSON**[7] born about 1772, died after July 1835. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 257}.*

VIII. **Ann BENSON**. One source in the **Benson** Folder questions whether her name was **Ann BENSON** or **Nancy BENSON**. She married (1) _____ **CHENEY** before 1808. No children have yet been identified. It is probable that her husband was related to her in some way. **Ann** next married (2) **Lancelot FORREST** about 1809. No children have yet been identified.

Elizabeth CHENEY[8] died after 1810.

NOTES for **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8] follow: Information on **Elizabeth Cheney** and her family found in the Benson Folder of the Anne Arundel County Historical Society.

From the ***Cheney Family of the South*** page 10: **Richard Basil Benson** (1749 - 1823) married **Elizabeth Cheney** born 1746 daughter of **Isaiah Cheney** and **Sarah**. Husband **Richard Basil Benson** found in 1810 census with 1 white female over 45 years of age. Appears she is still alive at this time.

Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.[8] died about January 1823, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8] follow: Married before 1775.

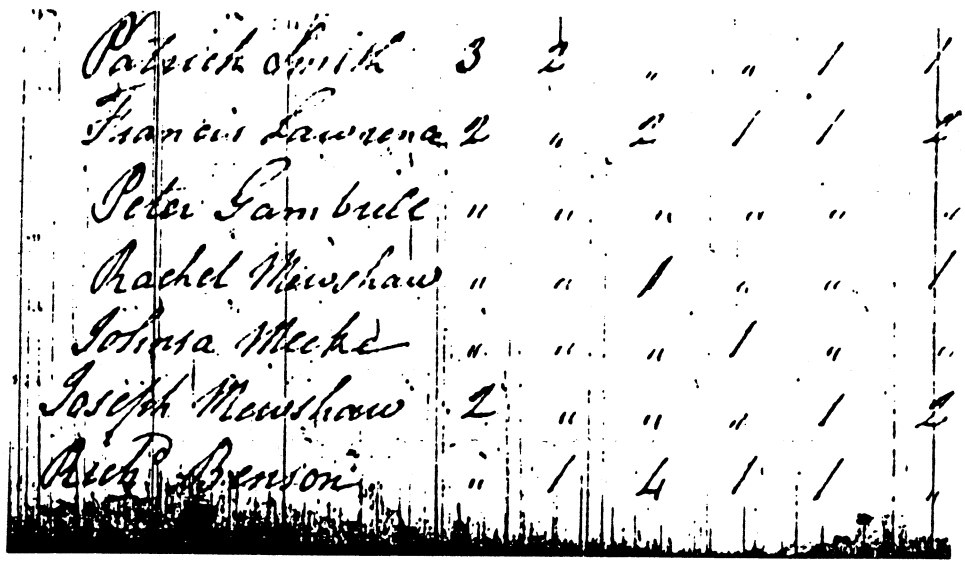
Named in his father's will: Given 5 shillings. From the ***Benson Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*** - **Richard Benson**, the son and heir of **Thomas Benson** and his wife, was aged 49 in 1798, therefore making his birth in or about the year 1749. In or about 1845 a member of the family wishing to record genealogical facts for posterity recorded in the family Bible the following: '**Richard Benson** born 1740 married **Elizabeth Chaney** who was born 1745. **Thomas Benson** son of **Richard** and **Elizabeth Benson** was born May 10, 1775, married **Nancy Smith** daughter of **Basil Smith** and **Avis Day** about 1806.' The facts were recorded fully 100 years after the births of the ancestors, and it is apparent that inaccuracy through faulty memory occurred. A deposition proved that the birth of **Richard Benson** took place in or about 1749, and the parish register of All Hallows' Parish, Anne Arundel County, proved that **Elizabeth Chaney [Cheney]** was born 11 January 1746, the daughter of **Isaiah Cheney** and **Sarah** his wife. The marriage of **Richard Benson** and **Elizabeth Cheney** undoubtedly occurred prior to 1776, when the official marriage licenses for Anne Arundel County began, inasmuch as the record of the license is not listed among the early entries.

Continued from the above source: On October 25, 1806, he bought of **Christopher Johnston**, of Baltimore City, and **Charles Carroll**, of Carrollton of Annapolis, and **Daniel Carroll**, of Duddington, for $1208.00 a portion of '**Addition to Timber Ridge**' lying in Anne Arundel County and bordering the plantation '**Bachelor's Chance**'. It consisted of 151 acres, with all improvements. **Susannah Johnston**, wife of **Christopher Johnston**, waived all dower rights. (Anne Arundel County Deeds, Liber NH, No 13, Folio 286, Hall of Records, Annapolis). On February 1, 1814, styled **Richard Benson**, farmer, of Anne Arundel County, he conveyed to **Charles Carroll** of Carrollton and **Daniel Carroll** of Duddington, and **Christopher Johnston**, of Baltimore City, for $1208.00 '**Addition to Timber Ridge**', as conveyed by them to the said **Richard**

Benson on October 25, 1806. No wife waived dower. (Anne Arundel County Deeds, Liber WSG, No 3, Folio 34, Hall of Records, Annapolis). On Februa 12, 1814, he was deeded by **Charles Carroll** of Carrollton, **Daniel Carroll** of Duddington and **Christopher Johnston**, of Baltimore City, for a consideration of $1468.00, 91 acres of **'Addition to Timber Ridge'. Susanna Johnston**, wife of **Christopher Johnston**, and **Ann Carroll**, wife of **Daniel Carroll**, waived dower rights (Anne Arundel County Deeds, Liber WSG No 3, Folio 36, Hall of Records, Annapolis). On the same day he also received from the 3 named grantors for $1208.00, 151 acres of **'Addition to Timber Ridge'**. (Anne Arundel County Deeds, Liber WSG No 3, Folio 39, Hall of Records, Annapolis). On December 29, 1817, for $540.00 he purchased an unnamed tract of land from **Charles Carroll, Daniel Carroll**, and **Christopher Johnston**. (Anne Arundel County Deeds, Liber WSG No 5, Folio 537.)

Located in the **1790 Maryland Census**. He is found in Anne Arundel County and is listed as having, in his household, 1 free white male under 16 and 5 over 16 years of age. There were 5 females total.

Located in the **1810 Maryland Census** in Anne Arundel County, (page 465). Listed as having 1 male aged 10-16, 1 male aged 16-25, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, and 1 female over 45. Both he and his wife would be the persons over 45 years of age.



1810 Maryland Census (Anne Arundel County) for Richard Basil Benson & Family

The Last Will and Testament of **Richard Benson** dated 11 April 1820: [Anne Arundel County, Wills, Liber JG No 39, Folio 150, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.] On display at the Anne Arundell County Historical Society (**Benson - Hammond House**).

In the name of God Amen. I, **Richard Benson**, of Anne Arundel County in the State of Maryland, farmer, being in perfect health of body, and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding - considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs, and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. That is to Say - First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried

at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I devise and bequeath as follows - I give and devise unto my two sons **John** and **Samuel Benson** all my rights, title and interest in and to all that tract of land called **Addition to Timber Ridge** to be equally divided between them, to them the said **John** and **Samuel Benson** and their heirs and assigns forever, also I give unto my said son **John Benson** one negro Boy named **Charles** and one negro girl named **Hagar** to him and his heirs, until the said **Charles** and **Hager** arrived at the age of thirty five years who are then to be free and emancipate. Also I give and bequeath unto my said **Samuel Benson**, one negro boy named **Peter** and one negro girl named **Sue**, to him and his heirs until the said negroes are to be free and emancipate. Also I give unto my said sons **John** and **Samuel Benson** one negro boy named **Anthony** to them and their heirs until said **Anthony** shall arrive at thirty five years at which age said negro is to be free and emancipate. ITEM: I give and devise unto my son **Richard Benson** all my right title and interest in and to all that tract or parcel of land called **Aldridges Delight**, to him the said **Richard Benson** and his heirs and assigns forever. ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my son **Thomas Benson** two hundred dollars current money of the State one hundred of which is to be paid by my son **Richard Benson** - fifty dollars by my son **John Benson** and the residue fifty dollars by my son **Samuel Benson**. Also I give unto my son **Thomas Benson** one feather bed of which he is to have choice also my best horse which is all I give my son **Thomas Benson** of my Estate. ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my daughter **Rachel Yealdhall** fifty five dollars which is all I give my said daughter **Yealdhall** of my Estate. ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my daughter **Margaret Sanks** fifty five dollars which is all I give my said daughter **Sanks** of my Estate. ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my two grandsons **Benson Stewart** and **Richard Stewart** sons of my daughter **Elizabeth Stewart** fifty five dollars to be divided equally between them. (NOTE: above mentioned **Richard Stewart** is **Richard Benson Stewart** father of **Florence E. Stewart** who married **Francis Wesley Orrell, Sr.**). ITEM: I give and bequeath unto my daughter **Ann Forrest** fifty five dollars which is all I give my said daughter **Forrest** of my Estate. ITEM: It is my will and desire that my negro woman **Sue** shall be free at my death. ITEM: I give and bequeath all the remainder and residue of my Estate to be equally divided between my three sons **Richard Benson, John Benson**, and **Samuel Benson** to them their heirs and assigns forever in equal proportion - Share and Share alike and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son **Richard Benson** sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Eleventh day of April in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty. The above will was probated in Anne Arundel County, on 15 January 1823 by **Francis Osborn, Ezekiel Stewart** of **David, Joshua Osborn**, and **John Osborn**.

An Actual Copy of Richard Basil Benson's Will follows on the next 4 pages

First page of Last Will and Testament of Richard Basil Benson

In the Name of God Amen: I Richard Benson of Anne Arundel County in the State of Maryland farmer, being in perfect health of body, and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding — Considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs and dispose of the estate God has been pleased to bless me with in this world, when it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say- First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I devise and bequeath as follows — I give and devise unto my two sons John (and) Samuel Benson all my right title and interest in and to all that tract of land called addition to timberridge to be equally divided between them, to them the said John and Samuel Benson and their heirs and assigns forever. also I give unto my said son John Benson one negro boy named Charles and one negro girl named Hagar to him and his heirs, untill the said Charles and Hagar arrive at the age of thirty five years who are then to be free and emancipated. Also I give and bequeath unto my said son Samuel Benson, one negro boy named Peter and one negro girl named Sue, to him and his heirs untill the said Peter and Sue arrive at the age of thirty five years at which age said negroes are to be free and emancipated

Second page of Last Will and Testament of Richard Basil Benson

also I give unto my said sons John and Samuel Benson one negro boy named Anthony to them and their heirs until said Anthony shall arrive at thirty five years at which age said negro is to be free and emancipated — Item I give and devise unto my son Richard Benson all my right title and interest in and to all that tract or parcel of land called Aldridges delight, to him the said Richard Benson and his heirs and assigns forever — Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Benson two hundred dollars current money of the State one hundred of which is to be paid by my son Richard Benson fifty dollars by my son John Benson and the residue fifty dollars by my son Samuel Benson. also I give unto my son Thomas Benson one feather Bed of which he is to have choice also my best horse which is all I give my son Thomas Benson of my Estate — Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Yealdhall fifty five dollars which is all I give my said daughter Yealdhall of my Estate — Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Sanks fifty five dollars which is all I give my said daughter Sanks of my Estate — Item I give and bequeath unto my two grandsons Benson Stewart and Richard Stewart sons of my daughter Elizabeth Stewart fifty five dollars to be devided equally between them — Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Forest fifty five dollars which is all I give my said daughter Forest of my Estate — Item it is my will and desire that my negro woman Fin shall be free at my death — Item I give and

Third page of Last Will and Testament of Richard Basil Benson

III

bequeath all the remainder and residue of my Estate to be Equally devided between my three sons Richard Benson. John Benson and Samuel Benson to them then heirs and assigns forever in equal proportion share and share alike and Lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my son Richard Benson sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and none other to be my Last Will and Testament In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Eleventh day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty

Richard his X Benson
Mark

Signed Sealed published and declared by Richard Benson the above named testator as and for his Last will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto—

Francis Osborn
Ezekiel Stewart of David
Joshua Osborn
John Osborn

Anne Arundel County Set } Then came Richard the 16th Day of January 1823 } Benson and made oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that the above Instrument of writing is the true and Last will and Testament of Richard

Fourth page of Last Will and Testament of Richard Basil Benson

IV

Benson late of said County deceased that hath come to his hands and possession and that he doth not know of any other. Thos H. Hall Reg Wills

Anne Arundel County Set. Then came Joshua Osborne the 15th Day of January 1823 and John Osborne two of the Subscribing Witnesses to the within last will and Testament of Richard Benson late of said County deceased and made Oath on the Holy Evangely of Almighty God that they did See the Testator therein named Sign and Seal this will and that they heard him Publish Pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehensions of sound disposing mind memory and understanding and that they together with Francis Osborne and Ezekiel Stewart the other subscribing witnesses Respectively Subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and all in the presence of each other. Thos H. Hall Reg Wills

In Testimony that the foregoing is a true Copy taken from the Original I have hereto set my hand and affixed the Seal of my office this 25th Day of March 1823

Thos H. Hall Reg. Wills A.A. Co.

- - - - - - - - - - -

David SIMMONT[8] (**David SIMMONT[7]**, **David Frederick SIMMONT[6]**, **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.[5]**, **Catherine Louise SIMMONT[4]**, **Jean Catherine MALLE[3]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]**) was born before 1790. **David** died after 16 March 1848. His parents are unknown. He married **Harriet ?[8]** {Maiden name unknown} about 1810.

Harriet ?[8] {Maiden name unknown} (**David SIMMONT[7]**, **David Frederick SIMMONT[6]**, **George Washington SIMMONT, Sr.[5]**, **Catherine Louise SIMMONT[4]**, **Jean Catherine MALLE[3]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III[2]**, **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV[1]**) was born before 1790. **Harriet** died after March 1848. Her parents are unknown.

They had 6 children:

I. **Frederick SIMMONT**, born about 1812, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 21 March 1888, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Will was located in 1888. He died 21 March 1888. Obituary in the Morning Sun - 22 March 1888: Mr. **Frederick Simmont**, aged 75 years, died yesterday at his residence, No. 700 Carrollton Avenue, of gradual paralysis, after a sickness of six weeks. He was born in Baltimore County and had lived nearly all his life in Baltimore. For the last fifty years he was a manufacture of bricks, and had extensive yards on the Washington Road. He was a member of the St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church South. During the late war he was a prisoner at Fort McHenry, charged with helping the Southern cause. His wife and six children survive him.'

It should be noted that when the Civil War (sic) began it appeared that Maryland would succeed, it being a Southern state. **Pres. Lincoln**, in an unprecedented move, suspended the writ of habias corpus and arrested any person who was a Southern Sympathizer, as well as the newspaper editors and high ranking officers of the police force. He also had imprisoned, without cause or justification, politicians that he knew would vote to succeed, thereby keeping the legislature from having enough votes to join the Confederate States of America. These persons were held at Fort McHenry. At the same time the guns of the fort were ordered turned around to face Baltimore City. Sadly, the last time the cannons of Fort McHenry were ever aimed in anger was not to ward off enemies from the waters - they were turned on the citizens of Baltimore. **Lincoln** intimidated the citizens of Baltimore, when at the same time violated the Constitution of the United States which he swore to 'uphold, defend, and protect'. This would probably be a good time to state that the Civil War (sic) was not a Civil War at all. A 'civil war' is when two factions within the **SAME COUNTRY** war with each other. The Confederate States of America seceded from the United States of America and **FORMED THEIR OWN COUNTRY**. Therefore we did not have a war between two opposing factions **WITHIN THE SAME COUNTRY**. He had **TWO OPPOSING COUNTRIES** at war with other. The more proper term is the **'WAR BETWEEN THE STATES'**. (Enough said, I could go on forever about Lincoln and teach you the truth about him that you never learned in school. That will come in my next book, ***Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the War Between the States***.

Frederick SIMMONT married **Julia Ann CHAPMAN** about 1836. She was born 1813 and died about 1897.

They had 6 children:

1. **Edward SIMMONT**, born 25 June 1837, died 8 September 1916. He married **Elizabeth M. HOLLINGSHEAD** 18 January 1858, in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was born 26 October 1838, in Maryland, died 22 February 1908, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 24 February 1908, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.

They had 5 children:
(1) **Charles Melvin SIMMONT**, born 1858, died 21 October 1885.
(2) **Jessie SIMMONT**, born about 1860.
(3) **Julia SIMMONT**, born about 1860.
(4) **Oliver C. SIMMONT**, born October 1864, died 7 February 1926.
(5) **Frederick H. SIMMONT**, born 25 June 1867, died 30 June 1944.

2. **Maria Amelia SIMMONT**, born about 1838, died after 1900. She married **William BURNETT** who died before September 1881.

They had 1 child:
(1) **Paul M. BURNETT**, died after 1888.

3. **Adelaide E. SIMMONT**, born 19 September 1840, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 2 August 1933, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {Never married.}
4. **Caroline SIMMONT**, born June 1845, in Maryland, died after 1920.
5. **Laura W. SIMMONT**, born about 1849, died after 1888. She married **Gerehart FRANK** who died after September 1881. No children have yet been identified.
6. **Emma J. SIMMONT**, born 9 December 1857, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 31 July 1933, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 2 August 1933, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. {Never married.}

II. **John SIMMONT**, born about 1816. Listed in the 1842 Baltimore City Directory. This is the only time this person is found. **John Simmont** is placed as the son of **David Simmont** and the brother of **David Simmont, Frederick Simmont, William Simmont** and **Samuel Simmont** due to probable age as a brother.

III. **David SIMMONT**[7], born about 1818, died after 1880. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 264}.*

IV. **William SIMMONT**, born 15 March 1818, died 24 August 1899, in Baltimore City, Maryland, and was buried 27 August 1899, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland. **William Simmont** is placed as the son of **David Simmont** due to birth year with **David Simmont** being the only possible father. It appears that **David Simmont** is buried next to his nephew **Samuel Simmont** (who is clearly listed as the son of **David & Harriet Simmont**). **William Simmont** is also placed as the son of **David Simmont** to due his occupation as a brickmaker. This appears to be the **William Simmont** who in the Baltimore City Superior Court of 9 April 1852 moved to have a partnership dissolved with **Edward Browning**. He cited his case against **Edward Browning** and **John Young**. The court documents cite that **William Simmont** entered into a partnership with **Edward Browning** for the purpose of engaging in the manufacture of bricks the profit of which was to be shared equally. It went on to say that **William Simmont** was an experienced brick maker having been engaged in said business and having a brickyard with a kiln and a brickshed. **Edward Browning** had no experience and only put up capital in the business. The court allowed that the partnership be dissolved.
He married **Betsy Ann STALLINGS** about 1843. She was born 11 November 1821, died 18 August 1879, and was buried in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
They had 7 children:
1. **Julia Ann SIMMONT**, born 2 January 1844, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 23 January 1931, in Baltimore, Maryland, and was buried 26 January 1931, in Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore City, Maryland.
2. **William SIMMONT**, born September 1845. He married **Julia ?** {Maiden name unknown}. She

was born August 1844, in Maryland and died after 1920.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Anne E. SIMMONT**, born about 1867, died after 1870.

(2) **Agnes SIMMONT**, born about 1869, died after 1870.

3. **Caroline SIMMONT**, born about 1851, in Maryland, died after 1870.
4. **Sarah C. SIMMONT**, born about 1855, in Maryland, died after 1870.
5. **Samuel A. SIMMONT**, born 19 December 1858, died 12 December 1881.
6. **Martha J. SIMMONT**, born about 1863, in Maryland, died after 1870.
7. **Ida M. SIMMONT**, born February 1864, died after 1920. She married **William F. GAUER** 1882. He was born January 1851, in Maryland and died 1920.

They had 7 children:

(1) **William H. GAUER**, born July 1883.

(2) **Charles E. GAUER**, born May 1886.

(3) **Naomi GAUER**, born February 1891, died after January 1931.

(4) **Lloyd GAUER**, born March 1893.

(5) **Alta GAUER**, born January 1895.

(6) **FitzHugh Lee GAUER**, born April 1897.

(7) **Ella May GAUER**, born August 1899.

V. **Mary A. SIMMONT**, born about 1820, died after 1847. **Mary A. Simmont** added as a daughter to this marriage. She would have been to old to have been a child of one of the brothers. Baltimore Sun: **Mary A. Simmont** married **John S. Speights**, 17 August 1843. (Reported in 30 August 1843, page 2). She married **John SPEIGHTS** 17 August 1843, in Baltimore City, Maryland.
They had 1 child:
1. **Mary E. SPEIGHTS**, born about 1844, died 11 August 1847, in Baltimore City, Maryland.

VI. **Samuel SIMMONT**, born about 1837, in Baltimore, Maryland, died 16 March 1848, in Baltimore, Maryland. Baltimore Sun Obituary of 28 March 1848, page 2: On the 16th instant, **SAMUEL**, son of **David** and **Harriet Simmont**, aged 11 years. It is seldom that one of his age exemplified all the Christian graces in their daily walk and conversation as he did. From the time he could lisp, he has been a praying child; and at the age of seven he was enrolled as a member of a class meeting, in which he regularly met and gave in his testimony for Jesus. To his church and Sunday school as well as his class, he was ardently attached, from which he never was absent without a just cause. On the last night of his life, while his little frail body was racked with suffering, he asked some of his friends if they loved Jesus and straightway commenced his favorite hymn "I Do Love Jesus - His name's So Sweet". When asked if he was willing to die, he said he would rather live for his mother's sake, but the will of his Savior be done. Thus, on the above date, **Samuel** fell asleep in Jesus, to awake on the morning of the resurrection; when the Lord himself shall descend from Heaven, with a shout and with the voice of the Archangel, and with the trump of God. Wherefore, parents and friends comfort one another with these words.

The death dates for **Harriet ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown} and **David SIMMONT**[8] are unknown; however both are named in the obituary notice of their son **Samuel Simmont** how died 16 March 1848.

Harriet ?[8] {Maiden name unknown} died after 16 March 1848.

NOTES for **Harriet ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible

maiden name or ancestry of this female.

David SIMMONT[8] died after 16 March 1848.

NOTES for **David SIMMONT**[8] follow: In researching the **Simmont** family of Baltimore, Maryland, I was quickly able to see that the above mentioned **David Simmont** was clearly the progenitor of the **Simmont** family. I could find no one before him or within his generation. The above cited 6 children are of the next generation and are placed together as siblings.

There are several listings in the Baltimore City Directory for various **David Simmonts** at different times. The first **Simmont** ever located in the Baltimore City Directory is **David Simmont**, brickmaker, Washington south side adjoining the run in Ridgely's Addition in 1824. As this **David Simmont** would have to be at least 24 years old to be listed as a head of household and in the Directory he would have had to be born before 1800. As he is believed to be the father of **Frederick Simmont** born 1812 it is believed that this **David Simmont** was probably born before 1790. Marriage date is purely a guess. Son **Frederick Simmont** was born in 1812 and another believed son, **William Simmont**, was born in 1818. The others that are believed to be sons are placed between them and the marriage date was set about 1810.

The 1824 listing for **David Simmont** appears to be his only entry in the Baltimore City Directory. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 257; counting spouses 384.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Nicholas C. GILL[8] (**Ellen Jane W. GILL**[7], **Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6], **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]), was probably born between 1775/1780. **Nicholas** died before 2 September 1860. His parents are unknown. He married **Margaret T. ARMSTRONG**[8] 8 April 1800.

Margaret T. ARMSTRONG[8] (**Ellen Jane W. GILL**[7], **Clement B. W. HENRICKLE**[6], **Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5], **Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4], **Jean Catherine MALLE**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]), was probably born between 1775/1780. **Margaret** died before 27 May 1889. Her parents are unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Edward C. GILL**, born about 1804, died 2 September 1860, in Baltimore City, Maryland. Obituary: **Edward C. Gill**, 55, on the 2nd, son of the late **Nicholas C. Gill** of Baltimore County (Washington City papers copy). Was in the 17 Sept 1860 paper. Baltimore Morning Sun: (17 Sept 1860): On the 2th instant, after a long and painful illness, which he bore with Christian fortitude, **EDWARD C. GILL**, in the 56th year of his age son of the late **NICHOLAS C. GILL**, of Baltimore County. (Washington D.C. papers please copy).

II. **Ellen Jane W. GILL**[7], born 24 May 1808, died 26 March 1889. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 266}.*

Margaret T. ARMSTRONG[8] died before 27 May 1889.

NOTES for **Margaret T. ARMSTRONG**[8] follow: Information obtained from the obituary notice of her daughter, **Ellen Jane (Gill) Henrickle**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 173; counting spouses 253.

Nicholas C. GILL[8] died before 2 September 1860.

NOTES for **Nicholas C. GILL**[8] follow: Information obtained from obituary notice of daughter, **Ellen Jane (Gill) Henrickle. Nicholas Gill** married **Peggy Armstrong** - 8 April 1800. This marriage was in the register of **Rev. Lewis Richards**, pastor of First Baptist Church, Baltimore. Church records are on file at the Maryland Historical Society.

Obituary for **Edward C. Gill**, aged 55 in September 1860 stated the he was a son of the late **Nicholas C. Gill** of Baltimore County. It also stated for Washington City papers to copy. The **Gill** family is deeply rooted in Baltimore City and other areas of Maryland. At this time it is rather difficult to speculate on the possible parentage of **Nicholas.**

- - - - - - - - - - -

James HARTLOVE[8] **(Margaret Ann HARTLOVE**[7]**, Emma J. COLEMAN**[6]**, Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born in Baltimore, Maryland, probably between 1800/1810. **James** died after May 1834. His parents are unknown. He married **Rosetta GOLDEN**[8] before 1834.

Rosetta GOLDEN[8] **(Margaret Ann HARTLOVE**[7]**, Emma J. COLEMAN**[6]**, Ellen Priscilla HENRICKLE**[5]**, Catherine Louise SIMMONT**[4]**, Jean Catherine MALLE**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born in Georgetown, Washington, D.C., probably between 1800/1810. **Rosette** died after May 1834. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Margaret Ann HARTLOVE**[7], born 28 May 1834, died 1 August 1904. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 272}.***

The death dates for **Rosetta GOLDEN**[8] and **James HARTLOVE**[8] are unknown. Their death date is set after 28 May 1834. which is the birth date of their daughter **Margaret Ann HARTLOVE**[7].

NOTES for **Rosetta GOLDEN**[8] follow: Information obtained from the death certificate of her daughter **Margaret A. Coleman.**

NOTES for **James HARTLOVE**[8] follow: Information obtained from the death certificate of his daughter **Margaret A. Coleman.** The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 149; counting spouses 222.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Conrad WILDENSTEINER[8] **(Johannes WILDENSTEINER**[7]**, Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6]**, Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5]**, Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 7 February 1770, in Waldbuch, Germany. **Conrad** died 23 June 1829. His parents are unknown. He married **Anna Margaretha LOHIN**[8].

Anna Margaretha LOHIN[8] **(Johannes WILDENSTEINER**[7]**, Johann WILDENSTEINER**[6]**, Katharina JoAnna WILDENSTEINER**[5]**, Margaretha L. KIRMES**[4]**, Frederick Gottlieb GROSS, Jr.**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 10 January 1772, in Seibelsdorf, Germany. **Anna** died

5 April 1852. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Johannes WILDENSTEINER**[7], born 20 January 1801, died 19 May 1887. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 292}.*

Anna Margaretha LOHIN[8] died 5 April 1852.

NOTES for **Anna Margaretha LOHIN**[8] follow: Surname also spelled 'LOHE' with a German umlat over the **O**.

Conrad WILDENSTEINER[8] died 23 June 1829, in Waldbuch, Germany. NOTES for **Conrad WILDENSTEINER**[8] follow: Peasant.

Letter from **Tina Wunner**, Presseck, Germany, 7 November 1983 to a **Mrs. Wildensteiner**:

'Many thanks for your letter. I am finally getting around to answering it. Last summer I had to guide many visitors. Amongst them was a lecturer from a University in Philadelphia. I always mention the **Wildenstein** ancestors, the ones who built our precious church here. Concerning the history of your coat of arms, red with white cross beams, there isn't much I can tell you. However, in the later and larger coat of arms, after 1948, the 'Wettritt of Presseck' was added (two horseheads with high held weapons). A brief explanation of the Wettritt of Pressech (Horserace of Presseck) follows: For decades there was a conflict between the Evangelical (Protestant) and Catholic churches. Your ancestors joined the Protestant church, therefore the church in **Wildenstein** was Protestant. But the first Bishop of Bamberg (Catholic) repeatedly sent soldiers to the church to exert his influence. It was not enough and the church remained Protestant. To settle the dispute over whether it should remain Protestant or become Catholic, it was decided to have a race between two horsemen from different points of the church. A Catholic horseman raced from the Castle of Elbersreuth and a Protestant horseman raced from the Castle of Wildenstein. The rules were that whoever reached the church first would establish the church denomination. Both horsemen arrived at the same time, but the Protestant broke a window in the church and threw his hat inside. It was therefore determined that the church should be Protestant. The Protestant horseman was a man whose last name was **Frank**, and he went with the last **Wildensteiner**, of Castle Wildenstein, to Kulmbach. Sons of **Frank** stayed here and own riding estates. A woman of Frank's generation was the wife of my great uncle. In **Frank**'s coat of arms, the Wettritt of Presseck is also included. It is smaller then in the Wildensteiner Coast of Arms however, because Frank was ordered to participate in the race for the **Wildensteiners**. Copies of this background are not available, but I can tell you a little about it. Excerpts include:

Ernest Rudolf of Wildenstein died in 1563. He built the choir loft in the church and had the walls covered with paintings. We inherited a handmade chalice which we still have. People who are descendants of the canmaker employed by your ancestors came by and took pictures of it. On the crypt of **Christoph of Wildenstein** (father of **Rudolf**) a crossflower in sandstone was discovered in 1960 during restoration work. At the time it was a high honor to have a crossflower on a tombstone. Only the bottom part of the cross remains and it is too bad that the upper part is lost. The cross is fastened to a wall. I always point it out to the people I guide as anyone buried with a crossflower was a very prominent person. Ancestors of the **Wildensteiners** are also buried in the church in Marktredwitz.

Page 3 explains the paintings on the wall of the church - all holy pictures. During restoration a skull was found. It is believed to be of **Anna Von Wildenstein**, nee **Nufflinger**, who died in 1516 because her

tombstone was found on top. In the meantime I heard of a forester named **Wildensteiner** and will inquire about his ancestors.

Additional **Wildensteiner** information:

Approximately 3½ kilometers south of Presseck lies the summer resort **Wildenstein**. Upon the so called **Wildenstein Cliff**, which climbs up the Steinach Valley in two steep and jagged terraces and is only accessible from the village, stood at one time **Wildenstein Castle**. Now only a few overgrown, crumbling battlements and earthworks are visible. The stones of the ruins were carried away by farmers and used to build or repair their homes. The castle could not have been large, since the two cliff tiers provided too little room; however, this made the position so much more commanding. Below the castle lay the Steinach ravine formed by the **Wildenstein** and Steinach cliffs, and which, according to an old myth, the god Thor created with a blow from his magic hammer so that the river could continue freely. The **Wildensteiner** family has long since died out and only the name of the town **Wildenstein**, the gravestones in the churches at Presseck and Grafengehaig and documents remind of it. Yet still vivid in the local memory is the myth concerning a **Wildensteiner** man and the gravedigger's daughter. According to legend the old **Wildenstein** cemetery, which lay between the castle and the village, holds the remains of the squire of **Wildenstein** and his lover, a poor, but very pretty daughter of a gravedigger. Both wished to marry, but the squire's father would have none of it. At a rendezvous in the cemetery he surprised the pair and struck them down in a fit of rage. Their bodies were buried in an out of the way corner of the cemetery. Still today one is supposed to meet the lovers at their grave at the midnight hour. Excavations in 1911 confirmed the existence of this cemetery.

The founder of the **Wildensteiner** line was **Nicholaus von der Grun**. His descendants called themselves **Wildensteiners von der Grun** (wild rocks of the green) and beginning about 1400 generally became known as **Von Wildenstein**. They were of the same lineage as the **Reitzensteins** and like them had the coat of arms of a silver diagonal on a red field. The **Wildensteiners, Reitzensteiners,** and the **Radeckers**, who stemmed from a common ancestor, held at the beginning of the 14th century an extensive and continuous estate in the north forest, which presumably included basically the Presseck and Schwarzenback jurisdiction with the Schwarzenstein fortress, then Naila with the farmsteads of Marlesreuth, Selbitz, Culmitz, and the Radeck Castle. From a 1318 Document we know that Bishop Wulving (1304 - 1318) granted **Nikolaus von der Grun** the rights to the **Castle of Wildenstein** with the villages Rutzenruth, Braunersreuth, Grafengehaig, Dietmarsreuth. However, it is uncertain whether the castle was built in 1318 or earlier. Likewise, an entry in a book of feudal tenures, dated 1343, states that **Albert von Waldenfeld** relinquished to **Nikolaus** in return for an annual fixed supply of weapons (tools) from his forge. The **Wildenstein** forge for weapons was, therefore, already in operation. According to an old legend, it was to have been established by Thor. The **Castle of Wildenstein**, which was the seat of authority for **Wildenstein** - Presseck, did not last long. Disputes about the capital court as well as about the extend of the duty to open up the fortress were evidently the occasion of a schism with the Bishop of Bamberg. The latter knew well how to profit from the financial difficulties of the **Wildensteiners**, in that he settled a debt of the **Wildensteiners** to **Hans Schlegler** in the amount of 3000 pounds and moreover, discharged further 3500 pounds to the fortress. The **Wildensteiners** had to leave the castle and mortgage it to the Bishop. Not until 1395 could he redeem it under the condition 'he should wait upon the bishopric with it and keep open house to all in distress and wars, and all watch guards of the tower and all guards, which **Conrad Wildenstein von der Grun** and his heirs have and acquire, shall swear to that, to open to us and ours as often as we are in distress...'.

Konrad von Wildenstein was a son of **Nikolaus**. As long as his castle was mortgaged, he lived on his estate in Naila. (from **Reitzenstein**, family history, page 268). At the time of the peasant revolt **Jorg von**

Wildenstein possessed the fortress above the Steinach. He died in 1533 without heirs. His brother **Erhard** followed him; however, he had his residence in Presseck. With his brother **Jorg** and a part of the Franconian nobility, he was involved in the Absbergisch trade. After his death (1554) his son **Frederick William** took over the **Wildenstein**, but he later transferred his residence to Elbersreuth. The **Wildensteiners** fell into debt and after **Frederick William** died, his creditors took possession of Elbersreuth. His brother **Hans Pankraz** did take over the feudal tenure, but he had neither property nor enjoyment. He too died in 1592 and with him finished the oldest line of the Wildenstein family (**Reitzenstein**, family history, page 276).

In the course of the years and decades the debt became increasingly oppressive. To save the feudal estates, which had fallen to ruin, from total destruction, but on the other hand to free themselves from the unattainable burden of debt, the **Wildensteiners** carried on the sale of the entire Presseck jurisdiction with the castles and manors of Wildenstein, Schlopp, Elbersreuth and Heinersreuth and all the villages, farms, woods and mills belonging with it. By 1690 they offered the possession to **Karl Frederick Voit von Rieneck** for 56,000 florins, 360 florins (Leyhauf?) and three large measures (800 - 1,800 liters measure depending on locality) of Wurzburger wine of 1688 vintage as payment, but eventually sold to the **Prime Bishop Marquard Sebastian von Bamberg** on the 8th of July, 1693. Not until October 1, 1697 did **Karl Frederick Voit von Rieneck** acquire the whole **Wildenstein** estate from the hand of the bishop. **Count von Rieneck**'s official staff resided in the **Heinersreuth Castle**. The castles at Schlopp and Elbersreuth were left to decay. Among the overseers the severe **Johann Jakob Siebenfreud** is still alive in the folk memory today and the legend has condemned him to eternal restlessness because of his harsh rule. It lets his ghost wander over the crossroads and startle woodsmen and travelers with his titterings. On his own burial day, so goes the tale, to the shuddering of the mourners, he loudly made fun from the castle window of the clergyman during the benediction. When they wanted to reassure themselves and opened the coffin, they found an old broom instead of the corpse. In 1806 the jurisdiction of Presseck was annexed to the kingdom of Bavaria and a new sovereign jurisdiction was erected in 1812. After the death of the last Rienecker in 1823 the **Wildenstein** dominion reverted back to the Bavarian crown. On September 12, 1823, **King Max Josef I** granted it from now on the Heinersreuth knight to his financial minister **Baron Maximilian von Lerchenfeld** as proof of gracious acknowledgement of his services rendered in an important position with effort and full devotion and loyalty. The sovereign jurisdiction was abolished and a patrimonial jurisdiction of second class was established, which was deeded to the state in 1834. Thus vanished the last rest of the former Presseck sovereign jurisdiction.

Very close to the little **Wildstein** castle **Maximilian von Lerchenfeld** built in the years 1824 - 1827 a castle, which with its simple style fit very nicely in the landscape. It sits on a semi round terrace, which rises gently from the so called Leichbrettergraben (ditch of the boards of the corpse ?) and which gives view to the street Helmbrecths - Presseck. The only decoration of this ordinary rectangular building are the coat of arms of the **Wildensteiners** and **Lerchenfelds**. Mighty linden trees, chestnut trees and ash trees give a frame to the picture, lavender colored, white and red rhododendron groups however give the color. **Maximilian von Lerchenfeld** died in 1843. Then **Heinersreuth Fiefdom** on August 30, 1920, came under the law for dissolving feudal estates; but only in the year 1926 did the implementation of the dissolving start. It was finished in July 1928. The part of the estate, which did not fall under the reversion to the state, was taken out of the feudal estate bond and changed into free property. During the time from 1921 to 1923 the old little **Wildenstein Castle** was enlarged through additions and reconstruction according to the plans of the architect Resislinger, Bayreut. A wonderful open stairway leads to the palace terrace and to the main entrance, which is decorated with the Lerchenfeld coat of arms and with the number of the year 1922.

The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 52 with the **Wildenstein** surname. There are only 5 with the **Wildensteiner** surname - all in Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

William SCOTTEN[8] (**Matilda SCOTTEN**[7], **Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6], **Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1780. **William** died in July 1834. His parents are unknown. He married **Jane ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown}.

Jane ?[8] {Maiden name unknown} (**Matilda SCOTTEN**[7], **Hugh Thomas KYLE**[6], **Bertram Bryan KYLE**[5], **Howard Taylor KYLE**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1780. **Jane** died between 1821/1826. Her parents are unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Matilda SCOTTEN**[7], born 18 January 1802, died 25 March 1850. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 292}.*

II. **Joshua SCOTTEN**, born 13 February 1805, died after 1825. See notes under father for additional information. Disowned after marrying out of the Quakers in 1825.

Jane ?[8] {Maiden name unknown} died about between 1821/1826.

NOTES for **Jane ?**[8] {Maiden name unknown} follow: Twelve children born to the marriage although only 2 known at this time. Dates are estimates. At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

William SCOTTEN[8] died July 1834.

NOTES for **William SCOTTEN**[8] follow: From **Ruth Grigger**: '**William Scotten** was in Harford County, Maryland before 1815. There are number of deeds on file at the Court House in BelAir beginning in 1815 and running until 1833. There was also a Land Patent dated 27 March 1823. This was obtained from the Hall of Records in Annapolis. I do not know when they first went to Harford County or where they were previously living. They were Quaker and were members of the Darlington Friends Meeting. Early records there are not complete as there should have been some record in the Minutes giving a date when they either joined or presented a Certificate from another Meeting. Although they had 12 children, I only found mention of 2 in the records: **Matilda Scotten** born 18th First Month 1802 - Parents **William & Jane** and **Joshua Scotten** born 13th Second Month 1805 - Parents **William & Jane. Matilda** was disowned for marrying out of the Meeting on January 3, 1820.'

Ruth continues, 'I believe that she and **Joseph Kyle** eloped when married. The date in the **Hugh T. Kyle** Bible is given as 26 May, 1819. I suspect they went to Lancaster County. Federal Census Records for 1820 list a **Joseph Kyle** in Little Britain Township. At that time Little Britain Township was located from the Octoraro Creek to the Susquehanna River. **Joshua Scotten, Matilda's** brother lived in Little Britain Township from 1818 - 1842 (Tax Records). **William Scotten's** wife, **Jane**, and son **Joshua** also went to Lancaster County, presenting a certificate of transfer from Deer Creek to the Little Britain Meeting on 6 month 1819. They remained at the Little Britain Meeting until 6 mo. 1821 when **William** and **Jane** returned to the Deer Creek Meeting. **Joshua** remained in Little Britain and was later disowned in 1825 when he also married out of the Meeting. I believe that **Jane** must have died between 1821 and 1826 when **William** requested a Certificate of Removal to the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of the Western District. He was buried July 14, 1834 (Quaker Records). **Jane** may be buried at the Darlington Meeting but there is no stone or record. **William** may be buried around Philadelphia or in Harford County The will of **William Scotten** gives to his

daughter, **Matilda Scotten Kyle**, 2 lots of land purchased in 1831 from **James Alexander**. That **Joseph Kyle** was not very popular with **William Scotten** was evident in his will when he provided that this property should go to **Matilda's** son, **William** on her death. After the death of **Joseph Kyle** 27 February 1842, and the marriage of **Matilda** to **James McIntyre, William W. Kyle** sold his interest in this property to his Mother and stepfather for $125 on 24 April 1847. They in turn sold the property to **Isabella Matthews** on 24 November 1849 for $200. Whether they left Harford County at that time, I do not know. **Matilda** died March 25, 1850. She should have been listed in the Mortality Schedule of the 1850 Federal Census - a list of people who died in the previous year. I did not find her in any of these lists of Harford County or nearby counties.'

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 524; counting spouses 790. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 211 of which 13 are in Pennsylvania and 14 are in Maryland.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Joseph FRAMPTON[8] (**Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7] (**Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born between 1750/1760, in Maryland. **Joseph** died in 1797. He was the son of **John FRAMPTON**[9] and **Mary ?**[9] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Mary Ann GANAR**[8]. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 347}*

Mary Ann GANAR[8] (**Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1750/1760. **Mary** died after August 1797. Her parents are unknown.

They had 5 children:

I. **Elbert FRAMPTON**, born 1775, in Talbot County, Maryland, died 1824. Age determined by the will of his father written in 1797. **Elbert Frampton** mentioned by name and not referred to as being under age. He married (1) **Eliza HARRISON**.

They had 5 children:

1. **Edward FRAMPTON.**
2. **Elbert FRAMPTON.**
3. **Howard FRAMPTON.**
4. **Harrison FRAMPTON.**
5. **Susan FRAMPTON.**

Elbert next married (2) **Mary ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified.

II. **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], born about 1780, died 1825. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 297}.*

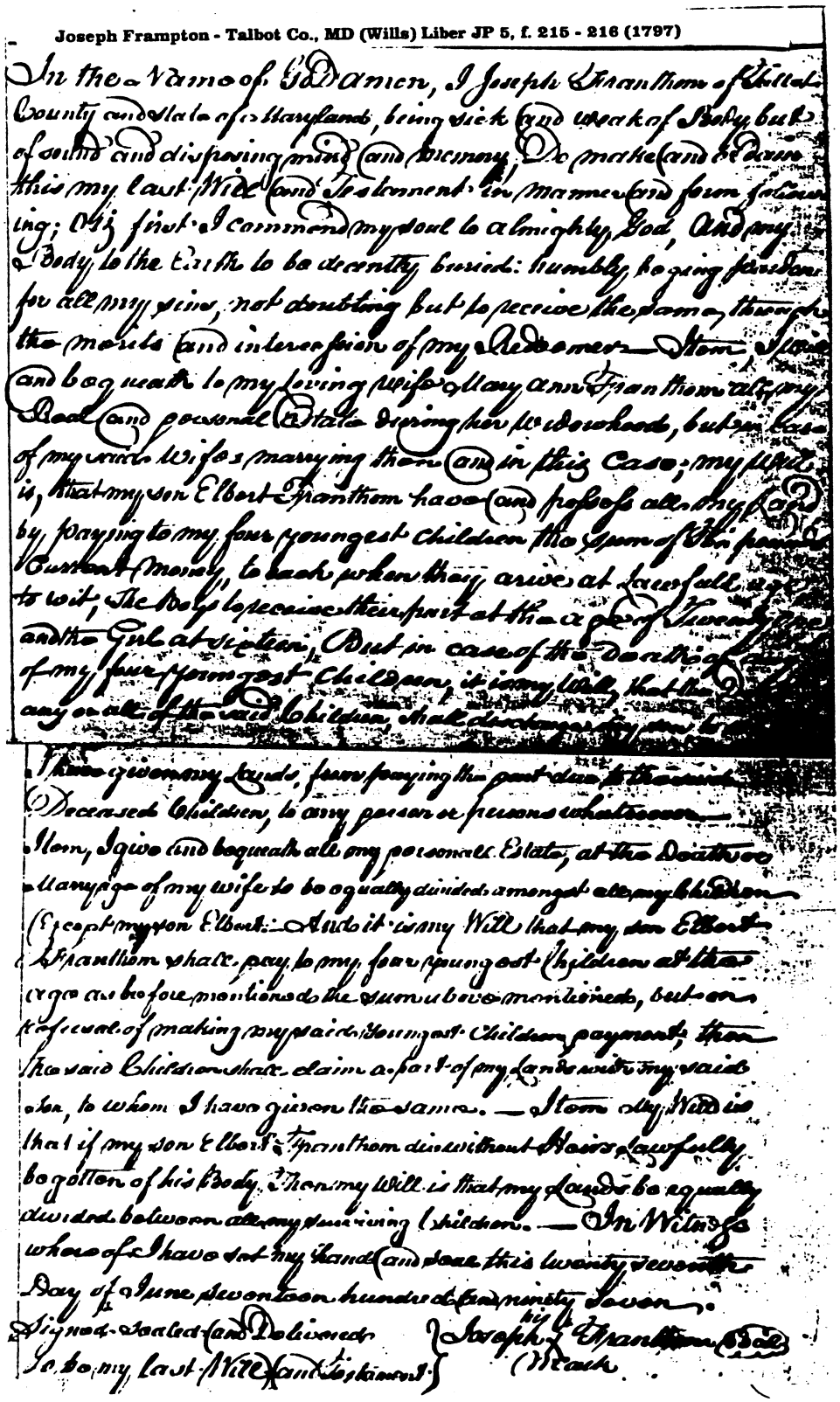
III. _____ **FRAMPTON**, born before 1797, in Talbot County, Maryland. Unnamed male in the will of his father.

IV. _____ **FRAMPTON**, born before 1797. Unnamed female in the will of her father. Under the age of 16 in 1797.

V. _____ **FRAMPTON**, born before 1797, in Talbot County, Maryland. Unnamed female in the will of her father. Under the age of 16 in 1797.

Mary Ann GANAR[8] died after August 1797 which is the date she proved her husband's will.

NOTES for **Mary Ann GANAR[8]** follow: I have been unable to locate any records for the Ganar family on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 100; counting spouses 145.



Joseph Frampton - Talbot Co., MD (Wills) Liber JP 5, f. 215 - 216 (1797)

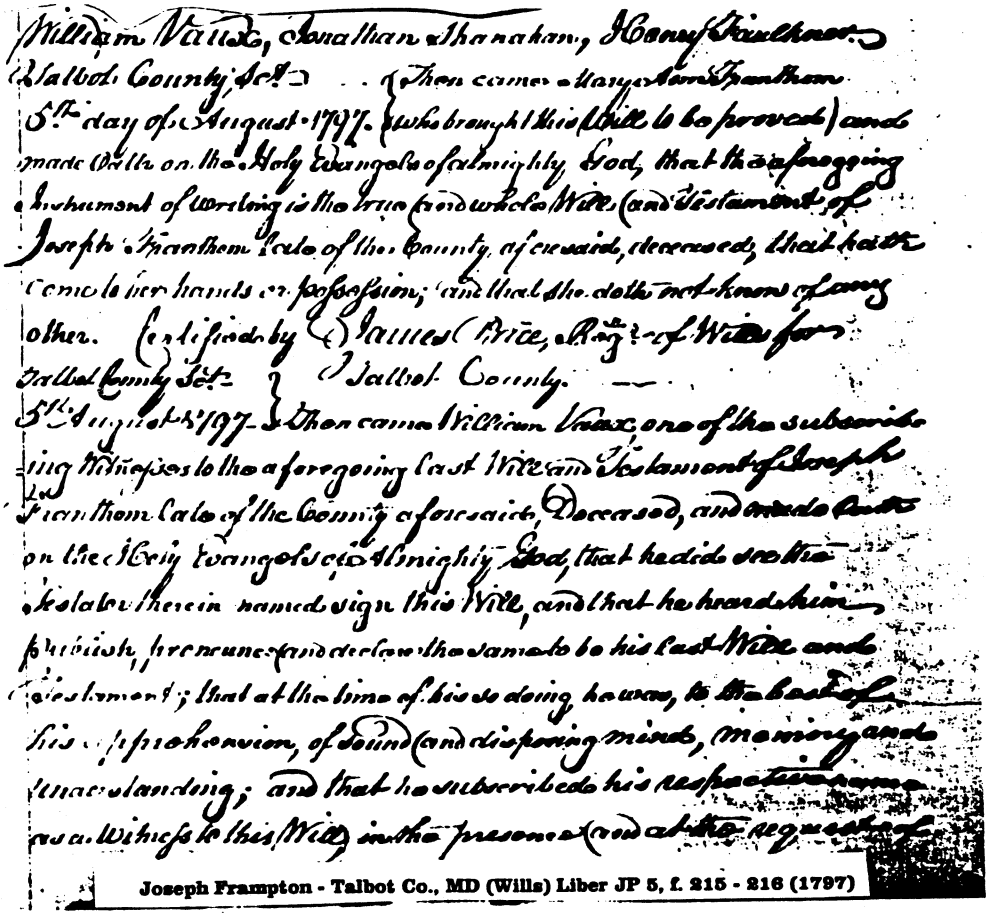
In the Name of God Amen, I Joseph Frantham of Talbot County and State of Maryland, being sick and weak of Body but of sound and disposing mind and memory Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; Viz first I commend my soul to almighty God, And my Body to the Earth to be decently buried: humbly hoping pardon for all my sins, not doubting but to receive the same through the merits and intercession of my Redeemer Item I give and bequeath to my loving wife Mary ann Frantham all my Real and personal Estate during her Widowhood, but in case of my said Wifes marrying then am in this case; my will is, that my son Elbert Frantham have and possess all my Estate by paying to my four youngest Children the Sum of Fifty pounds Current money, to each person they arrive at lawfull age to wit, The Boys at receiving their part at the age of Twenty one and the Girl at Sixteen, But in case of the Death of any of my four youngest Children, it is my Will that the part or all of the said Children, shall devolve on my Son

I have given many Legacies, save paying the part due to the said Deceased Children, to any person or persons whatsoever Item, I give and bequeath all my personal Estate, at the Death or Marriage of my wife to be equally divided amongst all my Children (except myson Elbert: And it is my Will that my son Elbert Frantham shall pay to my four youngest Children at their age as before mentioned the Sum above mentioned, but on failure of making any part of the youngest Children payments, then the said Children shall claim a part of my Lands with my said Son, to whom I have given the same. Item my Will is that if my son Elbert Frantham dies without Heirs lawfully begotten of his Body, Then my Will is that my Lands be equally divided between all my surviving Children. In Witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty seventh Day of June seventeen hundred and ninety seven.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us, To be my last Will and Testament

Joseph Frantham (Seal)
his
Mark

Last Will and Testament of Joseph Frampton (1797)


William Vaux, Jonathan Thanahan, Henry Trailhead
Talbot County Sct. } Then came Mary Ann Franthom
5th day of August 1797. } who brought this Will to be proved and
made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that the aforegoing
Instrument of Writing is the true and whole Will and Testament of
Joseph Franthom late of the County aforesaid, deceased, that hath
come to her hands or possession; and that she doth not know of any
other. Sworn before } James Price, Regr of Wills for
Talbot County Sct. } Talbot County.
5th August 1797. } Then came William Vaux one of the subscrib-
ing Witnesses to the aforegoing Last Will and Testament of Joseph
Franthom late of the County aforesaid, Deceased, and made Oath
on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that he did see the
testator therein named sign this Will, and that he heard him
publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his Last Will and
Testament; that at the time of his so doing he was, to the best of
his apprehension, of sound and disposing mind, memory and
understanding; and that he subscribed his respective name
as a Witness to this Will in the presence and at the request of
Joseph Frampton - Talbot Co., MD (Wills) Liber JP 5, f. 215 - 216 (1797)

Last Will and Testament of Joseph Frampton (2nd page)

Joseph FRAMPTON[8] died in 1797, probably late July or early August.

NOTES for **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8] follow: Under 20 years of age in 1766 when grandfather **Thomas Frampton** died, therefore he and brother **Samuel** born about 1750-1760. Deeded land to **Elbert** in 1809. His will is found at the Maryland State Archives in Talbot County, Maryland Wills Liber JP 5, pages 215-216 (1797). His name was spelled **Joseph Franthom.**

In the name of God, Amen, I **Joseph Franthom** of Talbot County and State of Maryland, being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory do made and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: viz, first I commend my soul to Almighty God, and my body to the Earth to be decently buried humbly begging God for all my sins not doubting but to receive the same through the ? and intersession of my redeemer. Item, I will and bequeath to my loving wife **Mary Ann Franthom** all my real and personal estate during her widowhood, but in case of my said wife's marrying than in this case my will is that my son **Elbert Franthom** have and possess all my land by paying to my four youngest children the sum of ten pounds current money, to each when they arrive at lawful age, to wit, they boys to receive their part at the age of twenty one and the girls at sixteen, but in case of the death of any of my four youngest children, it is my will that the death of any or all of the said children, shall discharge my son to whom I have

given my lands, from paying the part due to the said deceased children to any person or persons whatsoever. Item, I give and bequeath all my personal estate, at the death or marriage of my wife to be equally divided amongst all my children except my son **Elbert** and it is my will that my son **Elbert Franthom** shall pay to my four youngest children at the age as before mentioned the sum above mentioned but on refusal of making my said youngest children's payment, then the said children shall claim apart of my lands with my said son to whom I have given the same. Item, my will is that if my son **Elbert Franthom** dies without heirs lawfully begotten of his body then my will is that my lands be equally divided between all my surviving children. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of June seventeen hundred and ninety seven. Signed sealed and delivered to be my last will and testament. **Joseph Franthom** made his mark. On the 5th day of August 1797 came **Mary Ann Franthom** who brought this will to be proved and made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God that the aforegoing instrument of writing is the true and whole will and testament of **Joseph Franthom** late of the county aforesaid, deceased, that hath come to her hands or possession and the she doth not know of any other.

Several items should be drawn from the above will. **Joseph Frampton** and **Mary Ann Ganar** had five children - 3 boys and 2 girls. **Elbert Frampton** was the eldest and was probably of legal age at the time the will was written (27 June 1797). According to the will the four youngest children were under legal age. That is to say the males were under 21 and the females under 16. There were 2 males and 2 females. This is concluded by the statement 'the boys to received their part at the age of twenty one and the girls at sixteen'. The only possible combination of 4 children involving boys and girls (both plural) would be 2 of each.

Good Breeding Consists In Concealing

How Much We Think Of Ourselves

And How Little We Think Of Other Persons

Mark Twain

CHAPTER 9

GENERATION NO. 9

Francis ORRELL[9] (**Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1720, in Maryland. **Francis** died June 1799. He was the son of **John ORRELL, Sr.**[10] and **Mary HUNT**[10]. He married **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9] before 1751, in Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 348}*

Delilah KIRKHAM[9] (**Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]), was probably born between 1720/1730, the daughter of **James KIRKHAM**[10] and **Africa DURDIN**[10]. **Delilah** died between 1758/1799. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 392}*

They had 2 children:

I. **Dorden ORRELL**[8], born about 1755, died after 1810. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 303}.*

II. **Thomas ORRELL**, born about 1742, in Maryland, died September 1794, in Caroline County, Maryland. On 6 January 1774 **John Wheatley** of Queen Anne County, son of **William Wheatley** sold to **Thomas Orrell "Addition to Danby"** in Dorchester County 169½ acres. On 20 October 1779 **Thomas Orrell & Sarah** his wife of Caroline County sold to **Robert Bishop** of Caroline County- part of **"Addition to Danby"** 7¾ acres and on 17 June 1789 **Thomas Orrell** (of **Francis**) of Caroline County & **Sarah** his wife to **James Ewing**, farmer, part of **"Addition to Danby"** of 147½ acres. **Sarah** signed her mark. On 12 January 1785 **Thomas Orrell & Sarah** his wife of Caroline County to **William Stevens** - part of **"Addition to Danby"** 14½ acres. On 6 March 1779 **Edward Lloyd** of Annapolis sold to **Thomas Orrell** of Caroline County **"The Venture"** 68½ acres in Caroline County. On 11 January 1781 **Thomas** sells all his rights to **Charles Eccleston** and **William Eccleston** of Dorchester County to **"Middle Division"**. In 1777 **Thomas** son of **Francis** took Oath of Fidelity to Maryland in Caroline County. Listed in Oaths of Fidelity to Maryland Volume II, page 34.
He married **Sarah SOMMERS** 1 June 1774, in Caroline County, Maryland. She was born in Maryland.
They had 7 children:

1. **Elizabeth ORRELL**, born 1773, died before April 1811. She married **Jeremiah RHODES** 19 April 1806, in Caroline County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland. No children have yet been identified.
2. **Anna Statia ORRELL**, born about 1778, died about 1845. She married **Lewis RHODES** 21 May 1801, in Caroline County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland, died March 1822, in Caroline County, Maryland, and was buried 3 March 1822, in Caroline County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.
3. **James ORRELL**, born about 1779, died 23 November 1814. He married **Elizabeth ORRELL** 7 January 1813, in Caroline, Maryland. She was born about 1796, in Maryland. No children have yet been identified. {It is unknown is she was a cousin or the widowed wife of a kinsman.}

4. **Mary ORRELL**, born September 1787.
5. **Felix D. ORRELL**, born 1779, in Maryland, died before 1790, in Caroline County, Maryland.
6. **William ORRELL**, born 7 December , in Maryland, died 30 October 1795, in Maryland.
7. **Anne ORRELL**, died before 1796. She married **Joshua CLARK** 7 August 1822, in Caroline, Maryland. He was born in Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

Delilah KIRKHAM[9] died betwee 1751 (the year her mother's will was written) and 1799 (the year her husband's will was written).

NOTES for **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9] follow: Named in the will of her mother. Will was written 1751 and probated 1758. **Francis Orrell** was named as her executor.

2263

DORCHESTER COUNTY.

"Orrell's Kindness"

Acres 50.

SURVEYED FOR

Francis Orrell.

10th Sept. 1747.

Returned

Ex'd. and Passed 11th Oct. 1747.

Comp. $ Pd.

PATENTED TO

Francis Orrell.

10th Sept. 1747.

Rec. of Cert. T. 9. No. 1. fo. 222.

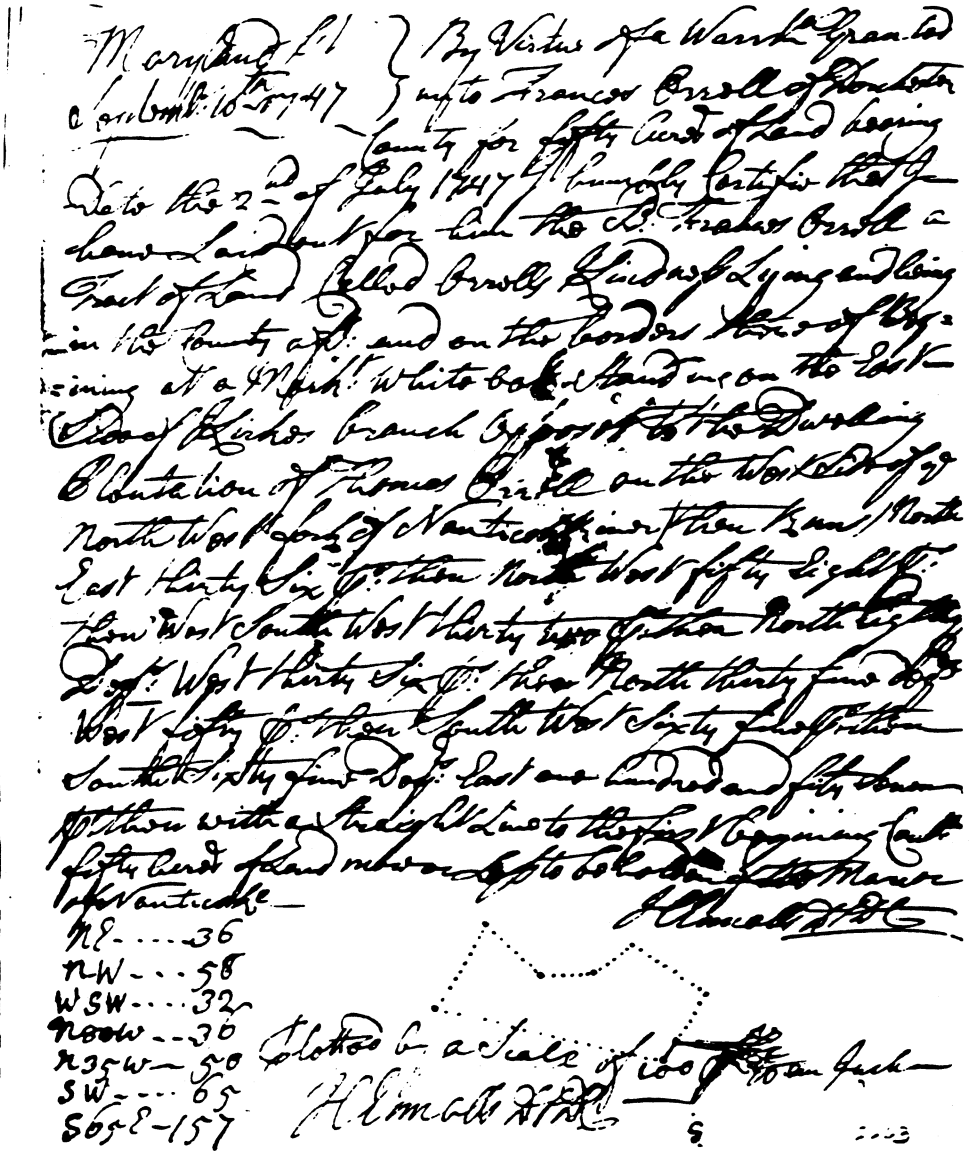
Rec. of Patent B.T.&B.Y. No. 3. fo. 170.

First page of Land Patent for Francis Orrell

Francis ORRELL[9] died June 1799, in Caroline County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Francis ORRELL**[9] follow: **Francis Orrell** is mentioned in the will of his mother, **Mary Orrell**, of Dorchester County, Maryland (1726). The executors **Govert Loockerman** and **Thomas Nevett** were to sell lots #3 & #4 to assist in the maintenance of the three youngest children - **Glidwell Orrell**, **Francis Orrell**, and **Elizabeth Orrell**. These lots were apparently not sold until 5 July 1742 when **Francis Orrell** of Dorchester County, Maryland sold to **Charles Goldsborough** his third of lots #3 and #4 in Cambridge, Maryland. This was witnessed by **Thomas Nevett** and **William Murray**, Justices. It does appear that some of this property might have been previously sold for on 28 January 1737, **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County sold to **Charles Goldsborough** of the same county ⅓ of two houses and lots in Cambridge, Maryland, which were devised to **Elizabeth Orrell**, **Glidwell Orrell**, and **Francis Orrell** by their deceased mother. This was witnessed by **Thomas Guarum** and acknowledged on 28 January 1737 before **Henry Hooper**, Justice of the Provincial Court.

Dorchester County land records dated 10 November 1742 shows **Francis Orrell** of Dorchester County, Wheelwright, son of **John Orrell, Sr.** to **Thomas Eccleston**, Planter part of a tract called **"Middle Division"** near the branches of Cabin Creek 114 acres left by the last will and testament of **John Orrell** deceased. This land was adjacent to **'Whittlewood'**. This transaction was witnessed by **J. Eccleston** and **Basil Noell**, Justices.



Land Patent for Francis Orrell

Dorchester County Land Patents Certificate #2263 shows **Francis Orrell** had 50 acres surveyed on 10 September 1747 and passed 11 October 1747. Tract was named **"Orrell's Kindness"**.

On 18 February 1748-1749 **Francis Orrell** is shown as a Corporal in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, Militia with **Capt. Andrew Price**'s Company.

On 27 July 1751 **Ambrose Gausling** of Dorchester County purchased from **Francis Orrell** of Queen Anne County **"Orrell's Kindness"** on Kirk's Branch, West side, Northwest fork of Nanticoke River opposite dwelling plantation of **Thomas Orrell** on west (50 acres).

Francis Orrell is mentioned in Queen Anne's County court records in 1772. In 1776 he took the Oath of Fidelity to Maryland in Caroline County. **Francis Orrell** is shown three times in Caroline County Tax Lists for 1778. Once in Caroline County, once in Tuckahoe Hundred and once in Choptank Hundred. **Francis** is

mentioned in Caroline County Court records as 67 years old in 1788. He was mentioned in the 1789 Caroline County March session of the Chancery Court.

In the **1790 Maryland Census**, Caroline County, he has 2 males over 16; 2 males under 16; 3 females & 4 slaves.

Caroline County was formed from parts of Queen Anne's and Dorchester Counties in 1773. This is the reason **Francis** is shown in several counties. On a record of conveyance from the owners of **"Orrell's Kindness" Thomas**, son of **Francis** is listed as a tenant on that land in 1763. **Thomas** of **Francis** is mentioned again in 1789 as selling part of **"Danby"**.

Francis Orrell was named as executor of **Africa Durdin Kirkham** (mother in law). Her will was written on 16 May 1751 and probated on 6 April 1758. He had to have been married to **Delilah Kirkham** prior to 1751.

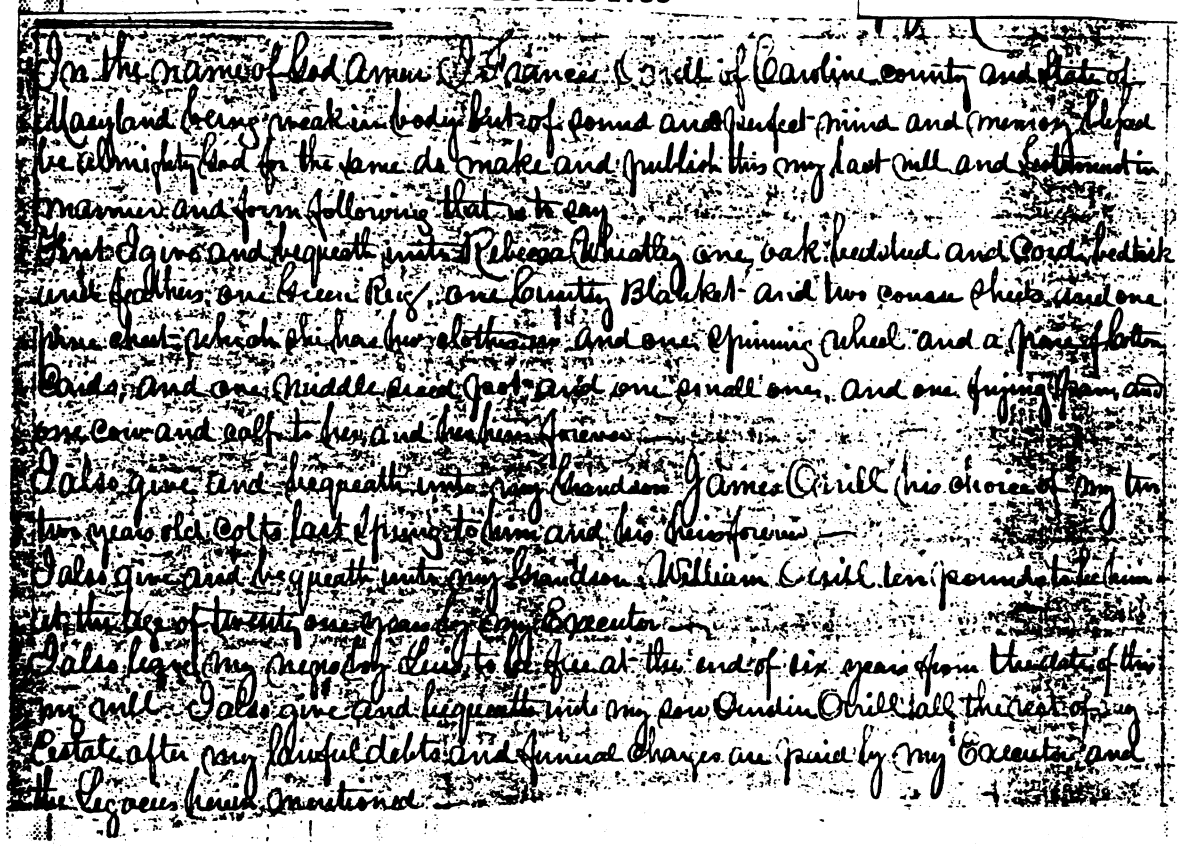
Another source indicates that **Francis Orrell** owned one slave in the Tuckahoe Hundred area of Caroline County. The term 'hundred' is sometimes very confusing. The term 'Tuckahoe Hundred' implies that **Francis Orrell** lived in an area of Caroline County named Tuckahoe. The 'hundred' signifies that one hundred families lived in this area and that his was one of those hundred. Basically in this period of time one hundred families of adjacent lands were combined together and given a name. There might have been a town Tuckahoe or possibly a river or stream by that name in the area of those one hundred families.

The will of **Francis Orrell** is located in the records of Caroline County, Maryland and is found in Liber JRB, folios 440-441 (1799). Note in the actual document that the name is spelled both **Orrill** and **Orrell**:

In the name of God, Amen. I **Francis Orrell** of Caroline County and State of Maryland being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my law will and testament in manner and form following that is to say: First, I give and bequeath unto **Rebecca Wheatley** one oak bed stand and cord, bed stand and feathers and green rug, one ? blanket, and two course sheets and one pine chest which she has her clothes in and one spinning wheel and a pair of cotton cord and one middle sized pot and one small one and one frying pan and one cow and calf to her and her heirs forever. I also give and bequeath unto my grandson **James Orrill** his choice of my two year old colts last spring to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath unto my grandson **William Orrill** ten pounds to him at the age of twenty one years by my executor. I also leave my negro boy **Luis** to be free at the end of six years from the date of this my will. I also give and bequeath unto my son **Durdin Orrill** all the rest of my estates after my lawful debts and funeral charges are paid by my executor and the legacies herein mentioned. I also give unto my grand daughter **Elizabeth Orrill** my wife's side saddle and no more. Lastly I do hereby appointing **James Hicks**, my executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the sixteenth day of December in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and ninety-eight. Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named **Francis Orrill** to be his last will and testament in the presents of us **Henry Hardcastle** and **John Satterfield**, Caroline County. The 18th June 1799 - Then came **Henry Hardcastle** and **John Satterfield** the two subscribing witnesses of the aforegoing last will and testament of **Francis Orrell** late of Caroline County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, that they did see the testator herein named sign and seal this will and that they heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament; that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of sound disposing mind memory and understanding; and that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will in the presence and at the request of the testator and in the presence

of each other.

Francis Orrell Will Caroline Co., MD
JRB, f. 440-441 18 June 1799



In the name of God Amen I Francis Orrell of Caroline County and State of Maryland being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory Blessed be Almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say

First I give and bequeath unto Rebecca Whitby one oak bedstead and Cord bedtick and feathers one Green Rug, one Country Blanket and two coarse sheets and one fine sheet which she have her clothes in and one Spinning wheel and a pair of Cotton Cards, and one Middle sized Cast and one small one, and one fuzing Iron and one Cow and calf to her and her heirs forever.

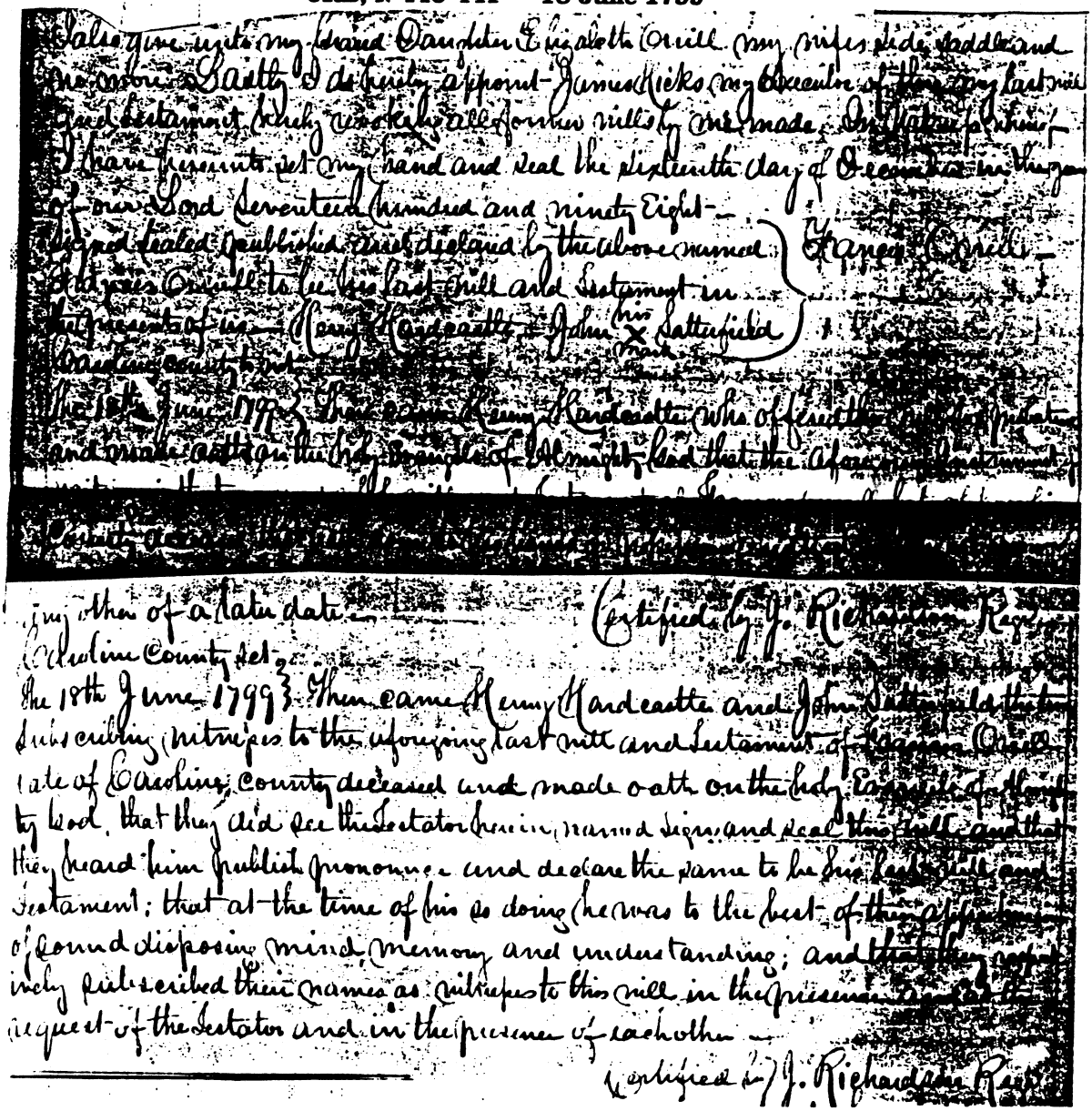
Also give and bequeath unto my Grandson James Orrell his choice of my two years old Colt to last Spring to him and his heirs forever.

Also give and bequeath unto my Grandson William Orrell ten pounds to be paid him the day of twenty one years by my Executor.

Also I give my remaining Cash to be given at the end of six years from the date of this my will. Also give and bequeath unto my son Gundin Orrell all the rest of my Estate after my lawful debts and funeral Charges are paid by my Executor and the Legacies herein mentioned.

Will of Francis Orrell (18 June 1799)

Francis Orrell Will Caroline Co., MD
JRB, f. 440-441 18 June 1799



Second page of Will of Francis Orrell

- - - - - - - - - - -

Richard PURNALL, Jr.[9] (**Rachel PURNALL**[8], **Thomas STEWART**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 8 March 1725, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Richard** died after September 1753. He was the son of **Richard PURNALL, Sr.**[10] and **Rachel ?**[10] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Mary PICKERING**[9] 16 April 1751, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 398}*

Mary PICKERING[9] (**Rachel PURNALL**[8], **Thomas STEWART**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 2 March 1734, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the daughter of **James PICKERING**[10] and **Elizabeth ?**[10] {Maiden name unknown}. **Mary** died after September 1753. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 399}*

They had 2 children:

I. **Elizabeth PURNALL**, born 20 February 1752, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. From *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries* by **F. Edward Wright**: Page 170: **Elizabeth** daughter of **Richd. Purnall Junr** and **Mary** born 20 February 1752.

II. **Rachel PURNALL**[8], born 15 October 1753, died before October 1802. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 306}.*

The death dates for **Mary PICKERING**[9] and **Richard PURNALL, Jr.**[9] are unknown. Their second daughter was born 15 October 1753.

NOTES for **Mary PICKERING**[9] follow: From *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries* by **F. Edward Wright**, page 166: **Mary** daughter of **James Pickering** and **Elizibeth**: born 2 March 1733/4, baptized 7 April 1734 (St. James Parish). From Page 170: **Richd. Purnall, Junr.** and **Mary Pickering** married 16 April 1751 (St. James Parish).

NOTES for **Richard PURNALL, Jr.**[9] follow: From *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th and 18th Centuries* by **F. Edward Wright**, page 165: **Richard** son of **Richd. Purnall** and **Rachel** born 8 March 1724/5. From Page 170: **Richd. Purnall, Junr.** and **Mary Pickering** married 16 April 1751 (St. James Parish).

- - - - - - - - - - -

Thomas BESSON[9] (**Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1728. **Thomas** died February 1795. He was the son of **Nicholas BESSON**[10] and **Diana HAILE**[10]. At present his wife is unknown. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 399}*

They had 9 children:

I. **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], born 1749, died about January 1823. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 307}.*

II. **Elizabeth BENSON**, born 1751, died after 1798. Named in her father's will 'To eldest daughter **Elizabeth Cheney** - 5 shillings'. She married _____ **CHENEY**. No children have yet been identified.

III. **Thomas BENSON**, born 1753, died after 1803. Named in his father's will. 'To 2nd son, **Thomas**, my gun'.

IV. **John BENSON**, born 1756, died after 1798. Named in his father's will: 'To 3rd son, **John**, 5 shillings'.

V. **Sarah BENSON**, born 1761, died after 1798. Named in her father's will: 'To 2nd daughter **Sarah Danielson** - 5 shillings'. She married **Zachariah DANIELSON** 29 December 1777, in Prince George Co, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

VI. **Rachel BENSON**, born 1763, died before 1803. Named in the estate of her father - given ½ of estate and her husband, **John Cheney** to care for testator's son, **William Benson**. **Rachel Benson** was the first wife of **John Cheney**. She married **John CHENEY** 11 April 1785, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born 30 August 1765, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the son of **Joseph CHENEY**. **John Cheney** also married **Catherine Evans OWEN** 8 April 1803, in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 3 January 1781. **John** died 19 October 1838, in Greene County, Georgia. **Rachel** died before 1803.
They had 8 children:
1. **Aquilla CHENEY**, born 26 October 1786, died 1 June 1869. He married (1) **Elizabeth Ann MIDDLEBROOK** about 1810, in Georgia. She was born 12 February 1791.
They had 13 children:
(1) **Sara CHENEY**, born about 1810, died 25 January 1864.
(2) **Isaac CHENEY**, born 1812, died 1871.
(3) **John Lisbon CHENEY**, born 14 September 1814, died 25 May 1879.
(4) **Perkins CHENEY**, born 1816, died about 1816.
(5) **Saleda CHENEY**, born 25 December 1818, died 25 February 1904.
(6) **Rufus Monroe CHENEY**, born 12 July 1821, died 11 November 1895.
(7) **Elizabeth Ann CHENEY**, born 16 October 1825, died 21 March 1909.
(8) **Caroline CHENEY**, born 1826. {Also known as **Carrie Cheney**}.
(9) **Mary CHENEY**, born 16 October 1828, died after 19 May 1847.
(10) **Frances CHENEY**, born 16 October 1828, died 30 December 1854.
(11) **Lucinda Jane CHENEY**, born 14 February 1831, died 18 November 1908.
(12) **Aquilla J. CHENEY**, born 1832, died April 1895.
(13) **Louisa V. CHENEY**, born 1837.
Elizabeth died 17 November 1865, in Russelville, Monroe County, Georgia. **Aquilla** next married (2) **Mary T. ?** {Maiden name unknown} 1869, in Monroe County, Georgia. No children have yet been identified.

2. **Thomas Benson CHENEY, Sr.** born 25 January 1788, died 28 December 1845. He married **Lucy Perkins MIDDLEBROOK** 21 January 1807, in Clark County, Georgia. She was born 1789, in North Carolina, died 27 July 1879, in Morgan County, Georgia, and was buried in Cheney Cemetery, Morgan County, Georgia.
They had 13 children:

(1) **Franklin Washington CHENEY**, born 29 October 1808, died 5 December 1882.
(2) **William Milton CHENEY**, born about 1811, died about 1835.
(3) **Elizabeth Jane CHENEY**, born 1812.
(4) **Andrew Jackson CHENEY**, born 10 November 1815, died 4 March 1886.
(5) **Thomas Benson CHENEY, Jr.**, born about 1816, died about 1818.
(6) **Luford Adam CHENEY**, born 11 November 1817, died 1899.
(7) **Linton L. CHENEY**, born 27 March 1820, died 1899.
(8) **Aquilla Middlebrook CHENEY**, born 3 August 1822, died 7 December 1910.
(9) **Angeline Caroline CHENEY**, born 8 August 1824, died 7 October 1908.
(10) **Lucy Perkins CHENEY**, born 1826, died about 1832.
(11) **Isaac Newton CHENEY**, born 11 December 1827, died 31 July 1914.
(12) **John T. CHENEY**, born 23 February 1830, died 1878.
(13) **Martha Ann CHENEY**, born 1 December 1833, died 20 April 1923. {Also known as **Thenia Cheney**}.

3. **Julia CHENEY**, born 4 April 1790, died 1882. She married **Humphrey SCROGGIN** 29 July 1814, in Jones County, Georgia. He was born 1794, in Georgia, and died 6 October 1862, in Lewisburg, Conway County, Arkansas.

They had 10 children:
(1) **John Cheney SCROGGIN**, born 10 January 1816, died 28 March 1864.
(2) **Matilda C. SCROGGIN**, born 1818.
(3) **William W. SCROGGIN**, born 1820.
(4) **James Madison SCROGGIN**, born 1822.
(5) **Juliana SCROGGIN**, born 1824.
(6) **George Edward SCROGGIN**, born 1825.
(7) **Thomas Franklin SCROGGIN**, born 1828.
(8) **Humphrey J. SCROGGIN**, born about 1831.
(9) **Jefferson SCROGGIN**, born about 1833.
(10) **Larkin Mark SCROGGIN**, born about 1835.

4. **Richard CHENEY**, born 13 April 1792, in Maryland, died about 1792, in Maryland.

5. **Margaret CHENEY**, born 2 May 1794, died after 1812. She married **James CHAMBERS** 30 September 1812, in Wilkes County, Georgia, who died after 30 September 1812. No children have yet been identified.

6. **John CHENEY**, born 20 April 1796, died 1867. He married (1) **Lucy OWENS** about 1817, in Georgia. She was born in Georgia and died November 1836, in LaVaca County, Texas.

They had 5 children:
(1) **Mary Olson CHENEY**, born about 1817.
(2) **Lewis Rabon CHENEY**, born 1819.
(3) **Francis Marion CHENEY**, born 1821, died 1874.
(4) **John G. CHENEY**, born 1829.
(5) **Jasper Newton CHENEY**, born 1832.

John next married (2) **Charlotte SHAW**.

They had 3 children:
(1) **Arthur K. Polk CHENEY**, born February 1847, died 1928.
(2) **William D. CHENEY**, born 1848.
(3) **Jane CHENEY**, born 1850.

7. **Samuel CHENEY**, born 1 May 1798, in Maryland, died about 1798, in Maryland.

8. **Joseph CHENEY**, born 30 January 1801, in Maryland, died 1802, in Maryland.

VII. **Nancy Ann BENSON**, born 1766, died after 1798. Named in her father's will: 'To 5th daughter, **Ann Warfield**, - 5 shillings'. Name of **Nancy Ann Benson** supplied by ***Cheney Family of the South*** by **Roberts** (1983). She married **Richard WARFIELD** 18 August 1788, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Richard** died after 1798.

They had 4 children:

1. **Ruth WARFIELD**, born 10 June 1789. She married **Greenbury PUMPHREY** 19 February 1814. No children have yet been identified.

2. **Thomas Benson WARFIELD**, born about 1792, died after 1850. He married **Isabel M. LUCAS** 4 April 1818, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 7 children:

(1) **Charles A. WARFIELD**, born about 1821, died after 1850.
(2) **Mary WARFIELD**, born about 1823, died after 1850.
(3) **John WARFIELD**, born about 1830, died after 1850.
(4) **William WARFIELD**, born about 1832, died after 1850.
(5) **Rachel A. WARFIELD**, born about 1835, died after 1850.
(6) **Ann R. WARFIELD**, born about 1837.
(7) **Allen WARFIELD**, born about 1844, died after 1850.

3. **Benjamin Benson WARFIELD**. He married **Anne WOODFIELD** 20 October 1831, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Ruth WARFIELD**.

4. **Richard Benson WARFIELD**. He married **Ann MARSH** 2 February 1820. No children have yet been identified.

VIII. **William BENSON**, born after 1767, died after 1803. Named in his father's will: 'To 4th son **William** - one half of estate.' From the Benson Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland: About 1797, **John Chaney**, of Anne Arundel County, the executor of the estate of **Thomas Benson**, deceased, filed a petition with the High Court of Chancery as guarding to **William Benson**, non compos mentis. (SOURCE: Chancery Papers No. 1129, Land Office, Hall of Records, Annapolis). In his petition he stated that a certain **Thomas Benson** bequeathed by his last will and testament certain legacies and one half of his estate to his son, **William Benson**, and the other half to his daughter, **Rachel Chaney**, wife of the said petitioner. That **William Benson** was no compos mentis and that his property was delivered to him the said **John Chaney** as executor. That there was due to **William Benson** 126 Pounds Sterling, 7 Shillings, and 10 Pence it being the balance of the estate. The death of **Thomas Benson** occurred in February 1795, and that since that time **William Benson** had been supported by him, the said **John Chaney**, but he was about to remove from the State of Maryland and **William Chaney** (sic.) refused to accompany him. The petitioner therefore requested a committee be appointed to receive the balance of the estate due to **William Benson**. On January 25, 1798, it was stated that 115 Pounds Sterling, 10 Shillings, and 4 Pence was lodged with the State of Maryland for the use of **William Benson**. The petitioner therefore requested that the money lodged in the Treasury for **William Benson** be delivered to him and that he file bond. The petition was signed by **John Benson**, **Richard Benson**, **Elizabeth Chaney**, **Sarah Danalson**, and **Richard Warfield**. An inquisition was taken on January 19, 1798, before **John Welch**, High Sheriff, **Thomas McNeir**, **John Hyde**, **Richard McCubbin**, **William Rawlings**, **Benjamin Welch**, **John Clary**, **Abraham Claud**, **William Caton**, **William Brewer**, **Daniel Fowler**, **Lewis Duvall**, **Henry Johnson**, **William Glover**, and **Isaace Hahan** 'lawful men of bailiwick' that **William Benson** was of an unsound mind. It was shown that **William Benson** had been of unsound mind for 24 years. The Brothers and Sisters of **William Benson** were as follows: **Richard Benson**, about 49 years;

Elizabeth Chaney, 47 years; **Thomas Benson**, 45 years; **John Benson**, 42 years; **Sarah Danalson**, 37 years; **Rachael Chaney**, 35 years; **Ann Warfield**, 32 years; On May 20, 1799, the estate of **William Benson** was delivered to **Vachel Gaither**. On January 5, 1803, **Thomas Benson** was apparently made the guardian of his brother, **William**, inasmuch as on that date he filed a bond with **Thomas Moore** as his surety.

IX. **Comfort BENSON**, born after 1768, died before 1798. Marriage information obtained by index # 6 at Hall of Records in Annapolis. She married **John MILLER** 26 May 1787, in Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

Thomas BENSON[9] died February 1795, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

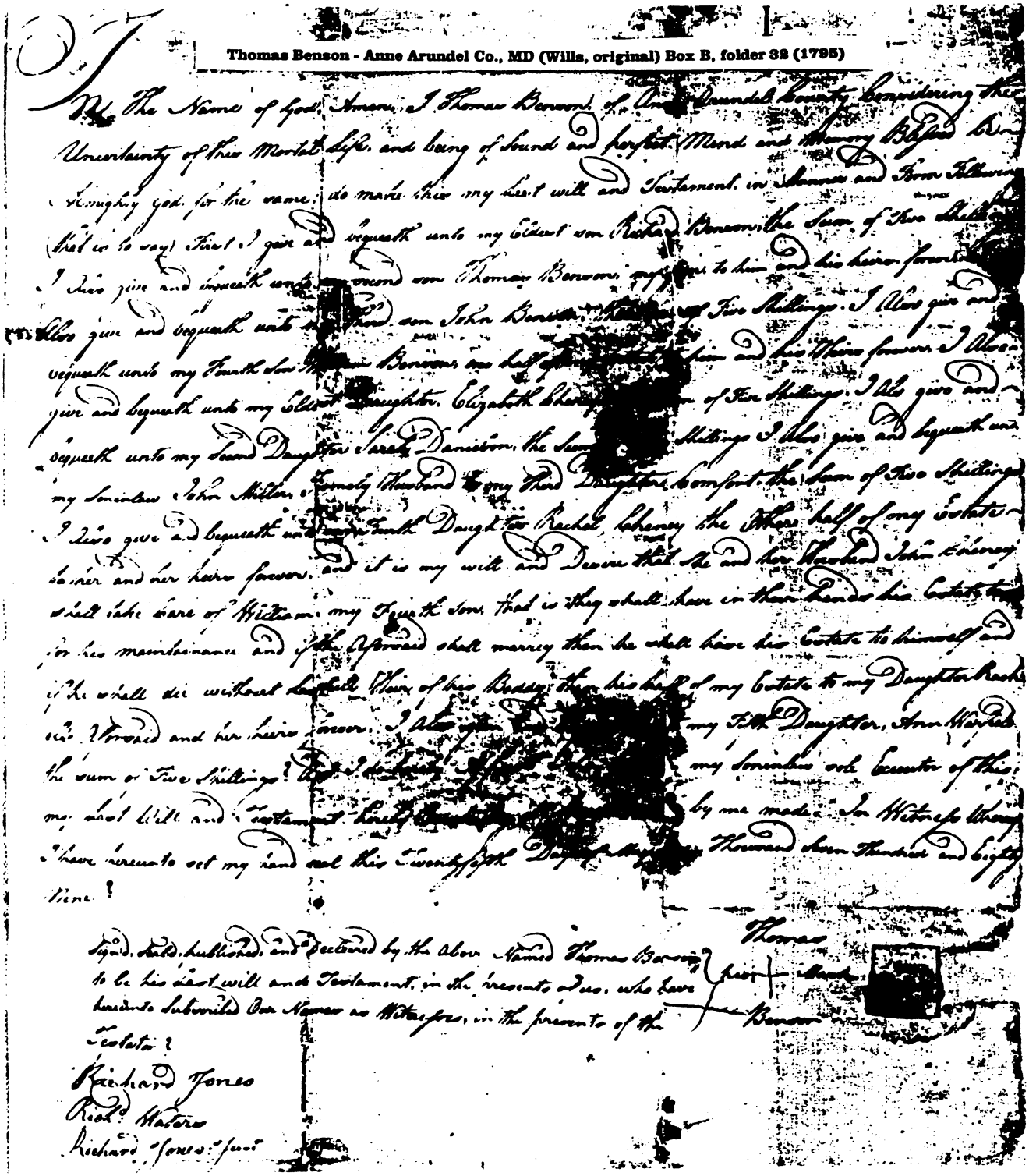
NOTES for **Thomas BENSON**[9] follow: Wife not confirmed. Married before 1749. Wife predeceased husband. Was a Planter in St. Margaret's Parish. Died Testate in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

The extant 1782 tax list for Anne Arundel County shows that **Thomas Benson** was domiciled in South River Hundred and was taxed for personalty only. The 1783 tax list shows that he was domiciled in South River Hundred with neither land nor slaves, but the following taxable property: 4 horses and 5 black cattle. At that time there were 2 white males in his household, 6 white females, and one male between the ages of 16 and 50 years (SOURCE: Unindexed tax lists, Anne Arundel County, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland). For additional information on **Thomas Benson** see notes under his son, **William Benson**. The birth dates of his children are approximated from the inquisition testimony of his son **William** in 1798.

From the ***Benson Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***: **Thomas Benson** was born about the year 1728 and was married by the year 1749 or thereabouts. The Christian name of his wife nor her surname has not been proved. Not being named in his last will and testament, she certainly predeceased him. His last will and testament was dated May 25, 1789, and witnessed by **John Cheney**, **Richard Waters**, and **Richard Jones**. It was probated at a court held in Anne Arundel County during March 1795. It is found in Wills, Liber JG, No 1, Maryland State Archives. The original will is located in Box B, folder 32.

In the name of God, Amen, I **Thomas Benson** of Anne Arundel County considering the uncertainly of this mortal life and being of sound and perfect mind and memory believing in Almighty God for the same do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: First, I give and bequeath unto my eldest son **Richard Benson** the sum of five shillings. I also give and bequeath unto my second son **Thomas Benson** my gun to him and his heirs forever. Also give and bequeath unto my third son **John Benson** the sum of five shillings. I also give and bequeath unto my fourth son **William Benson** on half of my estate to him and his heirs forever. I also give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter **Elizabeth Cheney** the sum of five shillings. I also give and bequeath unto my second daughter **Sarah Danielson** the sum of two shillings. I also give and bequeath unto my son in law **John Miller**, formerly husband to my third daughter **Comfort** the sum of five shillings. I also give and bequeath unto my fourth daughter **Rachel Cheney** the other half of my estate to her and her heirs forever and it is my will and desire that she and her husband **John Cheney** shall take care of **William** my fourth son that is they shall have in their hands his estate for his maintenance and if the aforesaid shall marry then he shall have his estate to himself and if shall die without lawful heirs of his body then his half of my estate to my daughter **Rachel** aforesaid and her heirs forever. I also give and bequeath unto my fifth daughter **Ann Warfield** the sum of five shillings and I do hereby appoint **John Cheney** my son in law sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine. Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the above

named **Thomas Benson** to be his last will and testament in the presents of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator - **Richard Jones, Richard Waters, Richard Jones, Jr. Thomas Benson** made his mark and affixed his seal. The appraisement of his personal estate was made on June 4, 1795, and was declared to be 226 Pounds Sterling, 11 Shillings, 10 Pence of which 146 Pounds Sterling, 15 Shillings, 2 Pence were in currency. The kinsmen refused to approve the valuation (Original inventory on file at the Hall of Records in Annapolis).



Thomas Benson - Anne Arundel Co., MD (Wills, original) Box B, folder 32 (1795)

In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Benson of Anne Arundel County Considering the Uncertainty of this Mortal Life and being of Sound and perfect Mind and Memory Blessed be Almighty God for the same do make this my Last will and Testament in Manner and Form following (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my Eldest son Richard Benson the Sum of Five Shillings I also give and bequeath unto my second son Thomas Benson [illegible] to him and his heirs forever I also give and bequeath unto my third son John Benson the Sum of Five Shillings I also give and bequeath unto my Fourth Son William Benson one half [illegible] him and his Heirs forever I also give and bequeath unto my Eldest Daughter Elizabeth Sheppard the Sum of Five Shillings I also give and bequeath unto my Second Daughter Sarah Davidson the Sum of Five Shillings I also give and bequeath unto my Son-in-law John Miller Husband to my Third Daughter Comfort the Sum of Five Shillings I also give and bequeath unto my Fourth Daught[er] Rachel Cheney the other half of my Estate to her and her heirs forever and it is my will and Desire that She and her Husband John Cheney shall take Care of William my Fourth Son that is they shall have in their Power his Estate to [illegible] in his maintainance and if the aforesaid shall marry then he shall have his Estate to himself and if he shall die without Lawfull Heirs of his Body then his half of my Estate to my Daughter Rachel and her aforesaid and her heirs forever I also [illegible] my Fifth Daughter Ann Warfield the sum of Five Shillings I do hereby [illegible] my Son-in-law and Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby [illegible] by me made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fifth Day of [illegible] Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty Nine

Signd. Seald. Published and Declared by the above Named Thomas Benson to be his Last will and Testament in the presents of us who have hereunto Subscribed Our Names as Witnesses in the presents of the Testator

Richard Jones
Richd. Waters
Richard Jones Junr.

Thomas + Benson
his mark

Last Will & Testament of Thomas Besson

- - - - - - - - - - -

Isaiah CHENEY[9] (**Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 1725. **Isaiah** died in 1768. He was the son of **Charles CHENEY**[10] and **Ann JONES**[10]. He married (1) **Sarah ?**[9] {Maiden name unknown} in Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 401}*

Sarah ?[9] {Maiden name unknown} (**Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1725. **Sarah** died before May 1764. Her parents are unknown.

They had 7 children:

I. **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], born 11 January 1746, died after 1810. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 307}.*

II. **Mary CHENEY**, born 20 June 1746, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

III. **Isiah CHENEY**, born 19 April 1752, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

IV. **Charles CHENEY**, born 18 September 1753, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

V. **Richard CHENEY** [Twin], born 17 October 1756, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Twin to **Jacob Cheney**.

VI. **Jacob CHENEY** [Twin], born 17 October 1756, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Twin to **Richard Cheney**.

VII. **Elijah CHENEY**, born 3 August 1760, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

The death date for **Sarah** is unknown. Her husband remarried on 23 May 1764 so it is assumed she died before that date.

NOTES for **Sarah ?**[9] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

Isaiah CHENEY[9] next married (2) **Rachel PHELPS** 23 May 1764, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

VIII. **William Mordicai CHENEY**, born 25 October 1765, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Rachel PHELPS** follow: Probated the will of her husband on 3 March 1768.

Isaiah CHENEY[9] died 1768, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Isaiah CHENEY**[9] follow: Some accounts give **Elizabeth Cheney's** father as **Samuel Cheney** born 1694. **Isaiah Cheney's** will is found in the Prerogative Court of Maryland, Anne Arundel County, Box C, folder 31 which contains his original will. A copy is also recorded in Liber 36, folio 262.

In the name of God, Amen. I **Isaiah Cheney** of Anne Arundel County in the Province of Maryland being of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for me once to die do make this my last will and testament in the following manner and form. I bequeath my soul into the hands of God that gave it me and my body to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of executor hereafter named and touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bestow me after my just debts have been paid I give, devise, and dispose of them as followeth, viz: ITEM, I give and bequeath to dearly beloved wife my house and land during her widowhood and afterwards I bequeath the above said house and land to my son **Elijah** and the residue of my estate to be equally divided among all my children. And lastly I constitute and ordain this my last will and testament and my dearly beloved wife executrix of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of December 1767. Singed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared to be the last will and testament of the said **Isaiah Cheney** in the presents of **Joseph Lecha, Philip Chambers** and **Francis Givin**. This was signed '**Isaiah Cheney**' who placed his seal on the document. On the back of the aforegoing was thus written, viz: Anne Arundel County to wit March the 3rd 1768 came **Joseph Lecha, Philip Chambers** and **Francis Givin** the three subscribing evidences to the will and made oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God that they saw the testator therein named sign and seal the same and that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their several apprehensions of a sound and disposing mind and memory and that they subscribed their respective names to said will in the presence and at the request of the said testator and in the presence of each other. Sworn before the county clerk. There is also written: Anne Arundel County, to wit: March 9th 1768 came **Rachel Cheney** the widow of the within testator and renounces the legacies bequeathed to her in the aforegoing will and claims the one third part of the estate of her said husband's estate.

The inventory of **Isaiah Cheney** is recorded at the Maryland State Archives. It is found on microfilm reel SR 4363-1 which is a copy of Liber 91, folio 158 - 160. It begins: Anne Arundel County. An inventory of the goods and chattels of Mr. **Isaiah Cheney** of this county deceased appraised in current money. Parts of the inventory are very difficult to read even when greatly enlarged. It is reprinted here in full. It appears that he had several horses, mares, colts, lambs, cows, rams, calfs, steers, and sows. The total inventory was valued at 61 pounds sterling, 14 shillings and 6 pence. The goods were appraised by **Jno. Ijams** and **Benj. A. Welsh**. It was countersigned 'Kindred - we had notice of this appraisement and do approve of the same - **Isaiah Cheney** and **Elizabeth Cheney** (both made their marks). It was also countersigned 'Creditors - we had notice of this appraisement and do approve of the same - **William Ijams** and **Ann Caton**. **Rachel Cheney**, administrator of the estate made oath that the within inventory 'is a just and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of the deceased that came to her hands at the time of the making thereof'. Their was an account filed by **Rachel Cheney** on 15 March 1769 stating amounts that **Isaiah Cheney** owed out and amounts that were owed him. This account is very difficult to read and I was unable to get a clear copy that would reproduce well. This account was found in Liber 60, folio 422. It did show that the funeral cost 3 pounds sterling and that **Isaiah Cheney** owed **John Ijams** 10 shillings and **William Ijams** 3 pounds sterling, 19 shillings and 6 pence. The final account was present in Prerogative Court and is found in Liber 61, folio 139 and is dated 14 June 1769. It concluded that the balance due the estate was 37 pounds sterling, 7 shillings and 3½ pence.

Issiah Cheney - Prerogative Court MD (Wills, original)
Anne Arundel Co., Box C, folder 31 (1768)

In the Name of God Amen. I Issiah Cheney of Ann Arundel County in the Province of Maryland being of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing this Appointed for me Once to Die do make this my Last Will and Testament in the following manner and form.—

Imprimis I Bequeath my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it me and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter Named and touching such Worldly Goods as it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life I give demise and dispose of them as follows Viz.

Item I give and Bequeath to Dearly Beloved Wife my House and Like during her Widowhood and afterwards I Bequeath the above said House and Land to my Son Elijah and his Heirs and my Estate to be Equally Divided among all my Children.

And Lastly I Constitute and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament, and my Dearly Beloved Wife Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal this 19th Day of Decemb. 1767

Signed Sealed Published
Pronounced and Declared
to be his Last Will & Testament
of the said Issiah Cheney in presents

Issiah Cheney

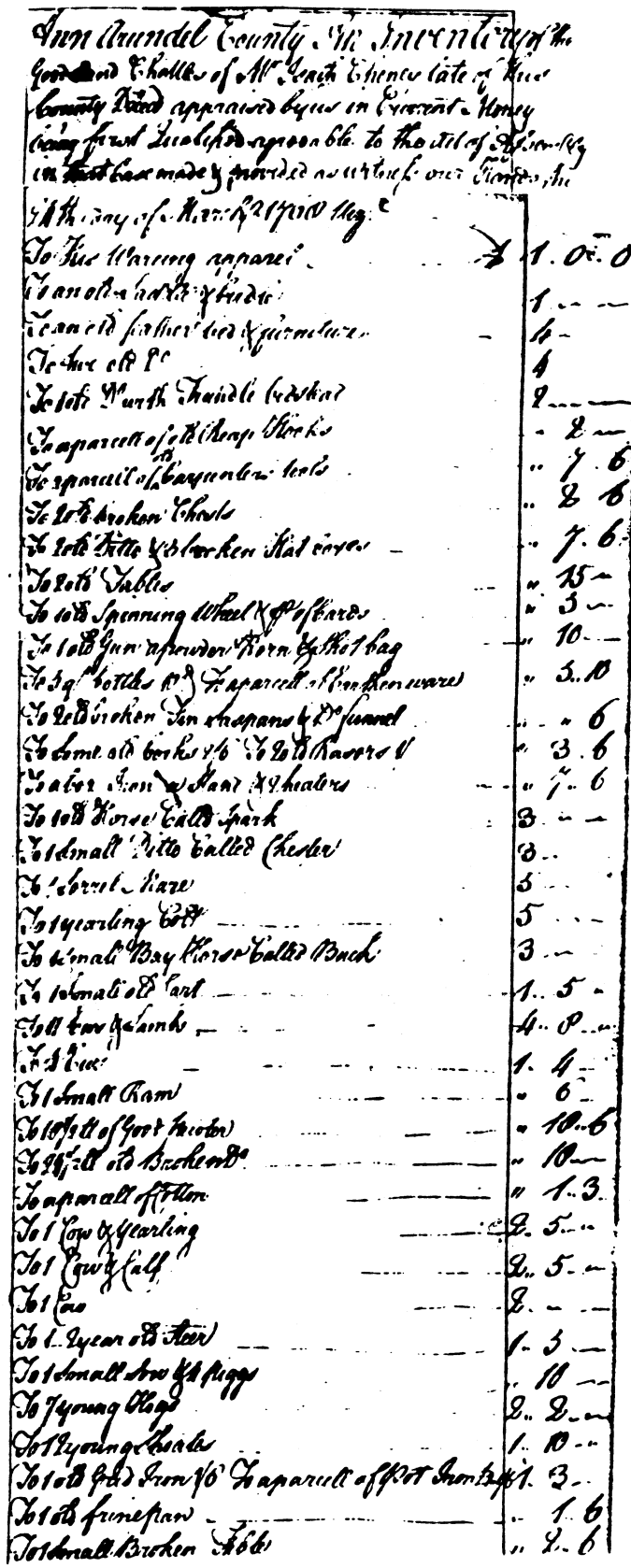
Joseph Leeke
Philip Chambers
Francis O Quin
Mark

Ann Arundel Coty to Wit On this 9th 1768— came Rachel Cheney the Widow of the within Testator and was sworn the Legacies bequeathed to her in the aforegoing Will and Claims the one third Part of the Estate of her said Husband Decd

before Elie Vallette Regr

Last Will & Testament of Isaiah Cheney

Isaiah Cheney - Prerogative Court MD
(Inventories) Liber 96, f. 158 - 160 (1768)

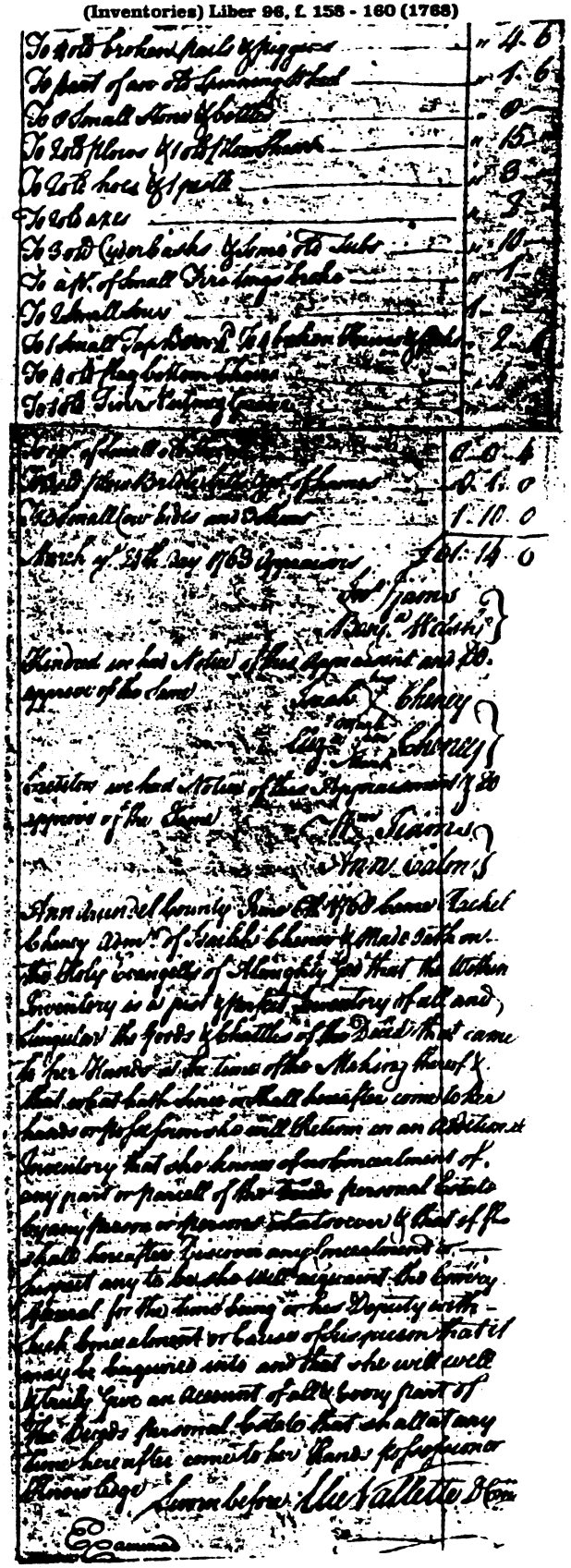


Anne Arundel County. We Inventory the Goods and Chattles of Mr. Isaiah Cheney late of Anne County Dead appraised by us on Oath. Money being first Excepted agreeable to the Act of Assembly in that Case made & provided as witness our Hands, the 14th day of March 1768 Viz.

To Five Warring apparel	1	0 0
To an old Saddle & Bridle		1 0
To an old Saddle & Furniture		6
To three old Do		4
To Isaiah Wurth Thandle Cedar		2 0
To a parcell of old Cheap Books		2 0
To a parcell of Carpenters Tools		1 6
To 2 old broken Chairs		2 6
To 1 old Table & 1 broken Stad Cover		1 6
To 2 old Tables		15 0
To 1 old Spinning Wheel & 2 Do Boards		3 0
To 1 old Gun a Powder Horn & Shot bag		10 0
To 3 Bottles & a parcell of Earthenware		5 10
To 2 old broken Tin Chapans & 2 Do funnel		6
To some old books & 2 old Razors		3 6
To a Pair Iron & Steel & Heaters		1 6
To 1 old Horse Called Spark	3	0 0
To 1 small Ditto Called Chester	3	0
To 1 Horse Mare	5	0
To 1 yearling Colt	5	0 0
To 1 small Bay Horse Called Buck	3	0
To 1 small old Cart	1	5 0
To 2 old Harrows	4	0 0
To 1 Plow	1	4 0
To 1 small Ram		6 0
To 1 Gott & 1 Gott Sucker		10 6
To 2 old old Brokeards		10 0
To a parcell of Fallow		1 3
To 1 Cow & Yearling	2	5 0
To 1 Cow & Calf	2	5 0
To 1 Cow	2	0 0
To 1 2 year old Steer	1	3 0
To 1 small Sow & 8 Piggs		10 0
To 2 young Hogs	2	2 0
To 2 young Shoats	1	10 0
To 1 old Grid Iron & a parcell of Gott Iron	1	3 0
To 1 old Frine Pan		1 6
To 1 small Broken Hoe		2 6

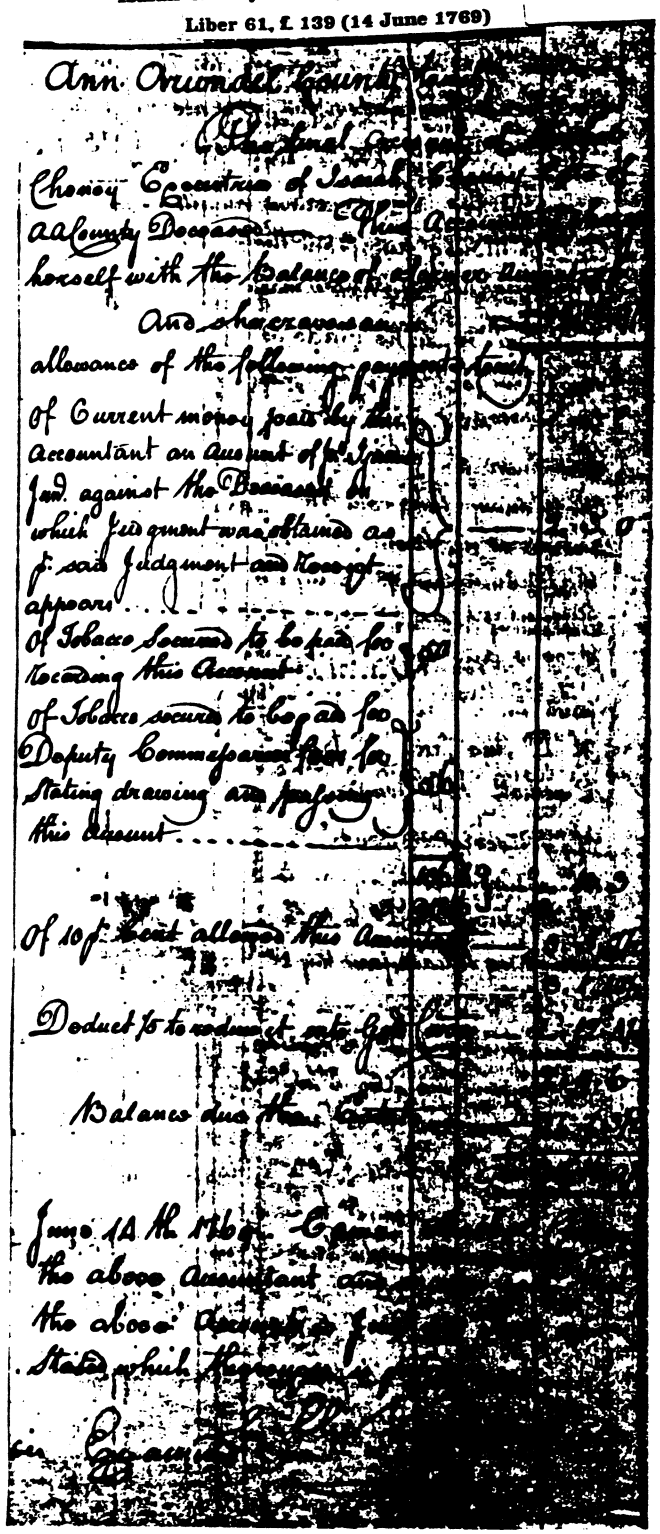
First Page of the First Account of Isaiah Cheney

Isaiah Cheney - Prerogative Court MD
(Inventories) Liber 98, f. 158 - 160 (1768)



Second Page of the First Account of Isaiah Cheney

Isaiah Cheney - Prerogative Court, MD (Accounts)
Liber 61, f. 139 (14 June 1769)



Final Account of Isaiah Cheney

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

John FRAMPTON[9] (**Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1745. **John** died in 1766. He was the son of **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10] and **Sarah WHITEBY**[10]. He married **Mary ?**[9] {Maiden name unknown}. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 405}*

Mary ?[9] {Maiden name unknown} (**Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1745. **Mary** died after 1766. Her parents are unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], born between 1750/1760, died 1797. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 325}.*

II. **Samuel FRAMPTON**, born 1760.

Mary ?[9] died after her husband.

NOTES for **Mary ?**[9] {Maiden name unknown} follow: Received life estate in 40 acres of '**Frampton Remainder**' from **Robert** in trust for son **Joseph**. At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

John FRAMPTON[9] died 1766.

NOTES for **John FRAMPTON**[9] follow: Died before father.

A Visit To The Past

Enlightens The Present

And Enriches Your Future

Anonymous

CHAPTER 10

GENERATION NO. 10

John ORRELL, Sr.[10] **(Francis ORRELL**[9]**, Dorden ORRELL**[8]**, Edward ORRELL**[7]**, Edward V. ORRELL**[6]**, Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1653, in either England or Maryland. **John** died in 1724. His parents are unknown. He married **Mary HUNT**[10] before 1708.

Mary HUNT[10] **(Francis ORRELL**[9]**, Dorden ORRELL**[8]**, Edward ORRELL**[7]**, Edward V. ORRELL**[6]**, Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1655, the daughter of **Thomas HUNT**[11] and **Anne LECOMPTE**[11]. **Mary** died in 1726. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 409}***

They had 7 children:

I. **Mary ORRELL**, born about 1709, in Maryland. Baptism recorded at St. Anne's Parish (Protestant Espicopalian) in Annapolis. She married **John TOLLETT** 1729, in Dorchester County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland and died March 1730, in Dorchester County, Maryland.
They had 2 children:
1. **Mark TOLLETT**, died after 1730.
2. **John TOLLETT**, died after 1730.

II. **John ORRELL, Jr.**, born 7 October 1710, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died 1780, in Caroline County, Maryland. **John's** birth recorded at St. Anne's Parish (Protestant Episcopalian) Church in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County. On 8 February 1738 **John** is witness in Dorchester County. On 1 September 1739 **John** and brother **Glidwell & Elizabeth** his wife sold to **Thomas Eccleston** 114 acres on branch of Cabin Creek- part of **"Middle Division"**. On 11 March 1742 **John**, carpenter sold to **Thomas Eccleston** part of **"Middle Division"** and part of **"Taylor's Discovery"** on north side of Ingram's Creek- 140 acres. **John** is mentioned in court records of Anne Arundel County in 1747. On 6 October 1750 **John** is witness Dorchester County. On 1 September 1760 **John Orrell**, eldest son and heir at law of **John**, deceased sold to **Charles Goldsborough** Lots 3,4,& 6 in Cambridge. On 12 September 1760 **Henrietta Dalany** of Annapolis, widow sold to **John** and **Matthew Driver**, planters **"Clements Chance"** 200 acres. In 1764 Dorchester County, **John** is shown with a tract of land patented called **"Force Putt"** of 95 acres. Once again the **"Manor of Nanticoke"** is mentioned in **John's** patent. It is mentioned in **Henry Orrell's** land record of 1694. Dorchester County, Maryland Land Patent Records Certificate # 2262 shows **John Orrell, Jr.** had 378 acres surveyed on 15 April 1771, returned 15 November 1771 and passed 12 November 1772. Patent was issued 27 January 1773. Called **"Orrell's Chance"**. His Will dated 9 June 1779, Witnessed 1 April 1780. **John's** Testamentary Bond is dated 6 June 1780 in Caroline County. Bondsmen are **Alice Orrell, Joseph Foster** and **Daniel Sherwood**. **John's** inventory dated 27 July 1780. The inventory shows usual amount of farming tools and animals, and household articles, among which were pewter dishes and one old Negro man. Nearest kin: **Francis Orrell** and **William Orrell** who approved of the inventory. The two greatest creditors: **Edward White** and **William Browne**. Wife **Alice Orrell**, administrator, gave oath on 31 October 1780 that the inventory is

correct. **John**'s final account is dated 20 February 1781 and again the bondsmen were **Joseph Foster** and **Daniel Sherwood**. He married **Alice ECCLESTON** about 1742, in Maryland. She was born about 1710, died April 1787, in Maryland, and was buried April 1787, in Caroline County, Maryland.

They had 5 children:

1. **Thomas ORRELL, Sr.**, born about 1755, died 29 January 1788. He married **Elizabeth RUMBLY** 19 February 1779, in Caroline County, Maryland. She was born about 1755, in Maryland and died before 1782, in Maryland.

    They had 2 children:

    (1) **Thomas ORRELL, Jr.**, born about 1780.

    (2) **John ORRELL**, born about 1780, died after 1838.

2. **Elizabeth ORRELL**, born about 1760. She married **Francis ELLIOTT** 25 September 1787, in Caroline County, Maryland. He was born about 1765, in Maryland and died 1817, in Caroline County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

3. **Robert ORRELL, Sr.**, born about 1760, died 1835. He married **Margaret BAYLEY** 21 June 1781, in Caroline County, Maryland. She was born about 1764, in Maryland.

    They had 9 children:

    (1) **Henry ORRELL**, born about 1781, died 17 September 1840.

    (2) **William ORRELL**, born about 1782, died 27 April 1841.

    (3) **Joseph Boon ORRELL**, born 1793, died 29 January 1826.

    (4) **Margaret ORRELL**, born 1794, died 13 March 1873.

    (5) **Mary ORRELL**, born about 1800, died September 1831.

    (6) **John ORRELL**, born about 1805.

    (7) **Robert ORRELL, Jr.**, born about 1807.

    (8) **Daniel ORRELL**, born about 1808, died after 1861.

    (9) **Zebulon ORRELL**.

4. **Daniel ORRELL, Sr.**, born 1764, died 26 November 1830. He married **Nancy Ann RUMBLY** about 1784, in either Maryland or Delaware. She was born about 1760, in Maryland and died 15 July 1833, in Rowan County, North Carolina.

    They had 12 children:

    (1) **James R. ORRELL**, born about 1784, died 1860.

    (2) **Edgar ORRELL**, born 1785, died 4 March 1861.

    (3) **Nancy ORRELL**, born about 1790, died 1840.

    (4) **John ORRELL**, born about 1791.

    (5) **Robert ORRELL**, born about 1792.

    (6) **Elizabeth ORRELL**, born 18 December 1795.

    (7) **Mary ORRELL**, born 10 March 1797.

    (8) **Lydia ORRELL**, born 4 March 1799.

    (9) **William ORRELL**, born about 1800.

    (10) **Daniel ORRELL, Jr.**, born 2 May 1801.

    (11) **Anna ORRELL**, born about 1819.

    (12) **Samuel W. ORRELL**, born 1825, died 31 May 1866.

5. **Mary ORRELL**, born about 1766, in Maryland.

III. **Martha ORRELL**, born about 1714, in Maryland. She married **Joshua KENNERLY** 1752, in Dorchester County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Thomas ORRELL**, born about 1718, in Maryland. **Thomas** is listed on 3 August 1749 in a Deed

between he, his wife **Sarah** and **James Layton**. Tract of land called **Mills Purchase** in Dorchester County. In 1749 **Thomas** is mentioned again in a deed between he and **Abraham Kemmy** with sale of **Hog Pen Ridge**. In 1752 **Thomas** is mentioned again in tract of land called **Taylor's Interest** between **Thomas** and **William Taylor**. Also in 1752 **Thomas** involved in a land deal between he and **James Kirkman**. In 1753 **Thomas** and wife (he is a tailor) sold land to **George Bell**. **Thomas** is possibly named for his maternal grandfather **Thomas Hunt**. He married **Sarah ?** {Maiden name unknown}. She was born about 1718. No children have yet been identified.

V. **Glidwell ORRELL**, born about 1719, in Maryland. On 28 January 1737 **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County to **Charles Goldsborough** of the same county ⅓ of two houses and lots in Cambridge devised to **Elizabeth, Glidwell** and **Francis Orrell** by their deceased mother. **Glidwell** first shows up in Dorchester County land records on 1 September 1739 selling ⅓ of two lots in Cambridge #3 & 4 to **Charles Goldsborough**. On 10 June 1742 **Glidwell**, Blacksmith and **Elizabeth**, his wife and **John**, carpenter all of Dorchester County sold to **Thomas Eccleston** of the same county, 114 acres on branch of Cabin Creek called **"Middle Division"** devised by the father of **Glidwell** and **John** to the said **John Orrell**. In 10 June 1742 mentioned in another land deal as owner of land with brothers and sisters. **Glidwell** is on a lists of debts due **Samuel Coborn**'s estate dated 18 December 1745. Nothing more is known of **Glidwell** in Maryland. It is strongly believed that he is the same **Glidwell Orrell** who shows up in Onslow County, North Carolina in this time frame.
He married **Elizabeth ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1739, in Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

VI. **Francis ORRELL**[9], born about 1720/1721, died June 1799. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 329}.***

VII. **Elizabeth ORRELL**, born about 1721, in Maryland. On 28 January 1737 **Elizabeth**, daughter of **John**, deceased to **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County ⅓ of 2 lots in Cambridge devised to her and two brothers- **Glidwell** and **Francis** by her Mother. On 26 August 1749 Dorchester Records Book D mentions **John Marr** and his wife, **Elizabeth**, daughter of **John** deceased. On 28 September 1752 **John Marr** and **Elizabeth** daughter of **John** deceased sold land to **Charles Goldsborough**. She married **John MARR** 1752, in Dorchester, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

Mary HUNT[10] died 1726, in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Mary HUNT**[10] follow: Information on **Mary**'s ancestors supplied by: **Louise Donnelly** of Ennis, Texas. **Louis** stated in information sent July, 1993: **Mary Hunt Orrell**, the widow of **John Orrell**, died in September 1726 in Dorchester County, Maryland (Will 19:10, probated 11/26/1726). **Mary Orrell** sold **'Broughton Ashley'**, her husband's 30 acres in Anne Arundel County, to **John Bickerton**, but died prior to signing the deed. The deed was recorded in 1727 by the Acts of Maryland Assembly (22:177) and recorded in the Archives of Maryland (17:411-412). In **Thomas Eccleston's** will (24:341) in Dorchester County, probated on 11/19/1745 he mentions land he bought of **John Tollett** and of the children of **John Orrell** called **'Middle Division'** between the branches of Cabin Creek and the north west fork of Nanticocock. **Thomas Eccleston** also wills land to **John Orrell**, 'the land he now lives on lying on Ingram's Creek, upon terms that if the son of **John Tollett** and **Mary**, his wife, lately deceased, conveyed and make over to my 3 sons **Charles Eccleston, William Eccleston**, and **Joseph Eccleston**, and the title of the part of **'Middle Division'** that belonged to his mother and sold by **John Orrell** his uncle to me as the deed for the same approved, then

said **John Orrell** to have the land he now lives on, on Ingram's Creek, called **'Layton's Discovery'**. Following the land deeds for **'Middle Division'** the name of **John Orrell's** wife and seven children are proven. Since **'Middle Division'** came to the **Orrell** children through their mother, she is the daughter of **Thomas Hunt** and his wife **Anne LeCompte**. **'Middle Division'** was patented by **John Lecompte** (also spelled **Lecompe, Lecompt, LeCompte**) the son of **Anthony Lecompte**. **Anthony Lecompte** died in Dorchester County in 1673 (Will 1:562) leaving a wife **Hester** ..., and children **John, Moses, Philip, Anthony, Hester** and **Katharine**. **John Lecompte** (son of **Anthony Lecompte**) died in 1705 in Dorchester County leaving a will (3:455) in which he named his wife **Ann**...., and children **William, Philemon, Anthony, John, James** and **Robert Winsmore Lecompte**, and daughter **Ann**. His daughter **Ann** and her heirs were to have all the land 'taken up jointly together with **John Brannock** and **Andrew Skinner**', lying between branch of Cabin Creek and North West Forke of Nanticoke River. This land is **'Middle Division'** as described in the 1745 will of **Thomas Eccleston**. On 4/21/1721 (Dorchester County, Land Records 8:5) **Thomas Hunt** and wife **Anne** conveyed to **John Orrell** 839 acres of **'Middle Division'**, which had been patented to **John Lecompte**.

Other deed abstracts pertaining to **'Middle Division'** are as follows: (1) 11/22/1737 **Thomas Orrell** conveyed to **John Tollett** the grantor's 1/7 part, or 119 acres of **'Middle Division'** containing 839 acres granted by patent to **John Lecompte** (9:480). (2) 6/13/1738 **Joshua Kennerly** and wife **Martha** conveyed to **John Tollett** their 1/7 part of **'Middle Division'**, containing about 119 acres (9:530). (3) 6/10/1742 **Thomas Eccleston** conveyed 114 acres of **'Middle Division'** to **John Davis** in exchange for 66 acres called **'Cree'**. This 114 acres **'Middle Division'** which **Eccleston** conveyed to **Davis** (10:286). (4) 11/10/1742 **Francis Orrell** of Dorchester County, wheelwright, sells 114 acres, part of **'Middle Division'**, left by the last will and testament of **John Orrell** to **Thomas Orrell** (10:315). (5) 6/10/1742 **John Tollett** of Dorchester County, gentleman, conveyed to **Thomas Eccleston** 228 acres of **'Middle Division'** which **John Orrell**, deceased, had devised to his two children **Thomas Orrell** and **Martha Orrell**, and sold by **Thomas Orrell**, and **Joshua** and **Martha Kennerly** (daughter of said **John Orrell**) to said **John Tollett** (10:396). (6) 6/10/1742 **Glidwell Orrell**, blacksmith, and wife **Elizabeth**, and **John Orrell**, carpenter, all of Dorchester County deed to **Thomas Eccleston** of same county, 114 acres **'Middle Division'**, devised by the father of **Glidwell** and **John** to the said **John Orrell** (11:70). (7) 3/11/1742 **John Orrell** of Dorchester County, carpenter, sold part of **'Middle Division'** to **Thomas Eccleston**, containing 228 acres (13:9) (8) 11/10/1748 **John Davis** of Dorchester County, cooper, sold to **William, Charles**, and **James Eccleston**, 100 acres of **'Middle Division'**, which **Davis** had bought from **Thomas Eccleston**, father of said **William, Charles**, and **James** (14:333). (8) 10/25/1748 **John Marr** of Anne Arundel County and his wife **Elizabeth**, daughter of **John Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, conveyed 114 acres of **'Middle Division'** which **John Orrell** had left to his daughter **Elizabeth** (14:334). {Doesn't say to whom conveyed}.

The next eight entries are all for Mary Orrell of Dorchester County, Maryland. She was the wife of the above cited John Orrell. The eight entries include her will, three inventories, and four accounts.

1726 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Will** **Liber 19, 10-12**

In the name of God, Amen.

The fourth day of September in the year of our Lord, 1726, I **Mary Orrell** of Dorchester County in the Province of Maryland, widow, being only sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it; for my Body I recommend it to the Earth

to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner, at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly Estate whereas it hath pleased God to help me in this life I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

I give to my well beloved daughter **Mary Orrell** the lot which my husband **John Orrell** bought from **Thomas Taylor** being the sixth lot lying in the Town of Cambridge to her and her heirs forever. And I likewise give to my daughter **Mary Orrell** my riding horse named Dragon Saole of Bride. My will and desire is that my two lots number three and four together with my dwelling houses and other house thereupon standing and being situated in the Town of Cambridge be sold by executors hereafter named at the best market towards maintaining and bringing up of my three youngest children, **Glidwell Orrell, Francis Orrell** and **Elizabeth Orrell** and the payments of my just debts. But in case my executor hereafter named should not sell or dispose of the said lots and houses then my will and desire is that my said three children **Glidwell, Francis** and **Elizabeth Orrell** to have and possess the said two lots and houses in joint tenancy to them and their heirs forever.

I give unto my daughter **Martha Orrell** a young mare I had of **John ?** and my other sidesaddle and bridle.

I likewise constitute and make and ordain my trusty well beloved friend **Goo Lockerman** of **Thomas Nevett** my only and sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and to hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and annul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies of executor by me in any way before this time named, willed or bequeathed, satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of the year written above. Signed, sealed, published, and pronounced and declared by the said **Mary Orrell** as her Last Will and Testament in the presence of the subscribers: **James Woolford, John Stewart** and **Mary Stewart.**

On November 26, 1726 came **James Woolford** and **Mary Stewart** two of the witnesses to the Last Will and Testament of **Mary Orrell** late of Dorchester County and made Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they saw **Mary Orrell** sign and seal and heard her publish and declare the written writing to be her Last Will and Testament and at the time of her doing so she was to the best of their knowledge in perfect sense of memory and that the other witness **John Stewart** was present and signed.

1726 Mary Orrell Dorchester County Inventory (#1) Liber 11, 870

A true inventory of all and singular the good and chattels, debts, and credits of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, as followeth viz to:

1 feather bed and bolster and 2 pillows and 1 pair of sheets and 1 quilt	4	5	0
1 old flock bed and covering	0	13	0
2 old bedspreads and 2 cords and 2 hides	0	13	0
1 old feather bed, 1 old rug and 2 old sheets	3	3	0
1 old feather bed and bolster and pillows and rug	2	10	0
1 ? rug	0	7	0
1 bolted and hive ? cord	0	10	0
1 old table	0	3	0
1 slate table leaf	0	10	0
1 bolster ? and a parcel of old books	0	5	6
2 horse collars and ?	0	6	6
2 old chests	0	4	0
10 old casks	0	6	0
1 old horse and 1 old side saddle	0	11	0

1 trunk	0	8	0
2 old chester and 1 old bed ?	0	18	0
1 old small table and form	0	3	0
1 old beosted(?) and cord	0	6	0
8 small tables and 1 form	0	13	0
4 old chairs and 6 old broken cask	0	8	0
9 old horse collars	0	4	0
1 gilding gray	0	2	6
1 old grindstone	0	3	0
1 old white horse and 10 yr old red saddle	3	12	0
1 negro woman with a blemish in one eye and 1 child	25	0	0
2 old buckets and 9 tubs	0	3	4
1 washing tub and 2 old pails	0	5	0
1 old spinning wheels and 2 chair frames	0	6	6
1 old cart and 1 pair of small old wheels	0	8	0
1 pair of larger wheels and 1 old cart	1	10	0
1 brass kettle	1	0	0
3 earthen jugs and 5 glass bottles	0	4	4
12 lbs of old iron and 10 lbs grid iron	0	3	6
1 pair of large Shilliards without fee	0	5	0
3 old wigs	0	15	0
1 pair of pillows and 1 small ?	0	4	6
1 parcel of Shott	0	0	9
9 pecks of beans and a parcel of salt	0	9	0
1 case and seven bottles	0	7	0
1 pair of small Hilliards (?) with pee	0	7	0
1 looking glass	0	5	0
1 copper pot and 1 old broken table	0	2	6
1 old skimmer and 1 pair of forks	0	3	6
1 negro boy	30	0	0
4 dozen and 11 hanks of Mohair	0	5	6
1 old close stool	0	5	6
1 old iron pot - 20 lbs weight	0	4	2
1 old dish cover	0	1	0
1 pair of hand irons	0	15	0
earthen punch bowl	0	4	5
1 small earthen cup, 1 small punch ladle, 2 glass servers, 1 drinking glass	0	2	6
2 pair of money scales and weights	0	9	0
3 small cedar posts	0	3	0
12 old planks @ 16 feet	0	5	0
1 mulatto man named Dick having 3 years and 5 months to serve	8	0	0
1 bay horse	3	0	0
1 pair of sheets	0	10	0
6 old napkins and 2 pillow cases	0	4	0
1 table cloth and 1 glass server	0	2	6
20 lbs. of worn pewter at 12 p.	1	0	0
23 lbs of broken pewter	0	11	0
a parcel of old decayed flax	0	0	5

1 iron pot weight 29 lb and 2 pots racks and pot hooks		0	13	9
1 iron skillet		0	4	6
2 old frying pans		0	3	6
1 small old box		0	1	6
1 old broken desk and 1 old broken box		0	6	6
1373 pounds of pork at 10 p.		6	17	3½
2 old broken guns		0	9	0
1 old horse		2	10	0
2 sides of leather		0	5	0
10 glass bottles		0	2	0
Total £		14	0	½
2 feather beds		5	0	0
2 rugs		1	0	0
1 set of curtains and valence		1	10	0
23 3/4 lbs of worn pewter		1	1	6
1 Mortan (?) and pestle (?)		0	4	6
1 pair of blankets		0	10	0
1 earthen jug and 1 small porringer (?)		0	2	0
1 glass server and 2 pounds of old yarn		0	1	0
1 small tablecloth and small parcel of thread and tape		0	2	6
Total £		9	11	6

A memorandum that the above goods was taken by a writ of ? by **James Woolford** Sheriff: being appraised at the same time as the estate of **Mary Orrell** for **Joshua Kennerly** administrator.

1 silver ? and seals		5	0	0
1 old tablecloth and 4 old napkins		0	5	6
2 old sheets		0	10	0
1 pair of cart wheels and 2 bolts		0	13	0
13 barrels of Indian corn at 8.4		5	7	4
5 cows and 1 steer 4 years old		7	11	0
3 calves and 3 yearlings		1	19	0
1 sow and 6 pigs		0	9	0
1 sow and 6 goats		0	12	0
1 old flocks bed and some small covering		0	15	0
1 narrow ax and 11 lbs of old iron		0	2	5
1 broken wheel		0	5	0
142 foot of old inch plank		0	7	1
1 old digger and 1 old tub and 1 hoe		0	3	0
2 old buckets, 1 old earthen pot		0	1	9
1 iron clove for plow		0	3	0
1 ? and glass server and candlestick		0	4	0
1 brass candlestick		0	2	0
Total £		24	7	2
1 warming pan		0	12	0
1 set of curtains and valence		1	5	0
13½ lbs of pewter		0	13	0
The sum total £		116	17	3½

The above goods was taken by **James Woolford** Sheriff by a writ of fiery faces for **Thomas Stewart.**

We whose names are here under written have appraised the within goods to the best of our knowledge having first attested and sworn God to do as witness our hands and seals this 6th day of March 1726. - **Martha Orrell**

No other relations but minors in the County. - **Thomas Brannock** (seal)

11th May 1727

Joshua Kennerly and **David Peterkin** of the within named **Mary Orrell** exhibited the aforegoing inventory and being of the people called Quakers solemnly affirmed and declared that is a true and perfect inventory of all the deceased estate that hath yet come to his hands or possession and that if any more shall hereafter come to his hands or possession he will exhibit the same in an additional inventory and he also declared that he offered this inventory to **Thomas Nevett** and **James Woolford** the two greatest creditors who refused to sign unless the debts due from the deceased to them were secured.

William Holland, Com. Gen.

1728 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Inventory (#2)** **Liber 14, 99**

A list of goods which were of the estate of **Mary Orrell**, deceased, in the hands of Capt. **James Woolford** are as followeth:

Two feather beds	£	5	0	0
One set of curtains and valence	£	1	10	0
23 3/4 pounds of pewter	£	1	1	6
One spice mortar & ?	£	4	6	0
One set of blankets	£	10	0	0
Two rugs	£	1	0	0
Total	£	9	6	0

James Woolford

June 17, 1729 came **Capt. James Woolford** and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the above is a true list of what goods he hath in his hands belonging to the estate of **Mary Orrell**, late, deceased, being pursuant from order received from the Prerogative Court May 15, 1729 unto my subscriber hereof.

John Pitt, Dep. Com of Dorchester County.

1730 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Inventory (#3)** **Liber 16, 46**

Additional inventory of the estate of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, of goods recovered against **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife, in the Commissary Court by **Joshua Kennerly** administrator of the said **Mary** and appraised by us the subscribers being just qualified according to law so to do. Given under our hands this 22nd day of June 1730.

A small Indian gun, one pair of old cotton sheets	£	1	10	0
One old blanket, two small pewter basins	£	0	9	0
Three old pewter plates, a small shagreen(?) case for surgeons instruments	£	0	3	0
Total	£	2	2	0

Thomas Brannock (seal) **David Peterkin** (seal)

11 December 1730

Then **Joshua Kennerly** the administrator cited the aforegoing additional inventory and solemnly affirmed and declared that to the best of his knowledge it is a just and true appraisement but that the goods above mentioned never came to his hands and the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife are both dead insolvent. Approved before me. **Charles Calvert**, Com. Gen.

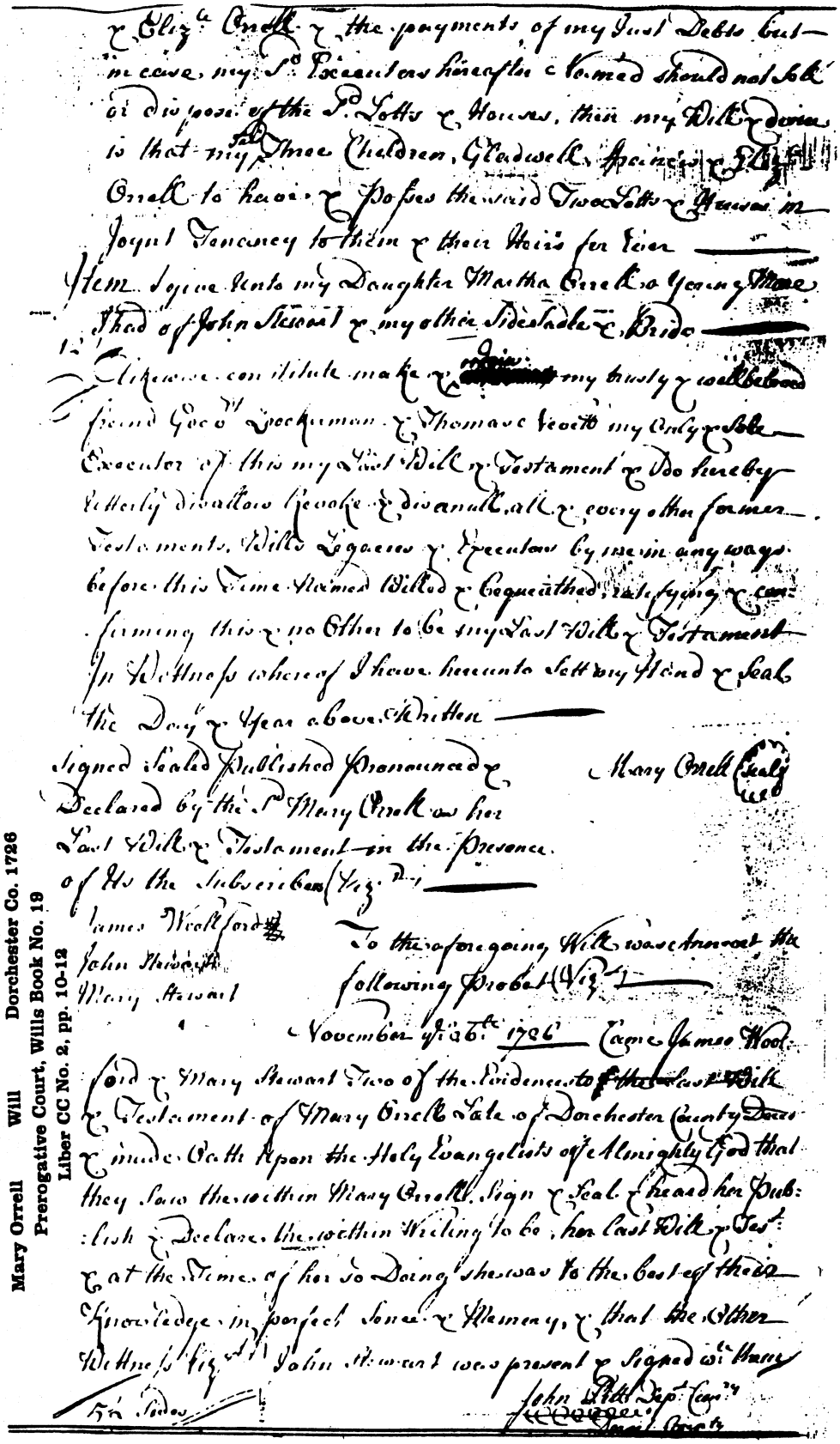
Mary Orrell Will Dorchester Co. 1726
Prerogative Court, Wills Book No. 19
Liber CC No. 2, pp. 10-12

In the Name of God Amen The Fourth Day of September in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred Twenty & Six, I Mary Orrell of Dorchester County in the Province of Maryland Widdow being very Sick & Weak in Body, but of Perfect Mind & Memory thanks be given Unto God, therefore calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body & Knowing that it's appointed for all Men once to Dye do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to say, Principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, & for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like & Decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection, I shall receive the same Again by the Mighty Power of God, & as touching such Worldly Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give Devise & dispose of the same in the following Manner & Form

Imprimis I give to my well Beloved Daughter Mary Orrell the Lott which my Husband Jno Orrell bought of Thomas Taylor being the Sixth Lott in the Town of Cambridge to her & her Heirs for Ever. And I likewise Give to my Sd Daughter Mary Orrell my Riding Horse named Dragon Sadle & Bridle.

Item my Will & desire is that my Two Lotts Numbr Three & Four together with my dwelling House & other Houses thereupon Standing & being now Situate in the Town of Cambridge be Sold by Executors hereafter named at the best Market towards the Maintaining & Bringing up of my Three Youngest Children, Eldridge Orrell, Ephraim Orrell,

Last Will & Testament of Mary Hunt



Mary Orrell Will Dorchester Co. 1726
Prerogative Court, Wills Book No. 19
Liber CC No. 2, pp. 10-12

Last Will & Testament of Mary Hunt

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Account (#1)** **Liber 8, 191**

Maryland, Dorchester County - The account of **Joshua Kennerly** administrator of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, as well and for such and so much of the said goods and chattels has come to his hands as of and for his payments and disbursements out of the same as followeth:

	Tobacco	£		
The said accountant chargeth himself to all and singular the goods and chattels of the said deceased specified in an inventory and exhibited into the registry of the Prerogative Court in the City of Annapolis as the same inventory appeareth amounting to the sum of		336	17	3
Wherefore the accountant humbly prays allowance for his several payments and disbursements as followeth:				
For 346 pounds tobacco paid **Thomas Nevett** for all charges		346		
For payment to **Parson Airey** for funeral sermon		1	0	0
For 27985 pounds tobacco paid **John Sinnott**[17], Merchant of Liverpoole, the law (?) being upon judgement	27985			
For 3599 pounds tobacco paid **Thomas Bozman**, High Sheriff of Talbot County, as per account and receipt appears	3599			
For 1400 pounds tobacco paid **Michael Howard** for attorney fees	1400			
For 315 pounds tobacco paid **James Woolford**	315			
Total	33045 pounds tobacco			
Of the above 33645 pounds tobacco at 12/16?	210	5	7½	
For cash paid **James Dickinson** for taking up a Negro boy belonging to the deceased	1	0	0	
For clothing for said Negro boy paid **John Edmondson**	0	7	0	
For commission for pay £ 212.12.7.5 at 10p to the court	21	17	6	
Payments and disbursements	234	10	1½	
Balance out to this account	117	12	10	
Amount of estate	336	17	3½	

15th May 1727 - Came the aforegoing accountant **Joshua Kennerly** and being one of the people called Quakers did solemnly affirm and declare that the aforegoing account to the best of his knowledge is just and true to which after our examination is passed by - **William Holland**, Com. Gen.

1728 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Account (#2)** **Liber 9, 297-299**

Maryland - The additional account of **Joshua Kennerly** Esq., administrator of all singular goods, chattels and credits of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, with a copy of the said deceased will.

This accountant chargeth himself with tobacco and cash due to the deceased and by him received from several persons following:

With tobacco received of **William Ennalls**			323 pounds tobacco	
With tobacco received of **Thomas Thomson**			698 pounds tobacco	
With tobacco received of **Capt. Henry Hooper**			50 pounds tobacco	
And with tobacco due to the deceased from this accountant			403 pounds tobacco	
Total -			1403 pounds tobacco	
The above 1403 pounds tobacco at 10.p	£	5	16	11

[17] See accounts for **John Orrell**. This person appeared there as **John Linnots (?)**.

And with cash received from **Peter Taylor**	£	1	6	11
With cash received from **Thomas Thomson**	£	0	16	1½
With cash received from **William Bealey**	£	0	15	0
With cash received of **Anthony Rawlings**	£	0	8	7½
With cash received of **Andrew Simmons**	£	0	7	8
With cash received of **John Edmondson**	£	0	7	0
With cash received of **Mary Fountain**	£	0	5	3
With cash received of **John Sharp**	£	0	5	0
With cash received of **Shadrack Feddeman**	£	0	4	8
With cash received of **Thomas Steward**	£	0	4	4
With cash received of **William Perry**	£	0	3	3
With cash received of **John Mackeel**	£	0	2	0
With cash received of **William Cannon**	£	0	1	4
With cash received of **John King**	£	0	1	3
With cash received of **Charles Straudford**	£	0	1	3
And with cash received of **Bartholomew Ennalls**	£	0	0	6
Total	£	55	5	5

And this accountant prays allowance of the balance due to him as appears by his account passed 11 May 1727 exhibited unto the Prerogative Offices and there recorded amounting to £ 117 14 10

And also humbly prays allowance of the following payments and disbursements viz:

Of tobacco and cash from this accountant by him paid to Mr. **Thomas Nevett** for funeral expenses omitted in cash account and other charges for use and service of the estate as in account - Tobacco 144

Of tobacco paid by this accountant to **John Pitt** for Deputy Commission fees on the letter of administration as of account and receipt appears - Tobacco 150

Of tobacco paid by this accountant to Mr. **William Beckingham** for an attorney fee in the commission against **John Tollet** and wife as account with the Sheriff receipt thereon appears Tobacco 400

Of tobacco paid by this accountant to the Honourable **Charles Calvert**, Esq for Commissionary Court fees as receipt appears Tobacco 134

Total pounds tobacco - 828

The above tobacco at 14 p.cent	£	3	9	0
Of cash paid for drawing, stating this account	£	0	10	0
Of commission for paying £4.15.10 at 10p.cent	£	0	9	7
Of the balance of a note and on hand from the deceased to this accountant as note proved appears	£	1	0	0

And this accountant humbly prays an allowance for cases by him sustained out of the appraisement viz:

A Mulatto man named **Dick** appraised at £ 8 and a cow appraised at £ 1½ which died soon after appraisement and before this accountant could dispose of them and also for eight barrels of corn expended to feed the hogs, cattle and horses belonging to the estate and for sundry other extraordinary expenses which this accountant was obligated to disburse by means of this administration all which appears by his account proved herewith ledgered for which he is allowed

	£	17	12	8
Payments and disbursements	£	145	50	55
Debts received	£	55	7	8
Balance still owed to accountants	£	130	3	10

20th March 1728 came **Joshua Kennerly** being one of the people called Quakers did solemnly affirm and declare that the within aforegoing account as it here stands stated to the best of his knowledge is just and true which thereupon after due examination is passed. - **Edward Henry Calvert**

1730 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Account (#3)** **Liber 10, 572**

(NOTE: This account immediately follows John Orrell's account in the same book.)

Maryland - the second additional account of **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County, Adm. of all singular the goods, chattels and credits of **Mary Orrell**, late of aforesaid County, deceased.

This accountant chargeth himself with the sum of £11.17.10 as part of the effects of a **John Orrell** which came to his hands as appears by the account past on the estate of the said **John Orrell** the 7th day of June 1728 and also with the sum of £19.10.2 since received of the effect of the aforesaid **John Orrell** as by an account of the same past and exhibited into the Prerogative Office the day of the date hereof which said sum are in satisfaction of part of the sum of £46.14.1 due to the said **Mary** from the estate of the aforesaid **John Orrell** for the same sum by here overpaid the said estate, the above two sums amount to £31.09.2.

And with an additional inventory of goods in the hands of **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife recovered by a decree of the Prerogative Court and exhibited with this account amounting to £.2.02.

And with the sums paid and secured to be paid being due to the deceased **Mary Orrell** as follows:

of **William Sher[illegible]**	£	1	11	8
of **Theodore Matkins**	£	0	2	3
of **Charles Markland**	£	0	0	6
of **Isaac Nicholls**	£	0	8	9
of **William Philipps**	£	0	1	10½
of **Thomas Brannock, Jr.**	£	0	7	7½
of **Thomas Hooper**	£	0	0	4
of **John Clarke**	£	0	0	6
of **Thomas White**	£	0	0	6
of **John Sears**	£	0	0	6
of **George Pounce**	£	7	16	11½
	£	10	5	5½
Total Amount	£	43	14	7½

And this accountant humbly prays allowance of the sum by him overpaid this estate as appears into the Prerogative Office, and there recorded amounting to £ 130 3 10

And he also prays allowance of his following payments and disbursements:

Of tobacco paid of this accountant to **Thomas Brooke, William Holland** and **Thomas Addison** Esq. for the Com. General Fees in the Prerogative Court and the particulars of the Sheriff's receipt thereon appears - Tobacco 637

Of tobacco paid to the Hon. **Charles Calvert** Esq. for Commissary General's Fees in the Prerogative Court as particulars of Sheriff's receipt Tobacco 633

Of tobacco paid to Hon. **Charles Calvert** Esq. for Commissary General's Fees in the Prerogative Court as particulars of Sheriff's receipt Tobacco 37

Of tobacco paid to Hon. **Edward Henry Calvert** Esq. for Com. General's Fees in the Prerogative Court as particulars of Sheriff's receipt Tobacco 1023

Of tobacco paid to **Philemon Loyd** Esq for Secretary's Fees on account of **John Orrell's** estate as particulars of Sheriffs receipt hereon appears which he pray be allowed the balance of the said **John Orrell's** estate being brought as a credit to this estate as appears at 50p per hundred - 2360 pounds is £ 16.00

Of cash paid for drawing stating and setting this account	£	10		
Of Commission for paying £12.06 at 10p	£	1	4	7
Disbursement and payments	£	143	14	5
Estate accounted for	£	43	14	7½

Due to the Administrator overpaid	£	99	19	9½

11th December 1730

Came **Joshua Kennerly** the aforegoing accountant and being one of the people called Quakers did solemnly affirm and declare that the aforegoing account as it here stands stated is just and true which thereupon after due examination is passed by **Charles Calvert** Com. Gen.

1732 Mary Orrell **Dorchester County Account (#4)** **Liber 11, 378**

Maryland - The third additional account of **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County administrator with all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of **Mary Orrell** late of the aforesaid county deceased.

This accountant humbly prays allowance of his payment and disbursements made since his last account past 11th December 1730. Viz to:

Of cash paid by this accountant to **Thomas Brannock** for six days attendance as an appraiser of the account	£	0	15	0
Of cash paid by this accountant to **David Peterkin** the other appraiser for six days attendance as an appraiser of the account	£	0	15	0
Of 56 pounds tobacco paid by this accountant to the Hon. **Charles Calvert**, Esq. for Commissary Generals Fees on return of the last accounts and additional inventory as of particulars of Sheriff	£	0	16	7
Of cash paid for drawing and stating this account	£	0	4	0
Of commission on payment of £ 2.9.7	£	0	4	11½
Total	£	2	14	6½

22 April 1732 - Came **Joshua Kennerly** the aforegoing accountant and being one of the people called Quakers did and solemnly affirm and declare that the aforegoing account as it here stands stated is just and true and thereupon after due examination is passed by - **Charles Calvert** - Com. Gen., **S. Hanson**, D. Com.

After the death of **Mary Orrell** several items were placed into the court records. Several had to do with her inventory but there was one case that lingered one in the court system for several years regarding the actions of one of her daughters and son in law:

1726 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 27, 360**

Maryland - At a Prerogative Court held at the City of Annapolis in Anne Arundel County for the Province aforesaid on the second Tuesday of November being the eight day of the same month anno domini 1726. Present - The Hon. **William Holland**, Esq. one of the Commissary's Gent. The following proceeding were exhibited from Dorchester County by **Capt. John Pitt**, Deputy Commissioner there.

Mary Orrell her will and administration bond by **Joshua Kennerly** her administrator with **William** executor with **John Kirk** and **James Fooks** his sureties in six hundred pounds sterling dated 26 November 1726 and the following renumeration. Dorchester County - Whereas **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, widow, deceased, made and ordained us the subscribers executors of her testament and whereas our business is such that we cannot attend the execution of the said testament therefore and because the said **Mary's** estate is greatly indebted unto **Joshua Kennerly** of the said county, planter, we do by the presents renounce and disclaim of said executorship and all the trust reposed in us by the said testament and do desire hereby the administration with a copy of said testament annexed may be granted and committed unto the said **Joshua Kennerly** and **William Kennerly** of aforesaid county, planters and we do hereby authorize and appoint **William Beckingham** our true and lawful rector for us and in our names to exhibit this our renunciation to procure the same to be duly admitted and to do all and singular other act and acts requisite and necessary to be done in reference to the premises as fully and amply as we ourselves might or could do if personally present ratifying, confirming and allowing all and whatsoever our said proctor shall do or cause

to be done in the premises by these presents in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 9th day of November, 1726. Signed, sealed in presence of **N. Howard** and **W. Campbell.**

G. Lockerman (seal) **Thomas Nevett** (seal)

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 20**

9 May 1727. The court 'ordered that a citation be issued again **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife of Queen Anne's County to show cause why they concealed the estate of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, from **Joshua Kennerly** of the same county, her administrator, which issued according by recall next court'.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 22**

11 May 1727. 'Was exhibited from Dorchester County: **Mary Orrell** her inventory £ 336.17.3 1/2 as her account by **Joshua Kennerly** her administrator and from Anne Arundel County.'

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 33**

15 June 1727. The following proceedings were exhibited from Dorchester County by **Capt. John Pitt**, Deputy Commissary therefore: **John Orrell** his administration bond, de bonis non, by **Joshua Kennerly** and **Thomas Brannock**, his administrator with **John Stewart** and **Richard Pearson** their sureties in four hundred pounds sterling dated 5th June 1727.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 55-6**

11 July 1727. 'Citation having issued for and against **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife of Queen Anne's County to show cause why they concealed the estate of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased, from **Joshua Kennerly** of the same county her administrator. The Sheriff of Queen Anne's County to whom the same was directed makes no return thereof. Nevertheless the said **John Tollet** by **William Cummings** and **Edmund Jennings**, Gent. his ? appears and the said **Joshua Kennerly** by **William Beckingham**, Gent. his proctor also appears and it is ordered that the said **Joshua Kennerly** file a libel against the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife and that they make answer thereto. And it is also ordered that attachment of contempt be issued to the coroner of Queen Anne's County against the Sheriff for not returning the receipt after which issued accordingly be recalled next court.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 86**

11 September 1727. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary Tollet** his wife. Petition in this cause pursuant to a rule of last court the complainant files this petition against the defendants. Also in this cause attachment having issued against the Sheriff of Queen Anne's County for not returning a receipt of citation to him directed against the defendants the coroner of Queen Anne's County to whom the same was directed makes return thereof endorsed.

Attached: **Thomas Jones**, Coroner

Thereupon Mr. **William Hemsley** the aforesaid Sheriff appears and is by his honour the Judge excused from his contempt or further process for that the said receipt miscarried.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 95**

11 October 1727. The following proceedings were exhibited from Dorchester County by **John Pitt**, Gent., Deputy Commissary thereof: **John Orrell** his inventory on his administration debonis non £ 4.18.4 1/4.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 116**

November 1727. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife.

Petition in this cause it is ordered that attachment should fine against the defendant unless contempt be purged this court which issued according returnable next court.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 136**

9 January 1727. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife. Petition in this cause attachment having issued against the defendants for answer the Sheriff of Queen Anne's County to whom the same was directed makes return thereof endorsed.

Edward Wright, Sheriff

Whereupon the said **John Tollet** appears and files his answer to the petition of **Joshua Kennerly**, but for that the said **Mary Tollet** doth not appear. It is ordered that attachment be issued to the Sheriff of Dorchester County against the said **Mary Tollet** to answer the petition aforesaid. And also ordered that commission issue to **Thomas Nevett** and **William Murray** of Dorchester County Gent to take the said **Mary's** oath to her answer, which attachment and commission issued accordingly.

1727 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 171**

11 March 1727. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife. Petition of **John Tollet's** answer in this cause attachment having issued against **Mary Tollet** for answer then Sheriff of Dorchester County to whom the same was directed makes return thereof. Cited and summoned - **James Woolford**[18], Sheriff. Whereupon the said **Mary Tollet** by her ? appears and returns an answer, but for that she hath not purged her contempt it is ordered that the said answer be not received, and also that attachment be renewed against her for answer, which was renewed accordingly returnable next court, to which time this cause is further continued.

1728 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 208**

14 May 1728. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife. Petition of **John Tollet's** answer - In this cause attachment having received against **Mary Tollet** for answer the Sheriff of Dorchester County to whom the same was directed makes return thereof. Attached - **James Woolford**, Sheriff. Whereupon the said **Mary Tollet** appears and having purged her contempt files her answer which is received to which the complaint generally replying it is ordered that commission issue to examine evidences directed to **Mrs. John Kirk, William Murray, Thomas Brannock** and **Thomas Howell** of Dorchester County or any two or three of them with carriage to the complainant and this cause is continued until next court.

1728 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 219**

7th June 1728. 'Was exhibited from Dorchester County - **John Orrell**, his account by **Joshua Kennerly** and **Thomas Brannock** his administrator which is ordered to be recorded.

1728 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 225**

9 July 1728. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary Tollet** his wife. Petition answer. There being no return of the commission that issued to examine evidences in the cause, it is continued until next court.

1728 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 246**

10 September 1728. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary Orrell** his wife. Petition answer. There being as yet no return of the commission that aforesaid in this cause to examine

---

[18] Surname also cited as Woollford.

evidence it is further continued until next court.

1728 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 275
12 November 1728. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary Tollet** his wife. Petition answer. In this cause the commission that issued to examine evidence being with the depositions returned it is ? that they be published and the cause is continued until next court.

1728 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 291
14 January 1728. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary Tollet** his wife. Petition answers. The commission that issued in this cause being with the Deposition returned published, it is held nearing next court.

1728 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 328
11 March 1728. **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary Tollet** his wife. Petition answers. In this cause it is held premptorly that there be a hearing the first Monday in April next.

1728 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 342
11 March 1728. Citation being issued to the Sheriff of Dorchester County against **Thomas Steward** for detaining the effects of **Mary Orrell**, late of the aforesaid county, deceased, from **Joshua Kennerly** of the said county her administrator and also citation having issued to the coroner of Dorchester County against **James Woolford** Sheriff of the said county for same cause. The Sheriff of Dorchester County to whom the citation against **Thomas Steward** was directed makes return thereof to the court here enclosed.

Cited and summoned - **James Woolford**, Sheriff.

But the coroner of Dorchester County aforesaid to wit **Richard Willis** to whom the same citation against **James Woolford** was directed makes no return thereof and for the aforesaid also cited doth not appear it is ordered that attachment issue against him and also that citation be renewed against **James Woolford** both which receipts accordingly returns the next court.

1728 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 346
20 March 1728. Was exhibited from Dorchester County - **Mary Orrell** her additional account by **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator, which account is ordered to be recorded.

1729 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 351
7 April 1729. At a Prerogative Court especially appointed and held at the City of Annapolis in Anne Arundel County the 7th day of April anno domini 1729. Present - the Hon. **Edward Henry Calvert**, Esq.
Joshua Kennerly, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife.
On the day aforesaid being the first Monday in April pursuant to a rule of last court came the said parties **Joshua Kennerly** administrator of **Mary Orrell**, Petitioner and the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife, Respondents. By the procurators and it is ordered by his honour the Judge that the Depositions returned in the cause be sent back to their commissioners who took the same to be signed by the Depositioners and returned under the hand and seals of the said commissioners and that they be then received as good evidence to avail so far as in law and right they ought. So ends this court.

1729 Mary Orrell Dorchester Co. Liber 28, 360
13 May 1729. Maryland - At a Prerogative Court held at the City of Annapolis in Anne Arundel County for the Province aforesaid on the second Tuesday of May being the thirteenth day of the same month anno domini 1729. Present - The Hon. **Edward Henry Calvert**, Esq., Commissary General who orders the docket of

causes to be called over and proceeds therein as follows: **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife. Petition answers. The depositions taken in this cause were sent back to be signed by the deponents and returned under the hands and seals of the Commissioners who took the same, but for that they are not returned again, this cause is continued until next court.

1729 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 363-4**

13 May 1729. Attachment having issued to Dorchester County against **Thomas Steward** for detaining the effects of **Mary Orrell**, late of the aforesaid county, deceased, from **Joshua Kennerly** of the said county her administrator and also citation having been received against **James Woolford** for same cause the Sheriff of Dorchester County aforesaid to whom the same precepts were directed makes return thereof to the court heretowith the attachment that is filed against **Thomas Steward** endorsed. Attached - **Jacob Lockerman**, Sheriff. And of the citation that issued against **James Woolford**, endorsed, cited and summoned - **Jacob Lockerman**, Sheriff. Whereupon the said **James Woolford** appears and is sworn to answer such questions as shall be asked him by the court relating to the concealment of the said **Mary Orrell's** estate and after due examination and a full hearing of the said **James Woolford** for himself and by **Edmund Jennings**, Esq. his procurator it is ordered that the said **James Woolford** deliver upon oath to the Deputy Commissary of Dorchester County a particular account of what goods he hath in his hands there were the effects of the aforesaid **Mary Orrell**, deceased. And that thereupon the process against him be discontinued.

1729 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Liber 28, 405-415**

Maryland - At a Prerogative Court held at City of Annapolis in Anne Arundel County for the Province aforesaid on the second Tuesday of September being the ninth day of the same month anno domini 1729. Present - the Honourable **Edward Henry Calvert**, Esq., Comm. General who orders the docket of causes to be called over and proceed therein as follows: **Joshua Kennerly**, administrator of **Mary Orrell** vs. **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife. Be it remembered that on the ninth day of May anno domino 1727 at the instance and request of the Complainant **Joshua Kennerly** citation was ordered and issued against **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife of Queen Anne's County to show cause why they concealed the estate of **Mary Orrell** late of Dorchester County deceased from the aforesaid **Joshua Kennerly** of the said county her administrator returnable to the second Tuesday of July ? ?. At which said second Tuesday of July being the eleventh day of the same month anno domini 1727 comes again the said **Joshua Kennerly** by **William Beckingham**, Gent. his procurator but the Sheriff of Queen Anne's County to whom the same citation was directed makes no return thereof. Nevertheless the aforesaid **John Tollet** by **William Cummings** and **Edmund Jennings**, Esq. his procurator appears and it is ordered that the said **Joshua Kennerly** file a libel against the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife and that they make answer thereto and also it is ordered that attachment of contempt issue directed to the coroner of Queen Anne's County ? ? **William Hemsley** Sheriff of the said county for not returning the citation aforesaid which attachment accordingly issued returnable to next court and this cause is continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainant and defendants also.

To which said next court ? the second Tuesday of September being the twelfth day of the same month anno domini 1727 and the day of the return of the ? it comes again as well the said **Joshua Kennerly** by his procurator aforesaid and the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife by their procurators aforesaid and the coroner of Queen Anne's County aforesaid to whom the aforesaid precept of attachment against the sheriff was directed likewise comes and makes return thereof ?

Whereupon Mr. **William Hemsley** the aforesaid Sheriff appears and by his Honour the Judge is excused from his contempt or further process for that the precept of citation to him directed and carried in coming to July court.

And the aforesaid **Joshua Kennerly** pursuant to a rule of last court files his petition and complaint against the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife which follows in these words:

To the Honourable **Charles Calvert**, Esq., Commissary General of the Province of Maryland - The

Petition of **Joshua Kennerly** of Dorchester County administrator with the will ? of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of **Mary Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, widow, deceased. - Humbly requests that your petitioner having obtained administration of the said estate proceeded so far to perfect the same as to cause ? of the effects to be appraised but are advised and have great reason to believe that **John Tollet** of Queen Anne's County and **Mary** his wife lately called **Mary Orrell** have concealed a considerable part thereof to the great prejudice of the creditors and in retardation of your petitioners proceeding on the said administration.

Wherefore you petitioner humbly prays your Honour to grant him his ? of writ of citation thereby commanding the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife to be and appear before your Honour at a certain day and under a certain penalty then and there upon their corporal oaths to declare whether they or either of them have any or what of the said decease's estate in their hands together with the cause of each their concealment and detainer and that your Honour will please to make such order and direction therein as to your Honour shall seem ? **William Beckingham.**

And thereupon this cause is continued with the next court and the same day is given to the complainant and defendants also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of November being the fourteenth day of the same month anno domino 1727 came again the said parties complainants and defendants by their procurators aforesaid and this ordered that unless the defendants purge their contempt and further answer to the petition aforesaid this court attachment issued accordingly returnable to next court and thereupon this cause is continued until next court in the same day given to the complainants and defendants also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of January being the ninth day of the same month anno domini 1727 and the day of the return of the principals aforesaid come again the said **Joshua Kennerly** by his procurator aforesaid and the Sheriff of Queen Anne's County to whom the same was directed likewise comes and makes return of orders.

Whereupon the said **John Tollet** appears and files his answer the petition of the aforesaid **Joshua Kennerly** which is received and follows in these words:

The separate answer of **John Tollet** of Dorchester County, Gent., one of the defendants to the petition and complaint of **Joshua Kennerly** administrator with the will and account of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of **Mary Orrell**, deceased, petitioner.

This defendant now and at all time hereafter saving and reserving to himself all and all manners of benefit and advantage of exception to the manifold uncertainties and insufficiencies of the petitioners said petition and complaint for answer thereunto or to so much thereof as the defendant is advised in any ways material for him to make. Answer unto - answereth and saith that some small time before the death of the said **Mary** in the petition mentioned she the said **Mary** did make and sign her Last Will and Testament and in the same did nominate and appoint **Thomas Nevett** and **Goovert Lockerman** of Dorchester County, Gent., her executors the said **Mary** afterwards in the month of September anno domino one thousand seven hundred and twenty six died leaving the defendants now wife, her closest daughter in full possession of her dwelling house and effects therein as this defendant was told by his now wife and believes to be true. That the said **Thomas Nevett** and **G. Lockerman** by virtue of the will aforesaid did immediately on the death of the said **Mary** come to the said dwelling house and demanded of the said defendants now wife the keys of the office where her mother's books of accounts and other papers to her belonging there were who thereupon immediately as this defendant was told and believed as delivered the said keys to the said **Newell** and **Lockerman** who did then take into their custody the said books and papers and from the said house the said deceased books and papers as aforesaid did carry away still leaving the goods and chattels of the said **Mary** deceased in the dwelling house and in the possession of the defendants now wife where they did remain until November Court thereafter at which said court the said **Novett** and **Lockerman** then and there in court did renounce the right of administration that whereupon this defendant intermarrying his now wife after the said

renunciation and before administration granted to the complainants pronouncing the right of administration was then vested in him in right of his wife and next of kin and this defendant tending several days on the Deputy Commissary of Dorchester County to meet with him to obtain letters of administration on said estate but by some means being disappointed in the mean time the complainant obtained letters of administration of the said deceased estate whereby virtue thereof appraised and carried away the goods and chattels of the said decease same some few which are mentioned in a schedule hereunto ? to which this defendant begs leave to refer as part of his answer. This defendant says he has no other goods or effects belonging to the said estates other than what is mentioned in the aforesaid schedule nor knows not of any in the hands or possession of his wife. This defendant denies that ever he concealed the said goods or any goods belonging to the said estate from the complainant but after the administration granted to the complainant was always ready to have delivered up the same to the said complainant and in a small time after the said administration offered to the complainant to deliver upon oath what effect were in this defendant's possession belonging to the said estate without that there is any other matter or thing in the complainant said petition of complaint material or effectual for this defendant to make answer unto and not herein or hereby before well and sufficiently answered unto confession or avoided traversed or denied is true all which this defendant is ready to answer and justice maintain and ? as this Honourable Court shall award and therefore prays to be hence dismissed with his reasonable cost and charges in this behalf more wrongfully sustained - **William Cunnigham**, respondent.

Mr. **John Tollet** makes oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that what he hath answered on his own accord or certain knowledge is true and that what he hath answered as of his belief or of the act of another he believes to be true. Sworn to before me this 11 January 1727 - **Charles Calvert**, Com. General.

Schedule of goods in the answer hereunto accepted. A small Indian ? gun, a pair old cotton sheets, an old blanket, two small pewter basins, three old pewter plates, a small shagreen(?) case for surgeons instruments. - **John Tollet**

But the said **Mary Tollet** doth not appear whereupon it is ordered and attachment issued to the Sheriff of Dorchester County against the said **Mary** shall be file to answer to the petition aforesaid and also it is ordered the Commission issue directed to Mr. **Thomas Nevett** and **William Murray** of Dorchester County, Gent. to take the said **Mary Tollet's** oath to her said answer which attachment and commission issued according returnable next court and thereupon this cause continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainants and defendants also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of May being the fourteenth day of the same month anno domino 1728 and the day of the return of the ? aforesaid comes again the said parties complainant and respondent by their procurators aforesaid and the Sheriff of Dorchester County to whom the same was directed likewise and makes return thereof. - Attachment - **James Woolford**, Sheriff.

Whereupon the said **Mary Tollet** appears and having purged her contempt she files her answer to the petition of the aforesaid **Joshua Kennerly** which is received and follows in these words:

The separate answer of **Mary Tollet** of Dorchester County the wife of **John Tollet** of the county aforesaid, one of the defendants to the petition and complaints of **Joshua Kennerly** of the county aforesaid petitioner.

This defendant now and at all times hereafter saving and reserving to herself all and all manner of benefit and advantage of exception to the manifold ? and ? of the petitioners said petition of complaint for answer ? or to do much thereof as this defendant is advised anyways material for her to make. Answer unto answereth and saith that in some small time before the death of the said **Mary Orrell** in the petition ? the said **Mary** did make and sign her Last Will and Testament and in the same did nominate and appoint **Thomas Nevett** and **G. Lockerman** of the said county her executors. That the said **Mary** afterwards to wit in the month of September anno domini seventeen hundred and twenty-six (1726) departed this life leaving this defendant her eldest daughter in full possession of her dwelling house and effects therein. That the said **Nevett** and **Lockerman** by virtue of the will aforesaid did immediately after the death of the said **Mary** come

to the said dwelling house and demanded of this defendant the keys of the office where her mother's book of accounts and other papers to her belonging there were. That thereupon this defendant did deliver the said keys to the said **Nevett** and **Lockerman** who then took unto their custody the said books and papers and carried them away with them leaving the goods and chattels of the deceased in the dwelling house and in this defendant's possession where they did remain until November court thereafter at which said court the said **Nevett** and **Lockerman** then and there in court did renounce the right of administration. That thereupon this defendant was intermarried to her present husband **John Tollet** after the said renunciation and before administration granted to the complainant. That the defendant and her said husband resuming the right of administration to be vested in her said husband in right to this defendant and next of kin. This defendant and her said husband attending several days on the Deputy Commissary to meet with him to obtain letters on the said estate but by some means being disappointed in the meantime the complainant obtained letters of administration of the deceased estate who appraised and carried away the goods and chattels of the said deceased save the defendants wearing apparel which were delivered to her by the deceased in her life time and used by this defendant in the deceased service and to which this defendant conceived she has a good right and save some few which are mentioned in a schedule hereunto ? to which this defendant begs leave to refer to and part of her answer this defendant ? that she hath no other goods or effects belonging to the said estate other than what she hath already mentioned and what is referred to in the aforesaid schedule nor knows not of any in the hands or possession of her said husband. This defendant denies that she concealed the goods belonging to the said deceased from the complainants aforesaid administration granted to him without that there is any other matter or thing in the petitioners said petition of complaint material or effectual for this defendant to make answer unto and not hereon or hereby well and sufficiently answered unto confessed or avoided traversed or denied is true all which this defendant is ready to ? justice and maintain and prove and this Honourable court shall award and therefore prays to be hence dismissed with her reasonable costs and charges in his behalf most wrongfully sustained. - **William Cummings.**

Mary Tollet makes oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that she hath hereon answered as of her own certain knowledge is true and that which she hath answered as of her belief or of the act of another she believes to be true.

Sworn to before us the subscribers, commissioners especially appointed by virtue of a commission to us directed and issued out of the Prerogative Court this first day of March anno domini seventeen hundred twenty and seven (1727).

Thomas Nevett & William Murray

A schedule of the goods mentioned in the answer to **Joshua Kennerly's** petition of complaint: An old blanket, a pair of old cotton sheets, 2 pewter basins small, 3 pewter old plates, a small Indian gun, an old ? book, an old Common Prayer Book, an old basket for cloths.

Mary Tollet

To which foregoing answers **Joshua Kennerly** the complainant generally replies and thereupon the said parties complainant and defendants ? Commissioners and it is ordered that commission issue to examine evidence directed to Mr. **Joshua Kennerly, William Murray, Thomas Brannock** and **Thomas Howell** or any three or two of them with carriage to the complainant and this cause is continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainant and respondents also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of July being the sixth day of the same month anno domino 1728 comes again the said parties complainant and respondents by their procurators aforesaid but for that there is no return of the commission that issued to examine this cause is continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainant and respondent also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of September being the eleventh day of the same month anno domino 1728 comes again the said parties complainants and respondents by their procurators aforesaid but for that as yet there is no return of the commission this cause is further continued until next court

and the same day is given to the complainant and respondent also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of November being the twelfth day of the same month anno domini 1728 comes again the said parties for complainants and respondents by their procurators aforesaid and the commission aforesaid with the depositions taken by virtue thereof being returned it is ordered that they be published and on the back of the aforesaid commission was thus written:

Dorchester County - By virtue of the ? commission to us directed to the Honourable **Charles Calvert**, Esq., Chief Judge and Commissary General we certify that on their corporal oaths by us administratrix on the holy evangelists we have examined all such evidences as came before us and were produced by the complainant or defendants in the court aforesaid and have carefully ? into writing their several depositions relating thereunto as enclosed and hereunto ? given under our hands and seals this 30th day of September anno domino 1728. - **Jno. Herke** (seal) **William Murray** (seal) **Thomas Howell** (seal)

And thereupon this cause is continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainant and respondents also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of February being the fourteenth day of the same month anno domino 1728 comes again the said parties complainants and respondents by the procurators aforesaid and it is ruled that there be a hearing in this cause next court to which time it is further continued and the same day is given to the complainant and defendants also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of March being the eleventh day of the same month anno domino 1728 came again the said parties complainant and respondents by their procurators aforesaid and thereupon it is ruled that there be a hearing in this cause the first Monday in April next and this cause is further continued until the said first Monday in April and the same day is given to the complainant and respondents also.

At which said first Monday in April being the seventh day of the same month anno domino 1729 came again the said parties complainants and respondents by their procurators aforesaid and it is ordered by his Honour the Judge that the depositions returned in this cause be sent back to the commissioners who took the same to be signed by the despondants and returned under the hand and seals of the said commissioners and that they be there received as good evidence to avail so far as a law and right they ought pursuant to which ? attested ? of the several depositions taken by virtue of the commission aforesaid were delivered to Mr. **William Beckingham** procurator for the complainant to be sent to the commissioners aforesaid and thereupon this cause is further continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainant and respondents.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of May being the thirteenth day of the same month anno domino 1729 comes again the said parties complainants and respondents by their procurators aforesaid but for that the copies of the depositions aforesaid which were sent back are not again returned, this cause is continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainants and respondents also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of July being the thirteenth day of the same month anno domino 1729 came again the said parties complainants and respondents by the procurators aforesaid and the commissioners to whom the aforesaid commission to examine evidences was directed made return thereof to the court with the depositors taken by virtue thereof under their hands and seals and the hands of the several deponents to their respective depositions pursuant to a former rule of court which were ordered to be receive and are as follows:

Dorchester, Maryland - The deposition of **Thomas Howell** aged about twenty eight years saith that in December 1726 he was with Mr. **Tollet** at the plantation of **Mary Orrell**, deceased, and that the said **Tollet** inquiring for a gun of a mulatto man who belonged to the deceased estate was told it was here, upon which the said **Tollet** knew a lock was fixed (forced?) upon a closet and in the closet finds a gun which he brought to my house where it remained some small time and after his return from Queen Anne's County he carried the said gun from his house. Being further asked saith he knows not whose gun it was but that he heard the said **Tollet** say it was a gun which one **Doctor Smith** left with a **John Orrell** and that is was all **Orrell** got for

a large debt, this deposition likewise said that about the 8th of December 1728 the said **Tollet** brought a hog to his house which he said he brought from the plantation aforesaid and that it belonged to the estate and that there was more hogs belonging to the estate than was appraised to the widow deceased or to that purpose and further saith the said **Tollet** brought to his house a small pewter pint pot and black earthen pitcher or further saith not. - **Thomas Howell**

Dorchester, Maryland - The deposition of **Thomas Stewart** aged about thirty years, said that about Christmas 1726 at the house of **Thomas Howell's** he saw a gun which he knew had belonged to **John Orrell** and asking to whom it then belonged was told it belonged to **John Tollet** to which he replied it did not but that it belonged to **Orrell**. As he thought the same told the complainant **Joshua Kennerly** being further asked saith that the day after widow **Orrell** died and he was going towards the river side he saw a parcel of bushes thick and broad under which he perceived sundry goods viz. a feather bed or two, pewter, table linen and cloths upon which he went to the house of the deceased **Mary Orrell** and asked **Mary Orrell** and **Martha Orrell** how such a store of goods came in the woods and with all told them if they moved those goods there they ought to be more careful to which **Mary** replied they would remove them somewhere else at night. He asked them to what place they told him they would carry them to **Mr. Woolford's** if he would ask them the same night. This deponent being at Mr. **James Woolford's** place said the before mentioned **Mary** and **Martha Orrell** with their Negro woman, having a candle or lantern bringing of goods towards Mr. **Woolford's** fence side he asked them whether those were the goods he before saw, they said they were and further he saith not. - **Thomas Stewart.**

Dorchester, Maryland - The deposition of **Martha Orrell** aged sixteen years or thereabouts saith that some small time after her mother **Mary Orrell's** decease about the month of November anno domino 1726 her sister **Mary Tollet** the now wife of **John Tollet** took goods and chattels of her said mother's estate, that is to say one old flannel blanket, one pair of good cotton sheets, two pewter basins, three pewter plates, one small box lined with green velvet and two silver buttons and concealed them so that they were not brought to appraisement as she hath understood and further saith not. - **Martha Orrell**

Isaac Partridge aged twenty one years or thereabouts saith he knew that **Mrs. Orrell** in her lifetime had a little small gun which had been her husband's and to make use of at her plantation and that after her decease he was informed by a certain **John Stuart** that **John Tollet** had the said gun at Mr. **Thomas Howell's** and further saith not - **Isaac Partridge.**

Dorchester, Maryland - The deposition of **Ann Howell** wife of **Thomas Howell** aged about twenty nine years saith that about the latter end of January 1726 she found in her father's tub three pewter plates and elsewhere found two pewter basins which the night following **Mary Tollet** claimed and took. **Martha Orrell** being present said they belonged to the estate of her deceased mother. This deponent likewise saith she remembers that a **John Tollet** brought a hog to her house and said he brought it from the plantation and told her there was more that was appraised and that he had the hog dressed and cleaned at her house and gave the servant who dressed it the head. This deponent likewise saith that **Mary Orrell** alias **Mary Tollet** sent to her house a small butter tub by a negro who belonged to the widow deceased and some time since she hath took the same again as further saith not. - **Ann Howell.**

To the aforegoing depositions having attested commission sent back to the aforesaid commissionary was ? the following return viz:

To the Honourable the Commissary General may to please your Honour of the within depositions via of **Thomas Howell, Thomas Stewart, Martha Orrell, Isaac Partridge** and **Ann Howell** be true copies of those heretofore certified by us to your Honour of the commission from your office to us directed for taking them we certify that we have communicated these copies to the several deponents who in our presence have signed the same given under our hands and seals this 12th day of June 1729.

Jno. Kirke (seal)
William Murray (seal)

Thomas Howell (seal)

And thereupon this cause is continued until next court and the same day is given to the complainant and respondents also.

At which said next court to wit the second Tuesday of September being the ninth day of the same month anno domino 1729 comes again as well the said **Joshua Kennerly** by his procurator aforesaid as the said **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife by their procurators aforesaid and now here at this day to wit on the tenth day of September in the same court and in the year 1729 aforesaid the said parties complainants and respondents being ? by their procurators and the pleadings and allegations of both parties by their said procurators being fully heard and maturely deliberated it is on the day and year last mentioned ordered, adjudged, sentenced and decreed by the Honourable **Edward Henry Calvert** Esq., Commissary General and Judge here that the respondents **John Tollet** and **Mary** his wife deliver to the complainants **Joshua Kennerly** the several particulars mentioned in the schedules ? and referred to in their answers and that each party pay their own cost. Justice so requiring.

John ORRELL, Sr.[10] died 1724, in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland.

NOTES for **John ORRELL, Sr.**[10] follow: Over the years **John Orrell, Sr.** was involved in several court cases, going back to 1706. He also served on several juries. Most of these early cases were not readable.

John and **Mary Orrell** were involved in several land records. They are all placed here:

1713 John Orrell **Anne Arundel Co.** **Vol. I.B. 2, 42**

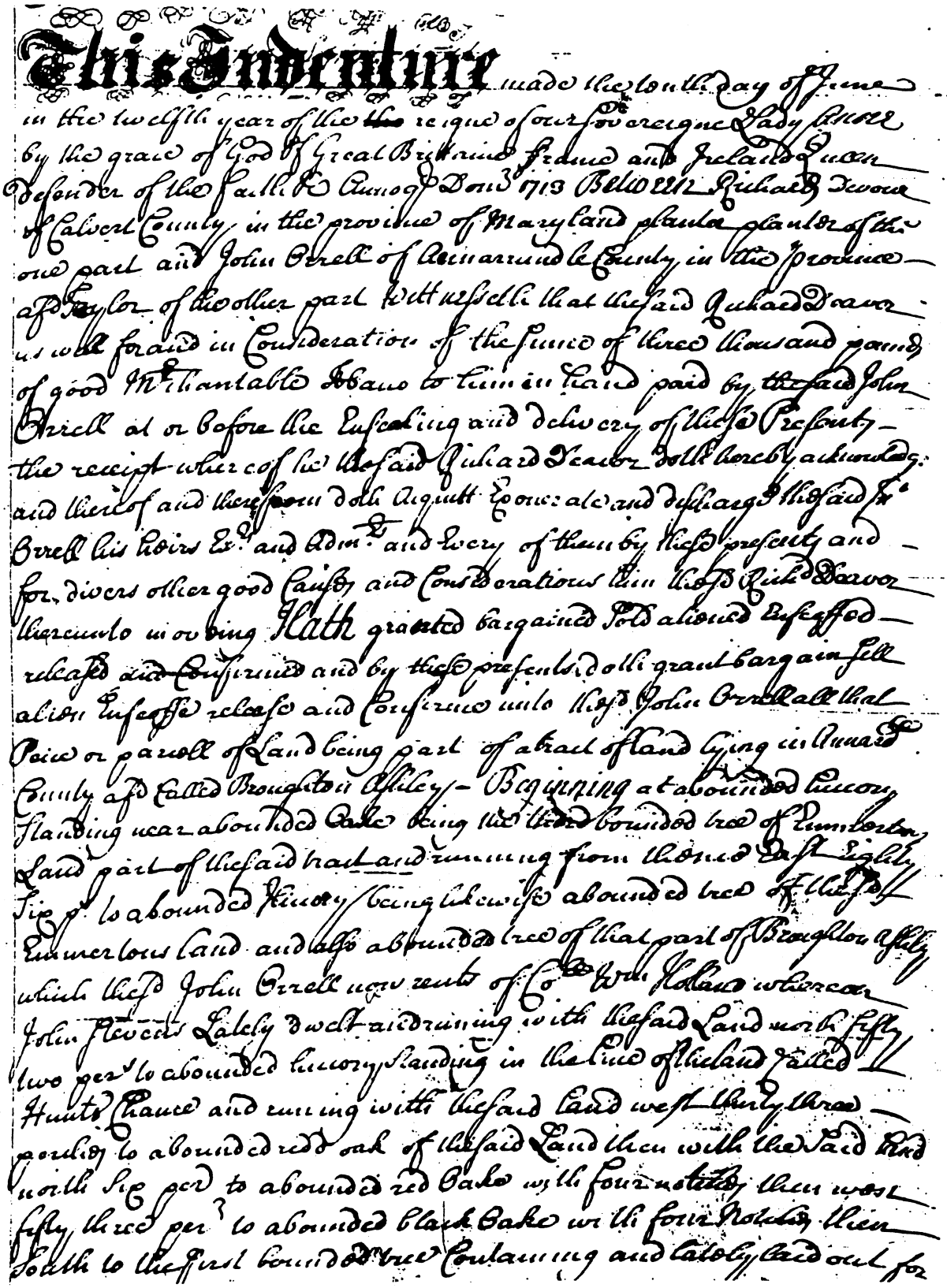
John Orrell from **Richard Devour**[19] part of **Broughton Ashley** 10 June 1713 (Date of Indenture) This indenture made the tenth day of June in the twelfth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Queen defender of the faith and anno domini 1713 between **Richard Devour** of Calvert County in the Province of Maryland, planter of this one part, and **John Orrell** of Anne Arundel County in the Province aforesaid, tailor of the other part, to wit myself that the said **Richard Devour** is well aforesaid in consideration of the sum of three thousand pounds of good merchantable tobacco to him in hand paid by the said **John Orrell** at or before the ? and delivery of ? property the receipt whereof he the aforesaid **Richard Devour** doth hereby acknowledge thereof and therefore doth acquit, ? and ? the aforesaid **John Orrell** his heirs executors and administrators and every of them by ? ? and for ? other good cash and consideration him the aforesaid **Richard Devour** thereunto ? hath granted bargained lots ? ? ? and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and ? ? and confirm unto the aforesaid **John Orrell** all that part or parcel of lands being part of a tract of land lying in Anne Arundel County aforesaid called **Broughton Ashley**. Beginning at a bounded ? standing near abounded ? being with the bounded tree of **Emmorton Land** part of the said tract and running from there eight ? and is bonded ? being likewise abounded tree of the Emmertons land and also abounded tree of that part of **Broughton Ashley** which the aforesaid **John Orrell** now rents of **William Holland** whereover **John Stewart** lately dwelt adjoining with the aforesaid land with fifty two percent to abounded ? standing in the line of the land called **Hunt's Chance**[20] and running with the aforesaid land west thirty three perches to abounded red oak of the aforesaid land then with the said land north to abounded black oak with four perches then south to the first bounded tree containing and lately laid out for (next several lines are impossible to read)...To have and to hold the said thirty acres of land and ? for with the ? unto the said **John Orrell** his ? ? aforegoing for ?. To the ? proper

---

19 Surname has been cited as **Devour, Deavour, Devor, Deavor.**

20 This land was probably owned by **Mary Hunt's** family.

? and ? of the said John Orrell his heirs and ? for evermore. And the said Richard Devour doth by ? ? for



This Indenture made the 10th day of June in the twelfth year of the reigne of our Soveraigne Lady Anne by the grace of God of Great Britaine France and Ireland Queen defender of the faith &c Anno Dom 1713 Between Richard Devour of Calvert County in the province of Maryland planter of the one part and John Orrell of Annarundle County in the province aforesaid Taylor of the other part Witnesseth that the said Richard Devour for and in Consideration of the Sume of three thousand pounds of good Merchantable Tobacco to him in hand paid by the said John Orrell at or before the Ensealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof he the said Richard Devour doth hereby acknowledge and therefrom and therewith doth Acquitt Exonerate and discharge the said John Orrell his heirs Ex.rs and Adm.rs and every of them by these presents and for divers other good Causes and Considerations him the said Richard Devour thereunto moving Hath granted bargained Sold aliened Enfeoffed released and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien Enfeoffe release and Confirme unto the said John Orrell all that Peice or parcell of Land being part of a tract of Land Lying in Annarundle County aforesaid Called Broughton Ashley - Beginning at a bounded Lincon standing near a bounded Oake being the third bounded tree of Cumberton Land part of the said tract and running from thence East eighty five p.ches to a bounded Hickory being likewise a bounded tree of the said Cumberton Land and thence abounded tree of that part of Broughton Ashley which the said John Orrell now rents of Coll. Wm Holland thence to John Howards Lately dwelt and running with the said Land north fifty two p.ches to a bounded Lincon standing in the line of Richard Talbot Hunts Chance and running with the said Land west thirty three p.ches to a bounded red oak of the said Land then with the said Land north five p.ches to a bounded red Oake with four notches then west fifty three p.ches to a bounded black Oake with four Notches then South to the first bounded tree Containing and Calcly Laid out for

Land Record for John Orrell 'Broughton Ashley', Anne Arundel County - 1713

? his heirs, executors and administrators and for every of them forever and promise and grant to and with the said **John Orrell** his heirs and ? in manner and form following [that is to say] that the said **Richard Devour** and his and his heirs are ? aforesaid with the ? of every part and prevail thereof unto the **John Orrell** and his heirs and aforegoing as him the paid **Richard Devour** and his heirs and all and every other person ? in ? will for ever and after want and by the aforesaid ? defend. And also that he the said **Richard Devour** hath not ? committed or suffered any act matter or thing whatsoever whereby or wherewith he hath ? the said thirty acres of land ? for in ? Charge Estate or therewise ? And that for and not with landing any ? or thing by heirs **Richard Devour** doth or suffered to the ? it shall ? be lawful to and for the said **John Orrell** and his heirs and assigns and every of them from time to time and at all ? .....And finally that he the said **Richard Devour** and his heirs shall and will ? time hereafter at the request costs and charges in the law of the said **John Orrell** his heirs or ? made due acknowledge levy execute and suffer or cause to be made do acknowledge levy execute or suffer all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable ? ? thing ? I will convey and ?

(This document was also abstracted and recorded in another source.)

Part of **Broughton Ashley** - 30 acres

Sale: from **Richard Devour**, Calvert Co., planter, to **John Orrell**, tailor, for 300 pounds of tobacco. Bounded by Emmerton's land; by part of **Broughton Ashley** which is now being rented by **Col. William Holland** to **John Orrell** and was the late dwelling place of **John Stevens**; bounded by **Hunt's Chance**. **John Stevens** bought part of **Broughton Ashley** from **John Emmerton**. **John Stevens** then gave and devised part of **Broughton Ashley** to **Richard Devour**.

This next document was located in the Provincial Court records and deals with the above stated property. While, not listed in chronological order it is best placed here.

1726 Mary Orrell **Anne Arundel Co.** **PL # 6 (17255), 244**

6 April 1726 (Date of indenture) This indenture made ye thirteenth day of April anno domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty six (1726) between **Mary Orrell**, relict of **John Orrell**, late of Dorchester County in ye Province of Maryland, deceased, on one part and **John Bickerton** of Anne Arundel County in ye Province of Maryland on other part. Witnesseth that whereas a certain **Richard Devour** of Calvert County in ye Province aforesaid did by an indenture bearing date of fourth day of June one thousand seven hundred and thirteen (1713) bargain and convey and make over unto ye aforesaid **John Orrell** his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of land with all its appurtenances being part of a tract of land in Anne Arundel County called **Broughton Ashley** beginning at a bounded hickory standing in a bounded park being the third ? of tract of Emerton's Land part of a tract and running from thence east eight perches to a bounded hickory being likewise bounded of **Emerton's Land** ? north fifty two perches to a bounded hickory standing in line of land called **Nuts Chances** and running so said land west thirty three perches to a bounded oak on land then west to land north six perches to a bounded Red Oak four perches then west fifty three perches to a bounded black oak four perches then south to first bounded three containing and laid out for thirty acres more or less west thirty acres of land. Then in possession of occupation of **John Orrell** was sometime before by a certain **John Stevens** purchased of a certain **John Emerton** by him and wife with all its appertences to **Richard Devour** his heirs and assigns for ever as by indenture recourse being thereunto had may more fully appear whereas **Mary Orrell** relict of aforesaid **John Orrell** is by his Last Will and Testament published sixteenth day of December, 1723 fully empowered to sell and dispose of aforesaid land with its appurtenances as recourse being had unto aforesaid will may apply appears **Mary Orrell** for in consideration of sum of thirty pounds sterling money of Great Britain to have in hand paid by **John Bickerton** before delivery of those possessions the receipt and payment of said sum that **Mary Orrell** doth acknowledge hers as fully satisfied therewith of all and every part and doth hereby acquit and discharge **John Bickerton** his

heirs and assigns and release and confirm by these presence doth give grant bargain sell and convey release confirm make over to **John Bickerton** his heirs and assigns for ever aforesaid piece or parcel of land being part of a tract of land called **Broughton Ashley** and now in possession and occupation of **John Bickerton** to have and to hold thirty acres of land and premises unto **John Bickerton** his heirs and assigns forever. *(This document continues for another page with no new additional information disclosed.)* Signed, sealed, and delivered in ye presence of **Samuel Chew**, **Alex Adair** and **Robert Tollars**. On the back of the aforegoing deed was thus endorsed that on ye 30th day of April, 1726 came before one **William Lock** of his Lordships Justice of ye Provincial Court, **Mary Orrell**, party to the aforesaid deed of acknowledged lands and premises therein mentioned .

1719 John Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 2, 21** **{CR 49,050-2}**
28 Dec 1719 (Date of Indenture). This indenture made the twenty eight day of December in the fifth year of the ? of the right ? ? Lord and proprietary of the Province of Maryland and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and nineteen (1719). Between **Thomas Howell** of Dorchester County in the Province of Maryland, Gentleman, and **Mary Howell**, his wife, of the one part and **John Orrell** of the same county and Province, Merchant of the other part. Witnesseth that the said **Thomas Howell** and **Mary** his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand pounds of good sound merchantable tobacco in casks to them in hand paid by the said **John Orrell** do hereby acknowledge and confess and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof doth fully sell .... unto the said **John Orrell** his heirs and assigns forever all that lot or parcel of land lying and being in the Town of Cambridge in Dorchester County being commonly called and known by the fourth lot as by the record and plat of the said town respect thereunto had more at large will appear beginning at a cedar post standing by Great Choptank River and running from thence ? degrees east *(dimensions and description not copied)* containing about three quarters of an acre of land be the same more or less together with all and singular dwelling houses. *(Remainder not important.)* Witnessed by **Charles Unger** and **John Davis**. Acknowledged 12 Mar 1719 before **Walter Campbell** and Associate Justices. **Goovert Lockerman**[21] was the clerk.

1719 John Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 2, 23** **{CR 49,050-2}**
4 March 1719 (Date of Indenture) between **Thomas Taylor**, Gentleman, of Dorchester County and **John Orrell**, Merchant, of the same county. For and in consideration of the sum of one pound current money of this Province of Maryland do grant unto **John Orrell** all that lot or parcel of land lying and being in the town of Cambridge in Dorchester County being commonly called and known by the name of the sixth lot as by both known and plat of the town of Cambridge. This document was witnessed in the presence of **John Eccleston** and **Thomas Eccleston**. Acknowledged 9 March 1719 before **Henry Ennalls** and **Henry Trippe**, Justices.

1720 John Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 2,69** **{CR 49,050-2}**
16 Aug 1720 (Date of Indenture) This indenture made the sixteenth day of August seventeen hundred and twenty (1720) between **John Kirke** and **Anthony Rawlings** of Dorchester County of the one part and **John**

---

[21] Surname is also listed as **Loockerman**. Some of the **Lockerman** genealogy may be obtained from Dorchester County, MD land records. Old Liber 11, f. 73 (28 Jan 1742) states in part: **Goovert Lockerman** of Liverpool in Great Britian, Mariner, brother of **Jacob Lockerman**, late of Dorchester Co. deceased, to **Rosannah Lockerman**, executrix of his said brother - release of all claims against his said brother's estate against the estate of his grandfather **Jacob Lockerman** of which said brother was administrator and against the estate of his uncle **Jacob Lockerman** of which said brother was administrator, in consideration of devise of part of a tract called **Taylor's Promise** left by said brother **Jacob Lockerman** to the said **Govert Lockerman**. {Note various spellings of **Goovert**, **Govert**, and **Goo** (will of **Mary Orrell**, 1726)}.

Orrell of the Town of Cambridge in Dorchester County, Gent. of the other part. Witnesseth that the said **John Kirke** and **Anthony Rawlings** for and in consideration of the sum of thirty shillings current money of Maryland aforesaid and one hundred and fifty pounds of tobacco .... grant unto the said **John Orrell** all that lot of land situated and lying and being in the Town of Cambridge in Dorchester County containing about three quarters of an acre of land commonly called and known by the name of the third lot together with all and singular plantations, dwelling houses (Remainder not copied). Witnessed by **James Hayes** and **P. Feddeman**. Acknowledged 22 Oct 1720 by **John Kirke** before **Henry Ennalls** and **Henry Trippe**, Justices. Acknowledged 8 Nov 1720 by **Anthony Rawlings** before **John Keene** and **Charles Nutter**, Justices.

This next land record is very interesting as it is between **John Orrell, Sr.** and his wife **Mary Orrell** (formerly **Mary Hunt**) and **Mary's** parents **Thomas Hunt** and **Ann Hunt** (formerly **Ann Lecompte**). The land mentioned is **Middle Plantation** which was patented by **John Lecompte**, father of **Ann Hunt**, grandfather of **Mary Orrell**.

1721 John Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 8,5** **{CR 49,050-3}**
21 April 1721 (Date of Indenture) This indenture made the twenty first day of April in the sixth year of the Dominion of Charles absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Province of Maryland and Lord Baron of Baltimore, anno domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty one (1721) by and between **Thomas Hunt** of Dorchester County in the Province of Maryland, Gent and **Anne Hunt** his wife of the one part and **John Orrell** of the same County and Province aforesaid, Gent., of the other part. Witnesseth that the said **Thomas Hunt** and **Anne** his wife as well for and in consideration of the sum of twenty thousand and five hundred pounds of tobacco and twenty five pounds and twelve shillings current silver money of said Province to them in hand paid by the said **John Orrell** ... all that tract of parcel of land called and known by the name of **Middle Division** lying and being in Dorchester County in the Province aforesaid of the Branches of Chinacoke near unto the branches of Cabin Creek, adjoining lands of **Andrew Skinner** and containing 839 acres more or less, patented to **John LeCompte**. Witnessed by **John Lawson**, and **Thomas Stewart**. Acknowledged 16 May 1721 before **Henry Ennalls** and **John Robson**, Justices for Dorchester County.

1721 John Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 8, 25** **{CR 49,050-3}**
1 Aug 1721 (Date of Bill of Sale) Know all men by these presents that I **Thomas Hunt** of ye county and Province aforesaid, Gent., for and in consideration of the sum of thirty pounds current money to him in hand paid by **John Orrell** of the County and Province aforesaid, Gent. ... have sold one Mulatto man servant named **Dick Connor** until the said **Dick** arrives to the full age of thirty one years at which time he is to be free to have and to hold the said mulatto man named **Dick Connor** to the said **John Orrell** until he arrives to the age of thirty one years as aforesaid to the said **Dick** hereof being twenty years of age. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and applied my seal this thirty first day of August anno domini 1721 - **Thomas Hunt**. Witnessed by **John Davis, John Hill, John Wheeler**, and **Hannah Hill**. Proved 11 Sept 1721 by oath of **John Davis** before **Henry Ennalls**.

1723 John Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 8, 45** **{CR 49,050-3}**
7 Aug 1723 (Date of Power of Attorney) At the request of **John Orrell** the following deposition is recorded, viz: Dorchester County, Maryland. At the request of **John Orrell** a certain **John Hill** personally appeared before me the subscriber one of his Lordships, Justices of the Peace for the said county, and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he the said **John Hill** did not report such ? and the said **John Hill** did on the said **John Orrell**, in saying that the said **John Orrell** should cut up a calf or order him the said **John Hill** to cut up a calf of Mr. **Thomas Woolford's** and that the said **John Orrell** should give it to one of his servants that said **John Hill** further makes the oath that he never did report any such words to any person whatsoever upon the said **John Orrell** and that he knows that the said **John Orrell** should do any such like

action by any ?. Sworn to before me the seventh day of August anno domini 1723. - **Thomas Taylor.** Attest: **John Eccleston** and **John Tollet.**

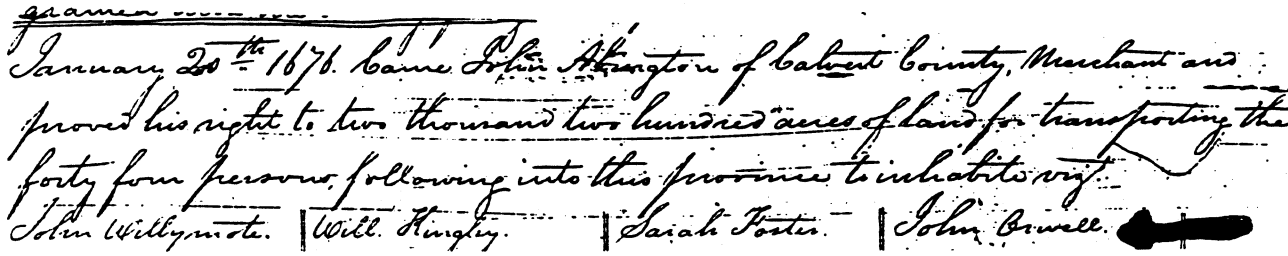
I do hereby empower **Michael Howard** attorney at law to prosecute and defend generally all action by and against me brought in this Province of Maryland. Witness my hand this twentieth day of February 1722. - **John Orrell**

I do hereby authorize and empower you generally as my attorney at law to prosecute and defend all and every action and actions already brought or which here after shall be brought for or against me in any of the Courts of this Province of Maryland. Witness my hand and seal this eighteenth day of July anno domino 1723. - **John Orrell.**

To Mr. **Jacob Lockerman** one of the attorneys of Dorchester County Court: These are to authorize and empower you to be my attorney to prosecute and defend all actions whatsoever in Dorchester County aforesaid. Witness my hand and seal the 16th day of November, 1723. **John Orrell.** Witness: **John ?** and **John Tollet.**

1723 Mary Orrell **Dorchester Co.** **Old 8, 36** **{CR 49,050-3}**
20 Nov 1723 (Date of Bill of Sale) Dorchester County, Maryland - To all Christian people to whom those ? Greeting, Know ye that for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear unto my Beloved wife **Mary Orrell** do give and grant unto her, her heirs and assigns a certain mulatto man servant named **Dick Connor** until he arrives at the age of thirty one years..... In witness thereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal this twentieth day of November 1723. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of **John Tollet** and **Johanna Hennesey.**

Talbot County Land Records, Book Two - page 111 **Francis Neale** patented **"Shadwell"** in Talbot County, the tract adjoining the one where **John Orrell** was living in 1673.



January 20th 1676. Came John Abington of Calvert County, Merchant and proved his right to two thousand two hundred acres of land for transporting the forty four persons following into this province to inhabit viz:
John Willymote. | Will. Kingsley. | Sarah Foster. | John Orrell.

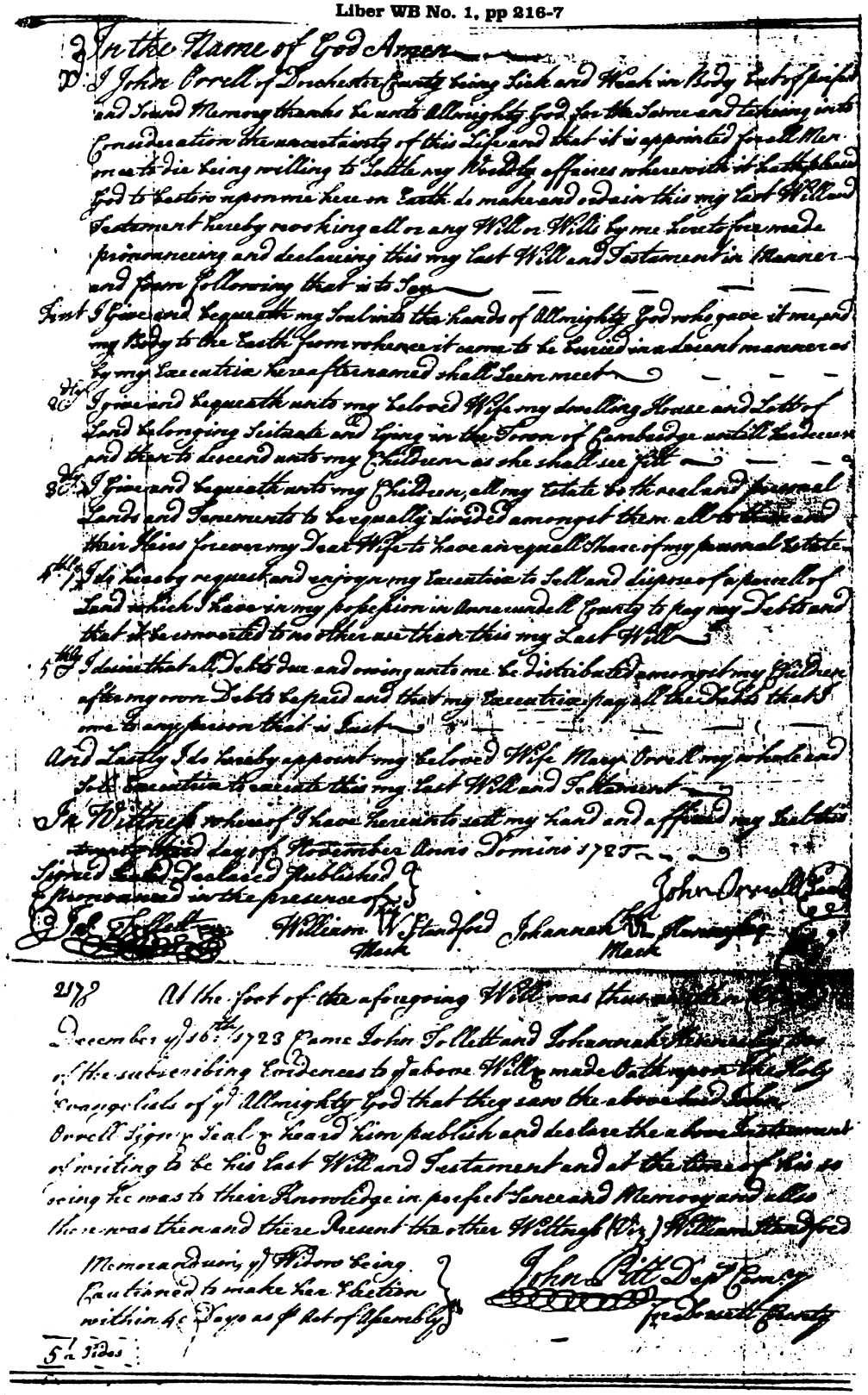
Document showing that John Orrell (in document as Orwell) came into America as a indentured servent

A **John Orwell** (note spelling) was transported on 20 January 1676 by **John Abington** of Calvert County, Merchant along with forty other persons. The book *Early Settlers of Maryland* shows a 1676 land grant to **John Orrell**, which fits the above date.

A **John Orrell** shows up in Baltimore County Tax Lists for 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706. Listed in Anne Arundel County Court Records in 1706 and 1708. Also listed as Tailor. Listed again in Anne Arundel County in 1709 Court Records.

John bought from **Richard Devour** a tract of land in Anne Arundel County, Province of Taylor? Tract of land called **Broughton Ashley** and was bought by **John** for three thousand pounds of merchantable tobacco. Date of sale was the fourth day of June in the twelveth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the grace of God of Great Britian, France and Ireland Queen Defender of the ..? Anno Domino 1713.

John Orrell, Sr. Will Dorchester Co. 1723
Prerogative Court, Wills Book No. 18
Liber WB No. 1, pp 216-7



In the Name of God Amen

I John Orrell of Dorchester County being Sick and Weak in Body but of perfect and sound Memory thanks be unto Almighty God for the same and taking into Consideration the uncertainty of this Life and that it is appointed for all Men once to die being willing to settle my Worldly affaires wherewith it hath pleased God to bestow upon me here on Earth do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all or any Will or Wills by me heretofore made pronouncing and declaring this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say

First I give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named shall seem meet

2dly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife my dwelling House and Lott of Land belonging Situate and lying in the Town of Cambridge until Children are grown and then to descend unto my Children as she shall see fitt

3dly I give and bequeath unto my Children all my Estate both Real and Personal Lands and Tenements to be equally divided amongst them all to them and their Heirs forever my Dear Wife to have an equall Share of my personal Estate

4thly I do hereby request and enjoin my Executrix to Sell and dispose of so much of Land which I have in my possession in Anne Arundell County to pay my Debts and that she be restricted to no other use than this my Last Will

5thly I desire that all Debts due and owing unto me be distributed amongst my Children after my own Debts be paid and that my Executrix pay all the Debts that I owe in any person that is Just

And Lastly I do hereby appoint my beloved Wife Mary Orrell my whole and Sole Executrix to execute this my Last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this [illegible] day of November Anno Domino 1723

Signed Sealed Declared Published & pronounced in the presence of us

John Orrell [seal]

William W Standford
Mark

Johannah R Mannering
Mark

At the foot of the aforegoing Will was thus written Dec[r] y[e] 16th 1723 Came John Tolliett and Johannah Mannering two of the subscribing Evidences to the above Will & made Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of y[e] Almighty God that they saw the above named John Orrell Sign Seal & heard him publish and declare the above Instrument in writing to be his last Will and Testament and at the time of his so doing he was to their Knowledge in perfect Sence and Memory and also that there was then and there present the other Witness (Viz) William Standford

Memorand[m] during y[e] Widow being Cautioned to make her Election within the Space as y[e] Act of Assembly

John Pitt Dep[t] Com[y] for Dorset County

5[l] 3 Sides

Last Will & Testament of John Orrell

The land is bound by a tree on that part of **Broughton Ashley** which **John** now rents from **Col. William Holland** whereas **John Levcin** lately dwelt. Witnessed on 10 June 1713.

John is in court for Jury duty in Anne Arundel County in 1714. He is a grand juror in March court of 1716 in Anne Arundel County. **John** is witness in will of **John Rankin**, Planter, Anne Arundel County 26 December 1716.

On 28 December 1719 **Thomas Howell**, Gent sold to **John**, Merchant, a lot in Cambridge- 4th lot on town plat. On 16 August 1720 **John Kirk & Anthony Rawlins** sold to **John**- 3rd lot in Cambridge, about ¾ acre. At the November Court 1720 Anne Arundel County **John** is listed as plaintiff vs. **Henry Wheeler**. Also same court list as plaintiff vs. **Richard Seale**. On 21 April 1721 **Thomas Hunt**, Gent & **Anne** his wife sold to **John "Middle Division"** on the branches of Chicacone near the branches of Cabin Creek. On 31 August 1721 **Thomas Hunt**, Gentleman, to **John**- Mullatto man named **Dick Conner**. On 18 July 1723 **John Orrell** to **Francis Allen**, atty at law, Power of Attorney. On 16 November 1723 **John Orrell** to **Jacob Lockermann, Jr.** attorney of Dorchester Court, Power of Attorney. On 7 August 1723 Dorchester Court 'Then at the request of **Mr. John Orrell** a certain **John Hill** personally appeared before me the Subscriber one of his Lordships Justices of the Peace for the said County and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he the said **John Hill** did not report such scandalous words as its reported the **John Hill** did on the said **John Orrell**, in saying that the said **John Orrell** should cut up a coat or order the said **John Hill** to cut up a coat of **Mr. Thomas Woolfords** and that the said **John Orrell** should give it to one of his servants. The said **John Hill** further maketh oath that he never did report any such words to any person whatsoever upon the said **John Orrell** and that he never knew that the said **John Orrell** should doe any such like action by any person whatsoever. Sworn before me the seventh day of August Anno Dom 1723 **Thomas Taylor**. Testator **John Eccleston** and **John Tollet**. On 20 November 1723 **John** to his wife **Mary**- Mulatto manservant named **Dick Conner** until he reaches the age of 32.

His will is dated 23 November 1723.

John's inventory is recorded in Dorchester County in 1724. It appears wife **Mary** signed her name to the inventory as there is not an X by her name.

It should be noted that another **John Orrell** is shown in Baltimore Tax lists 1703-1706. Another **John Orrell** is shown in "Baltimore County Families 1659-1759". **John Orrell** being "aged and poor" was allowed 500 pounds of tobacco in August 1724. This should be the same **John** as in the tax lists. A **John Orrell** is mentioned as Sheriff in Talbot County 4 June 1723. This gives us three distinct **John Orrells** !

The next six entries are all for John Orrell, Sr. of Dorchester County, Maryland. They include his will, two inventories, and three accounts.

1723 John Orrell **Dorchester County Will** **Liber 18, 216**

In the name of God, Amen.

I **John Orrell** of Dorchester County being sick and weak in body but of perfect and sound memory. Thanks be unto Almighty God for the same and taking unto consideration the uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for all men once to die being willing to settle my Worldly affairs where with it hath pleased God to bestow upon me here on Earth do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all or any will or wills by me heretofore made pronouncing and declaring this my Last Will and Testament in

manner and form following that is to say:

First I give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be buried in a decent manner as by my executor hereafter named shall deem fit. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife my dwelling house and lots of land belonging and lying in the Town of Cambridge until her decease and then to descend unto my children all my estate both real and personal lands and tenements to be equally divided amongst them all to them and their heirs forever, my Dear Wife to have an equal share of my personal estate. I do hereby request my executor to sell and dispose of a parcel of land to which I have in my possession in Anne Arundel County to pay my debts and that it be converted to no other use then this my Last Will and Testament. I desire that all debts I owe and owing unto me be distributed amongst my children after my own debts be paid and that my executor pay all the debts that I owe to any person, that is just. And lastly I do hereby appoint my beloved wife **Mary Orrell** my whole and sole executor to execute this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have heretofore set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-third day of November 1723. Signed, sealed, declared, published, and pronounced in the presence of **John Tollet, William W. Stanford**, and **Johanna H. Hennesey**.

(At the foot of the foregoing will was thus written:)

December 26, 1723 came **John Tollet** and **Johanna H. Hennesey** two of the subscribing evidencors to the above will and made oath upon the Holy Evangelists of the Almighty God that they saw the above said **John Orrell** sign and seal and heard him publish and declare the above instrument of writing to be his Last Will and Testament and at the time of his doing he was to their knowledge in perfect sense and memory and also there was with them and there present the other witness **William Stanford**.

1724 John Orrell **Dorchester County Inventory (#1)** **Box 1, Folder 48**

(Actual Document). Recorded in Court Records in Liber 10, folio 238.

An inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of **John Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, appraised by us the subscribers in current money of Maryland the 22 day of April anno domini 1724.

The Deceased Apparel

(Much of this is difficult to read)

A blue camel coat, vest	1	15	0
A new coat, cloth vest	2	0	0
A ? frock, 2 pair britches	1	0	0
An old cloth coat and vest	1	0	0
An old cloth coat	0	12	0
A ? half worn	0	15	0
Two old flannel jackets	0	5	0
Three fine Holland shirts	1	10	0
Two old shirts	6	0	
One pair ? stockings	0	3	0
Two pair cotton stockings	0	4	6
Five necks and four ?	0	4	0
Four old caps	0	2	0
One pair of new kid gloves	0	2	0
One pair of old wash gloves	0	1	0
One old wig	15	0	
A saddle half worn	0	15	0
A silver watch and seals	5	0	0
A cane broken	0	1	0

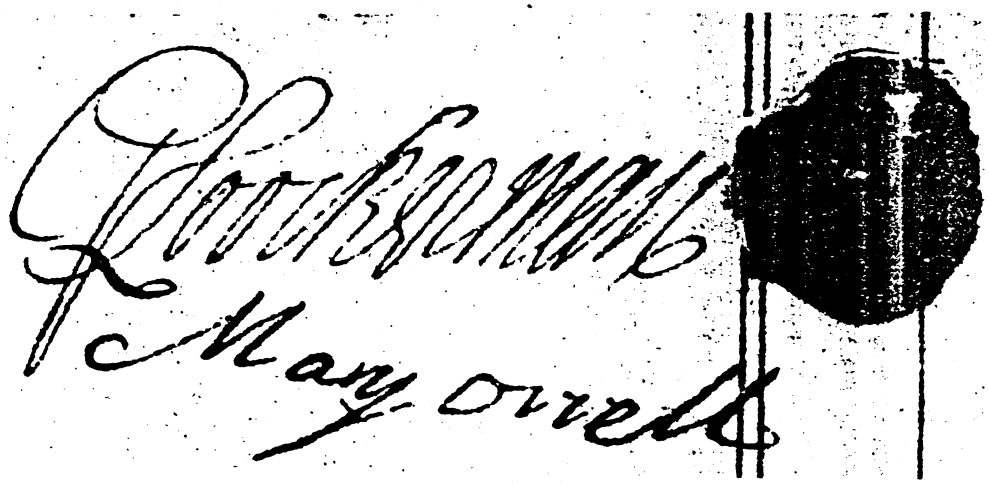
A curbb bridle	0	4	0
In the Hall			
A looking glass	0	10	0
A set of red china, curtains. double valence, two feather beds, one blanket, one quilt and pair sheets, two pillows and pillow cases, & ?	10	0	0
Two small pine tables old	0	6	0
An old feather bed and ? rug and blankets	2	15	0
Eleven old ? chairs	0	11	0
Six black old ? chairs	0	12	0
In a Private Room			
? and pillows of feathers, one blanket, one ?, two course sheets and pillow case	4	10	0
A small ? table ?	0	6	0
A small pine table broke	0	7	6
A small pine desk	0	7	6
A small case of bottles	0	12	0
A warming pan	0	5	0
An old ? stool and pewter pan	0	4	6
An old broken trunk	0	1	0
A pair of old yarn stockings	0	0	6
In another Private Room			
A new pair of blankets and old rug	0	18	0
A pair of cotton yarn ?	0	15	0
An old broken trunk and chest	0	3	0
Two diaper table cloths	0	8	0
Twelve diaper napkins	0	12	0
Two pair of course linen sheets	1	0	0
One pair ?	0	10	0
One fine Holland sheet	0	9	0
One pair old Holland sheet	0	5	0
Four old course table cloths	0	6	0
Eight old napkins	0	4	0
Five old towels	0	2	6
Three new diaper towels	0	4	0
In the Inner Chamber			
A ? feather bed, a pair old sheets and blankets, two rugs, a set of old ?, china, curtains, double valence	6	0	0
A small pine table	0	2	0
In the Outer Chamber			
One large trunk	0	10	0
?, ?, one blanket, two rugs, one sheet	2	0	0
One large old pine chest	0	10	0
In the Kitchen Chamber			
Two old ladles	0	15	0
Old ? and grabbing ? for a boat	1	0	0
Old lumber	0	10	0

Old spinning wheel	0	4	0
Old ? bed and two ladders	0	6	0
A pair old ? boots	0	8	4
A pair new leather britches	0	18	0
An old hat	0	12	4
A new ?	0	6	0
A pair worn French falls	0	5	0
An old pair ? falls	0	1	0
Two pair old boots	0	4	0
A tortoises snuff box	0	2	0
A small ? glass	0	1	0
In the Kitchen			
Eight two pounds of pewter	2	13	0
One Hundred ninety seven iron pots	1	5	0
A pair hand irons	0	12	0
Two pair fire tongs and shovel	0	6	0
A ? iron and two ?	0	2	6
A ? flashing knife	0	1	6
A cutting knife	0	0	6
Two old pine tables	0	3	0
Two large pine chests	0	10	0
Eleven new England buckets	0	10	0
Three small flower tubs	0	2	6
Four kegs quantify 4 gallons	0	2	0
Four old England half of bushels	0	3	4
Five water pails 6 gallons each	0	5	0
Four wooden bowls	0	1	0
Five small pine ?	0	6	0
Two large pine ?	0	3	0
One Broad Tray	0	2	0
One bushel ?	0	2	0
Four old iron candlesticks	0	1	6
One brass candlestick	0	2	6
An old chaffing dish, small pot	0	3	0
One large dish cover	0	3	0
Three pair snuffers	0	3	0
One old large frying pan	0	3	6
One gridiron and ?	0	7	0
One large tin funnel	0	1	0
A pair bellows	0	2	6
An iron ladle and flash forks and skimmer	0	4	0
A copper sauce pan and 1 quart pot	0	1	6
Two old washing tubs	0	2	6
A large kitchen knife	0	0	10
A pair small ?	0	3	0
A large grater	0	0	6
In the Yard			
A pair new cart wheels	1	5	0

A large old cart and wheels	1	15	0
A small cart and wheels	1	5	0
Five cedar posts	0	10	0
A pair Carolina Mill stones	1	0	0
A pair of paling boards	0	6	0
A grind stone and frame	0	5	0
One large chest	0	5	0
In the Cellar			
An old chest	0	5	0
Twenty three old casks	1	8	0
Four old hogsheads tubs	0	4	0
Three old small beer casks	0	7	6
Two barrels of 4 bushels each	1	0	0
Twenty eight casks	3	0	0
Two and ½ bushels salt	0	6	3
Old ? tough	0	2	0
Twenty Five earthen quart and pint mugs	0	11	6
Four black earthen jugs	0	0	8
Two broken stone jugs	0	2	6
In ? (Store/Storage?)			
Two yards of ?	0	3	0
Two and ½ yards challon	0	3	9
Four yards of ? linen	0	5	4
Eleven and ½ yards of course linen	0	17	0
Four and ½ yards of fine ?	0	17	0
Two yards white ?	0	2	0
Three and ¼ yards flannel	0	4	10
Thirteen yards course ?	0	15	2
Two yards of stripped muslin & 1 yard plain	0	12	0
Three yards fine Scotch Holland	0	4	0
Four yards of course cotton	0	5	4
Fourteen yards of cantaloons	0	7	0
Thirty gallons molasses	2	5	0
Two hundred pounds sugar	5	0	0
A grey gilding named Dragon	6	0	0
On grey gilding named Gray	6	0	0
A Negro girl named **Jonny ?**	25	0	0
A Negro boy named **Cosaz ?**	26	0	0
A white man named **Edw. Preston** 3.5 yrs to serve	5	10	0
A boy named **Isaac Partridge** 1.11 yrs to serve	3	0	0
A gallon pewter pot	0	5	0
Three cows and pigs	1	10	0
A cow and calf	1	10	0
A little pine chest	0	3	0
Two ? paper	0	10	0
Five paper Mazoff(?) books	0	5	5
Three Alphabet books	0	2	0

Two ? books of paper	0	7	0
A pair ? weights	0	14	0
A pair old ? weights	0	7	0
Seventeen old books	1	0	0
Four old gins	2	10	0
An iron ?	0	3	0
Three cows and calves	4	10	0
Two four year old steers	3	10	0
One two year old steers	0	17	6
Two five year old heifers	1	10	0
Thirty one head hogs	10	12	0
Forty goats	5	0	0
One old ? horse named Squirrell	1	15	0
An old horse called Theofilus	1	0	0
One young horse called Whistler	4	0	0
Total £	216	11	3

Witness our hands and seals - **John Stevens** (seal) - **J. Lockerman** (seal)
Mary Orrell[22]
Samuel Chew & William Holland - Chief Creditors



Actual signature of Mary (Hunt) Orrell and G. Loockerman from the First Inventory of John Orrell

1727 John Orrell **Dorchester County Inventory (#2)** **Liber 12, 368**

An Inventory of the Goods and Chattels of **John Orrell**, deceased, on letters of administration , debonis non granted unto **Joshua Kennerly** and **Thomas Brannock**, taken and appraised in current money by us the subscribers this 24th day of June 1727.

To 1 old crosscutt saw	0	8	0
To 23½ pounds of old pots	0	6	10½
To 1 old broken frying pan and ladle	0	2	6
To 1 old coopers ? and old steel mills	1	0	0
To cash received in part of a ?	2	8	6

[22] It appears that **Mary Orrell** signed her name to the inventory. There is not an 'x' by her name.

To 22 ½ of old ?	0	2	9
To a ? from Wagon weighing ?	0	9	8
£	4	18	4¼

I do allow of the above inventory as agreed. **John Stevens, G. Lockerman, Roger Woolford.**
I the subscriber being one of the ? do allow of the above inventory as witness my hand **Thomas Thomson.**
No kindred of ago in those part September 11, 1727, came **Joshua Kennerly** of **Thomas Brannock,** administrator debonis non, of the goods and chattels of **John Orrell,** late deceased which was ? unadministrad by **Mary Orrell** executrix of the Last Will and Testament of **John Orrell** and gave their cost according to law that the within inventory is a true and perfect inventory of all the goods and chattels and credits of the deceased that has come to their hand and possession or knowledge and know of no more, nor of no concealments of any part thereof, but if any comes to hand hereafter they will return an additional inventory thereof. - **John Pitt,** Dorchester County.

1727 John Orrell Dorchester County Accounts (#1) Liber 7, 126

Maryland, Dorchester County - The account of **Mary Orrell** executrix of the Last Will and Testament of **John Orrell,** late of the said county, her late husband, deceased. As well of and for such and so much of the same goods and chattels as came to her hand as of and for her payments and disbursements out of the same as followeth:

The said accountant herself with all and singular the goods and chattels of the said deceased satisfied in an inventory made and exhibited into the registry of the Prerogative Court in City of Annapolis as the same inventory appeareth amounting to the sum of £ 216 11 00

Whereas the said accountant humbly prays allowances for herself all payments and disbursements as follows to viz:

For the charges of decently interring the deceased the sum amounting to 500			
For 30 pounds tobacco paid **Charles Ungle,** Sheriff, for six ? due from the deceased as the account & receipt appears 3180			
For 700 pounds tobacco **Charles Ungle,** Sheriff, which was put into his hand to collect by **Michael Holbard** an attorney in ? and due from the said deceased account and receipt appears 2104			
For 270 pounds tobacco paid the said Sheriff and due from the deceased to the Hon. **Philemon Loyd,** Esq., Secretary for fees in the Provincial Court	1	2	6
For 143 pounds tobacco paid the said Sheriff and due from the the Hon. **Philemon Loyd,** Esq. Secretary for fees in the Chancery Court	0	11	1
For 600 pounds tobacco paid **Charles Ungle,** Sheriff and due from the said deceased to the Hon. **Richard Tilghman,** Esq., Chancellor of Maryland, for Chancellors fees	2	10	0
For 200 pounds tobacco paid the said **Charles Ungle,** Sheriff, and due from the said deceased to **Michael Holbard** attorney	0	10	8
For 200 pounds tobacco paid the said **Charles Ungle,** Sheriff, due from a certain **John Tollet** to the said **Michael Holbard** who was in service of the deceased	0	16	0
For 450 pounds tobacco paid the said **Charles Ungle,** Sheriff, and due from the said account of **Sam. Skippon** for a Sheriffs commission and an American ? suit of a certain **John Clement**	1	17	6
For 23,000 pounds tobacco the deceased bond payable to a certain **John Linott (Linotts?)** of Liverpoole, Merchant	5	15	0
For 6716½ pounds tobacco on account to the said deceased being the			

balance due from the said deceased to a certain **John Davis**	27	19	0
The balance of a bond due from the said deceased to one **William Ennotts** as the said bond receipts appears	8	9	9
For 4341 tobacco paid **John Eccleston** due from the said deceased account	10	1	9
For 2503 pounds tobacco paid **William Murray**	10	0	7
For 1955 pounds tobacco paid one **Charles Dogno**	8	2	1
For cash paid one **Joshua Kennerly** due from the said deceased	5	2	2
For 602 pounds tobacco paid **? Ennotts**	2	10	2
For cash due from the said deceased and paid the said **Mary Ennotts**	0	5	0
For cash due from the said deceased and paid **Thomas Novott**	4	0	5
For 390 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **William Hattsfield**	1	13	0
For 445 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **William Watson**	1	17	5
For 30 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **William Perry**	0	3	0
For 280 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **James Langroll**	1	3	4
For 92 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid the said **James Langroll**	0	7	0
For cash due from the said deceased and paid **Thomas Laymard**	0	8	0
For cash due from the said deceased and paid **Edward Cauft**	2	4	6
For 142 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **Elizabeth Watson**	0	11	10
For 64 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **William Whayland**	0	5	4
For 45 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **William Layton**	0	5	9
For 100 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **David Jones**	0	9	1
For cash due from the said deceased and paid **Andrew Simmons**	0	5	0
For 297½ pounds tobacco due from the said deceased and paid **William Edmondson**	1	4	9
For 221 pounds tobacco due from the deceased and paid **Isaac Nicholls**	0	10	5
For cash due from the said deceased unto Hon. **? Mackey**	1	2	6
For 100 pounds tobacco due from the said deceased unto **Anthony Rawlings**	0	8	4
For cash paid **William Hayward** due from the deceased	0	2	7
For 140 pounds tobacco paid **John Pullen** due from the deceased	0	11	8
For 396 pounds tobacco paid **John Mahaune**	1	18	1
For 127 pounds tobacco paid **Francis Hayward**	0	10	7
For cash paid **Thomas Woolford**	0	4	6
For 42 pounds tobacco paid **Solomon Bryon**	0	3	6
For cash paid **Charles Hubbart**	0	2	6
For 331 pounds tobacco paid **Thomas Richardson** due from decs	1	7	7
For cash paid the said **Thomas Richardson** due from the decs	7	1	8
For the ? of freedom due paid a certain **William Oliver** as the accountant			

of the same	2	11	9
For 405 pounds tobacco paid **Charles Ungle**, Sheriff, due to the commission as the account receipt appears	1	18	9
For 50 pounds tobacco discounted with the ? com. for his fee	0	12	6
The cash paid for drawing up this account as receipt	0	12	0
Total	239	7	3
For commission for paying £239.7.3	23	18	6
Balance	263	5	9
Inventory	216	11	8
Balance due to executrix	46	14	1

A just and true account - **Mary Orrell**, executor for **John Orrell**, deceased.
October 22, 1725 - Then came the accountants and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the foregoing account as it stands stated is just and true - **William Holland**, Com.

1728 John Orrell **Dorchester County Accounts (#2)** **Liber 9, 187**

Maryland - The account of **Joshua Kennerly** and **Thomas Brannock, Sen.** administrators de bonis non of **John Orrell**, late of Dorchester County, deceased. These accountants charge themselves with an inventory of the said deceased's estate by them exhibited into the Prerogative Office and there recorded amounting to £ 11.19.11.

And with following sums owed to the deceased and received by them as followeth:

With cash received of **William Cullen** for three judgements obtained against the deceased discounted the balance due to the deceased received £ 6 3 4

With tobacco recovered against the said **Cullen** for costs of suit on the aforesaid judgements
Tobacco 1092 pounds

With cash received of **Howard Taylor** for a judgement obtained against him and with tobacco recovered against the said **Taylor** for costs of suit on the aforesaid judgement
Tobacco 250 pounds

Total Tobacco 1350 pounds

The above 1350 pounds tobacco at 10p	£	6	5	
Total	£	20	8	4

And they humbly pray allowance of the following paying the disbursements:
Of tobacco paid by **Joshua Kennerly** one of these accountants and the acting administrator of the deceased to **Michael Howard** Esq. for attorney's fees against sundry persons who were indebted to the estate as the particulars Sheriff's receipt - 500 pounds.
Of tobacco paid by the said **Joshua Kennerly** to the said **Michael Howard**, Esq., Attorney for two Provincial Court fees answering **Charles Ungle** Sheriff's bond as account and Sheriff's receipt appears - 800 pounds tobacco
Of tobacco paid by this accountant to **Capt. John Pitt**, Deputy Commissioner, for the letter debonis non as account receipt appears - 50 pounds tobacco
Of tobacco paid by the said **Joshua** to the Honourable **Charles Calvert**, Esq for the Commissonary General for fees as particulars as receipt appears - 72 pounds tobacco

Total 1422 pounds

The above 1422 pounds tobacco at 10p	£	7	2	2½
Hath paid for drawing and stating this account	£	0	7	0
Commission for paying £7 9 2½	£	0	14	11

And this accountant **Joshua Kennerly** as administrator of **Mary Orrell** humbly prays an allowance out of the deceased **John Orrell's** estate for what the said **Mary** overpaid the estate of the said **John** as appears by

her account paid and exhibited into the Prerogative Office there recorded dated 22 October 1725 amounting to payment £ 54 18 2½

Overpaid £ 34 17 1

Amount of estate £ 20 5 3½

7th June 1728

Came **Joshua Kennerly** one of the aforegoing accountants and the acting administrators of the deceased **John Orrell**, who being one of the People called Quakers solemnly affirmed and declared that the aforegoing account to the best of his knowledge is just and true which after due examination is passed by - **Charles Calvert**, Commissioner General.

This accountant prays and hath 6 months time given him to pass an additional account as administrator of **Mary Orrell** by **Charles Calvert**, Commissioner General.

1730 John Orrell **Dorchester County Accounts (#3)** **Liber 10, 570**

Maryland - The additional accounts of **Joshua Kennerly** and **Thomas Brannock**, servants of Dorchester County administrators debonis non acc. of **John Orrell**, late of Dorchester County aforesaid, deceased. These accountants charge themselves with a judgment recovered against **John Eccleston** for a debt due to the deceased's estate on settling accounts which by the award of **Jacob Lockerman** & **Dr. William Murray** who are chosen and appointed to adjust the same accounts appears to be tobacco 4319 pounds and with tobacco received of **Samuel Critchard** of 51 pounds tobacco total of 4370 pounds tobacco at 10p per hundred is 21.17.0.

And they humbly gave allowance of the following payments and disbursements made on account of the Estate (by the aforesaid **Joshua Kennerly** the Acting Administrator) and not yet allowed.

Of tobacco paid by the said **Joshua** to **Thomas Brooke**, **William Holland** and **Thomas Addison**, Esq. for Commissary General's Fees on the Administration as particulars of Sheriff's receipt thereon appears - Tobacco 252

Of tobacco paid the said **Joshua** to the Hon. **Charles Calvert**, Esq. for the Comm. General's Fees on return for their first account as particulars of Sheriff's receipt thereon appears -

Tobacco 84

Of tobacco paid by the said **Joshua** to the Hon. **Edward Henry Calvert**, Esq. for the Comm. General Fees on searching **Mary Orrell**'s proceedings on her Administration of **John Orrell**'s estate as particulars of Sheriff - Tobacco 40

At 50p per hundred 376 is 17.7

Of cash paid for drawing, stating, and settling this account .05

£ 2 02 7

Of commission for paying money due £ 0 04 3

Payments and disbursement £ 2 06 10

Balance due £ 19 10 2

Accounted for £ 21 17 0

The accountant **Joshua** as administrator of **Mary Orrell** humbly prays an allowance of the above balance to be carried to the credit of **Mary Orrell**'s estate towards satisfaction of the sum of £34.17.1 which is still due to the estate of the said **Mary** as part of a greater sum by her overpaid the estate of the aforesaid **John Orrell** as by the several accounts past exhibited into the Prerogative Office reference being thereunto had with more fully appear.

11th December 1730. Came **Joshua Kennerly** acting administrator as within mentioned who being one of the people called Quakers did solemnly affirm, ?, and declare that the foregoing account as it here stands is just and true which thereupon after due examination is passed by **Charles Calvert**, Com. Gen.

The following is an article I wrote for Issue 31 (December 1993) of the **Orrell Family Newsletter** citing the possible ancestry of **John Orrell, Sr.** of Dorchester County, Maryland.

'**Bob** and I reached the conclusion a few years ago that **John Orrell, Sr.** of Dorchester County, Maryland is probably not really **John Orrell, Sr.** - the first documented **Orrell** in America. He is the first **Orrell** that can be easily documented and the earliest **Orrell** in Maryland whose descendency can be traced to the current day. However Bob and I have felt for several years that the **John Orrell** located in 1673 - 1676 was not the **John Orrell** that died in Dorchester County in the 1720's. First the **John Orrell** that was transported in 1676 would have had to been at least 25 years old at the time setting a birth of about 1650. While he could have lived until to 1720's that point is very debatable for several reasons. First and foremost the man we call **John Orrell, Sr.** had his first child born in 1709. If he was the **John** of 1676 he would have been about 59 years old at the time his first child was born. Also consider the fact that when his wife **Mary Hunt Orrell** died in 1726 all of the children mentioned were **Orrell**, none of the daughters had yet married. **Mary Orrell** specifically mentions her 'youngest children'. Therefore they were very young. Enough said, they just can't be the same person.

Bob and I lean towards the theory that **John Orrell, Sr.** (died 1721) should probably be referred to as **John Orrell, Jr.** and that the **John Orrell** of 1673 should be **John Orrell, Sr.** Of course, other than name association, we do not have definite proof. We also must keep in mind as possible fathers the very early mentioned **Thomas Orrell** in Maryland and of course there is still the **Alexander Orrell** mentioned in many documents before the year 1700. Also, there are a few other possibilities. However, read on, and you will see why we lean towards why we feel that the **John Orrell** of the 1670's as the father of **John Orrell** who died in the 1720's.

Terence A.D. Orrell has recently stated that he has a tentative candidate for the first **John Orrell**. A **John Orrell** was baptized in Wilmslow in Cheshire in 1638 the son of **Thomas Orrell** of **Orrell's Well** in Wilmslow (1600-1642). He was still living in 1660 when he is named in the will of his brother **Robert Orrell** of Lewisham in Kent; after which **Terence** has no information about him, which suggests he died or left the area. This **John Orrell** was not buried in the family church at Wilmslow. He had brothers **Robert Orrell, Francis Orrell, Thomas Orrell,** and **Matthew Orrell** and sisters **Justinia Orrell, Elizabeth Orrell, Martha Orrell,** and **Mary Orrell**. You will note the similarity in names to the early members of **John Orrell's** family of Dorchester County. He had a grandson **Robert Orrell**, sons **Francis Orrell** and **Thomas Orrell**, and daughters **Elizabeth Orrell, Martha Orrell,** and **Mary Orrell**. ***(Very coincidental).***

Terence goes on to state: 'His sister **Justinia Orrell** married **William Barratt** of Stockport in Cheshire. I recall the name **Barratt** in your book ***(Orrell Family Records at the Maryland State Archives)*** as well as the surname **Wright**. His niece **Mary** married a **Nathanial Wright**. Perhaps the early history of Maryland might indicate whether there was any settlement of people from Cheshire and if so, perhaps we can tie **John Orrell** in. The history of this particular **Orrell** family is known, and if we can link them together we will have completed a major step in the family jigsaw. I think **John Orrell** is too old to have been the **John** who died in 1722 as he was having children about 1720 when the Cheshire **John** would have been 82. But I think it a possibility that he was the father of the **John** who died in 1722.'

Both Bob and I basically agree. The following could be theorized:

- **Thomas Orrell**[1] [this would be **Thomas Orrell**[12]] of **Orrell's Well** in Wilmslow, England (1600-1642), father of:

- **John Orrell**[2] [this would be **John Orrell**[11]] (baptized in Wilmslow in 1638), possibly came to Maryland and is the **John Orrell** of 1673, father of: (partial list - **John, Francis, Thomas, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary**)
- **John Orrell**[3] [our **John Orrell, Sr.**[10]] (died 1721) married **Mary Hunt** (died 1726). Had children **John, Francis, Thomas, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary.**

Boy that all sure looks very possible. Folks, this is **Terence Orrell** at his best ! Perhaps in the next issue **Terence Orrell** will do an article on the ancestry of the above mentioned **Thomas Orrell** of **Orrell's Well**, whose ancestry, he says, is well documented."[23]

As I reflect on the above information and dates, I have come to belief that the above the **John Orrell** who would have probably been baptized in Wilmlow, England in 1638 is probably the same **John Orrell** who came to Maryland in 1673. His son **John Orrell** whom we traditionly list as **John Orrell, Sr.**[10] was probably born in America about 1680/1690, not 1653 as estimated. While marriage customs have changed over the years it is curious why **Mary Hunt**[10] (born about 1695), daughter of a prominent family, would have married a man about 40 years older. If the traditional **John Orrell, Sr.**[10] was born in 1653 as estimated, it is extremely doubtful he still be fathering children in 1721 at the age of 68 with a wife of age 26!

Inserting a new **John Orrell, Sr.**[11] of the eleventh generation would reset our **John Orrell, Sr.**[10] to **John Orrell, Jr.**[10]. This could help to tie in the other early **Orrells** in Maryland which we have not tied together. For instance we have a **Christopher Orrell** born about 1648 (place of birth unknown). He was listed as 78 years old in 1726 and was mentioned in the ***Maryland Calendar of Wills*** as living on a plantation owned by **Michael Jenifer** in St. Mary's County. We next have the **Thomas Orrell** of Calvert County, Maryland who was the father of **Rebecca Orrell** and **Jane Orrell**, who were born in Maryland in probably in the mid-1680's. **Thomas Orrell's** will was written in 1719 (proved 1721), two years before **John Orrell**[10] wrote his will. They were probably about the same age and certainly could have been brothers and sons of the proposed **John Orrell**[11] who arrived in Maryland in 1673. This same **Thomas Orrell** was mentioned in Court cases as far back as 1685. It is even possible that this **Thomas Orrell** would be to old to be a brother of **John Orrell**[10] and could have been an uncle or even his father. There is also an **Alexander Orrell** who himself was involved in several court cases between 1711 and 1711. He was listed in 1711 {Liber E#2, page 41} as having a 'lone leg' and 1712 {Liber E#2, page 209} as a cripple who was bound to **Elizabeth Hawkins**. He could have been one of the father's or a brother. **Thomas Orrell** was found in documents in Calvert County and Caroline County. **Alexander Orrell** were constantly listed in Charles County, Maryland. Our **John Orrell, Sr.**[10] has been located in Anne Arundel County, Dorchster County, and Caroline County. To add to all of the confusion we have still not accounted for the **James Orell** located in the 1699, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1704, and 1706 Rent Rolls of Baltimore County. We also find a **John ORRELL** in the 1703 - 1706 Rent Rolls of Baltimore County.

Other possible spellings of this surname: **Orrell, Orrel, Orell, Orel, Orrill**, etc.[24]

---

[23] **Terence Anthony David Orrell** is the leading British researcher on the **Orrell** family. He, **Robert Stanley Orrell**, and I founded the **Orrell Family Association** in 1985. For a detailed study of the British Orrells please refer to his ***History of the House of Orrell***, Privately Published, 1990.

[24] For a detailed study of the **Orrell** family in Maryland, see ***Orrell Family Records at the Maryland State Archives*** by **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, III**, Privately Published, 1992. For a study of the **Orrell** family in the U.S. Federal Census see ***The Orrell Family in the U.S. Census*** by **Robert Stanley Orrell**, Privately Published, 1994. For other detailed information please see ***Orrell Family***

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1,543; counting spouses 2,353. This could easily increase by several hundred persons if we add the **Orrells** that went to North Carolina who are believed to be his sons. If we add in **Daniel Black Orrell** who is known to be born in Maryland and probably a grandson of **John Orrell, Sr.** we add another 1,000.

Without argument, **Terence Anthony David Orrell** of Bolton, Lanchaster, England, is the recognized authority on the early origins of the **Orrell** family. His *History of the House of Orrell* is outstanding and details the early history of the family. **Terence** shares the belief of **Bob** and I that **Thomas Orrell** and **Glidwell Orrell**, sons of **John Orrell** left Maryland and settled in North Carolina for he writes 'Three of the sons of **John Orrell** settled in North Carolina; **Thomas, Glidwell,** and **William.** There were also two other **Orrell** settlers in the same area at the same time who seem to be connected; **James** and **Isaac Orrell.** It is possible that these were two more of the sons of **John,** or were perhaps nephews.'

It is now the belief that **John Orrell** only had 7 children for his property is only divided 7 ways. **William Orrell** is no longer considered a son, but probably a grandson. The following is an article by **Robert Stanley Orrell** which he wrote for Issue # 31 of the **Orrell Family Association Newsletter.** It addresses the above issue.

A FEW COMPARISONS

After reading the articles by **Reb Orrell** and **Louise Donnelly,** I thought I would compare the children of **John Orrell** of Maryland and the **Orrell Brothers** of Beaufort and Onslow Counties, North Carolina. **David Oliver Orrell** and others, including descendants of **Glidwell Orrell,** have always maintained the **Orrell Brothers** were from Maryland. **Terence Orrell** of England has always maintained common family names are used over and over in lines of descent. Four out of the five brothers are compared here. The first two, Thomas and Glidwell, definitely will open some eyes (mine included) with the comparisons.

Maryland **Thomas Orrell,** son of **John Orrell, Sr** born about 1715/1720.
North Carolina **Thomas Orrell,** brother, born about 1718.

Both were mentioned as being tailors in land records. Thomas of Maryland disappears around 1753 and Thomas of North Carolina purchases land there in 1759. Thomas is witness on land purchased by Glidwell in 1760 from **Thomas Johnston.** Thomas married the daughter of **Thomas Johnston.** Now for the climax! Thomas' grandson was named **Kirkham Orrell!** I don't think that name was pulled from a hat! See the article on the **Kirkham Family.**

Maryland **Glidwell Orrell,** son of **John Orrell, Sr** born about 1720.
North Carolina **Glidwell Orrell,** brother, born about 1719.

Both were mentioned as being blacksmiths in land records. Glidwell of Maryland disappears around 1745. Research by **David Oliver Orrell** finds Glidwell in Lunenburg County, Virginia in 1752 as a taxpayer. Glidwell of North Carolina purchased land from **Thomas Johnston** in 1760.

Association 'The First Four Years' and *Orrell Family Association 'The Second Four Years'* bound collections of the quarterly newsletter of the **Orrell Family Association** by the above three mentioned **Orrell** researchers. Privately Published by the authors in 1990 & 1994 respectively. For a study of the members of the **Orrells** in the Civil War (sic) see *Those Who Served* by **Robert Stanley Orrell,** Privately Published, 1992.

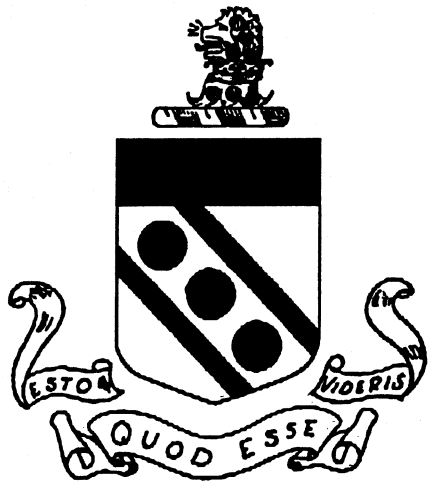
Maryland **William Orrell**, son of **John Orrell, Sr** born about 1712.
North Carolina **William Orrell**, brother, birth unknown.

William of Maryland has not been confirmed as John's son although in **John Orrell, Jr's** inventory of 1780, William and Francis are listed as next of kin, making one think they were brothers. William paid taxes in Maryland in 1783. William of North Carolina first purchased land there in 1762. While it was possible to own land in two states, it wasn't very common. Not as much proof as the other two brothers!

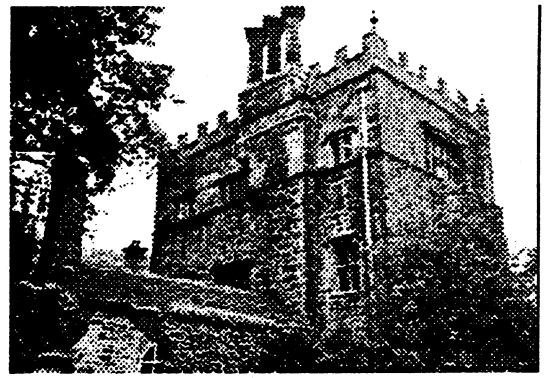
Maryland **James Orrell**, grandson of Francis, birth unknown.
North Carolina **James Orrell**, brother, birth unknown. Very little is known about either James, so a comparison would be unfair to attempt.

The last son, **Stephen Orrell**, could actually be a son of one the other four. He is listed in land records much later than the other two and no proof has been found he is their brother, although proof is known that he is related to them.

While nothing I've shown here is conclusive, the evidence is starting to stack up in favor of these men being one and the same. Refer back to Issue #30, in which **Reb Orrell** did an oustanding article titled *What Is Considered Enough Evidence ?*



Orrell Family Coat of Arms as designed and used by the Orrell Family Association in America



Turton Tower was built by the Orrell Family

Terence reports that the first **Orrell** of record was **Sir Richard de Orrell**, a knight who lived about 1150 - 1220. He also reported that **King Henry V** had five **Orrells** in his household, three of whom were present with him in his bodyguard at the Battle of Agincourt in 1415. He continues by stating that **James Bonaparte Orrell** of Wilmington, North Carolina was the first cousin of of the distinguished Southern Commander in the U.S. Civil War, **Gen. Robert E. Lee.**

The motto on the **Orrell** coat of arms reads in latin 'Esto Quod Esse Videris' and is translated 'Be what you appear to be', in other words 'don't put on airs'.

- - - - - - - - - - -

James KIRKHAM[10] (**Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born between 1670/1680. **James** died in 1724. He was the son of **William KIRKHAM**[11] **Alice PAXON**[11]. He married **Africa DURDIN**[10] 6 August 1703, in Quaker Meeting House, Talbot County, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 409}*

Africa DURDIN[10] (**Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born between 1670/1680, the daughter of **Stephen DURDIN**[11]. **Africa** died between 1751 and 1758. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 411}*

They had 6 children:

I. **Mary KIRKHAM**, died before 1738. Listed as the next of kin (as **Mary Lane**) on her father's account. She married **Timothy LANE** before 1724. No children have yet been identified.

II. **William KIRKHAM**, died after 1751. Resided in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania for a time. Listed as next of kin in the account of his father in 1724. Named in mother's will which was written 1751 and probated 1758.

III. **Robert KIRKHAM**, died 1749, in Augusta County, Virginia. **Robert Kirkham**, the son of **James Kirkham** and **Africa Durdin**, traveled to Philadelphia, to settle on land his father had purchased there. Instead of returning to Maryland he joined the group heading for the Benjamin Borden tract in Virginia. He married **Sarah ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **James KIRKHAM**, died 1764. Left no heirs. Talbot County, Maryland Will 2:230. Named in his mother's will which was written in 1751 and probated 1758.

V. **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], born 1720/1730, died 1751/1785. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 329}.*

VI. **Rachel KIRKHAM**. She married **John MEEDS**. No children have yet been identified.

Africa DURDIN[10] died between 1751 (date her will was written) and April 1758 (date her will was proved). She probably died in late March or early April of 1758.

NOTES for **Africa DURDIN**[10] follow: Mentioned in the will of her father. **Africa Durdin Kirkham** died in Queen Anne's County, Maryland by 1758. She wrote her will (Box 7, folder 71) on 18 May 1751 and it was probated on 6 April 1758. It is extremely difficult to read in parts. It is copied exactly as written from the original.

In the Name of God Amen this Eleventh Day of May anno Dom 1791
I Africa Durdham of Dulcabella in Queen Anns County in the province
of Maryland Spinster being weak of body but in perfect Sence & memory
Thanks be to almighty God Calling to mind the mortality of my Body knowing
that it is appointed for all once to Die I Do Make & ordain this my last
Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I Give
my Soul into the Hands of almighty God that gave it & my body I
recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like & Decent manner at
the discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting But I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of
God and touching such worldly Estate as it Hath pleased almighty God to bless
me with in this life I give and dispose of in the following manner
First I give unto My Son William Durdham one Shilling Sterling
and no more which I Desire may be payd to him by my Executor after
my Decease
Secondly I give unto My Son James Durdham a Negro man Called Adam
to him & his Heirs Lawfully begotten of his body & my Son James Should
Marry and Die without Lawfull Heir my will is that his
Widdow Should Enjoy the aforesd Negrow During her life or widdowhood
and no longer and if the said Negro Should Live
while the Death of the above James Durdham & as above mentioned
my will is that my Daughter Delilah Durdham Should have him
which I Desire may be to Her and Heirs for ever
and as for the Remainder part of my Estate my will is that it Should
be Equally Divided Between my two Daughters Rachel Woods
and Delilah Durdham after my just Debts are payd

And I do Constitute and ordain Daniel Durdham to be my Sole
and Lawful Executor of this my last will and Testament
Revoaking Reversing & Disallowing all other and former wills
Before this time by me made Ratifying Constituting & Confirming this
and no other to be my Last will and Testament in witness where
of I have unto Set my Hand and Seal this Day and Year
above Written

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared
by me to be my Last will & Testament in the Presence
of us

Africa Durdham Seal

Will of Africa Durdin

In the name of God, Amen, this eighteenth day of May anno domino 1791 **Africa Kirkham**, spinster, of Tuckahoe in the Province of Maryland being weak of body but in perfect sound memory, thanks be to almighty God calling to mind the mortality of my body knowing that is appointed for all once to die. I do made and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all I give my Soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and as for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executor not doubting but I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me within this life. I give and dispose of in the following manner. FIRST, I give unto my son **William Kirkham** one shilling sterling and no more which I desire my by paid to him by my executor after my death. SECOND, I give unto my son **James Kirkham** a Negro man called **Adam** to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body if my son **James** should marry and die without lawful heir my will is that his widow should keep the aforesaid Negro during her life or widowhood and no longer and if the same Negro should live which the death of the above **James Kirkham** as above mentioned my will is that my daughter **Delilah Orrill** should have him which I desire may be to her and heirs forever and as for the remainder part of my estate my will is that is should be equally divided between my two daughters **Rachel Woods** and **Delilah Orril** after my just debts are paid, I do hereby constitute and ordain **Francis Orrill** to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament ? reckoning and dissolving all other and former will or wills before this time by me made and I likewise constitute and ordain this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by me to be my last will and testament in the presence of us ? **Downes, Henrietta Hicks, Aaron Downes**. **Africa Kirkham** made her mark and affixed her seal on this document.

This document is the basis for placing **Francis Orrell** as the husband of **Delilah Kirkman**. The only way that **Africa Durdin** would have named **Francis Orrell** as the executor of her will is if he was the lawful husband of **Africa Durdin**'s daughter **Delilah Kirkman Orrell**.

James KIRKHAM[10] died 1724, in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

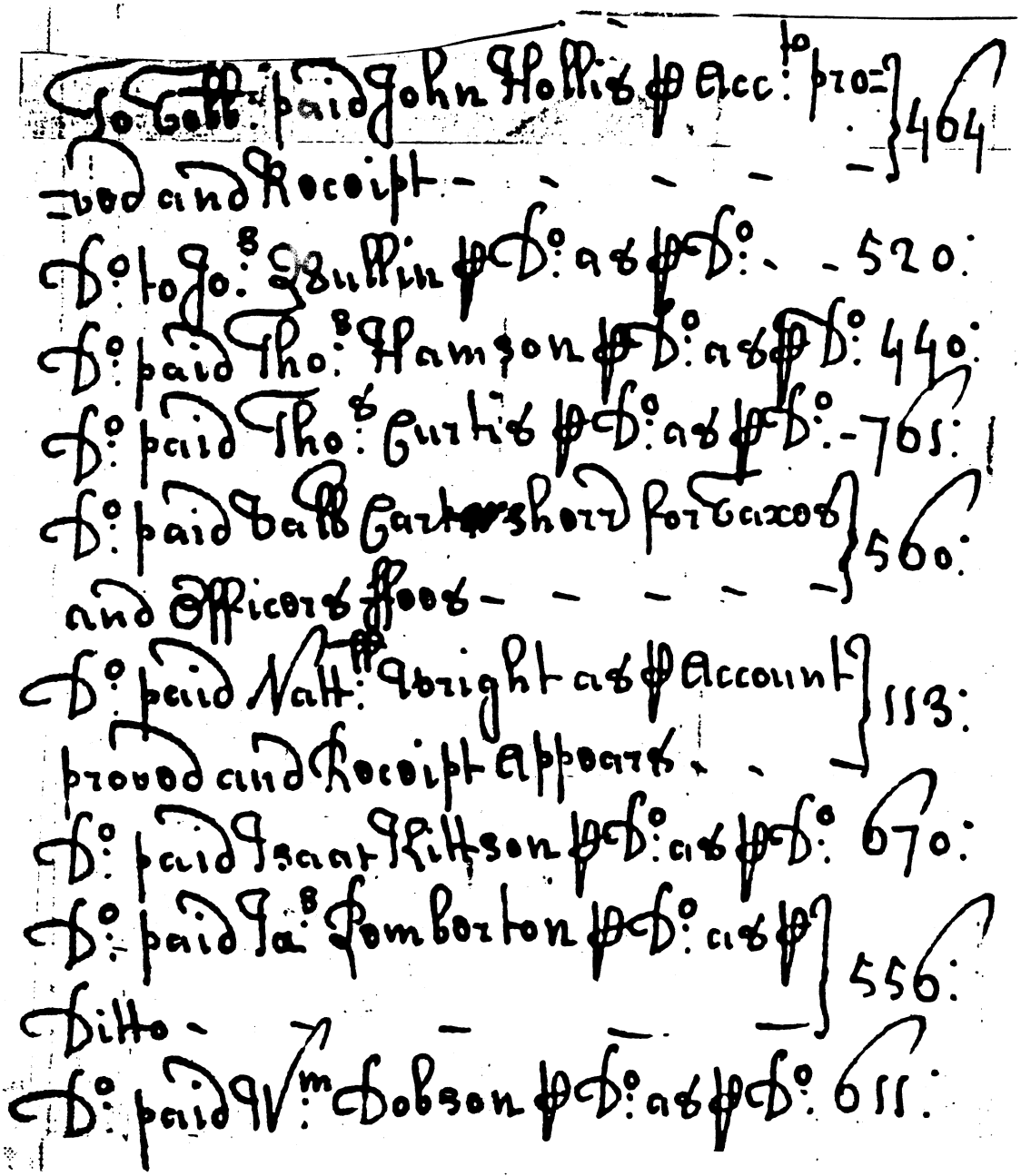
NOTES for **James KIRKHAM**[10] follow: **James Kirkham**, the son of **William Kirkham** and **Alice Paxon**, was born in Talbot County, Maryland. According to Quaker Records on 8/6/1703 he married **Africa Durdin**, the daughter of **Stephen Durdin**. When **James Kirkham** died in Queen Anne's County, Maryland in 1724 his wife was **Africa Kirkham** and his next of kin were given as **Mary Lane** (wife of **Timothy Lane**) and **William Kirkham**. **Africa Kirkham** was the administratrix of **James Kirkham**'s estate (Acct 6:230), which amounted to about 37 pounds of sterling. To date, no will has been located for **James Kirkham**. The actual account is extremely difficult to read. Some of the names mentioned in the account are **George Dohorty, John Wilson, Thomas Richardson, Evan Powell, John Hollis, Thomas Hanson, Thomas Curtis, William Dobson**, and **Robert Jones**. It concluded stating 'then came **Africa Kirkham** ye accountant and made oath on ye Holy Evangelist that ye above is a just and true account of her administration and ye above interstate estate'.

James Kirkham Queen Anne's Co., MD 1724
Account (Africa Kirkham, accountant) Liber 6, f. 230-1 {46-4}

The Account of Africa Kirkham Adm.ᵗʳⁱˣ of Ja: Kirkham Late of Queen Anns County Decd:

And this Account.ᵗ Charges herselfe with ye sd Decds Estate as itt was taken and Appraised Amounting to ye Sume of	247. 9. 0.
And the Above Account.ᵗ humbly Prays Allowance for ye severall Payments and Disbursm.ᵗˢ wch are as followeth viz.ᵗ	
To Money paid George Doherty ₽ Acc.ᵗ proved and Receipt appears	6. 6. 6.
Do. paid John Wilson ₽ Do. as ₽ Do. receipt Appears	15:
Do. paid Tho.ˢ Richardson ₽ Acc.ᵗ proved Receipt Appears	11. 0.½
Do. paid Evan Powell ₽ Acc.ᵗ proved and Receipt Appears	1. 14. 4.

Account of James Kirkham



Account of James Kirkham

To Coron.ª & Hoo to Ro. Jones for an
Inquisition on s.d Ja. Kirkham 250.
To Dep.ty Com.r & ffees - - - 200.
To Rob.t Jones for Getting a Sporiall
Comton and Drawing and Stateing 158.
y.e Acc.t and other Services -
The above Money and Tobb. att 5. ℔ C. is - 31: 7: 11 3/4
The 10. ℔ C. is - - - - - 3: 2 9 1/2
To ffees & Expences - - - - 2: - - -
Octob.r 3.d 1724. 36: 10: 9 1/4

Then Came Erica Kirkham y.e above
Account.t and made Oath on y.e Holy Evangelists -
that y.e above is a just and true Acc.t of her Comton
on y.e Above Intestates Estate & Before the Rob.t Jones
Especially Appointed to pass s.d Acc.t

Account of James Kirkham

- - - - - - - - - - -

Richard PURNALL, Sr.[10] **(Richard PURNALL, Jr.**[9]**, Rachel PURNALL**[8]**, Thomas STEWART**[7]**, Richard Benson STEWART**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1700. His parents are unknown. **Richard** died after 1747. He married **Rachel ?**[10] {Maiden name unknown} about 1719.

Rachel ?[10] {Maiden name unknown} **(Richard PURNALL, Jr.**[9]**, Rachel PURNALL**[8]**, Thomas STEWART**[7]**, Richard Benson STEWART**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1700. **Rachel** died after 1747. Her parents are unknown.

They had 7 children:

I. **Anne PURNALL**, born 28 July 1720, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

II. **John PURNALL**, born 27 October 1722, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

III. **Richard PURNALL, Jr.**[9], born 8 March 1725, died after September 1753. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 335}.*

IV. **Mary PURNALL**, born 9 February 1726, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. There was a **Mary Purnell** (note spelling) who married a **John Miles** in St. James Parish in Anne Arundel County, Maryland on 3 October 1745. A daughter **Rachel Miles** was born on 12 September 1746.

V. **William PURNALL**, born 6 October 1729, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

VI. **Benjamin PURNALL**, born 20 February 1743, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. From *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries* by **F. Edward Wright**, page 170: **Benj. Purnall** son of **Richd.** and **Rachall** born 20 February 1743.

VII. **Verlender PURNALL**, born 7 January 1748, in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. From *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th & 18th Centuries* by **F. Edward Wright**, page 170: **Verlender Purnall** daughter of **Richd.** and **Rachall** born 7 January 1747/8.

The death dates for **Rachel ?**[10] and **Richard PURNALL, Sr.**[10] are unknown. Their last child was born 7 January 1748.

NOTES for **Rachel ?**[10] {Maiden name unknown} follow: It is interesting to note that there is a gap between 1729 and 1743 with the children. A period of 27 years is a rather long time (considering the time period) to be having children. Note that the surname used for the first set of children is **Purnell** and the surname used for the second set is **Purnall**. It does not appear however that the children born in 1743 and 1747 are children of **Richard Purnall, Junr.** **Richard Purnall Junr.** clearly listed the '**Junr.**' in his name. However as his marriage in 1751 to **Mary Pickering** is recorded, it is possible that he could have been married previously about 1742 at the age of 17 of 18 to a '**Rachall**'. Note the spellings for the mother of all of the children listed. At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

NOTES for **Richard PURNALL, Sr.**[10] follow: The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 107; counting spouses 158.

- - - - - - - - - - -

James PICKERING[10] (**Mary PICKERING**[9], **Rachel PURNALL**[8], **Thomas STEWART**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1710. **James** died after 1734. His parents are unknown. He married **Elizabeth ?**[10] {Maiden name unknown} about 1732.

Elizabeth ?[10] {Maiden name unknown} (**Mary PICKERING**[9], **Rachel PURNALL**[8], **Thomas STEWART**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1710. **Elizabeth** died after 1734. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Mary PICKERING**[9], born 2 March 1734, died after September 1753. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 335}.*

The death dates for **Elizabeth ?**[10] and **James PICKERING**[10] are unknown. Their daughter was born 2 March 1734.

NOTES for **Elizabeth ?**[10] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

NOTES for **James PICKERING**[10] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 101; counting spouses 152.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Nicholas BESSON[10] (**Thomas BESSON**[9], **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 22 December 1677, in Maryland. **Nicholas** died after 1727. He was the son of **Thomas (The Elder) BESSON**[11] and **Margaret SAUGHIER**[11]. He married **Diana HAILE**[10] 3 September 1722. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 427}*

Diana HAILE[10] (**Thomas BENSON**[9], **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1690. **Diana** died after 1727. Her parents are unknown.

They had 4 children:

I. **Ann BESSON**, born 30 September 1723.

II. **Diana BESSON**, born 8 February 1726.

III. **Elizabeth BESSON**, born 14 April 1727.

IV. **Thomas BESSON**[9], born about 1728, died February 1795. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 335}.*

The death dates for **Diana HAILE**[10] and **Nicholas BESSON**[10] are unknown. Their last child was born about 1728.

NOTES for **Diana HAILE**[10] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1,572; counting spouses 2,389. Early marriages of the **Haile** family in Maryland:

George HAILE	**Elizabeth CHAWFINCH**	17 Jan 1735
Hannah HAILE	**William GREEN**	21 Aug 1729

Nicholas BESSON[10] died after 1727.

NOTES for **Nicholas BESSON**[10] follow: **Nicholas** is sometimes referred to as **Nicholas Besson** and other times as **Nicholas Benson**. His children all went by the **Benson** surname. From the ***Jones Bible Records*** - **Nicholas Besson**, son of **Thomas** and **Margaret Besson** was born ye 22nd of December 1677.

From the ***Benson Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland***: Heir of **Richard Cromwell** (his brother in law) in 1717; domiciled in St. Margaret's Parish, Anne Arundel County. From the above source: The last will and testament of **Richard Cromwell** [wife of **Ann Benson**, brother in law to **Nicholas**] was dated August 12, 1717, and probated on September 23, same year, by which he bequeathed unto **Nicholas Besson** my wearing cane [Wills, Liber 14, folio 396, Hall of Records, Annapolis]. No such relationship was stated, but it is assumed that he was a brother to **Richard's** deceased wife, inasmuch as a cane would normally be willed to an elderly gentleman. Continued from the above: 'No will, administration of an estate, nor distribution of property is available from the extant records of the Province for **Thomas Besson** the Elder or even the Younger, but in the 1770s a **Nicholas Besson** lived in St. Margaret's Westminster Parish, Anne Arundel County. Continued: 'On September 3, 1722, **Nicholas Besson** married **Diana Haile**, according to the register of St. Margaret's Westminster Parish. The births of the 3 following daughters were recorded in that parish: 1) **Ann Besson**, born September 30, 1723 2) **Diana Besson**, born February 8, 1725-6 3) **Elizabeth Benson**, born April 14, 1727.

He is also believed to be the **Nicholas Besson** who on April 2, 1726, witnessed the last will and testament of **William Slade**, of Baltimore County. (Wills, Liber 20, folio 276, Hall of Records, Annapolis).

No further reference can be found for **Nicholas Besson** after the birth of his daughter in 1727, and from then on the surname of **Besson** passed from Maryland records, according to all known sources of research at present.

It is quite possible that **Thomas Besson** of the next generation was a son of the above **Nicholas Besson**, but whose birth was not registered in the parish records, placing his birth in the year 1728, or he could have been a brother of the said **Nicholas Besson** and therefore somewhat older than 20 or 21 at the time of his marriage in or about 1749. Then there is also the possibility that **Nicholas Besson** was married previous to his union with **Diana Haile** and **Thomas Besson** or **Thomas Benson** was an issue of that marriage. (NOTE: **Benson** researchers believe that **Nicholas Besson** was the father of **Thomas Besson**. Persons have been admitted into the Colonial Danes Society using this ancestry line.) So far as the records are extant, **Nicholas Besson** was not a land owner in Anne Arundel County, and so far as it is know from extant records **Thomas Benson** of the same country was not a land owner.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Charles CHENEY[10] (**Isaiah CHENEY**[9], **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 6 June 1673, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Charles** died in 1745. He was the son of **Richard CHENEY**[11] and **Eleanor PINDAL**[11]. He married (1) **Ann JONES**[10] 15 July 1701, in Maryland. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 429}***

Ann JONES[10] (**Isaiah CHENEY**[9], **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1680, the daughter of **William JONES**[11] and **Elizabeth ?**[11] {Maiden name unknown}. **Ann** did between 1705/1710. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 439}***

They had 11 children:

I. **Ann CHENEY**, born after July 1701.

II. **Jacob CHENEY**, born after July 1701.

III. **Greenbury CHENEY**, born after July 1701. He married **Elizabeth CHENEY** 16 November 1725, the daughter of **Richard CHENEY** and **Rachel NICHOLSON**. **Elizabeth** died after 16 November 1725. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Mordecai CHENEY**, born after July 1701.

V. **Shadrack CHENEY**, born after July 1701. Mentioned in the will of his father (1745).

VI. **Mary CHENEY**, born after July 1701. She married **Edward RICKETTS** 3 February 1729, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born 15 September 1706, in Prince George's County, Maryland. **Edward** also married **Margaret POWELL**.

They had 9 children:

1. **Ann RICKETTS**, born 26 December 1730, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
2. **Cheney RICKETTS, Sr.**, born about 1732, died 15 May 1814. He married **Nancy CHENEY**. She was born about 1734 and died 13 September 1813, in Ohio.

    They had 11 children:

    (1) **Jeremiah RICKETTS**, born about 1756.
    (2) **Edward RICKETTS**, born 10 April 1758, died about 1852.
    (3) **Rezin RICKETTS**, born about 1759, died about 1834.
    (4) **John RICKETTS**, born about 1765, died about 1848.
    (5) **Mary RICKETTS**.
    (6) **Elizabeth RICKETTS**.
    (7) **Rachel RICKETTS**.
    (8) **Diana RICKETTS**, died 10 May 1814.
    (9) **Charles RICKETTS**, born 26 December 1773, died 6 November 1845.
    (10) **Cheney RICKETTS, Jr.**, born 17 April 1776, died 29 June 1842.
    (11) **Mary RICKETTS**.

3. **William RICKETTS**.

4. **Richard RICKETTS.**
5. **Thomas RICKETTS.**
6. **William RICKETTS.**
7. **Edward C. RICKETTS**, born about 1736, died about 1813 in Pennsylvania. The name of his wife is unknown.

They had 6 children:

(1) **Nathan RICKETTS**, born 26 August 1759, died about January 1847.
(2) **Thomas RICKETTS.**
(3) **James RICKETTS**, born 18 May 1766, died 6 March 1856.
(4) **Nancy RICKETTS**, born 18 June 1770, died 18 July 1830.
(5) **Isaac RICKETTS**, born about 1772, died about 1851.
(6) **Lydia RICKETTS**, born about 1783, died 1 June 1855.

8. **Richard RICKETTS.**
9. **Thomas RICKETTS.**

VII. **Rachel CHENEY**, born after July 1701.

VIII. **Elizabeth CHENEY**, born after July 1701, died after 15 July 1729. She married **Dennis LEA** 15 July 1729, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He died after 15 July 1729. No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Charles CHENEY**, born 30 August 1703. He married **Mary POWELL** 13 April 1720, in Maryland. They had 1 child:
1. **Ezekiel CHENEY**, born 25 May 1727, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died 1769, in Frederick County, Maryland.

X. **Dinah CHENEY**, christened 25 July 1710. Possibly married a **Campbell**. She notes under father.

XI. **Isaiah CHENEY**[9], born 1725, died 1768. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 341}.***

Ann JONES[10] died between 1705/1710.

NOTES for **Ann JONES**[10] follow: **Ann Jones** was formerly the widow of **Gilbert Pattison**. She was the daughter of **William Jones, Sr.** and **Elizabeth** his wife. **Ann** died relatively young. Autobiography of **Summerfield Baldwin** lists her as **Ann Patterson**.

Charles CHENEY[10] next married (2) **Agnes ?** {Maiden name unknown}. Her parents are unknown. No children have yet been identified. **Agnes** also married **John DEALE** after 1745, in Maryland. His parents are unknown. **Agnes** died after July 1745.

Charles CHENEY[10] died in the early part of 1745 (before May), in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Charles CHENEY**[10] follow: Source: ***Anne Arundel Gentry, 1st Edition***, 1933, section on **Cheney** Family: **Charles Cheney**, son of **Richard** and **Eleanor Cheney**, was born June 6, 1673, in the South River Hundred. On July 15, 1701, he married **Ann**, the widow of **Gilbert Pattison** and the daughter of **William Jones, Sr.** and **Elizabeth** his wife. **William Jones, Sr.**, the father in law of **Charles Cheney**, died in 1705, and bequeathed property to his daughter, **Ann Cheney**. She died at a comparatively young age, thereupon

Charles Cheney married secondly **Agnes** ---.

Charles Cheney died intestate during the early part of 1745. The first inventory of his personal effects was taken on May 6, 1745, with **Isaiah Cheney** and **Thomas Cheney** as kinsmen, and **Agnes Cheney** as the executrix. At an additional inventory on July 22, 1745, his widow was **Agnes Deale**. The kinsmen signatories were at that time **Zachariah Jacob** and **Isaiah Cheney**.

The original will of **Charles Cheney** is located in the Prerogative Court records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland in Box C, folder 29.

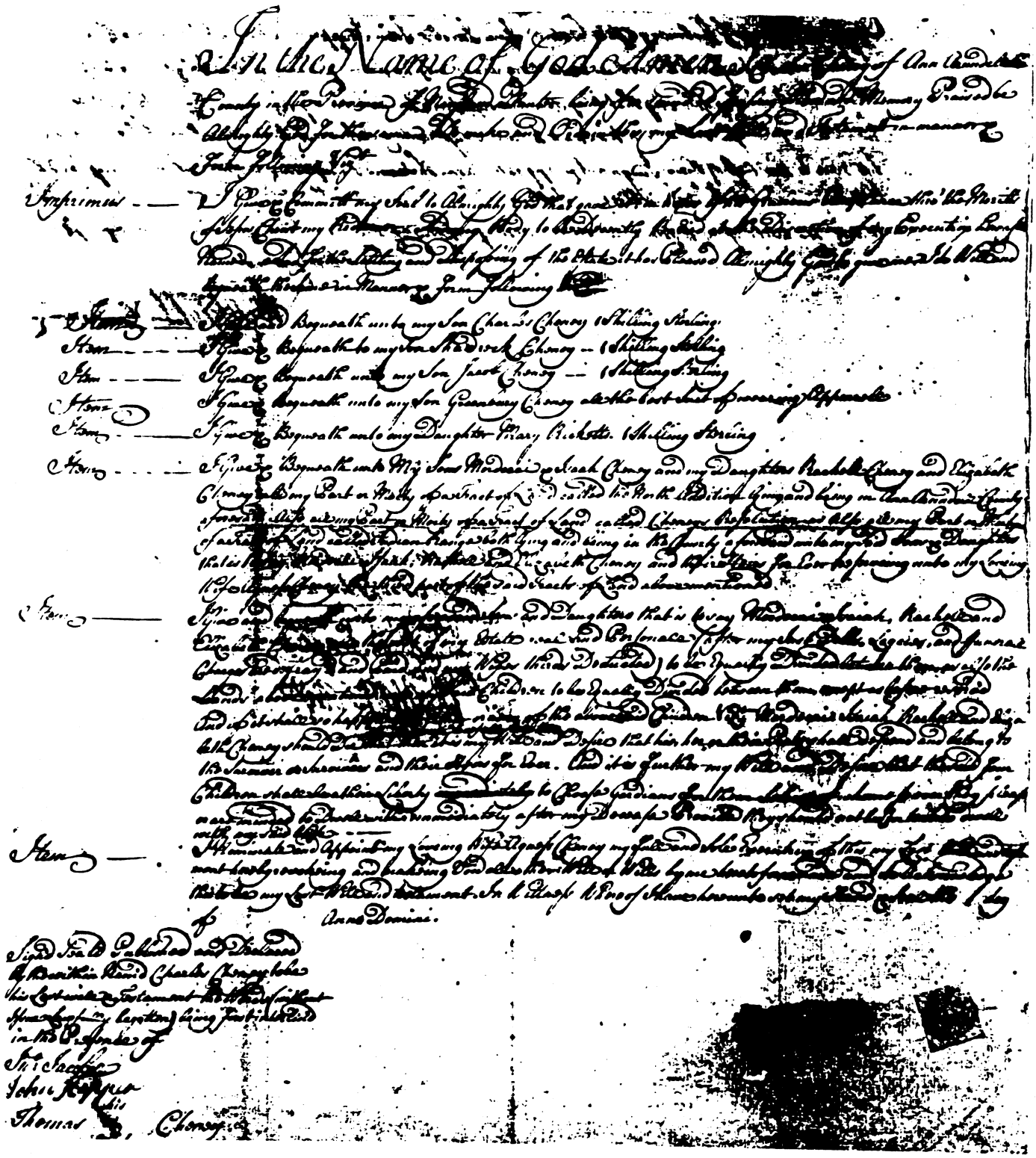
In the name of God Amen, I **Charles Cheney** of Anne Arundel County in the Province of Maryland, planter, being of a sound and disposing mind and memory praised be to Almighty God for the same do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, viz: I give and commit my soul to Almighty God that give it in hopes of his gracious acceptance in the merits of Jesus Christ my redeemer and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executrix hereafter named and for her settling and disposing of the estate it have pleased Almighty God to give me, I do will and bequeath in manner and form following: ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son **Charles Cheney** 1 shilling sterling. ITEM. I give and bequeath to my son **Shadrack Cheney** 1 shilling sterling. ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son **Jacob Cheney** 1 shilling sterling. ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son **Greenbury Cheney** the best suit of wearing apparel. ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter **Mary Ricketts** 1 shilling sterling. ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my sons **Mordecai**, and **Isiah Cheney** and my daughters **Rachel Cheney** and **Elizabeth Cheney** all my part or ? of a tract of land called the **North Addition** it being in Anne Arundel County aforesaid also my part of a tract of land called **Cheney's Reflection** as also any part of a tract of land called **Indian Range** both lying and being in the County aforesaid unto my said children that is to say **Mordecai, Isiah, Rachel** and **Elizabeth Cheney**.

The rest of the will is written extremely small and is very difficult to read. The will did not contain a date.

The first inventory is located in the Prerogative Court Records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland in Liber 30, folios 363 - 364 and is dated 7 May 1745. The amount total 209 pounds sterling, 13 shillings and 2 pence. This appears to be a rather nice amount. The inventory is rather difficult to read. The most expensive items appear to be his 6 cows and yearlings, and calfs which total 23 pounds sterling. We also find a servant man named **Jno. Dale** valued at 20 pounds, a Negro woman named **Jane** and her young child valued at 50 pounds sterling, an old Negro named **Sarah** valued at 10 pounds, a Negro girl 6 years of age valued at 14 pounds, 1 Negro boy at 4 years of age valued at 12 pounds and 1 Negro girl at 2 years of age valued at 7 pounds, 10 shillings. The appraisal or first inventory was taken by **Aaron Rawlings** and **Walker Phelps** and was signed by **Isaiah Cheney** and **Thomas Cheney**. It was also stated that 'on the 7th day of May 1745 **Agnes Cheney**, executrix of **Charles Cheney** late of Anne Arundel County, deceased' appeared. The second inventory was taken 22 July 1745 by the same persons. To the previous total they added 3518 pounds of tobacco valued at 17 pounds sterling, 11 shillings, 6 pence and some other items for an additional total of 21 pounds sterling, 9 pence. At this point in time **Charles Cheney's** wife had remarried and was referred to as **Agnes Deale** setting her remarriage date between 7 May 1745 and 22 July 1745.

The account of **Charles Cheney** was also submitted on 22 July 1745. It is located in Liber 21, folio 309 and is also found on microfilm reel 52-1 at the Maryland State Archives. From this account we learn that **Agnes Cheney** married **John Deale** for the document reads 'The account of **John Deale** of Anne Arundel County and **Agnes** his wife, executrix of the last will and testament of **Charles Cheney** late of Anne Arundel County, deceased. This document is also very difficult to read however I was able to extract the names of persons

who were either debtors or creditors of **Charles Cheney**. They included **Thomas Caton, William Chapman,** and **Dinah Campbell.** (Sources list a child as **Dinah Cheney.** It is possible that this is her married name.)



Will of Charles Cheney

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Thomas FRAMPTON, Sr.[10] **(John FRAMPTON**[9]**, Joseph FRAMPTON**[8]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6]**, Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1702. **Thomas** died in November 1766. He was the son of **Robert FRAMPTON**[11] and **Sarah BROADWAY**[11]. He married **Sarah WHITEBY**[10] 30 October 1732, in Talbot County, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 439}*

Sarah WHITEBY[10] **(John FRAMPTON**[9]**, Joseph FRAMPTON**[8]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6]**, Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was probably born between 1705/1710, the daughter of **William WHITEBY**[11]. **Sarah** died after 1766. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 445}*

They had 6 children:

I. **Thomas FRAMPTON, Jr.**, born 1744, died 1840, in Maryland. Heir to rest of **Collin's Pasture** and **Frampton's Chance** after brothers. Acquired **Loveday Purchase** near **Collin's Pasture**, 1781. Died at age 96, 3 December 1840 (Baltimore American Obituary) Will written in 1836. The name of his wife is unknown.

They had 2 children:

1. **Daniel FRAMPTON.** He married (1) **Nancy BENSON.**

   They had 2 children:

   (1) **Luther Thomas FRAMPTON.**

   (2) **Elizabeth FRAMPTON.**

Daniel next married (2) **Amanda PORTER.** No children have yet been identified.

2. **Charlotte FRAMPTON.**

II. **John FRAMPTON**[9], born about 1745, died 1766. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 347}.*

III. **Robert FRAMPTON**, died after 1785. Deeded land to **Joseph Frampton** in 1785. He married **Ann ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified.

IV. **Sarah FRAMPTON.**

V. **Mary FRAMPTON.**

VI. **Tabitha FRAMPTON.** Mentioned in the will of her father. She is mentioned as **Tabitha Huchens** probably meaning **Tabitha Hutchins**. She married _____ **HUTCHINS.**

They had 1 child:

1. **Samuel HUTCHINS**, born before 1765, died after 1765.

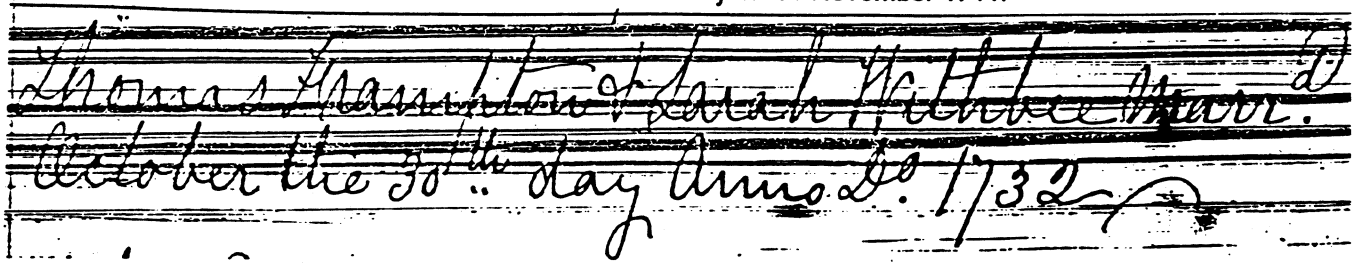
Sarah WHITEBY[10] died after 10 November 1766, having proved her husband's will on that date.

NOTES for **Sarah WHITEBY**[10] follow: See notes under husband.

Thomas FRAMPTON[10] between June 1765 (date his will was written) and 10 November 1766 (date his will was proved). He probably died in early November 1766.

NOTES for **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10] follow: Residual heir to **Collin's Pasture.**

Ronald Frampton advises that **Thomas Frampton** married **Sarah Withbee** on 30 October 1732 at the St. Peter's Church in Talbot County, Maryland. It should also be noted that a **Richard Whittby** and a **Deborah Frampton** married at St. Peter's Church in Talbot County on 11 November 1741.



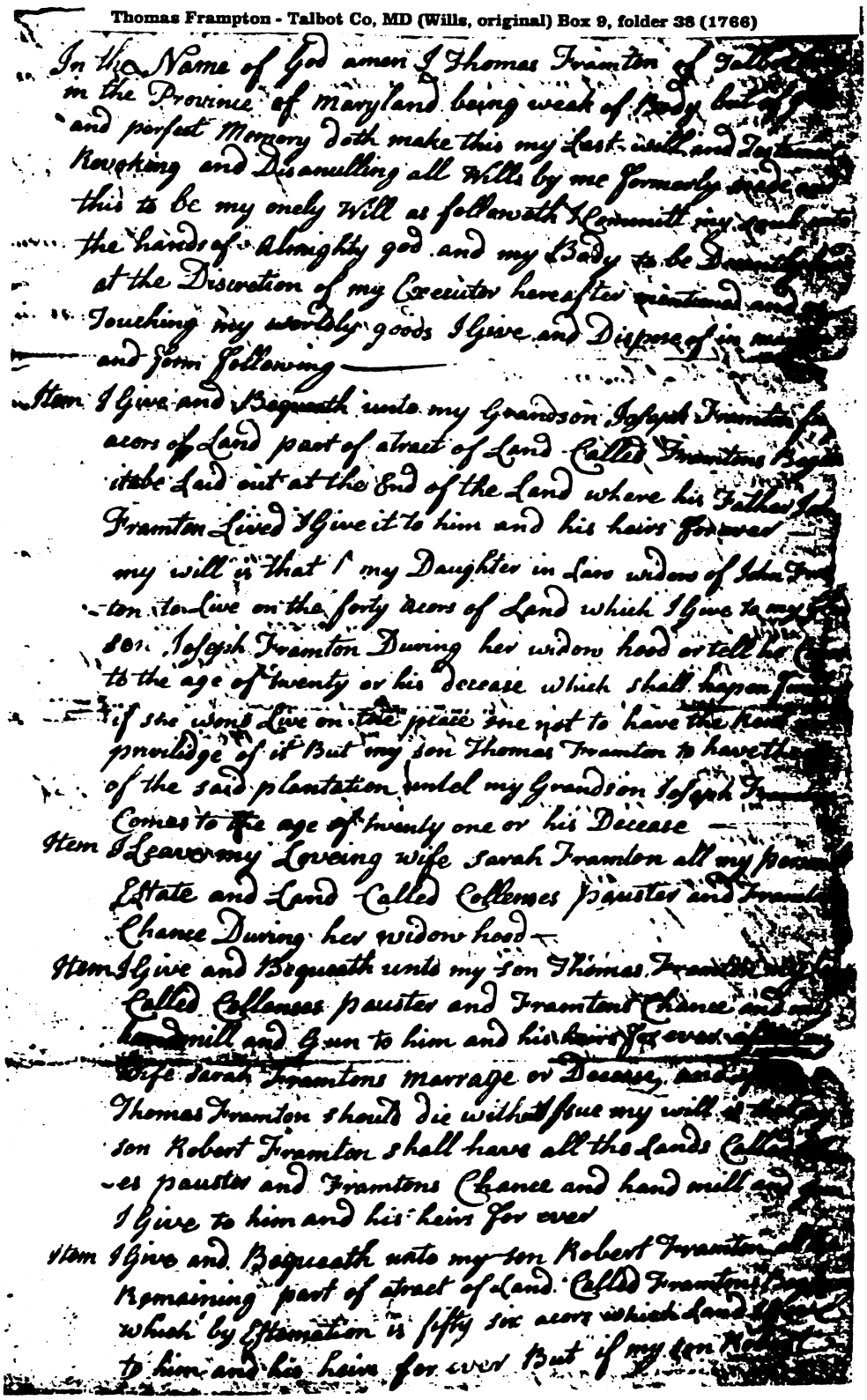
Marriage Record of Sarah Whiteby & Thomas Frampton

On 2 August 1737 **Richard Whiteby** of Queen Annes County, planter bought from **William Frampton** of Talbot, planter, for the sum of 20 pounds sterling, all that tract of land which **William Frampton** bought of his father **William Whiteby** of 50 acres, called **Ridge Range** near Tuckahoe Creek. The **William Frampton** mentioned is the brother of **Thomas Frampton**. The **Richard Whiteby** of Queen Annes County would be the brother of **Thomas Frampton's** wife **Sarah Whiteby** with the **William Whiteby** being her father.

The original will of **Thomas Frampton** is located at the Maryland State Archives in Box 9, folder 38. It is also located in Wills book #34, and on microfilm reel SR 4428.

In the name of God Amen. I **Thomas Framton** of Talbot County in the Province of Maryland being weak of body but of good and perfect memory doth make this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all wills by me formerly made and this to be my only will as followeth. I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter mentioned and as touching by worldly goods I give and dispose of in manner and form following: ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my grandson **Joseph Framton** forty acres of land part of a tract of land called **Framton's Beginning** it to be laid out at the end of the land where his father **John Framton** lived. I give it to him and his heirs forever. My will is that my daughter in law, widow of **John Framton** to live on the forty acres of land which I give to my grandson **Joseph Framton** during her widowhood or until he comes to the age of twenty or his decease which shall happen first but if she won't live on the place she not to have the rent nor privilege of it but my son **Thomas Framton** to have the use of the said plantation until my grandson **Joseph Framton** comes to the age of twenty one or his decease. ITEM. I leave my loving wife **Sarah Framton** all my personal estate and land called **Collin's Pasture** and **Framton Chance** during her widowhood. ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son **Thomas Framton** my lands called **Collin's Pasture** and **Framtons Chance** and my handmill and gun to him and his heirs for ever after my wife **Sarah Framton's** marriage or decease and if my son **Thomas Framton** should die without issue my will is that my son **Robert Framton** shall have all the lands called **Collin's Pasture** and **Framtons Chance** and handmill and gun I give to him and his heirs forever. ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son **Robert Framton** all the remaining part of a tract of land called **Framton's Beginning** which by estimation is fifty six acres which land I give to him and his heirs forever. But if my son **Robert Frampton** should die before he comes of age or without issue my will is that my son **Thomas Framton** shall have his part of land called **Framtons Beginning** which land I give to him and his heirs forever. ITEM. I give my daughter **Tabitha Huchens** forty shillings in full of her part of my estate. ITEM. I give my daughter **Sarah Framton** forty shillings currency in full of her part of my estate. ITEM. I give my daughter **Mary Framton** forty shilling in full of her part of my estate. ITEM. I give my grandson **Samuel Huchens** twenty shillings in full of his part of my estate. ITEM. I give and bequeath all residue of my personal estate after my wife's marriage or decease to be equally divided between my two sons

namely **Thomas** and **Robert Framton** to them and their heirs forever. Lastly I constitute and appoint my beloved wife **Sarah Frampton** to be my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have put my hand and seal this second day of June 1765. Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us - **Henry Clark, Anthony Booth, Senr.** and **Francis Regester.** On the 10th of November 1766 Sarah Framton made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the above



Thomas Frampton - Talbot Co, MD (Wills, original) Box 9, folder 38 (1766)

In the Name of God amen I Thomas Framton of Talbot
in the Province of Maryland being weak of Body but of
and perfect Memory doth make this my Last will and Te
Revoking and Disanulling all Wills by me formerly made
this to be my onely Will as follows I Committ my Soul
the hands of Almighty god and my Body to be
at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned and
Touching my worldly goods I Give and Dispose of in
and form following

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Joseph Framton
acres of Land part of a tract of Land Called Framtons
to be Laid out at the End of the Land where his Father
Framton Lived I Give it to him and his heirs forever
my will is that my Daughter in Law widow of John
ton to Live on the forty acres of Land which I Give to my
son Joseph Framton During her widow hood or till he
to the age of twenty or his decease which shall happen
if she wont Live on the place she not to have the
priviledge of it But my son Thomas Framton to have the
of the said plantation until my Grandson Joseph
Comes to the age of twenty one or his Decease

Item I Leave my Loveing wife Sarah Framton all my
Estate and Land Called Collenses Paustes and
Chance During her widow hood

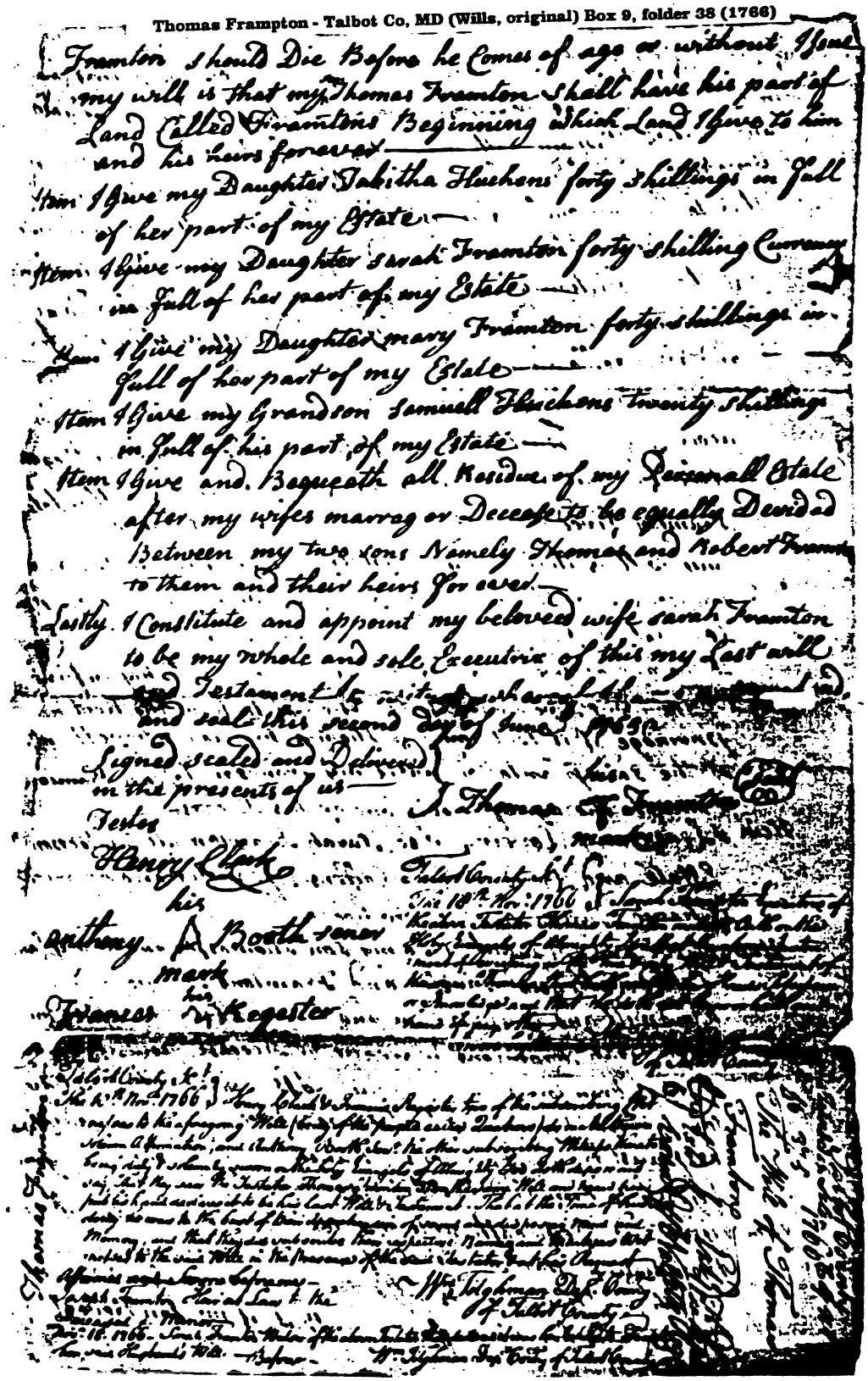
Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son Thomas
Called Collenses paustes and Framtons Chance and
hand mill and Gun to him and his heirs for ever
Wife Sarah Framtons marrage or Decease
Thomas Framton should die without Issue my will
son Robert Framton shall have all the Lands Call
es paustes and Framtons Chance and hand mill
I Give to him and his heirs for ever

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son Robert Framton
Remaining part of a tract of Land Called Framtons
which by Estimation is fifty six acres which Land
to him and his heirs for ever But if my son

Will of Thomas Frampton

instrument of writing is the true and only will and testament of the said **Thomas** that hath come to her hands, possession, or knowledge and that she doth not know or hath ever known of any other. On the document is was also stated that on the same date **Henry Clark** and **Francis Register**, two of the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing will being of the people called Quakers do make their solemn affirmation to the same information. It should be noted that Quakers can not 'swear' to anything. They instead make a 'solemn affirmation'.

Thomas Frampton - Talbot Co, MD (Wills, original) Box 9, folder 38 (1766)



Will of Thomas Frampton

CHAPTER 11

GENERATION NO. 11

Thomas HUNT[11] (**Mary HUNT**[10], **Francis ORRELL**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1675. **Thomas** died after 1721. His parents are unknown. He married **Anne LECOMPTE**[11].

Anne LECOMPTE[11] (**Mary HUNT**[10], **Francis ORRELL**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1680, the daughter of **John LECOMPTE**[12] and **Ann ?**[12] {Maiden name unknown}. **Anne** died after 1721. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 446}***

They had 1 child:

I. **Mary HUNT**[10], born about 1695/1700, died 1726. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 348}.***

Anne LECOMPTE[11] died after 1705.

NOTES for **Anne LECOMPTE**[11] follow: Named in will of father **John Lecompte.**

NOTES for **Thomas HUNT**[11] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1,544; counting spouses 2,355.

- - - - - - - - - - -

William KIRKHAM[11] (**James KIRKHAM**[10], **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1645/1650. **William** died between 1684/1686. His parents are unknown. He married **Alice PAXON**[11].

Alice PAXON[11] (**James KIRKHAM**[10], **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1645/1650. **Alice** died after 1686. Her parents are unknown.

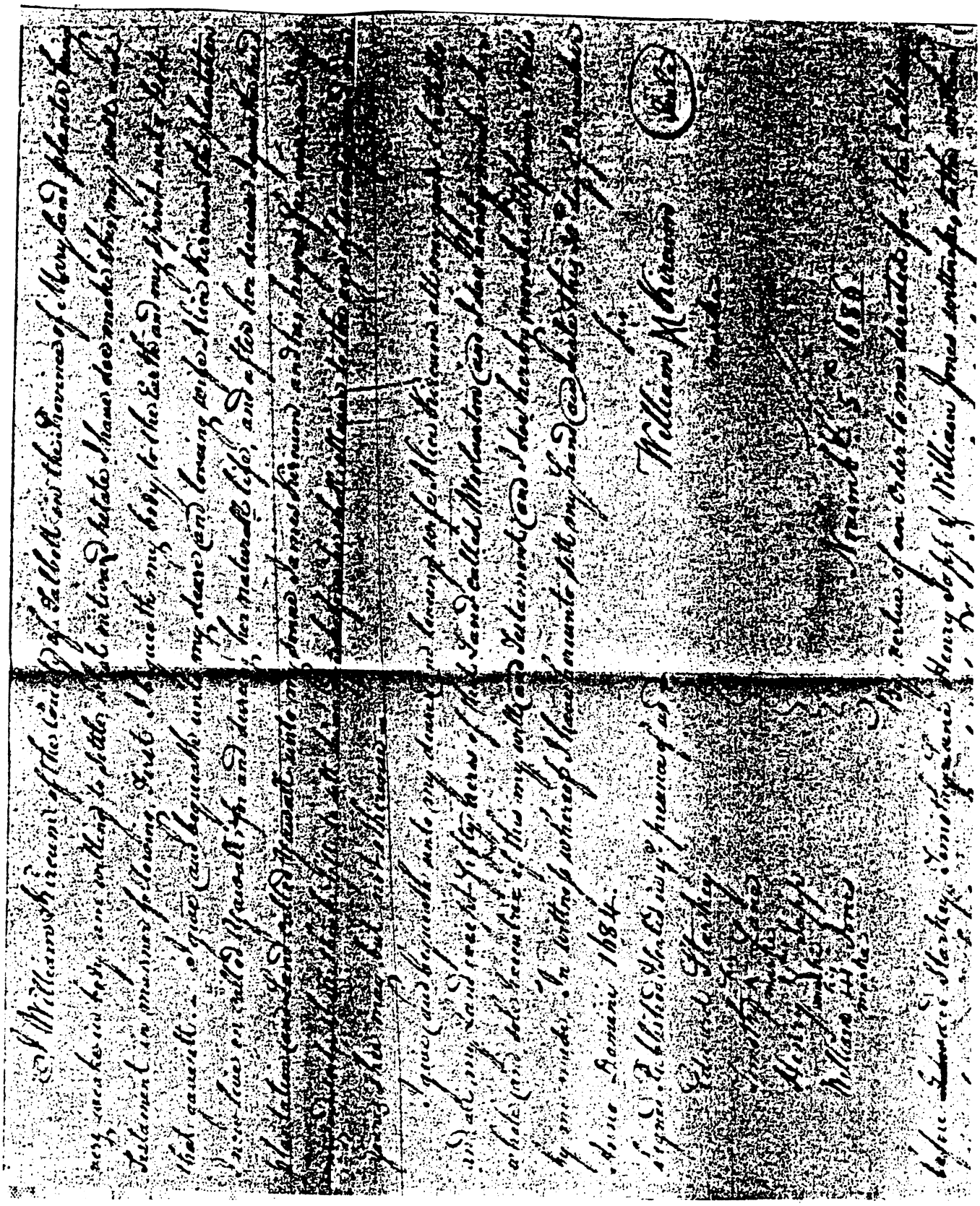
They had 1 child:

I. **James KIRKHAM**[10], born 1670/1680, died 1724. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 392}.***

Alice PAXON[11] died after 1684, in Talbot County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Alice PAXON**[11] follow: Named in the will of her husband **William Kirkham.** The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 432; counting spouses 674.

William KIRKHAM[11] died in 1686 (probably in early October), in Talbot County, Maryland.



Last Will & Testament of William Kirkham
(unfortunately this had to be printed sideways)

NOTES for **William KIRKHAM**[11] follow: The **Kirkham** family begins on American soil in Maryland, then into Pennsylvania, and later into Virginia. In 1669 (Early Settlers by Skordas, page 277) **William Kirkham** (also spelled **Kircam, Kercum, Kircum, Kericham**) immigrated into Dorchester County, Maryland. **William Kirkham** married **Alice Paxon**.

In Lancaster, Pennsylvania, on 2 January 1738, **Henry Paxon** devised to his nephew **James Kirkham** the elder, who died intestate in Maryland, 350 acres which was to go to his five children (Deed C:79).

William Kirkham witnessed the will (9:15) of **Robert Turner** in Talbot County, Maryland on 6 August 1677. **William Kirkham** was the overseer, and also a witness, of the will of **John Markes** (4:76) written 7 January 1681 and probated on 12 April 1682 in Talbot County, Maryland.

On 30 December 1684 **William Kirkham** wrote his will (Liber 4, folio 222) which was probated in Talbot County, Maryland on 5 November 1686. His will reads in part:

I, **William Kircum** of the County of Talbot in the Province of Maryland planter being very weak in body and willing to settle what outward estate I have do make this my will and Testament in manner following. First I bequeath my body to the earth and my spirit unto God that gave it. I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife **Alice Kircum** the plantation I now live on called **Yeawall** for and during her natural life and after her decease I give to said plantation and land call **Yeawall** unto my son **James Kircum** and his heirs forever and if my said wife shall think fit to give before he shall attain the age of twenty and one years she may but not otherwise. I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife **Alice Kircum** all my goods, chattels, and all my land except fifty acres of land call **Woolverton** and I do hereby make her whole and sole executrix of this my will and testament and I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made. It witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of December anno domini 1684. Witnessed by **Timothy Lane, William Jones, Henry Sapp,** and **Edmund Starkey**. The will was probated on the thirteenth day of October 1686. '**Yeawall**' was **William Kirkham**'s home plantation.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Stephen DURDIN, Sr.[11] (**Africa DURDIN**[10], **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1640/1650. **Stephen** died between 1709/1710, probably in late March of 1710 as his will was probated 1 April 1710. He was the son of **James DURDIN**[12]. His first wife is unknown. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 449}***

They had 1 child:

I. **Africa DURDIN**[10], born 1670/1680, died after 1710. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 392}.***

Stephen DURDIN, Sr.[11] married (2) **Rebecca ?** {Maiden name unknown}. Her parents are unknown.

They had 4 children:

II. **Stephen DURDIN, Jr.**, died after 1710. Mentioned in the will of his father. He was to receive his father's plantation and the 700 acres of '**John's Neck**'.

III. **Joseph DURDIN**, died after 1710. Mentioned in the will of his father. **Joseph Durdin** was to have 600 acres of '**Hopewell**' at the mouth of Morgan's Creek on the Chester River. His wife is unknown.

They had 1 child:

1. **Stephen DURDIN**, born about 1750, died 9 April 1811. His wife is unknown.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Stephen B. DURDIN**, died after 1810.

IV. **Lidia DURDIN**, died after 1710. Mentioned in the will of her father.

V. **Rebecca DURDIN**, died after 1710. Mentioned in the will of her father.

NOTES for **Rebecca ?** {Maiden name unknown} follow: Mentioned in the will of her husband. Was a widow at the time of her marriage to **Stephen Durdin**.

Stephen DURDIN, Sr.[11] died 1710, in Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Quaker Burial Ground, Talbot County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Stephen DURDIN, Sr.**[11] follow: A Quaker, married first ....., married (2) **Rebecca** _____, a widow. **Stephen Durdin** resided in Talbot County, Maryland on 700 acres of '**John's Neck**'.

Stephen Durdin wrote his will (13:20) on 1/2/1709 and it was probated on 1 April 1710. In his will he named his wife **Rebecca** as executrix and she was to have the use of their dwelling plantation during her life, and the use of his personal estate jointly with their four minor children; his son **Stephen Durdin** was to received their plantation and the 700 acres of '**John's Neck**', his son **Joseph Durdin** was to have 600 acres of '**Hopewell**' at the mouth of Morgan's Creek on the Chester River.

Rebecca's inheritance from her father; his daughter **Africa Kirkham** and granddaughter **Mary Kirkham** received personalty, as did his minor daughter **Lidia Durdin** and **Rebecca Durdin**. **Stephen Durdin** desired to be buried at the Quaker Burial Ground at Tuckahoe.

Stephen Durdin's will is found in the records of Talbot County, Maryland in the Wills book Liber 5, folios 20-23.

In the name of God Amen. I **Stephen Durdin** of Talbot County in the Province of Maryland, planter, being weak in body but of sound mind (next line unreadable) my last will and testament and revoking all other will or wills formerly by me made and this to be taken for my last will and testament in manner and form following. First I commit my soul unto God that gave it to me and my body to the earth to be decently buried in Friends Burial Place at the Meeting House at Tuckahoe according to the discretion of my executor hereafter named and as to my outward estate which it hath please the Lord to bestow upon me after my just debts is paid I bequeath as follows. Secondly I give and bequeath unto my son **Stephen Durdin** after wife's **Rebecca Durdin**'s decease this plantation where I now live with all the land called **John's Neck** belonging to the same it being by estimation seven hundred acres according to patent which I give to him and his heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever but if in case my son **Stephen Durdin** should die before becoming of age or without issue then my will is his portion of land I give to my son **Joseph Durdin** and his heirs of his body lawfully begotten of his body forever. And also I give to my son **Stephen Durdin** one featherbed and fur and one silver tankard and a half dozen of silver spoons. Thirdly I give unto my son **Joseph Durdin** six hundred acres of land called **Hopewell** lying at the mouth of Morgan's Creek in Preston River according to patent which I give to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever but if in case my son **Joseph Durdin** should die before becoming to age or without issue then my will is the all of his port of land I give to my son **Stephen**

Durdin and heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever. Fourthly I give unto my two daughters **Lidia** and **Rebecca Durdin** fifty pounds sterling to each of them in ready money to be paid to them at the age of eighteen years or at the time of their marriage. Fifthly I give unto my daughter **Africa Kircam** that Negro girl named **Judy** which my daughter has already in her possession which Negro girl I give to her and her heirs of her body lawfully (next line impossible to read) my grand daughter **Mary Kircam** one young Negro to be delivered to my granddaughter soon after my decease a young Negro I give to her and her heirs of her body forever. Seventhly I give and bequeath unto my dear wife **Rebecca Durdin** after my legacy first paid half of all my personal estate to her and her disposing forever and the other half of my personal estate I give to be equally divided among my four children namely **Stephen Durdin** and **Joseph Durdin** and **Ledia Durdin** and **Rebecca Durdin** to be equally divided in quantity and quality to them as they shall come to age. My will and desire is that my wife **Rebecca Durdin** give my children sufficient schooling to learn them to read and write and further my will is that my two sons may work for themselves when they arrive at the age of eighteen years but not to buy or sell without the consent and knowledge of their mother until they be of the age of twenty one years and further my will if it should please God my two sons **Stephen** and **Joseph Durdin** should die before they come to age or without issue then my will is that my two youngest daughters namely **Lydia Durdin** and **Rebecca Durdin** shall enjoy all my sons and of this my estate both real and personal to them and their heirs lawfully begotten of their body forever and if in case my two daughters above named should die before they come to age or without issue my will is that my two sons **Stephen Durdin** and **Joseph Durdin** enjoy all their parts of my estate. I make and ordain my dear and well beloved wife **Rebecca Durdin** my whole of the estate to act in the ? of this my will according to the true intent and meaning hereof and ? friend **George Bowles** and my friend **Abraham Morgan** to assist my executrix and advise her up on all occasions. As witness of my hand and seal this 2nd day of the 1st month called January and in the year 1709. On the back of the will was written that on the 1st day of April 1710 came **Rebecca Durdin**.

Stephen Durdin's account was filed in July 1711. It is extremely difficult to read. It appears that his accounts totalled 1059 pounds sterling, 17 shillings and 15 pence. It is found in Account Liber 32C, folio 186. **Stephen**'s inventory is found in the Talbot County Inventory Liber 32, part A, folios 109 - 113 and is also located on microfilm reel 69-3 at the Maryland State Archives. It is the same amount as the account. It is rather readable and gives a good insight into his possessions. In addition to the normal household possessions **Stephen** owned 2 Negro men valued at 36 pounds sterling, 4 Negro boys valued at 75 pounds sterling, 4 Negro women with 4 sucking children valued at 100 pounds sterling, 2 Negro girls and 1 Negro boy valued at 40 pounds sterling, and 1 servant boy valued at 7 pounds sterling. He also owned 5 guns, gold chains, silver chains, horses, mares, colts, sheep, lambs, steers, pigs, calves heffers, bulls, and hogs. He also had 269 pounds sterling in cash. **Daniel Sherwood** was the appraiser. The inventory was dated 26 May 1710.

Stephen Durdin's inventory is very interesting. Although written in 1711 it is very clear and easy to read. It is reproduced here in it's entirety. If you take your time you be able to read nearly all of it. This inventory goes into great detail to describe every item he owed. Even though this inventory take up 9 pages it has been placed in this book so the reader can get a feel for the types of documents from nearly 300 years ago.

In the Name of God Amen I Stephen Durdin of Talbot County in the province of Maryland Planter being weak in body but of sound (to Wit)

[redacted] this my Last will and Testament & making void all other wills Orderly & formerly by me made and this to be taken for my Last will and Testament in manner and form following First I commit my Soul unto God that gave it me and my body to the Earth to be Decently buried in Friends burial place at the discretion of my Exr.t hereafter named and as to my outward Estate wherewith it hath pleased the Lord to bless me after my Just Debts & funeral paid I bequeath as follows - Secondly I give and bequeath unto my Son Stephen Durdin & his wife Rebecca Durdin deceased this plantation where I now live with all y.e Land called Jobs Neck belonging to the same it being by Estimation seven hundred acres according to patent which I give unto him the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten forever but if in case my Son Stephen Durdin should die before he come of age or without

I give then my will & my Mulatto Man Sam I give to my Son Joseph Durdin and his heirs of his body Lawfully begotten of his body forever. And also I give to my Son Stephen Durdin one feather bed and furniture and one Silver Tankerd marked S D and half a doz: of Silver Spoons - Thirdly I give unto my Son Joseph Durdin six hundred acres of Land called Hopewell Lying at the mouth of Morgans Creek in Choptank River according to patent which I give to him and the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten forever but if in -

Case my Son Joseph Durdin Should Die before he Come to
age or Will not Give them my Will if they take his part of Land
I give to my Son Stephen Durdin & his Heirs of his body
Lawfully begotten forever — Fourthly I give unto my two
Daughters Lidia and Rebecca Durdin fifty pounds Each to
Each of them in ready money to be paid to them at the age
of Eighteen years or at the time of their marriage Fifthly
I give unto my Daughter Africa Kirean that Negro girl
named Judy which my Daughter Lidia already in her posses-
which Negro Girle I give to her & her Heirs of her body
& my Grand Daughter Mary Kirean one young Negro to be
Delivered to my grand Daughter Soon after my decease &c
young Negro I give to her and her Heirs of her body forever
Seventhly I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Rebecca Durdin
after my Legacys first paid Half of all my personal Estate to
her and her Disposing forever and the other Half of my personal
Estate I give to be Equally Divided among my four Children
Namely Stephen Durdin and Joseph Durdin and Lidia Durdin
& Rebecca Durdin to be Equally Divided in quantity and Quality
to them as they Shall Come to age my will and desire is that my
wife Rebecca Durdin give my Children Sufficient Schooling
to Learn them to Read & write and my two Sons to Cypherring
and further my my will is that my two Sons may work for
themselves when they arrive at the age of Eighteen years but
not to buy or Sell without the Consent & Knowledge of their
Mother until they be of the age of twenty one years and further
my will & ye. if it Should please God my two Sons Stephen

and Joseph Durdin should die before they come to age or without
Issue then my will is y^t my two Youngest Daughters Namely —
Lydia Durdin & Rebecca Durdin shall Joint and Equally
my Son part of this my Estate both real & personall to them &
their Heirs Lawfully Begotten of their Bodys forever and if in case
my two Daughters aforenamed should die before they come to age
or without Issue my will is that my two Sons Stephen & Joseph
Durdin Enjoy all the part of my Estate I make and ordain my
Dear and welbeloved wife Rebecca Durdin my whole & Sole
Ex^x to act in the performance of this my will according to the
true Intent and meaning hereof and Order my Friend George
Bowles and my Friend Abraham Morgan to assist my Ex^x and
advise her upon all occasions that she may stand in need &c —
as Witness my hand Seale this 2^d day of the 11^th Month called Jan^y
and in the Year 1709 — Also my will is y^t the Plow plate & Shave
(Seal)

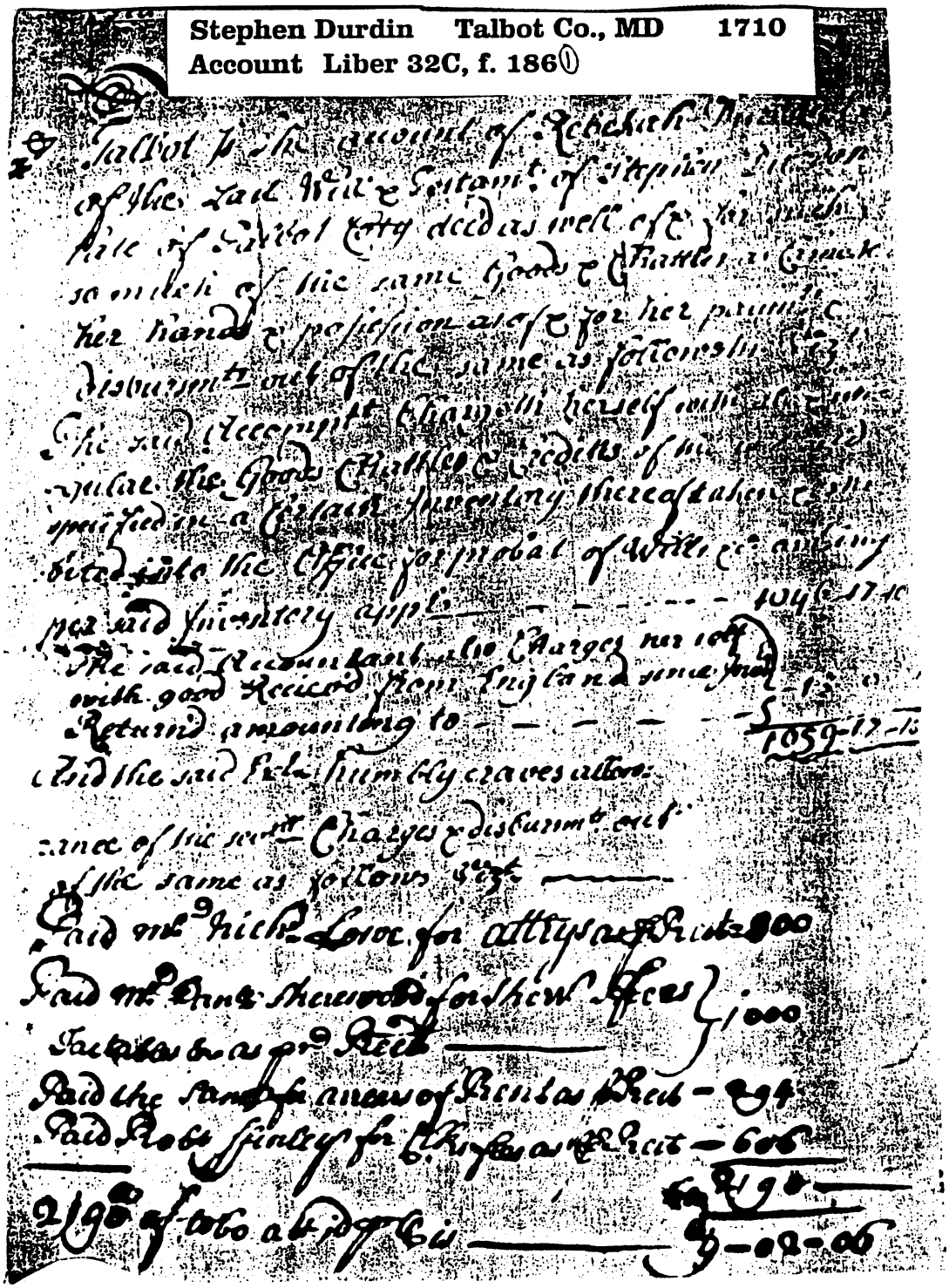
[redacted]

three Children according as it is mark'd — as
Signed Seal'd and Deliver'd in Stephen S Durdin
y^e presents of us — — — mark
Benj^a Gideon Jr^o Parker
John Ft Cobelh — — Indorsed Viz^t

Aprill 1^st 1710 —

Then came Rebecca Durdin Ex^x to the within will and —
caused the said will to be proved which was accordingly done by
the Oaths of all the Witnesses thereunto Subscribed &
Witness my hand — Rob^t Finley Dep^y Com^y —

Stephen Durdin Talbot Co., MD 1710
Account Liber 32C, f. 186①

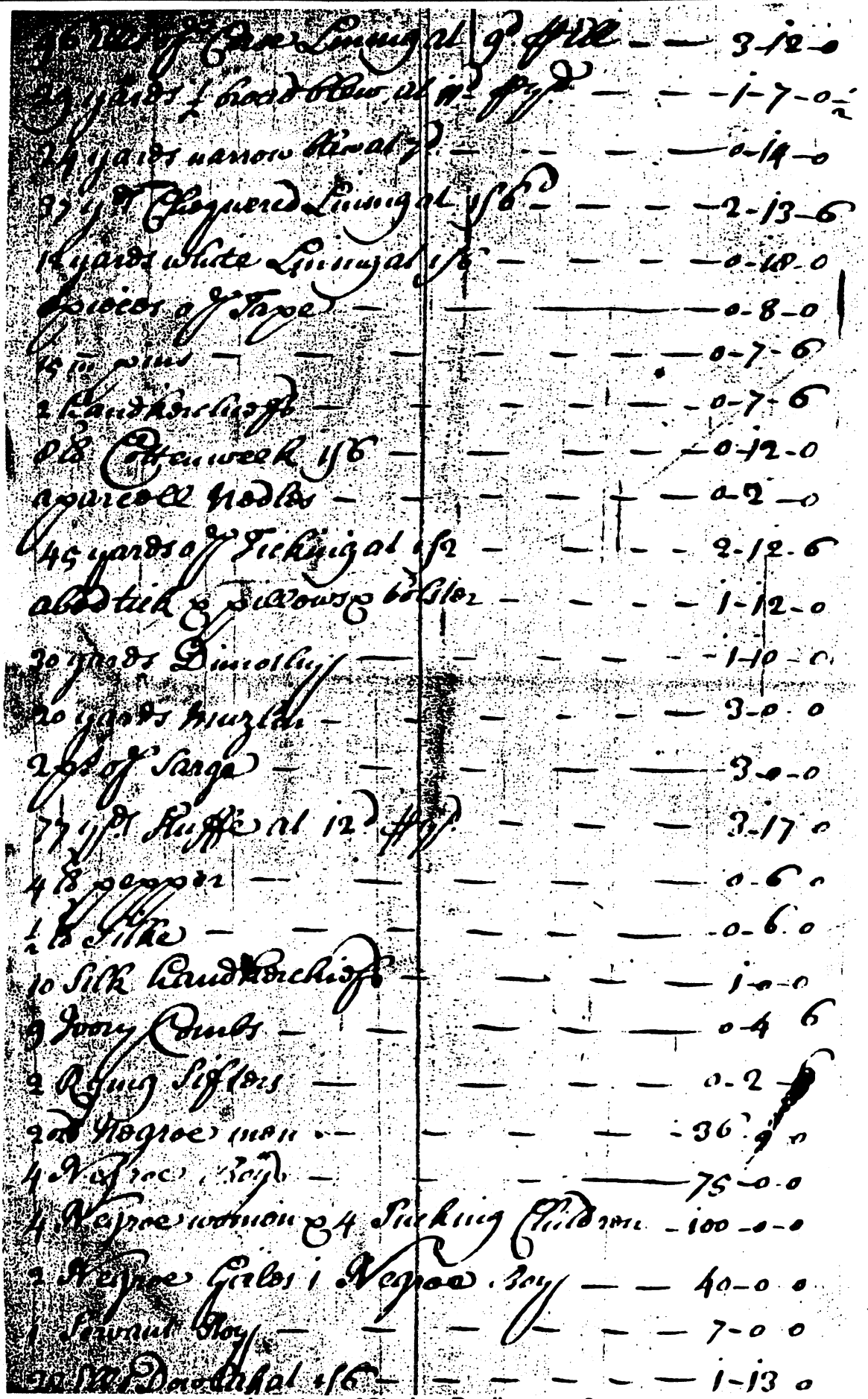


Account of Stephen Durdin (1710)

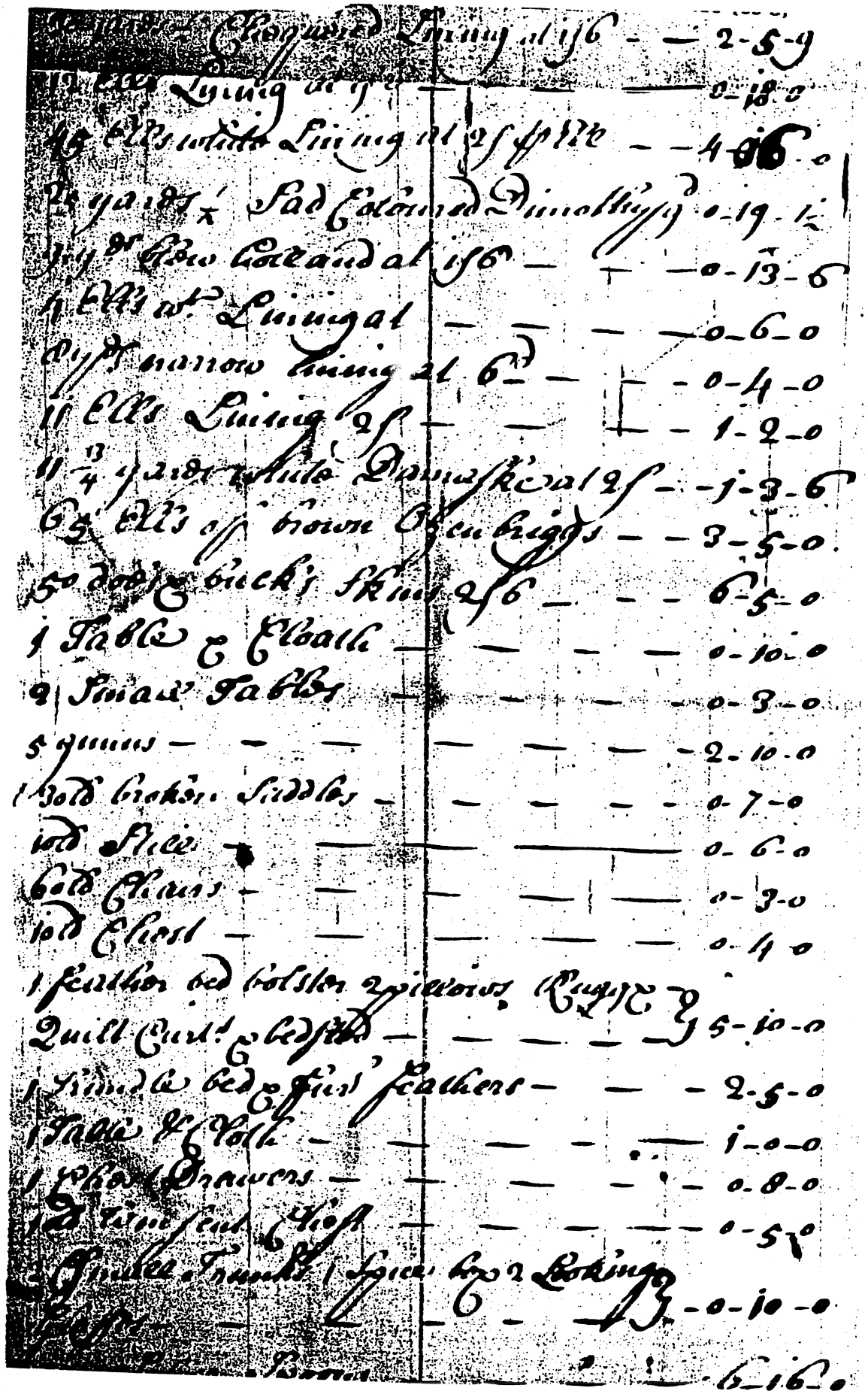
Stephen Durdin Talbot Co., MD 1711
Inventory Liber 32, part A, f. 109-113 {69-3}

An Inventory of ye Goods Chattells & Credits of Stephen Durdin late of Talbot County dec'd appraised by us Anthony Lumbrick & Thomas Edmondson which is as follows to the Same this 26th day of May 1710

To his wearing apparell		5-0-0
6 pr Linnen Woolen & Boys Shoes		5-15-0
5 Chests old trunk		1-4-6
12 Leather Chairs		1-16-0
2 pr Sleeveyards		0-14-0
1 feather bed bolster 2 pillows & 1 blanket & quilt & Rugg & old suit Curts & Vall. & old bedstead		5-10-0
1 small do & Rugg 1 blanket 2 pillows & bolster & bedstead		2-5-0
1 Looking Glass		0-2-0
9 pr old Shoes		0-3-0
4 Table Cloths		1-2-0
3 doz: & 9 old Dinner & Chackaback Napkins		1-16-0
3 pr Canvey		4-13-0
1 pc Drugget		3-0-8
12 yds Sallooneal 2d pc		1-0-0
1 pc Salloon al		1-10-7
1 pc Crape		1-10-0
26 ells Dowlas at 4 p ell		2-12-0

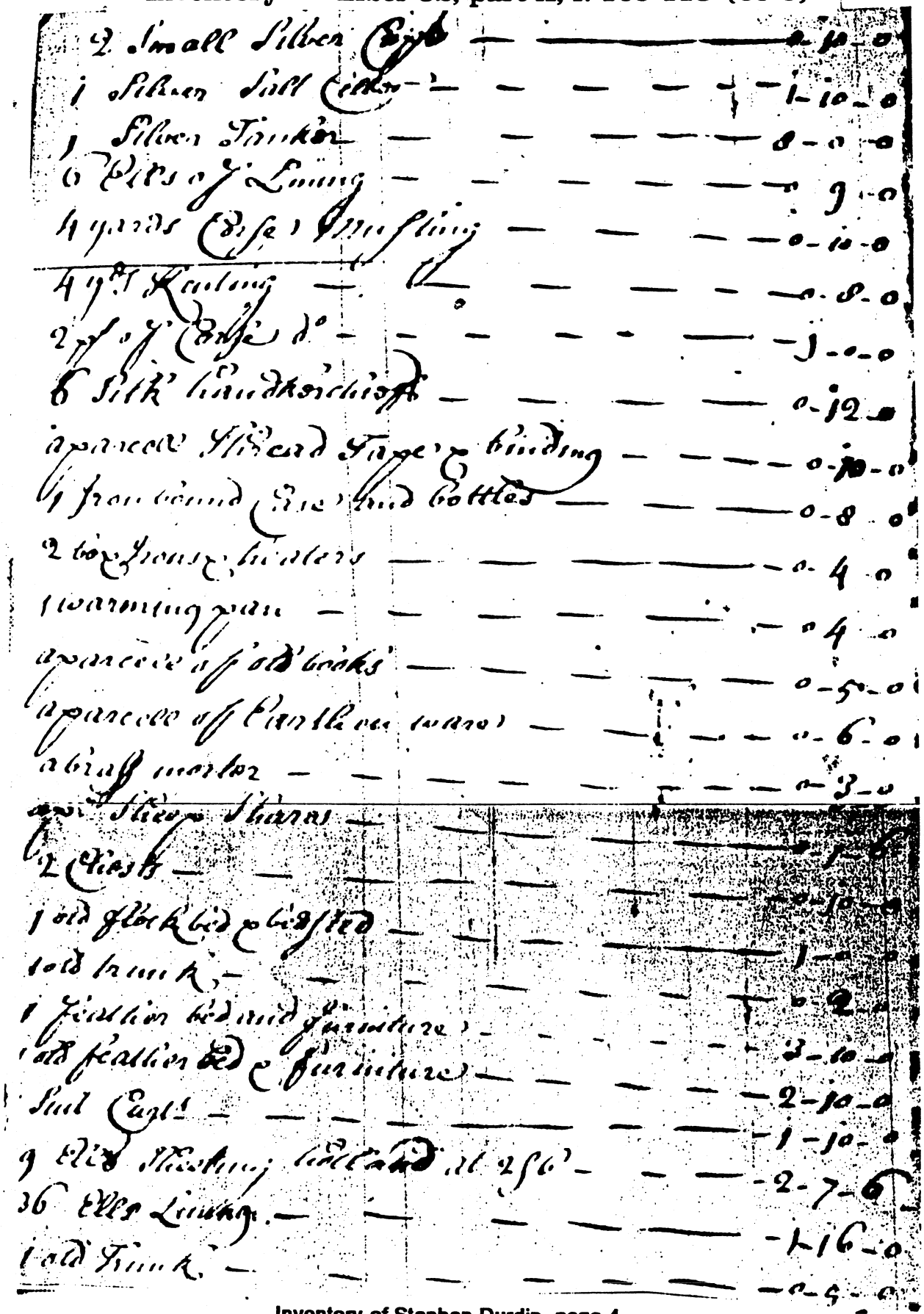


Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 2

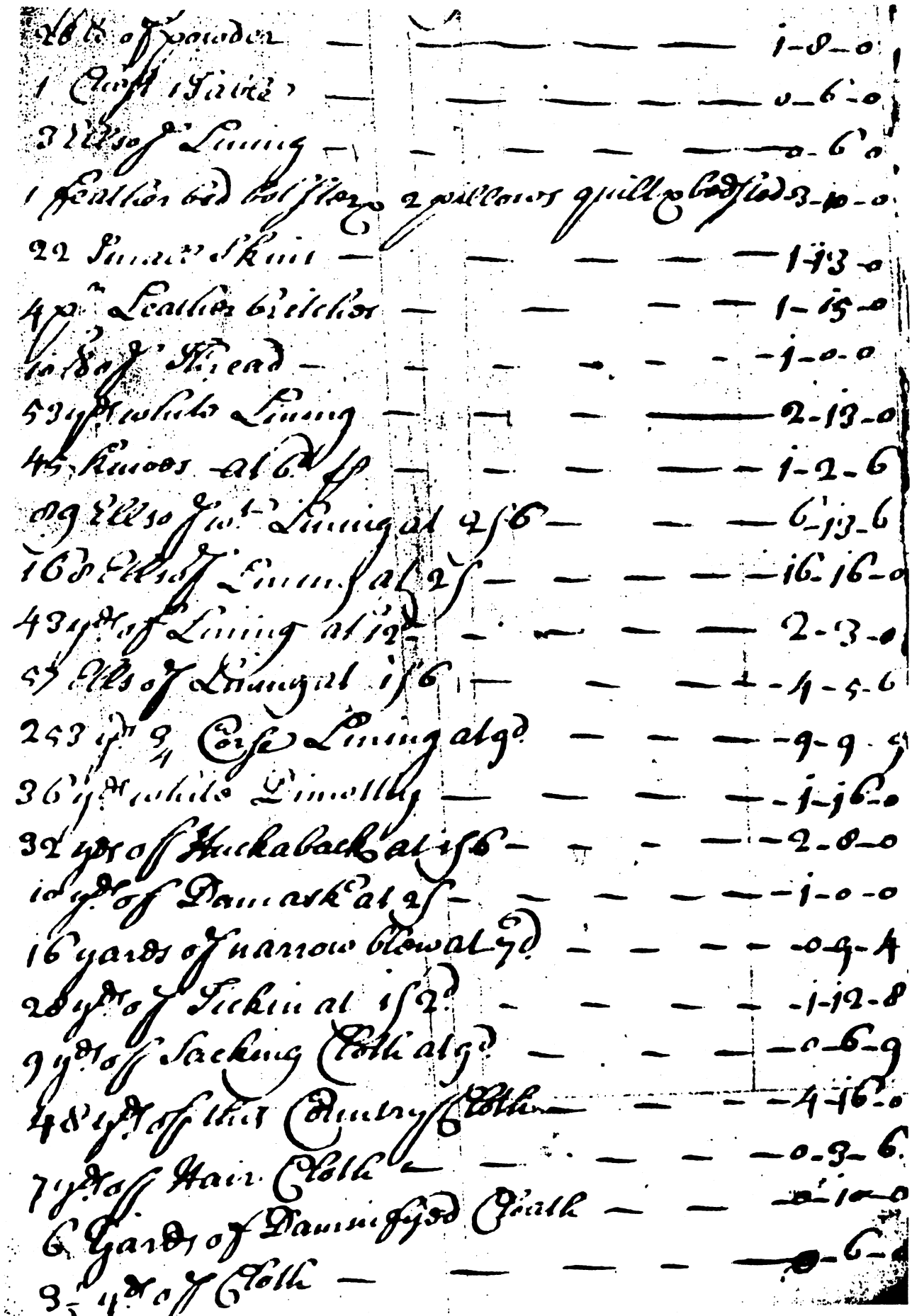


Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 3

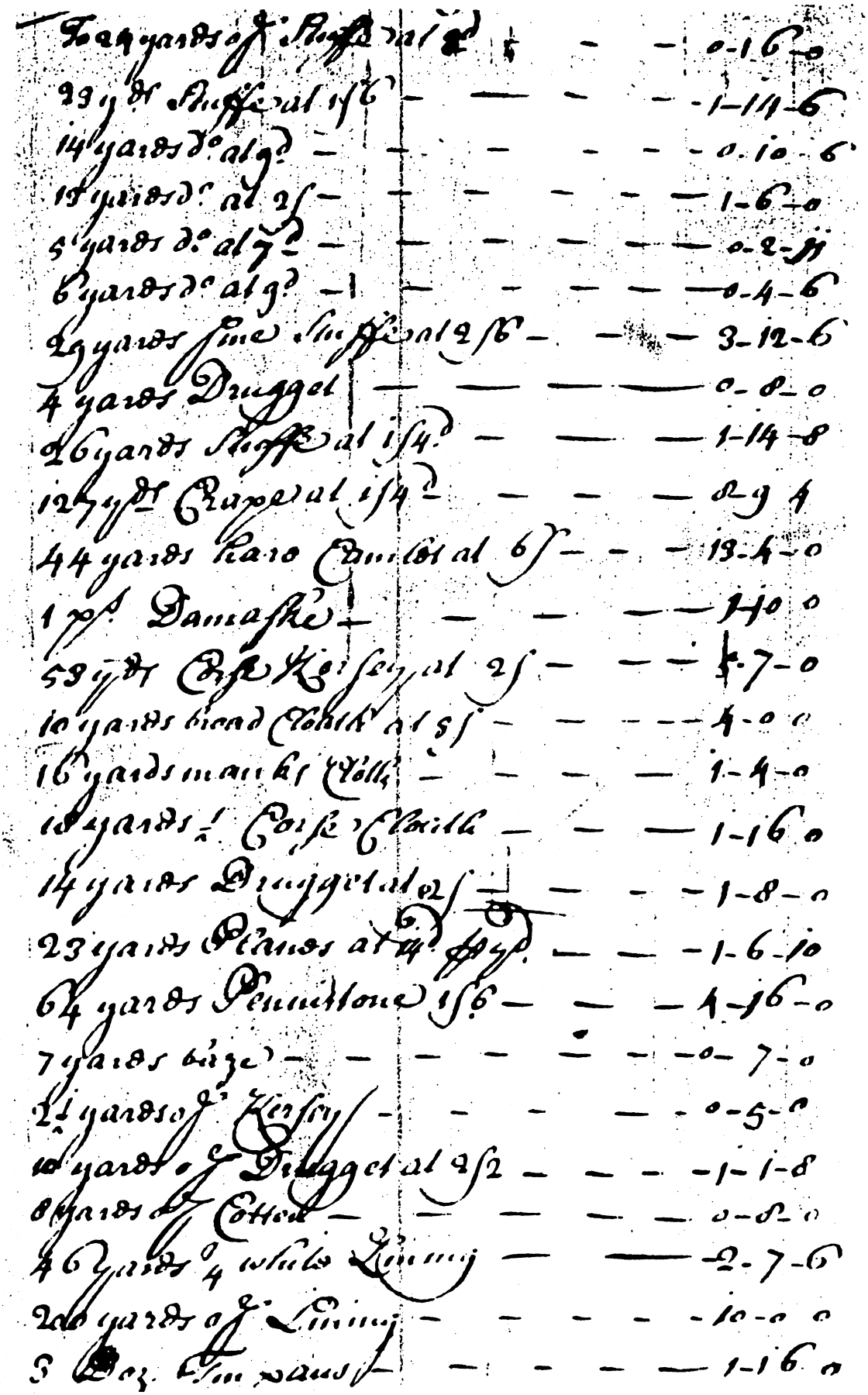
Stephen Durdin Talbot Co., MD 1711 4
Inventory Liber 32, part A, f. 109-113 {69-3}



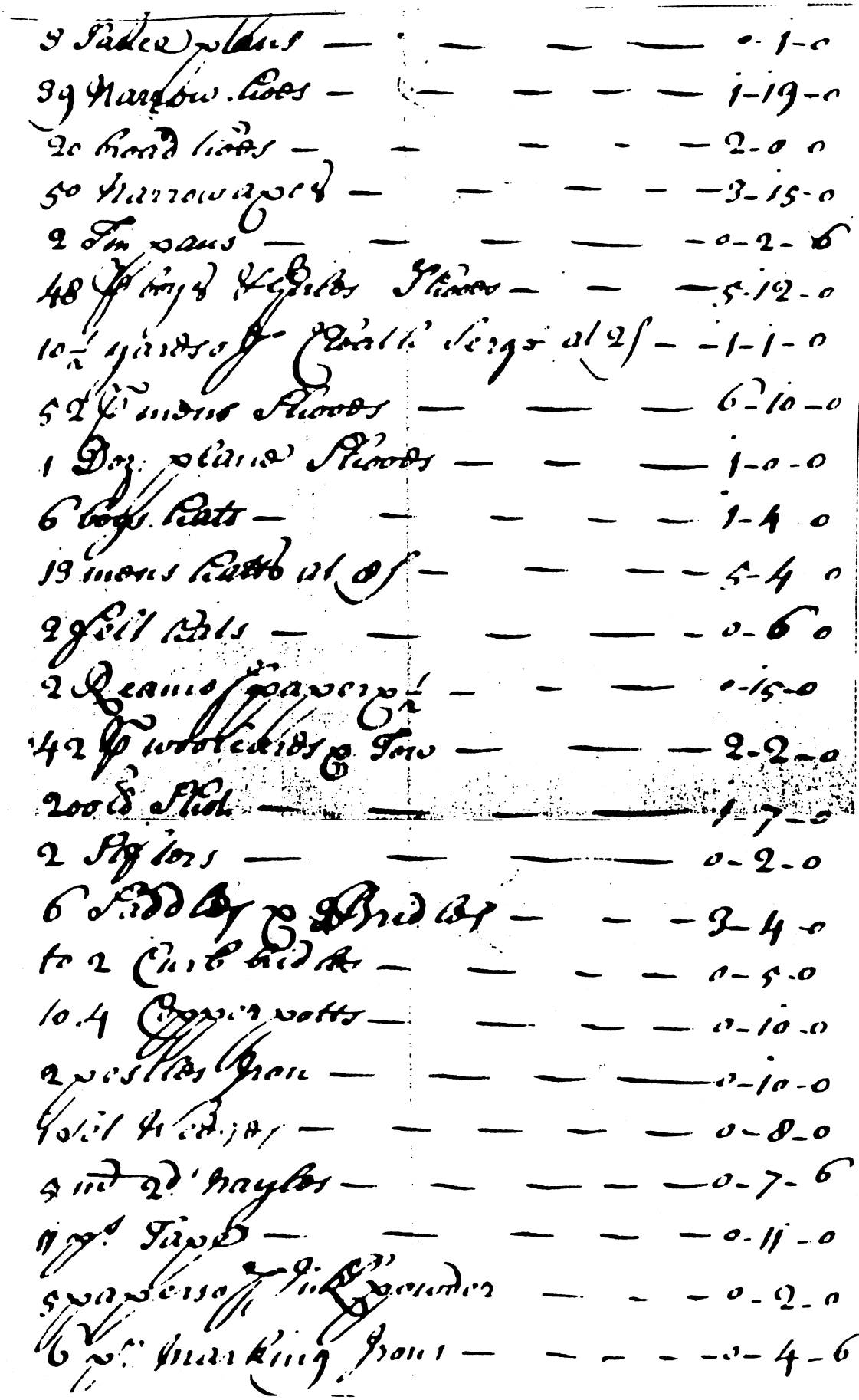
Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 4



Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 5



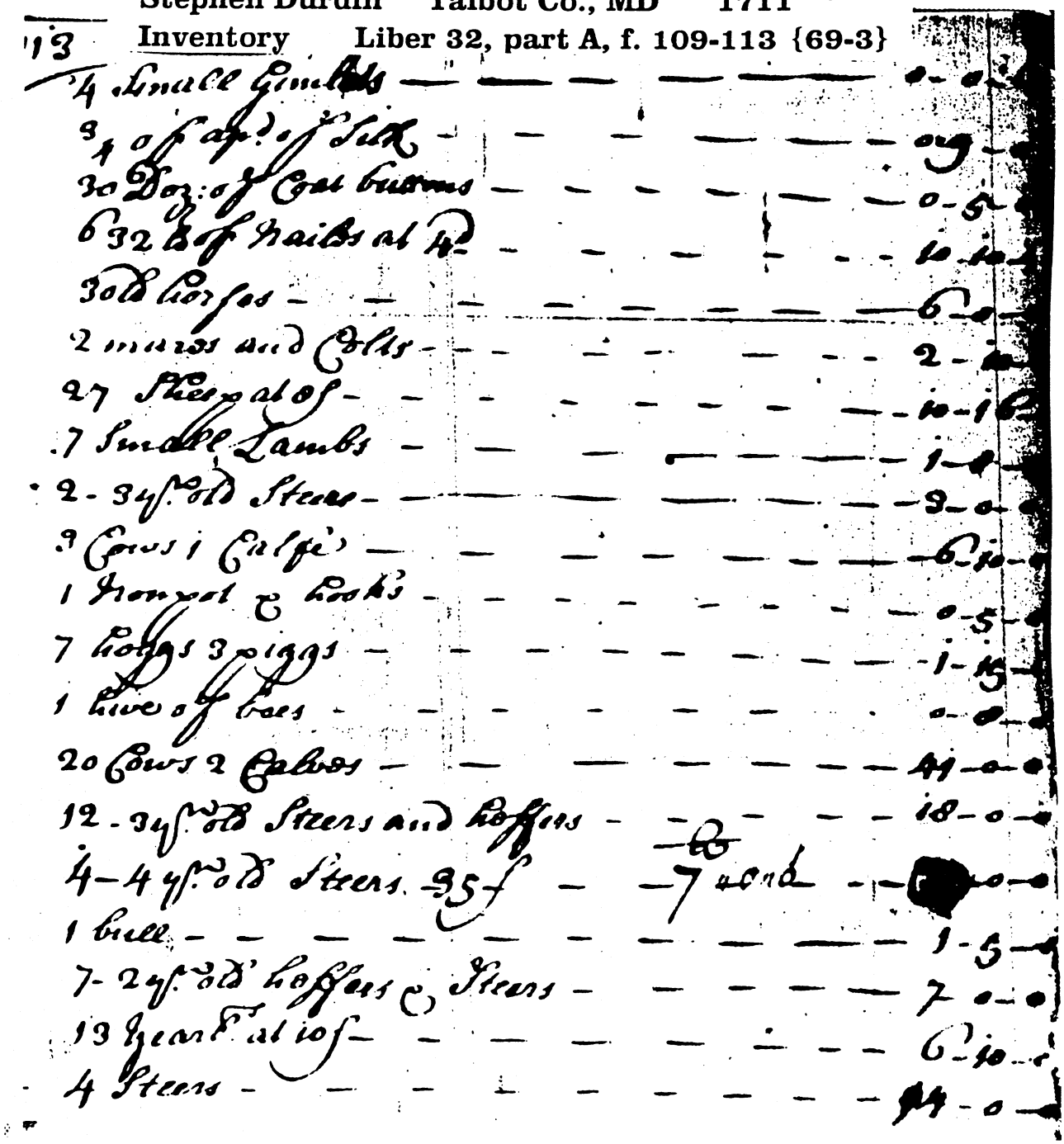
Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 6



Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 7

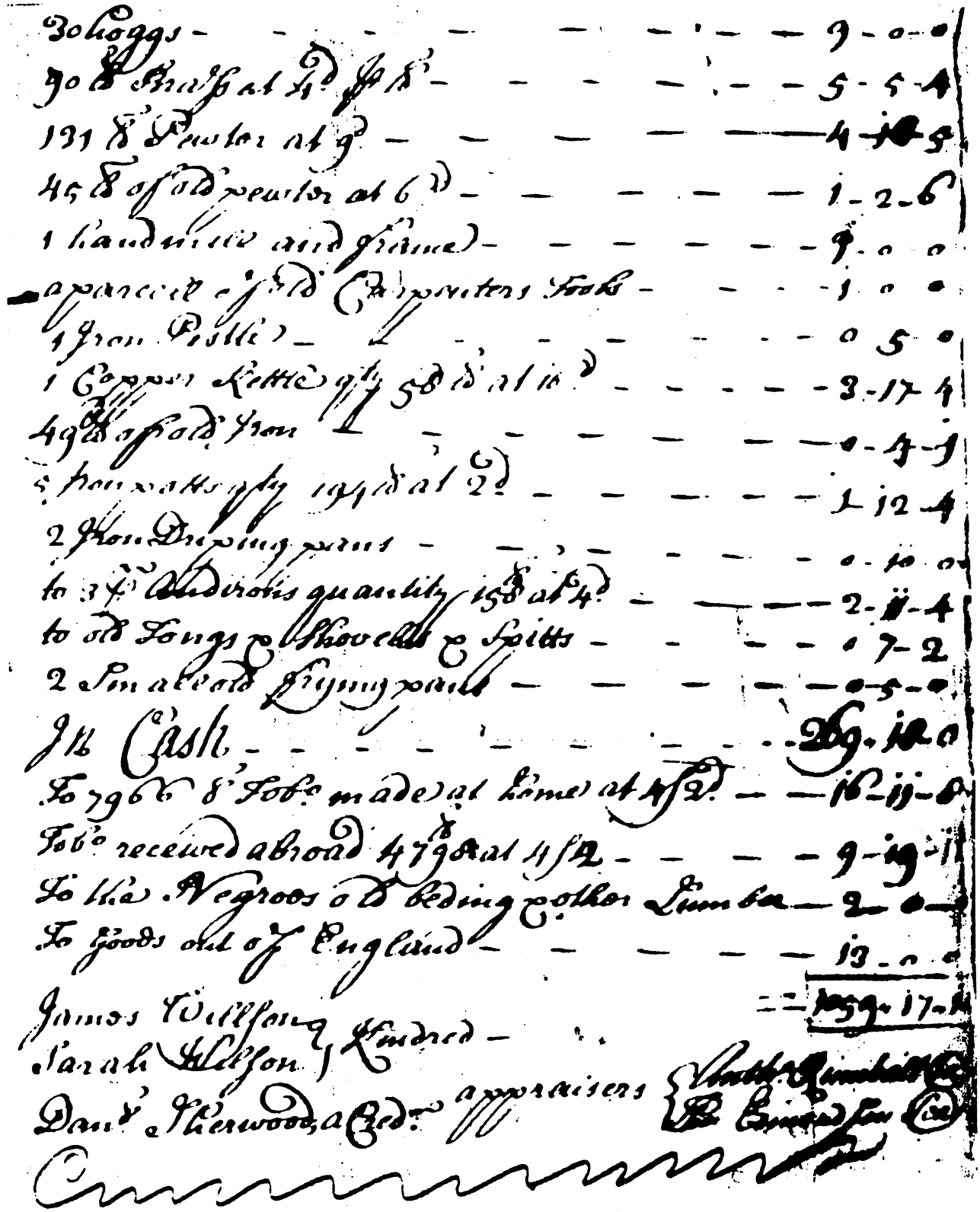
Stephen Durdin Talbot Co., MD 1711 8

13 Inventory Liber 32, part A, f. 109-113 {69-3}



Inventory of Stephen Durdin, page 8

Stephen Durdin Talbot Co., MD 1711 ?
Inventory Liber 32, part A, f. 109-113 {69-3}



30 hoggs - - - - - - - - - - - 9 - 0 - 0
90 lb Bacon at 1d 3/4 - - - - - - - 5 - 5 - 4
131 lb Pewter at 9d - - - - - - - 4 - 10 - 9
45 lb old pewter at 6d - - - - - - 1 - 2 - 6
1 Gun new and fixed - - - - - - - 4 - 0 - 0
a parcell of old Carpenters Tools - - - - 1 - 0 - 0
1 Iron Pistle - - - - - - - - 0 - 5 - 0
1 Copper Kettle 9lb 5oz at 1s 8d - - - - 3 - 17 - 4
49 lb old Iron - - - - - - - - 0 - 4 - 1
5 Iron wedges 19 1/2 at 2d - - - - - 1 - 12 - 4
2 Iron Drawing pans - - - - - - - 0 - 10 - 0
to 3 1/2 Cwt Iron quantity 150 at 4d - - - - 2 - 0 - 4
to old Tongs & Shovell & Spitts - - - - 0 - 7 - 2
2 Smal old Frying pans - - - - - - 0 - 5 - 0
Ye Cash - - - - - - - - - - 26 - 10 - 0
To 796 lb Tobo made at Lime at 4/2d - - 16 - 11 - 0
Tobo received abroad 479 at 4/2 - - - - 9 - 19 - 11
To 1 Negroe 6 lb bedding & other Linnen - 2 - 0 - 0
To Goods out of England - - - - - - 13 - 0 - 0
James Williams } Kindred -
Sarah Wilson } Kindred -
Dan'l Sherwood } appraisers

- - - - - - - - - - -

Thomas (The Elder) BESSON[11] (**Nicholas BESSON**[10], **Thomas BENSON**[9], **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born before 1638. **Thomas** died before 1717. He was the son of **Capt. Thomas BESSON**[12]. He married **Margaret SAUGHIER**[11] before 5 March 1670, in South River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 449}*

Margaret SAUGHIER[11] (**Nicholas BESSON**[10], **Thomas BENSON**[9], **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born 1646, in Virginia, the daughter of **George SAUGHIER**[12] and **Elizabeth VAUTIER**[12]. **Margaret** died after 1717. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 458}*

They had 5 children:

I. **Ann BESSON**, born 26 December 1670, died 29 August 1698. Married 26 October 1697 and died shortly thereafter. *Benson Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland* reports that **Ann** was born 20 December in one part of the report and 26 December in another part of the report. From page 4: **Ann Besson** daughter of **Thomas** and **Margaret Besson** was born in ye 26th of December about 4 or 5 clock in ye morning - baptized ye 22 of February 1673/4, by **Richard Atkinson**, Minister. Married ye 26 of October 1697 to Mr. **Richard Cromwell** of Baltimore County and was delivered of a son ye 15 August about one of ye clock in ye morning 1698 and departed this life the 29 August 1698. She married **Richard CROMWELL** 26 October 1697, in Maryland.

They had 2 children {Twins}:

1. _____ **CROMWELL**, born 15 August 1698.
2. **Nicholas CROMWELL**, born 15 August 1698, in Maryland, died 10 July 1715, in Maryland.

II. **Margaret BESSON**, born 31 January 1674, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died 22 January 1740, in Maryland, and was buried 3 February 1740, in Maryland. Birth, Christening, and death information from the **Jones Bible Records**. **'Margaret Besson** daughter of **Thomas** and **Margaret Besson** was born ye 31st of January 1673/4 between 12 and 1 of ye night - baptized ye 22 February 1673/4 by **Rich. Atkinson**, Minister.... Married ye 30th December 1701 to Mr. **Jno. Rattenbury** and delivered of a still child ye 26th day of December 1702....My Dear and Loving Mother **Margaret Rattenbury** departed this life 22nd January 1740 and being on a Thursday night about 12 o'clock and was buried ye third day of February at **Philip Jones** in Patapsco Neck. She married **John RATTENBURY** 30 December 1701, in Maryland. **John** died 30 March 1745, in Maryland. **Margaret** died 22 January 1740, in Maryland, and was buried 3 February 1740, in Maryland.

They had 4 children:

1. _____ **RATTENBURY**, born 26 December 1702, in Maryland, died 26 December 1702, in Maryland.
2. **Hannah RATTENBURY**, born 30 October 1704. She married (1) **John CROMWELL** 23 August 1723, in Maryland. He was born about 1700.

They had 4 children:

(1) **Margaret CROMWELL**, born 21 August 1724, died 6 November 1740.
(2) **John CROMWELL**, born 11 February 1726.
(3) **Hannah CROMWELL**, born 1 April 1729.

(4) **Ann CROMWELL**, born 5 November 1733.

Hannah next married (2) **William WORTHINGTON** about 1734.

They had 4 children:

(1) **John WORTHINGTON**, born November 1735.

(2) **William WORTHINGTON**, born September 1737.

(3) **Thomas WORTHINGTON**, born 25 October 1740.

(4) **Hellen WORTHINGTON**, born 7 April 1743.

3. **Anne RATTENBURY**, born 20 October 1706, died 5 March 1763. She married **Philip JONES** 2 October 1727, in Maryland. He was born 16 October 1701. **Philip** also married **Jemima MURRAY** 29 May 1723. He died 22 December 1761, in Maryland. **Anne** died 5 March 1763.

They had 9 children:

(1) **Henrietta Maria JONES**, born 1 April 1729.

(2) **Philip JONES**, born 2 March 1729, died 4 October 1749.

(3) **Rattenbury JONES**, born 3 March 1730, died 11 September 1754.

(4) **Rachel JONES**, born 22 April 1731.

(5) **Thomas JONES**, born 12 March 1735, died 1812.

(6) **Nicholas JONES**, born 12 May 1737.

(7) **Hannah JONES**, born 4 March 1740.

(8) **Anne JONES**, born 4 August 1746.

(9) **John JONES**, born 12 August 1748, died about 1783.

4. **John RATTENBURY**, born 12 September 1708, in Maryland.

III. **Nicholas BESSON**[10], born 22 December 1677, died after 1717. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 399}.***

IV. **Elizabeth BESSON**, born 1683, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Information from the **Jones Bible Records.**

V. **Thomas BESSON.**

Margaret SAUGHIER[11] died after 1717.

NOTES for **Margaret SAUGHIER**[11] follow: From the ***Benson Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland*** - That the **Besson (Benson)** family did not become too impoverished is exemplified by the bequest of **Richard Cromwell**, a prosperous planter, in 1717 when he bequeathed a gold ring to his mother-in-law, **Madam Besson**, who was the parent of his deceased first wife. If she had been in need of want, then he would have certainly willed her livestock or farm crops." Also from the above: **Margaret Saughier** was born in Virginia at the Trimbell Spring in the new [illegible] ye 11th 1646 about 6 o'clock in ye morning - baptized by **Mr. Grimes**, minister, **? Garlington** and **Mordecai Cook** Godfathers - **Mrs. Fox** and **Mrs. Dedham** Godmothers, and married March ye 5th **Thomas Besson, Jun.** in South River, Maryland. (The above is also found in the **Jones Bible Records** as reprinted in the ***Maryland Historical Magazine Volume 14*** [1919] pages 76 - 79).

Thomas (The Elder) BESSON[11] died before 1717.

NOTES for **Thomas (The Elder) BESSON**[11] follow: "The son of **Capt. Thomas Benson** the Emigrant who was transported from Virginia was of age by November 3, 1659, when he was granted by the Lord Proprietary 50 acres, lying on the south side of South river and bordering '**Bessonton**'. He was one who with **Nicholas**

Gassaway and **Richard Beard** were associated in the enterprise of **Capt. William Burgess** which after the Act of 1683 became Londontown. (*Maryland Historical Magazine Volume 19* January 1924, No.2). **Thomas Benson** married **Margaret Saughier** of Virginia having a daughter **Ann** and a son **Nicholas.**" Also from the above source: **Thomas Besson the Elder** was without doubt one of the children whom his father transported into Maryland during 1649, and by circumstances was one of the issue by the first marriage. He was of age by November 3, 1659, when he was granted by the Lord Proprietary **'Younger Besson'** of 50 acres, lying on the south side of South River and bordering **'Bessonton'** (from the Rent Rolls [Anne Arundel County] Land Office, Annapolis). At that time he was styled **Thomas Besson the Younger** to distinguish him from his father. It is quite evident that **Thomas Besson the Younger**, so styled in the will of his father, was too young to acquire land either by patent or purchase. In or about 1707 **'Younger Besson'** was in the possession of **Robert Stewart**. By the last will and testament of his father in 1679 he was styled **'Thomas Besson the Elder'** and was made the overseer of the estate, but did not receive any legacy by the will. It has already been noted that his father made him a deed of gift to a portion of **'Bessonton'** shortly before his death. On August 10, 1680, styling himself **'Thomas Besson of the Ridge'**, he conveyed to **Francis Watts** for 3,000 pounds tobacco, a 50 acre portion of **'Bessonton'** which **'Capt. Thomas Besson** and **Hester** his wife by deed of gift of 7 June 1663, assigned to him **Thomas Besson, Jr.'** His unnamed wife waived all dower rights in the presence of **Jacob Harness** and **John Hall** (from Anne Arundel County Deeds, Liber IH no 3, folio 110, Hall of Records, Annapolis). **Francis Watts**, the grantee, had been transported into Maryland by his father. From private papers, excerpts of which were printed in the Maryland Historical Magazine, we learn that **Thomas Besson** married on March 5, 16--, **Margaret Saughier**, of Virginia, and that a daughter, **Ann**, was born on December 26, 1670, who married, **Richard Cromwell**, one time of Anne Arundel County, but later of Baltimore County. The extant records of Anne Arundel County contain very little information relative to **Thomas Besson** who married **Margaret Saughier**, but from the last will and testament of his son in law in 1717, it is proved that his widow as living and that **Nicholas Besson**, presumably a brother in law to **Richard Cromwell**, was a legatee. Continued: 'No will, administration of an estate, nor distribution of property is available from the extant records of the Province for **Thomas Besson the Elder** or even the Younger'.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Richard CHENEY, Sr.[11] **(Charles CHENEY**[10]**, Isaiah CHENEY**[9]**, Elizabeth CHENEY**[8]**, Elizabeth BENSON**[7]**, Richard Benson STEWART**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1630, in England. **Richard** died in 1688. His parents are unknown. He married (1) **Charity ?** {Maiden name unknown} before 1649, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born in England. Her parents are unknown.

They had 4 children:

I. **Richard CHENEY, Jr.**, born about 1649, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died about 6 December 1704, and was buried 6 December 1704, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Source: *Anne Arundel Gentry, 1st Edition*, 1933, section on **Cheney Family**: **Richard Cheney the Elder**, son of **Richard Cheney** by his first marriage, was born about 1649 in the South River Hundred of Anne Arundel County. In 1680 he married **Mary** ---, by whom ten children were born. By the will of his father, **Richard Cheney** received **'Cheney's Rest'** which lay on the south side of South River. An early document refers to him as living at the head of South River. In 1678 he participated in the expedition against the Nanticoke Indians, and for his services he received 40 pounds of tobacco. He contributed further to the public service of the Province, for he was voted 30 pounds of tobacco by the General Assembly in 1681. **Richard Cheney** was buried from All Hallow's Church on December 6, 1704. The inventory of his personal estate, appraised at

201 pounds, 7 shillings, and 6 pence was filed by **Mary Cheney**, administratrix, on August 5, 1705. An additional inventory was taken as late as July 8, 1717 with **Mary Cheney** and **Samuel Cheney**, signing as the kinsmen. He married **Mary ?** {Maiden name unknown} about 1680, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Mary** died after 8 July 1717.

They had 10 children:

1. **Mary CHENEY**, born 3 August 1681, died after 1 December 1702.
2. **Richard CHENEY, III**, born 8 March 1683, died after 24 April 1750. He married (1) **Rachel NICHOLSON** 11 December 1707, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born 20 September 1688, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

   They had 3 children:

   (1) **Rachel CHENEY.**
   (2) **Elizabeth CHENEY**, died after 16 November 1725.
   (3) **Mary CHENEY.**

Rachel died before 11 September 1722. **Richard** next married (2) **Mary PENN** 11 September 1722, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

   They had 5 children:

   (1) **Richard CHENEY, IV**, born after 1722.
   (2) **Edward CHENEY**, born after 1722.
   (3) **John CHENEY**, born after 1722.
   (4) **Joseph CHENEY**, born after 1722, died before 1784.
   (5) **James CHENEY**, born after 1722.

3. **John CHENEY**, born 8 May 1684.
4. **Joseph CHENEY**, born 25 May 1686.
5. **Benjamin CHENEY**, born 10 October 1687. He married **Ruth ?** {Maiden name unknown} (Possibly **Cheney**). She was born about 1680. No children have yet been identified.
6. **Elizabeth CHENEY**, born 25 March 1688, died 12 September 1711. She married **William PHELPS** 8 August 1706. He was born about 1685 and died after 8 August 1706.

   They had 4 children:

   (1) **John PHELPS.**
   (2) **Richard PHELPS.**
   (3) **William PHELPS.**
   (4) **Mary PHELPS.**

7. **Anne CHENEY**, born 18 May 1691, died 16 October 1717. She married (1) **Richard IJAMS** 16 January 1706, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born 1673, the son of **William IJAMS, Sr.** and **Elizabeth CHENEY.**

   They had 6 children:

   (1) **Elizabeth IJAMS**, born 12 August 1707.
   (2) **Mary IJAMS.**
   (3) **Richard IJAMS**, died after 19 January 1737.
   (4) **Rachel IJAMS.**
   (5) **William IJAMS, Jr..**
   (6) **Cheyney IJAMS.**

8. **Samuel CHENEY**, born 25 September 1694, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
9. **Hannah CHENEY**, born 8 September 1697.
10. **Susannah CHENEY**, born 22 August 1700, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

II. **Elizabeth CHENEY**, born 1652, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died after

1726. Source: 'Cheney Family of the South' (Roberts, 1983): **Elizabeth** and her sister **Ann Jacob** appeared in court concerning the settlement of their father's will. In court **Elizabeth** said she was 74 years old, married 1669 to **William Ijams** who was in South River Hundred by 1665. She married **William IJAMS** 1669, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born about 1650.
They had 6 children:

1. **Elizabeth IJAMS**. She married (1) **Daniel CLARKE** 18 June 1697.
They had 1 child:
(1) **Joshua CLARKE**, born 3 December 1720.

Elizabeth next married (2) **Samuel DUVALL** 16 July 1697, in Maryland. He was born 1667, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the son of **Mareen DUVALL**. **Samuel** died 1741.
They had 7 children:
(1) **Elizabeth DUVALL**, born 1697.
(2) **Susannah DUVALL**, born 3 September 1699.
(3) **Ruth DUVALL**, born 31 July 1703.
(4) **Esther DUVALL**, born 1705.
(5) **Sarah DUVALL**, born 1708, died 1768.
(6) **Lucy DUVALL**.
(7) **Rachel DUVALL**.

2. **William IJAMS**, born 1670, died before May 1738. He married **Elizabeth PLUMMER** 27 August 1696, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born about 1678.
They had 9 children:
(1) **Elizabeth IJAMS**, born 15 June 1697, died after 11 May 1738.
(2) **William IJAMS**, born 22 December 1699, died after 11 May 1739.
(3) **Richard IJAMS**, born 4 March 1702, died after 11 May 1739.
(4) **Mary IJAMS**, born 1705, died after 11 May 1739.
(5) **Thomas IJAMS**, born 7 August 1708, died before 28 November 1768.
(6) **John IJAMS**, born 1712, died before 9 October 1782.
(7) **Plummer IJAMS**, born about 1716, died 26 November 1792.
(8) **Charity IJAMS**.
(9) **Anne IJAMS**, died before 11 May 1780.

3. **Richard IJAMS**, born 1673, died before August 1761. He married (1) **Anne CHENEY** 16 January 1706, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born 18 May 1691, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, the daughter of **Richard CHENEY** and **Mary ?** {Maiden name unknown}. ***{Please see page 430 for additional information and children}.***

Richard next married (2) **Elizabeth GAITHER**.
They had 5 children:
(1) **John IJAMS**, born after 1720, died before 17 May 1778.
(2) **Charity IJAMS**.
(3) **Sarah IJAMS**.
(4) **Aaron IJAMS**.
(5) **William IJAMS**.

4. **George IJAMS, Sr.**, died before 12 August 1763. He married **Elizabeth BASFORD** before 1715, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Elizabeth** died after 23 June 1769.
They had 8 children:
(1) **Susannah IJAMS**, born after 1715.
(2) **Jacob IJAMS**, born about 1716.
(3) **Elizabeth IJAMS**.

(4) **George IJAMS, Jr.**, died after 1756.
(5) **Samuel IJAMS**, born 23 February 1722.
(6) **William IJAMS**, born 22 December 1723, died before 15 November 1780.
(7) **John IJAMS**, born 18 November 1725, died 1778.
(8) **Mary IJAMS**, born 4 August 1728.

5. **Susanna IJAMS**, died after 8 November 1716. She married (1) **Thomas FOWLER** 15 October 1696, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:
(1) **William FOWLER.**
(2) **Anne FOWLER**, born 14 June 1713.

Susanna next married (2) **Mark BROWN, Sr.** 8 November 1716. **Mark** died after 8 November 1716.

They had 2 children:
(1) **Mark BROWN, Jr.**, died 1753.
(2) **Alice BROWN**, born 2 December 1718.

6. **Hester IJAMS**. She married **John NICHOLSON** 23 December 1708. No children have yet been identified.

III. **Mary CHENEY**, born after 1652, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

IV. **Ann CHENEY**, born 1661, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died 1730, and was buried May 1730. Also listed as **'Anne Cheney'**. Her christening date was listed as 6 July 1730. This is probably incorrect. She married **John JACOB**. He was born about 1633, in Dover, England. They had 10 children:

1. **Elizabeth JACOB**, born 1683, died about 1752. She married **Mareen (The Younger) DUVALL** 21 October 1701. He was born 1680, the son of **Mareen DUVALL** and **Susannah ?** {Maiden name unknown}. **Mareen** died 1741.

They had 11 children:
(1) **Mareen DUVALL**, born 14 October 1702, died 1761.
(2) **Susannah DUVALL**, born 1704.
(3) **Elizabeth DUVALL**, born 20 July 1706, died about 1766.
(4) **Samuel DUVALL**, born 7 October 1707, died after 25 June 1773.
(5) **Anne DUVALL**, born 1709.
(6) **Benjamin DUVALL**, born 4 April 1711, died before 27 December 1803.
(7) **John DUVALL**, born 20 February 1713, died 1791.
(8) **Jacob DUVALL**, born 19 April 1715, died after December 1750.
(9) **Mary DUVALL**, born 22 March 1718, died after 14 February 1782.
(10) **Lewis DUVALL**, born 21 December 1721, died about April 1769.
(11) **Gabriel DUVALL**, born 13 September 1724.

2. **Joseph JACOB**, born 1685, died after 1706. He married **Elizabeth JONES** 1706. No children have yet been identified.

3. **John JACOB**, born 1686, died after 1707. He married **Mary SWANSON** 1707. No children have yet been identified.

4. **Benjamin JACOB**, born 1688, died after 1715. He married **Alice WESTHALL** 1715. No children have yet been identified.

5. **Susannah JACOB**, born 1690. She married **William JONES** who died 1755.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Elizabeth JONES**, died after 1774.

6. **Charity JACOB**, died after January 1698. She married **Richard DUCKETT**.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Ann DUCKETT**.

7. **Ann JACOB**, died after 23 October 1711. She married **George WESTHALL**. No children have yet been identified. **George** died after 23 October 1711.

8. **Richard JACOB**, born 30 January 1698, died 1779. He married **Hannah HOWARD** 1 January 1719, in Maryland, the daughter of **Cornelius HOWARD**.

They had 12 children:

(1) **Joseph JACOB**, born 1720, died 1773.
(2) **Sarah JACOB**, born 1722.
(3) **Hannah JACOB**.
(4) **Richard JACOB**, born 22 August 1730, died 1806.
(5) **Samuel JACOB**, born 1734.
(6) **Susannah JACOB**, born 1736.
(7) **Anne JACOB**, born 3 December 1738.
(8) **Rachel JACOB**, born 8 October 1740, died 2 January 1778.
(9) **John JACOB**, born 29 November 1742.
(10) **Zachariah JACOB**, born 29 November 1742.
(11) **Elizabeth JACOB**, born 11 April 1745.
(12) **Dorsey JACOB**, born 19 May 1746.

9. **Thomas JACOB**, born about 1700, died before October 1702.

10. **Samuel JACOB**. He married **Elizabeth STEWART**. No children have yet been identified.

Charity ? {Maiden name unknown} died before 1668, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
NOTES for **Charity ?** {Maiden name unknown} follow: Source: ***Cheney Family of the South*** (Roberts, 1983) claims **Charity** was born in England.

Richard CHENEY, Sr.[11] next married (2) **Eleanor PINDAL**[11].

Eleanor PINDAL[11] (**Charles CHENEY**[10], **Isaiah CHENEY**[9], **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born between 1640/1650. **Eleanor** died after 1680. Her parents are unknown.

They had 7 children:

V. **Thomas CHENEY**, born 1 March 1669, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died about 24 August 1738, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Source: ***Anne Arundel Gentry, 1st Edition***, 1933 - Section on Cheney Family: 10 October 1700 was listed as his Christening date. This is probably incorrect. **Thomas Cheney**, son of **Richard** and **Eleanor Cheney**, was born March 1, 1669, in the South River Hundred. On August 19, 1697, he married **Sarah** born August 31, 1680, the daughter of **George Westhall**, of the same hundred. **George Westhall** dying in 1702 made his son in law, **Thomas Cheney**, the overseer of his estate, and bequeathed legacies to his daughter, **Sarah Cheney**, and grandchildren, **Elizabeth** and **Thomas Cheney**. On June 26, 1716, **Thomas Cheney** married secondly **Susannah Hooper**, of All Hallow's Parish. The will of **Thomas Cheney** was dated August 24, 1738, and proved in Anne Arundel County on June 13, 1738. **Thomas** was willed 50 acres of the dwelling and plantation, being a portion of **'Cheney's Resolution'**, but in the event of his death without issues, then to **Richard**. **Lewis** received the remainder of **'Cheney's**

Resolution'. He named his wife, **Susannah**, and the following daughters, **Elizabeth Joyce, Ruth, Elinor Inloe, Sarah Hattan, Rachel**, and **Susannah**. The inventory of his personal estate was taken on September 2, 1738, with his widow as executrix, and his son, **Thomas Cheney**, and brother, **Charles Cheney**, signing as the kinsmen. He married (1) **Sarah WESTHALL** 19 August 1697, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born 31 August 1680, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Sarah** died before 26 June 1716.
They had 6 children:
1. **Sarah Westhall CHENEY**, born 14 October 1698, died after 1738. She married _____ **HATTAN**.
    They had 4 children:
    (1) **Ruth HATTAN**.
    (2) **Eleanor HATTAN**.
    (3) **Elizabeth HATTAN**.
    (4) **Sarah HATTAN**.
2. **Elizabeth CHENEY**, born 19 October 1700, died after 1738. She married **Thomas JOYCE** in Queen Ann Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.
3. **Thomas CHENEY**, born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died after September 1738.
4. **Ruth CHENEY**, born 16 March 1702, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died after 1738.
5. **Moses CHENEY**, born 20 March 1705, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
6. **Eleanor CHENEY**, died after 1738. She married _____ **INLOE**. No children have yet been identified.

Thomas next married (2) **Susannah HOOPER** 26 June 1716, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Susannah** died after 1738. **Thomas** died about 24 August 1738, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
They had 5 children:
1. **Richard CHENEY**, born after 1716, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died after 1738.
2. **Lewis CHENEY**, born after 1716, died after 1738. He married **Mary DONALDSON** 16 February 1745, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.
3. **Susannah CHENEY**, born after 1716, died after 1738. She married _____ **SHOEMAKER**. No children have yet been identified.
4. **Rachel CHENEY**, born after 1716, died after 1738.
5. **Rebecca CHENEY**, born 31 August 1727, died after August 1742. She married **Richard RICKETTS** 19 August 1742, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born 28 January 1714, in Prince Georges County, Maryland.
    They had 7 children:
    (1) **Thomas RICKETTS**, born 21 September 1743.
    (2) **Susanna RICKETTS**, born 1 April 1745.
    (3) **Richard RICKETTS**, born 17 December 1747.
    (4) **Nicholas RICKETTS**, born 22 June 1750.
    (5) **Elizabeth RICKETTS**, born 11 February 1753.
    (6) **Joseph RICKETTS**, born 21 August 1758.
    (7) **Mary RICKETTS**, born 28 March 1763.

VI. **Charles CHENEY**[10], born 6 June 1673, died before May 1745. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 401}.*

VII. **Sarah CHENEY**, born 15 October 1677, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland,

died after 29 January 1695. Marriage date source: ***Cheney Family of the South*** (Roberts, 1983). She married **James CHICKEY** 29 January 1695. He was born about 1675. No children have yet been identified.

VIII. **Katherine CHENEY**, born 12 March 1679, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died after 1 September 1701. She married **James PARNELL** 1 October 1701. He was born about 1679. No children have yet been identified.

IX. **Charity CHENEY**, born 16 March 1681, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She married **John PATTEN** 7 November 1706. He was born about 1682. No children have yet been identified.

X. **John CHENEY** [Twin], born 1 May 1684, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died before September 1764. Twin of **Richard Cheney**. Source: ***Anne Arundel Gentry, 1st Edition***, 1933, section on **Cheney** Family: **John Cheney**, son of **Richard** and **Eleanor Cheney**, was born May 1, 1684, in the South River Hundred. On January 20, 1705, he married the young widow of **William Beadle** and the daughter of **Benjamin William**. On October 23, 1724, **John Cheney** and **Mary** his wife petitioned the General Assembly to see in fee simple 300 acres of **'Waterford'**, notwithstanding the fact that it was entailed on the heirs of the said **Mary Cheney**, the daughter of **Benjamin Williams** of Anne Arundel County. **John Cheney** served on the jury at the Provincial Court of May, 1730, and for his services received 45 pounds of tobacco, the fees for three days. In 1732 **Benjamin Williams** bequeathed 5 pounds sterling to his daughter, **Mary Cheney**. On September 4, 1764, **Henry O'Neal Welsh**, the executor of **John Cheney**, sold to **Nicholas Maccubin 'Williams' Addition'** originally patented to **Benjamin Williams**. His will appears to be Box C, Folder 30 at Maryland State Archives and is also in Liber 32, folio 63 (Anne Arundel County). He married **Mary WILLIAMS** 20 January 1705, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born about 1685. **Mary** died after 1732.
They had 4 children:
1. **Anne CHENEY**, born 6 October 1706.
2. **Mary CHENEY**, born 28 July 1708.
3. **Rachel CHENEY**, born 1 December 1709.
4. **Ruth CHENEY**, born about 3 February 1710.

XI. **Richard CHENEY** [Twin], born 1 May 1684, in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Twin of **John Cheney**.

Eleanor PINDAL[11] died after 1688, having been mentioned in the will of her husband.

NOTES for **Eleanor PINDAL**[11] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1,687; counting spouses 2,551.

Richard CHENEY, Sr.[11] died 1688, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Richard CHENEY, Sr.**[11] follow: One source states that **'Richard Cheney** emigrated to Maryland about the year 1650. He eventually became one of the largest land owners on South River where he was seated on his 400 acre plantation which he called **Cheney's Resolution.'** Source: ***Anne Arundel Gentry, 1st Edition*** - 1933: Section on **Cheney** Family: The ancestor of the **Cheney** family of Maryland was **Richard**

Cheyney who settled in the Province sometime before 1650. Soon after his landing he applied for land warrants and received first **'Cheney's Hill'**, lying on the South River. It is evident that he was single when he arrived in the Province, because between the years 1634 and 1682 no female by the name of **Cheney** was listed among the immigrants. He, however, married twice, but the name of his first wife in unknown.

About 1668 **Richard Cheney** married secondly **Eleanor** —. The births of the following children are found in All Hallow's Parish. Four children were born to the first marriage: **Richard Cheney**, the elder, married **Mary** —, **Elizabeth Cheney**, born 1652, married **William Ijams**, **Mary Cheney**, and **Anne Cheney**, born 1661, married **John Jacob**. Seven children were born to his second wife, **Eleanor**: **Thomas Cheney**, **Charles Cheney**, **Sarah Cheney**, **Katherine Cheney**, **Charity Cheney**, **John Cheney**, and **Richard Cheney** - the last two being twins.

By negotiating other warrants, **Richard Cheney** soon became one of the largest land owners in the South River Hundred. During 1653, he patented **'Cheney's Neck'** with 110 acres, **'Cheney's Resolution'** with 400 acres, **'Cheney's Hazard'** with 100 acres, **'Cheney's Rest'** of 300 acres, **'Cheney's Purchase'** of 100 acres of 100 acres, the total amounting to 1,100 acres. After more than thirty years of residence in the Providence, **Richard Cheney** died at his seat on South River in 1685, having made a will some ten years before this date. Prior to his death he bequeathed to his son in law, **John Jacob**, **'Cheney's Resolution'**, lying on the south side of South River for the consideration of natural love of fatherly affection.

In his will **Richard**, the oldest son, was named as executor and received in fee simple **'Cheney's Rest'**, consisting of 250 acres on South River. **Thomas** and **Charles** were to receive the remainder of **'Cheney's Resolution'** upon the attainment of their sixteenth birthday. Their brother, **Richard**, and their sister and brother in law, **Anne** and **John Jacob**, were named guardians. The daughters, **Mary**, **Elizabeth**, and **Anne**, received personalty. His wife was bequeathed merely her dower rights.

Forty-one years after his death a law suit developed over the parental dwelling and plantation. His son in law and daughter, **John Jacob** and his wife **Mary**, appeared in court as well as his widowed daughter, **Elizabeth Ijams**. **John Jacob** stated that on March 6, 1675/6, he happened to be at the home of **Colonel William Burgess** and a certain **William Cocks** drew up a will for **Richard Cheney**. He heard **Richard Cheney** dictate to **William Cocks** that the homestead was to be inherited by his two sons, **Thomas** and **Charles**. He saw **Richard Cheney** sign the will and testified that he, with **Colonel William Burgess** and **William Cocks**, signed their names as witnesses. **Anne**, the wife of **John Jacobs**, asserted that she heard her husband say many times that her father, **Richard Cheney**, made a will at the home of **William Burgess**. She was left five shillings but did not remember receiving them. **Elizabeth Ijams** practically made the same assertion as that of her sister **Anne**.

From the Cheney family, page 3: **Harry W. Newman** stated in his research paper, that he has visited Great Britian in an attempt to find parentage for **Richard** the Immigrant. He states that no definite proof has been found. "The nearest inference was a **Richard Cheney** who died in County Kent. He left a married daughter who had married **George Smith** of London, Gent. and two minor daughters which the court placed under the guardianship of their uncle, **George Smith** about 1652. The documents searched at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and other records, both source and secondary, do not reveal a son **Richard**, but employing imagination and the circumstances of the times thrown against the basic facts already known, and the fact that **Richard Cheney**, the Immigrant, arrived in Maryland before 1652, there may be more than a surmise that a son **Richard** had received his inheritance, married and departed for the English colonies."

Anne Arundel Gentry Volume 1, page 291: **Richard Cheyney**, the father in law of **William Ijams**, was a large land-owner and planter of the South River Hundred and had emigrated to Maryland about 1650, with his wife, **Charity**. The **Cheyney** family of ancient antiquity was ennobled in England, but through extravagance and being Royalist during the Civil Wars lost most of their property. There is every reason to believe that the Maryland emigrant was a scion of this ennobled family. He was lettered and the fact that he financed his own passage and that of his young wife is further indication of this early settler, in some manner the younger generations lost most of their property and were not inclined for public service or social attainment, with the result that the later history of the family from extant records is rather sketchy.

The earliest entries in All Hallow's Parish are those of the **Cheyney** family and while the entries antedate the establishment of the parish, it is evident that the family kept their own records and at the time of the establishment of the parish as the State Church, the heads of the family had their births recorded for posterity.

The first wife of **Richard Cheyney** died early in Maryland and he married secondly **Eleanor** and left a large issue by her. Later spelling of the name became **Chaney** and **Cheney**, but **Cheyney** was the accepted orthography of the 17th century.

Richard Cheney's will is located in the Prerogative Court records of Maryland in Liber 4, folios 311 - 312 (1688).

I **Richard Cheney**, Gentleman, of the county of Anne Arundel in the province of Maryland being now in good health and perfect memory do make this my last will and testament revoking all other wills by me made formerly as witness my hand and seal hereunder subscribed this sixth day of March anno domino 1685. I give and bequeath unto my eldest son **Richard Cheney** to him and his heirs forever all my tract or parcel of land called by the name of **Cheney's Rest** lying and being near South River in the county of Anne Arundell aforesaid containing by ? two hundred and fifty acres and my will is that he possess the same immediately after my decease. Item. I give and bequeath unto my two sons **Thomas** and **Charles Cheney** all my plantation whereon I now live called by the name of **Resolution** to be equally divided between them only ten acres of the said land I give unto my wife during her life or widowhood but is she marry or die that then I give the said ten acres of land be divided also between my two sons **Thomas** and **Charles**. Item. I give and bequeath unto my three daughters **Eliza**, **Mary** and **Anne** each of them five shillings lawful English money to be paid them immediately after my decease. Item. I give and bequeath all the rest of my real estate and personal estate to be equally divided amongst my wife and my two sons **Thomas** and **Charles** and my will is that my sons **Thomas** and **Charles Cheney** shall be at age and shall enjoy the estate I have here left them when they shall become sixteen years old. Also my will is that immediately after my decease the two-thirds parts of the cattle, hogs and horses be marked for my said two sons that when they come at age they may possess the increase thereof as well as principal, also I commit into the custody of my said wife during her life or widowhood my said two sons together with their estate till they shall become sixteen years old only excepting what is above excepted that is that the cattle, hogs and horses be marked as above but if my wife dies or marries again my will is that immediately after her death or marriage my said two sons also their estate herein mentioned be delivered into the custody of to the management of my son **Richard Cheney** and my son in law **John Jacobs** and his wife till they shall become sixteen years old and when they shall become sixteen years old my will is that what estate I have herein given and bequeathed to them be delivered to them together with the increase of the cattle, hogs and horses if there be any. This is my last will and testament. Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written. I ordain, constitute and appoint my eldest son **Richard Cheney** to be my executor of this my last will and testament. The will was witnessed by **William Burgess** and **William Cocks**.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 6,217; counting spouses 9,350. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 4,837 of which 51 are in Maryland.

I Richard Cheiney Senr. of the County of Ann Arundell in this province of Maryland being now in good health and perfect memory doe make this my last Will & testament revoking all other Will, by me made formerly as Witness my hand and Seale hereunder subscribed this Sixth day of March Anno Dom. 168 5/6. –

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Eldest Sonn Richard Cheiney to him & his Heirs for ever all my Right or Title of Land called by the name of Cheiney's Rest lying and being near South River in the County aforesd Ann Arundell aforesaid Containing by Estimation two hundred and forty acres and my Will is that hee possess the same immediately after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my two Sonns Thomas & Charles Cheiney all my Plantation wherein I now live called by the name of Resolution to bee equally divided betweene them only Tenn Acres of the said Land I give unto my my Wife during her life or widdowhood butt iff she marry or dye that then I give the said Tenn acres of Land to be divided above betweene my two Sonns Thomas and Charles. –

Item I give & bequeath unto my three daughters Eliza. – Mary and Anne each of them five shillings Lawfull English money to bee paid them immediately after my decease. –

Item. I give and bequeath all the rest of my Reall Estate and personall Estate to bee equally divided amongst my wife and my two Sonns Thomas & Charles and my Will is that my said Sonns Thomas & Charles Cheiney shall bee at age and shall enjoy the Estate I have here left them when they shall become fifteene yeares old. also my Will is that immediately after my decease the two thirds parts of the Cattell hoggs & horses bee marked for my said two Sonns that when they come to age they may possess the increase thereof as well Principalls also I admit into the Custody of my said wife during her life or widdowhood my said two Sonns together with their Estate till they shall become fifteen yeares old only excepting what is above excepted that is that the Cattell hoggs and horses be marked as above but iff my wife dye or marry again my will is that immediately after her death or marriage my said two Sonns also their Estate herein mentioned be delivered into the Custody of & to the Management of my Sonn Richard Cheiney and my Son in Law John Jacobs and his wife till they shall become fifteen yeares old and when they shall become fifteen yeares old my will is that what Estate I have herein given & bequeathed to them be divided to them together with the increase of the Cattell hoggs and horses if there be any more my last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and Seale the day and year above written.

Witnesses
William Burges
Willm Cocks.

his
Richard + Cheiney (seale)
marke

I ordaine Constitute and appoint my Eldest Sonne Richard Cheiney to bee my Executor of this my last Will & testament. –

Vide Probate to this Will enter'd Lib: G.P. fol: 5.

Fol: 240. For the yeare 1726.
C. Test Test No 77 (p. 240)

Last Will & Testament of Richard Cheney, Sr.

- - - - - - - - - - -

William JONES[11] (**Ann JONES**[10], **Isaiah CHENEY**[9], **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1640/1660. **William** died after 1680. His parents are unknown. He married **Elizabeth ?**[11] {Maiden name unknown}.

Elizabeth ?[11] {Maiden name unknown} (**Ann JONES**[10], **Isaiah CHENEY**[9], **Elizabeth CHENEY**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1640/1660. **Elizabeth** died after 1680. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Ann JONES**[10], born about 1680, died after 1705. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 401}.*

The death dates for **Elizabeth ?**[11] {Maiden name unknown} and **William JONES**[11] are unknown. Their daugther was born about 1680.

NOTES for **Elizabeth ?**[11] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

NOTES for **William JONES**[11] follow: The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1,616; counting spouses 2,437. Some sources claim his name was **William Jones, Sr.**

- - - - - - - - - - -

Robert FRAMPTON, Sr.[11] (**Thomas FRAMPTON, Sr.**[10], **John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1655, in England. **Robert** died July 1730. His parents are unknown. He married **Sarah BROADWAY**[11] about 1700.

Sarah BROADWAY[11] (**Thomas FRAMPTON**[10], **John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1680, the daughter of **Samuel BROADWAY**[12] and **Sarah DUDLEY**[12]. **Sarah** died after July 1730. *{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 458}*

They had 5 children:

I. **John FRAMPTON**, born after 1700. He was oldest son and was willed 16 acres of **Collin's Pasture** for life.

II. **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10], born about 1702, died 1766. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 405}.*

III. **Robert FRAMPTON, Jr.**

IV. **Sarah FRAMPTON**. She married **Anthony BOOTH** 23 November 1727.
They had 1 child:
1. **Anthony BOOTH**. The name of his wife is unknown.
They had 1 child:
(2) **Frances Anne BOOTH**.

V. **William FRAMPTON, Sr.**, died 1754. Bought **Ridge Range**, just south of old Helme Hill on Tuckahoe Creek, 1729. It should also be noted that on 2 August 1737 **Richard Whiteby** of Queen Annes County, planter, bought from **William Frampton** of Talbot, planter, for the sum of 20 pounds sterling, 'all that tract which **William Frampton** bought of his father, **William Whiteby** for 50 acres, called **Ridge Range** near Tuckahoe Creek.' This transaction was witnessed by **Risdon Bozman** and **Perry Benson** before whom the deed was acknowledged by **William Edmondson**. The deed was recorded on 23 August 1737. The name of his wife is unknown.
They had 4 children:
1. **Thomas FRAMPTON**, died 1770. He married **Ann ?**. {Maiden name unknown}
They had 6 children:
(1) **Richard FRAMPTON**, born after 1750, died before 14 August 1787.
(2) **John FRAMPTON**, born 1760.
(3) **William FRAMPTON**, born after 1750, died 1801.
(4) **Levi FRAMPTON**, born 1765, died July 1809.
(5) **Hubird FRAMPTON**, born 1768, died 1815.
(6) **Isabel FRAMPTON**.
2. **William FRAMPTON, Jr.**, died 27 January 1783.
3. **Sarah FRAMPTON**.
4. **Mary FRAMPTON**. She married _____ **FEARNS**. No children have yet been identified.

NOTES for **Sarah BROADWAY**[11] follow: **Robert Frampton**'s wife has always been listed as **Sarah Broadway** although, to date, no marriage record has been found proving her maiden name as **Broadway**. The **Frampton** researchers I have contacted state that there were many connections between the **Frampton** and **Broadway** and that one family was selling land or witnessing documents for the other. Also, there is proof that the **Sarah Broadway**, daughter of **Samuel Broadway**, is of the perfect age to be the wife of **Robert Frampton**. Cited as still being single in her father's will dated 8 May 1698. Father's will mentions 'if my daughter should marry against her mother's will she shall have no part of this my will until she comes unto ye full age of one and 20 years'. Therefore she was probably born about 1680 and married about 1700.

Robert FRAMPTON, Sr.[11] died July 1730, in Talbot County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Robert FRAMPTON, Sr.**11 follow: Source: **Rita P. Frampton, Ronald Frampton, George Frampton**, and **Blanche Frampton Pepi** - **Robert** was the immigrant ancestor who arrived in Maryland on 22 March 1675 (or 1676) (Ships records, Liber WC #2, folio 89, Annapolis Commissioner Land Office) as an indentured servant on the ship **Alexander**, out of Bristol, England, with 14 other indentured servants. **Capt. William Jones** was the commander. Rights to the servants were proved before **Lord Baltimore** and conveyed to **William Flood** of then Dorchester County, Maryland. **Flood** obtained about 800 acres of land in 1679, and these were presumably worked by the servants in earning their own free land in accordance with the tenure system then in effect. In 1684 and 1685 **Robert Frampton** surveyed and got land near or west of Tuckahoe Creek, probably in Talbot County, known variously as **Frampton** and as part of **Collin's Pasture**. He laid out a 122 acre tract called **'Frampton'** on 24 February 1682 and acquired **'Collin's**

Pasture'. He married **Sarah Broadway**. His son **William** bought land 1729 in what became Caroline County. Talbot County, Maryland, Land Records Book Two by **R. Bernice Leonard** states that on 10 August 1690 **Robert Frampton**, planter sold to **John Robinson**, planter, 122 acres called **'Frampton'** on the west side of Tuckahoe, in the woods on the west side of the land formerly laid out for **John Wooters** called **'Dunmore Heath'** and **'Moorefield'**.

On 15 January 1717 **David Robinson**, **Judith Robinson** his wife and **Solomon Robinson**, all of Talbot County, Maryland, planters, sold to **Anthony Wise**, Gentleman - 122 acres called **'Frampton'** in ye woods on the west side of Tuckahoe and the west side of **'Dunsmore Heath'** formerly laid out for **John Wooters** and the lands of **George Bowes**.

Robert Frampton's will is located in the Prerogative Court records of Maryland in Liber 20, folio 103 - 105.

In the name of God, Amen. I **Robert Framton** of Talbot County in the Province of Maryland, planter, being very sick and weak in body but perfect in mind and memory thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in decent manner at the discretion of my executrix hereafter mentioned and as touching such worldly estate to herewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following. Item. I give and bequeath to my eldest son **John Framton** one shilling sterling and sixteen acres of land being part of my tract of land called **Collin's Pasture** upon which I now live and which I bought of **Benjamin Parrott, Sr.** late of this county by deceased this quantity of sixteen acres of land to be laid for him in such form as shall contain and includes the dwelling housing and all other improvements that he hath made since he was married but not to take away any part of my now dwelling plantation or other improvement that I have made upon the land to have, hold, possess and enjoy the said quantity of sixteen acres of land during his natural life and after his decease my will is that the said quantity of sixteen acres of land return to the uses and benefit and possession of such person or persons into whose hands the remaining part of my lands shall be hereafter devised, given or bequeathed and for the remaining part of my land I give and bequeath the same to my dearly beloved wife **Sarah Framton** during her natural life and at her decease I will and bequeath the same to my son **Thomas Framton** his heirs and assigns forever but if my said son **Thomas** should happen to die without lawful issue then my will is that the said land may be held and enjoyed by my son **Robert Framton, Jr.** his heirs and assigns forever. Item. I give and bequeath to my son **William Framton** one shilling sterling in full of his portion out of my estate. Item. I give and bequeath to my son **Robert Framton** aforesaid one shilling sterling in full of his portion out of my estate. Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter **Sarah Booth** one pound ten shillings or a heafer not exceeding three years old to be paid to the discretion of choice of my executrix hereafter mentioned. Item. I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife **Sarah Framton** whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my only and sole executrix of this my last will and testament all the remaining part of my goods, chattel, and chattels during her natural life and after her decease my will is that my son **Thomas Framton** be the sole possessor and owner thereof. And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other will and legacy by me before this time named willed or bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other for my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty nine. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by **Robert Framton** to be his last will and testament in the presence of the subscribers **Roger Hunter, Robert Hunter** and **Joseph Turner**. The will was proved 21 July 1730.

George Frampton of Illinois,in correspondence to **Richard Frampton** of Charleston, West Virginia remarks

that 'Early in my searches here I concluded that all **Framptons** in Maryland and Delaware descended from the same original settler and am on the verge of proving it. But there are still gaps. The **Wrightnour** book is helpful but terribly erroneous in many way. The **Wrightnour** book is based mostly on what people living in about 1917 seemed to remember, and some of it is good and some misleading.' 'Your account of the brothers fits the information that a **John Frampton** settled in South Carolina in the late 1660's, and a **Robert Frampton** was in Maryland at that time. To summarize briefly some of the information I have from wills, land, records, ground records, and interviews, and treating **Robert Frampton** as the first generation (Robert I), **Robert** (I), by **Sarah Broadway**, had one daughter, **Sarah Booth**, and four sons **John** (II), **Robert, Jr.** (II), **Thomas** (II), and **William** (II). I have lost track of **Robert Jr's** (II) descendants, if any. **Thomas** (II) and **William** (II) were more prolific founders of two separate branches from which I believe we are both descended. **Thomas** (II) who inherited **Collin's Pasture** in Talbot County, married a **Sarah** and died in 1766 leaving **Thomas** (III) born 1744, **John** (III) who died before 1766 leaving **Joseph** (IV) and **Samuel** (IV), **Robert** (III) who married **Ann, Sarah** (III), **Mary** (III), and **Isabella** (III) married ....**Hutchins. Thomas** (III) died in 1841 at the age of 96 leaving **Thomas** (IV), **Daniel** (IV) who was father of **Luther** (IV) and **Charlotte** (IV) or at least he had those children, and perhaps only **Charlotte** and his grandson **Luther** survived him. **Joseph** (IV)'s descendants were the **Elberts, Vincents**, and **Josephs** more recently on Tilghman Island.'

One of the **Frampton** researchers also sent me an unconfirmed pedigree chart on the early **Frampton** family in England. The earliest on record is **John de Frampton** (or **Frompton**) living in the mid to late 1300's. He had a son **Walter Frampton** who died about 1354 and married **Marjorie Mcreton. Walter Frampton** had a son **John Frampton** who had three wives **Isable Prouse, Edith Stawell**, and **Margaret Husse**. This **John Frampton** was about 1366 and died 1425. **John** had issue of **Henry Frampton** (no information), **Robert Frampton** (born 1400, died 1464) and **William Frampton. Robert Frampton's** line ends two generations later but **William Frampton's** line continues through his only child **John Frampton. John** had one son **Roger Frampton** who was born 1492 and died 1522. It is through **John Frampton's** other child **Edward Frampton** that the **Frampton** line continues. **Edward** had one child **John** who was born 1517, died 1557 and married **Elizabeth Willoughy** who died in 1592. The tree expands quite a bit at that point as it is documented that **John** had 5 sons. It would appear that our **Robert Frampton** was probably a great grandson or great great grandson of the above mentioned **John Frampton** however this is theory and might never be proved.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 247; counting spouses 357. The number of persons of the same surname located in PhoneDisc USA is 1,067 of which 76 are in Maryland.

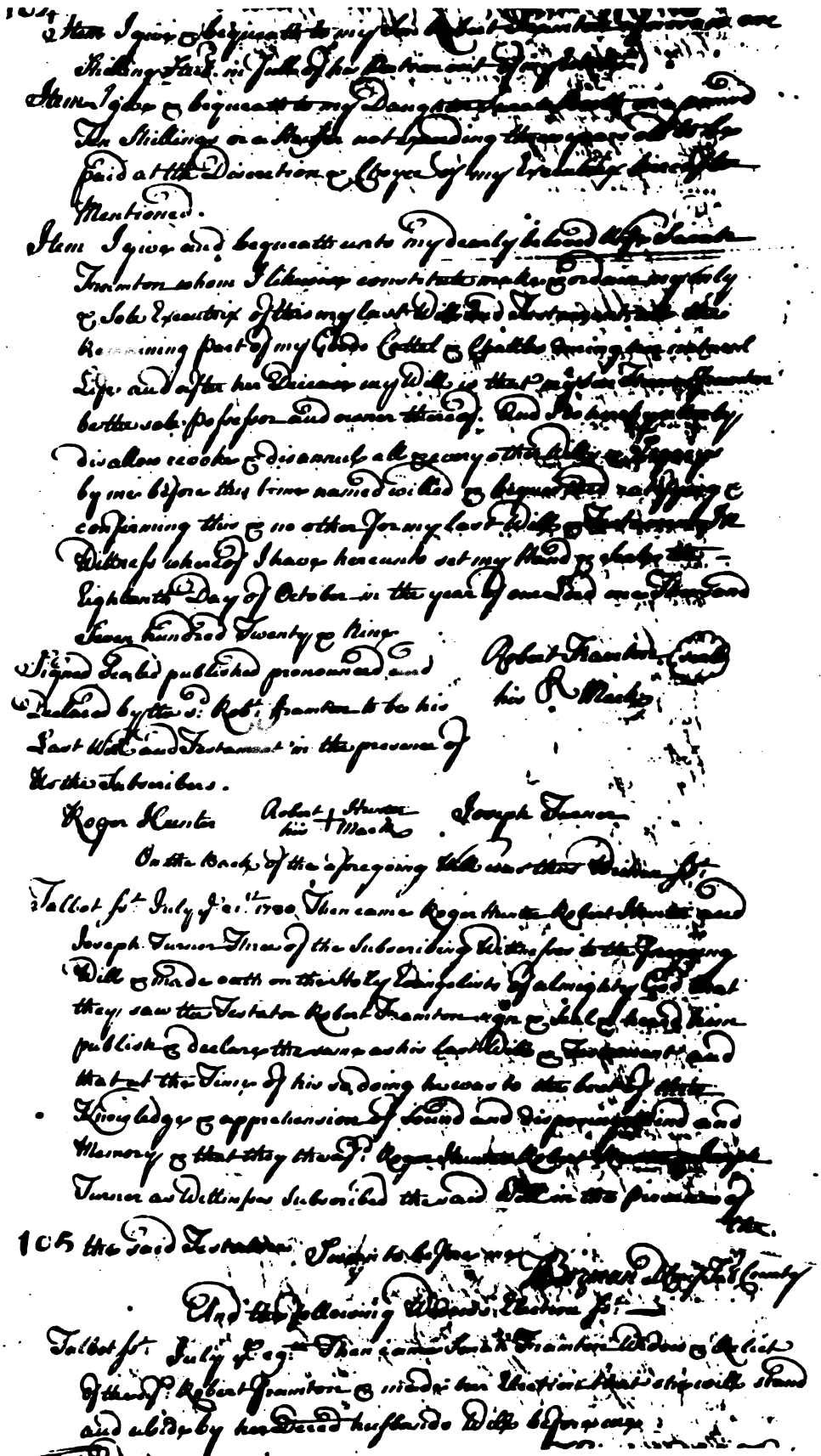
108 In the Name of God Amen I Robert Frampton of
Parish Talbot County in the Province of Maryland Planter being very sick and
weake in Body but perfect in Mind & memory Thanks be to God there-
fore calling unto mind the Mortality of my Body do make & ordain
this my last Will and Testament that is to say first of all I give
and recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it
And for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in
decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mention-
ed, And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleas-
ed God to bless me in this Life I give & dispose of the same
in Manner & Form following.

Imprimis. I give & bequeath to my Eldest Son John Frampton One Shill
ing and sixteen Acres of Land being part of my Tract of Land
called Fellins Pasture upon which I now live And which I bought
of Benjamin Parrott Senior late of the County aforesd Containing
by Deed the Quantity of Sixteen Acres of Land to be laid out by Such Form as shall
contain & include the dwelling house and all other Improvements
that he hath made since he was Married but not to take away
any part of my now dwelling Plantation or other Improvement that
I have made upon the Land. To have hold possess and Enjoy the
said Quantity of Sixteen Acres of Land during his Natural
Life, and after his decease my Will is that the said Quantity of
Sixteen Acres of Land return to the Use & Benefit & Possession of
such person or Persons into whose Hands they Remaining part
of my Land shall be lawfully devised given or bequeathed. And
for the remaining part of my Land I give & bequeath the same
to my Dearly Beloved Wife Sarah Frampton during her Natural
Life and at her Decease I will & bequeath the same to my
Son Thomas Frampton his Heirs & Assigns for ever but if my said
Son Thomas should happen to die without Lawfull Issue then
my Will is that the said Land may be held and enjoyed by my
Son Robert Frampton Junior his Heirs & Assigns for ever

Item I give & bequeath to my Son William Frampton one Shilling
Sterl in full of all his portion out of my Estate.

R.

Last Will & Testament of Robert Frampton, Sr.



Last Will & Testament of Robert Frampton, Sr.

- - - - - - - - - - -

William WHITEBY[11] (**Sarah WHITEBY**[10] (**John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born 1680/1690. **William** probably died after 1705/1715. His parents are unknown. The name of his wife is unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Richard WHITEBY.**

II. **Sarah WHITEBY**[10], born 1705/1715, died after 1766. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 405}.*

NOTES for **William WHITEBY**[11] follow: Other possible spellings of this surname **WHITTBY, WITHBEE.** The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 115; counting spouses 167.

Birth Is A Fine Thing,

But The Merits Is Our Ancestors'

Plutarch 'The Education of Children' A.D. 100

CHAPTER 12

GENERATION NO. 12

John LECOMPTE, Sr.[12] **(Anne LECOMPTE**[11]**, Mary HUNT**[10]**, Francis ORRELL**[9]**, Dorden ORRELL**[8]**, Edward ORRELL**[7]**, Edward V. ORRELL**[6]**, Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born 1662, in Maryland. **John** died 1705. He was the son of **Anthony LECOMPTE, Sr.**[13] and **Hester ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Ann WINSMORE**[12]. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 463}***

Ann WINSMORE[12] **(Anne LECOMPTE**[11]**, Mary HUNT**[10]**, Francis ORRELL**[9]**, Dorden ORRELL**[8]**, Edward ORRELL**[7]**, Edward V. ORRELL**[6]**, Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1662/1665. **Anne** died after 1705. She is the daughter of **Dr. Robert WINSMORE**[13] and **Ann ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 470}***

They had 7 children:

I. **William LECOMPTE**, died after 1705. Named in will of father **John Lecompte.**

II. **Philemon LECOMPTE**, died after 1705. Named in will of father **John Lecompte.**

III. **Anthony LECOMPTE**, died after 1705. Named in will of father **John Lecompte.**

IV. **John LECOMPTE, Jr.**, died after 1705. Named in will of father **John Lecompte.**

V. **James LECOMPTE**, died after 1705. Named in will of father **John Lecompte.**

VI. **Robert Winsmore LECOMPTE**, died after 1705. Named in will of father **John Lecompte.** Obviously named after his maternal grandfather, **Dr. Robert Winsmore.**

VII. **Anne LECOMPTE**[11], born about 1680, died after 1721. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 409}.***

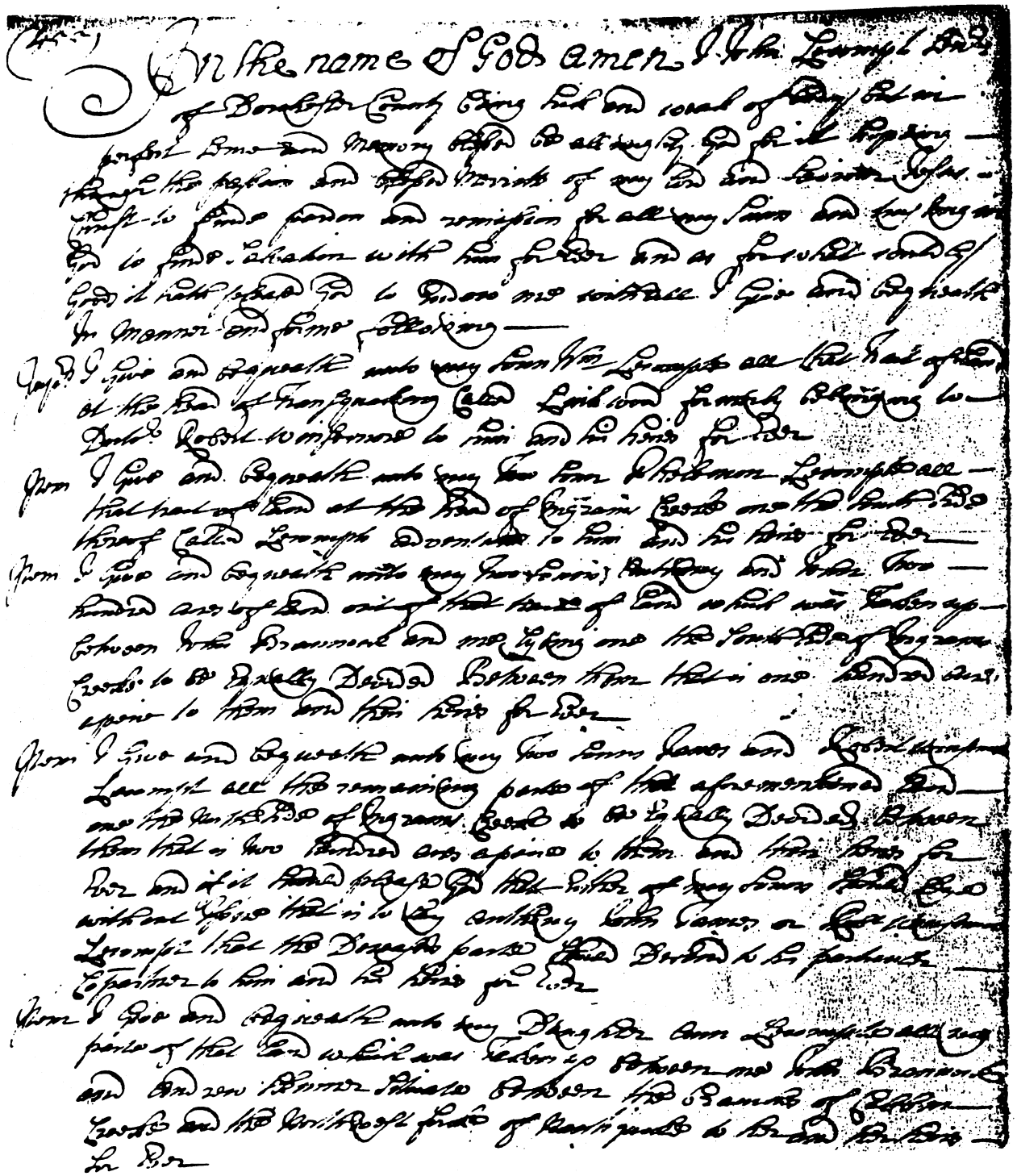
Ann WINSMORE[12] died after 1705. NOTES for **Ann WINSMORE**[12] follow: Named in the will of her husband **John Lecompte.**

John LECOMPTE, Sr.[12] died 1705. NOTES for **John LECOMPTE, Sr.**[12] follow: Named in the will of father, **Anthony Lecompte.**

John Lecompte's will is located in the records of Dorchester County, Maryland and is found in Wills Liber, folios 455 - 456. It is also located on microfilm reel SR-4399 at the Maryland State Archives. Although it is very surprising it appears that the will of his brother **Anthony Lecompte** is recorded directly in back of his in the same wills book. Like all of the records of that time period it is extremely difficult to read. **John Lecompte** mentions his son **William Lecompte** and gives him land. He also mentions his son **Philemon**

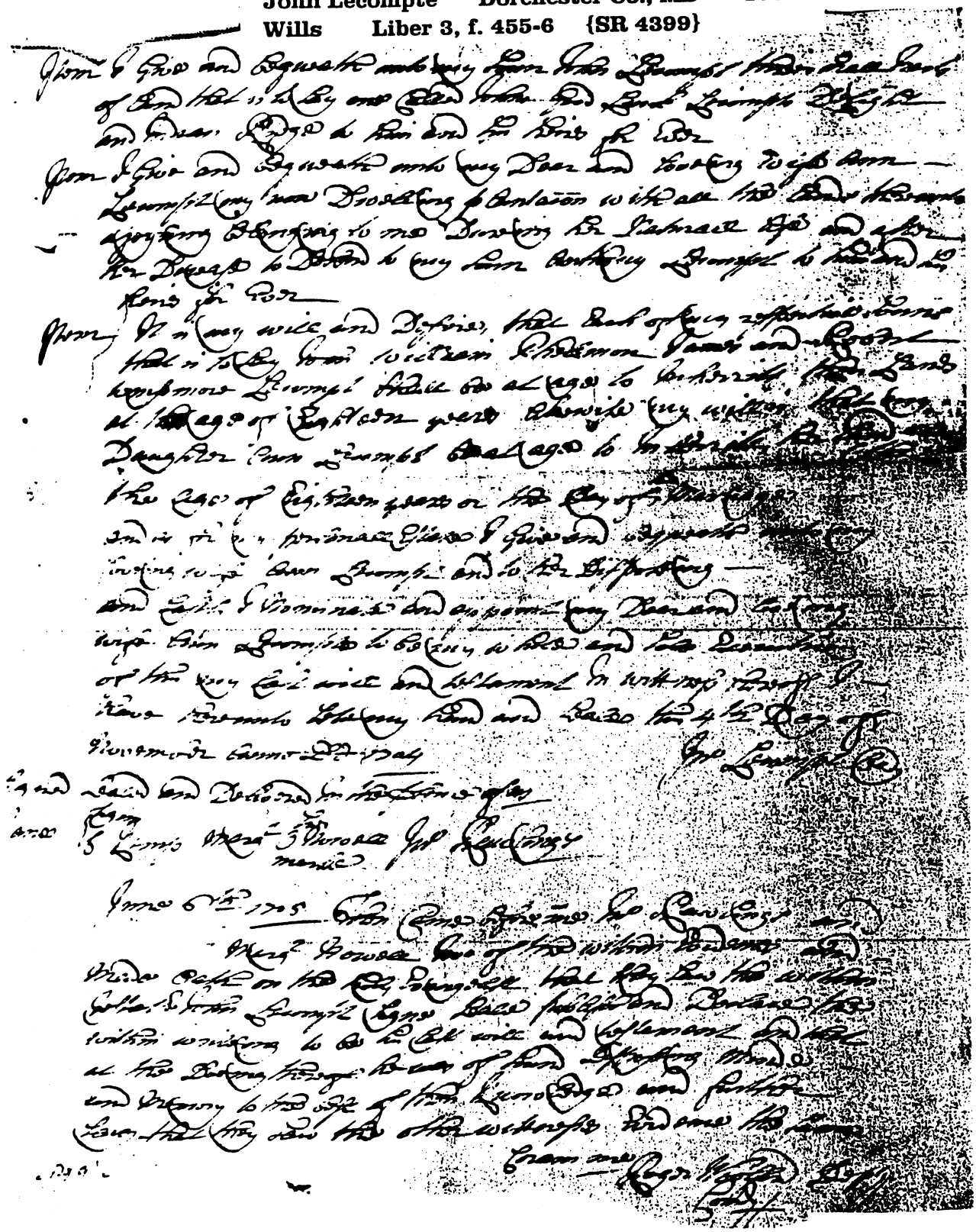
Lecompte giving him land on Ingram Creek. He then mentions sons **James** and **Robert Lecompte**. **John** also mentions his daughter **Ann Lecompte**. He continues by mentioning his son **John Lecompte** and his dear and loving wife **Ann Lecompte**. He then mentions sons **John, William, Philemon, James** and **Anthony** again. The will was dated the 4th day of November 1704 and was probated on 6 June 1705.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the database is 1597; counting spouses 2439.



Last Will & Testament of John LeCompte, Sr.

John Lecompte Dorchester Co., MD ⓦ 1705
Wills Liber 3, f. 455-6 {SR 4399}



Last Will and Testament of John Lecompte, Sr.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

James DURDIN[12] (**Stephen DURDIN, Sr.**[11], **Africa DURDIN**[10], **Delilah KIRKHAM**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born before 1640. **James** died after 1665. His parents are unknown. His wife is unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Stephen DURDIN**[11], born 1640/1650, died 1709/1710. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 411}.*

NOTES for **James DURDIN**[12] follow: Transported into the Province of Maryland in 1665 (Early Settlers by Skordas, page 143). Other possible spellings of this surname **DURDIN, DURDAN, DORDEN**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 439; counting spouses 681.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Capt. Thomas BESSON[12] (**Thomas (The Elder) BESSON**[11], **Nicholas BESSON**[10], **Thomas BENSON**[9], **Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8], **Elizabeth BENSON**[7], **Richard Benson STEWART**[6], **Florence E. STEWART**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1620, in France. **Thomas** died in 1679. His parents are unknown. The name of his first wife is unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Thomas (The Elder) BESSON**[11], born before 1638, died before 1717. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 427}.*

II. **Ann BESSON**. From *Colonial Families of America Volume II* : **Captain Thomas Besson's** daughter, **Ann Besson**, received a deed of gift from her father October 10, 1672; married a **Col. Nicholas Gassaway**. Also: **Col. Nicholas Gassaway's** marriage to **Ann Benson**, daughter of **Capt. Thomas Benson**, one of the most prominent of Colonial officials, united two representative English families figuring in the court circles of **Lord Baltimore's** Palatinate. (*Side-Lights on Maryland History* by Richardson, pages 317 - 318.) She married **Nicholas GASSAWAY** about 1672, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born in London Town, London, England.

They had 5 children:

1. **John GASSAWAY**, born 1673, died 2 September 1697. He married **Elizabeth LAWRENCE** about 1695. She was born 25 February 1679, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, died, and was buried 9 December 1700, in Old Quaker Burial Ground, West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Nicholas GASSAWAY**, born 6 February 1697, died before 21 April 1757.

2. **Hester GASSAWAY**, died before 1735. She married (1) **Nicholas GROSS** before 1692. **Nicholas** died before 3 February 1698, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Elizabeth GROSS**, born before 1692.

   Hester next married (2) **Stephan WARMAN** 2 July 1704, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

3. **Jane GASSAWAY**, died 1736. She married (1) **William COTTER**. **William** died 1702.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Sarah COTTER**, born 28 February 1701.

Jane next married (2) **James SANDERS**. No children have yet been identified.

4. **Margaret GASSAWAY**. She married (1) **Thomas LARKIN** 24 September 1697. He was born 1673. **Thomas** died 10 April 1731.

They had 5 children:

(1) **Ann LARKIN**, born 20 May 1699.

(2) **Sarah LARKIN**, born 28 February 1702.

(3) **John LARKIN**, born 12 February 1704.

(4) **Elizabeth LARKIN**, born February 1736.

(5) **Anne LARKIN**, born 8 April 1711.

Margaret next married (2) **William GALLOWAY**. No children have yet been identified.

Margaret next married (3) **James DURHAM**. No children have yet been identified.

5. **Thomas GASSAWAY, Sr.**, born 20 February 1683, died 12 September 1739. He married **Susanna HANSLAP** 18 December 1701, in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She was born 8 February 1682, in Maryland. **Susanna** died 24 February 1740, and was buried in All Hallow's, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 8 children:

(1) **Elizabeth GASSAWAY**, born 7 January 1703, died August 1707.

(2) **Ann GASSAWAY**, died 27 August 1717.

(3) **John GASSAWAY**, born 16 September 1707, died 10 June 1762.

(4) **Thomas GASSAWAY, Jr.**, born 26 December 1709, died before September 1745.

(5) **Elizabeth GASSAWAY**, born 28 March 1712, died after 28 September 1745.

(6) **Hanslap GASSAWAY**, died 16 September 1717.

(7) **Nicholas GASSAWAY**, died before 15 May 1775.

(8) **Henry GASSAWAY**, born 15 August 1723, died 16 September 1776.

Capt. Thomas BESSON married (2) **Hester CHAPLIN** {Maiden name unknown} about 1658, in Maryland after the death of his first wife. It is unknown where she died. Her parents are unknown.

They had 4 children:

I. **John BESSON.**

II. **William BESSON**, died after 1687. Executed a deed after 1687

III. **Thomas (The Younger) BESSON.** Mentioned in his father's will

IV. **Martha BESSON.** She married **Nicholas GASSAWAY.** This is the same **Nicholas Gassaway** who latter married her sister. He was born in London Town, London, England.

They had 2 children:

1. **Nicholas GASSAWAY**, born about 1669, died 10 March 1699. He married **Ann SANDERS** about 1690, in Maryland. She was born about 1670, in South River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **Nicholas** died 10 March 1699, and was buried in All Hallow's, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

2. **Anne GASSAWAY**, born 1670, died 1742. She married (1) **John WATKINS** 1688. He was born about 1660, in Norfolk County, Virginia. **John** died 26 February 1697.

They had 4 children:

(1) **John WATKINS**, born 15 August 1689, died November 1743.

(2) **Nicholas WATKINS**, born 1691, died 1770.
(3) **Elizabeth WATKINS**, born 1693.
(4) **Gassaway WATKINS**, born 21 March 1695, died 1746.

Anne next married (2) **William BURGESS** 13 August 1697, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was born in South River Hundred, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. **William** died 28 June 1698, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. No children have yet been identified.

Anne next married (3) **Richard JONES**.

They had 1 child:

(1) **Ann JONES**, born about 1700.

Hester ? {Maiden name unknown} also married **Thomas SUTTON** 1680, in Maryland after the death of **Capt. Thomas Besson**.

NOTES for **Hester** follow: Dr. Johnston's genealogy at the Maryland Historical Society states **Hester Caplin** was the widow of **Henry Caplin**. **Henry Caplin** was deceased in Anne Arundel County, Maryland in 1658. **Hester's** maiden name is unknown.

Capt. Thomas BESSON[12] died 1679, in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Capt. Thomas BESSON**[12] follow: It is reported that **Capt. Thomas Benson** was previously married. A Colonial Danes Application is on file at the Maryland Historical Society in Filing Case A under the files for '**Stewart**' by a **Margaret Harwood Berkley**. There are references to various Historical records about **Thomas Besson**. She claims he was born in France about 1615 - 1620.

From "*Colonial Families of America Volume II*, page 38": "**Captain Thomas Besson**, born about 1611; died in 1679; sailed to Virginia from the British Isles in the '**Bargue Assurance de Lo**' in 1635; took the oath of conformity in religion at Gravesend (*Hotten's Early Emigrant Lists*, page 112) but soon after reaching Virginia became a non-conformist, and one of those who in 1649 accepted **Gov. Stone's** invitation to settle in Maryland. He was a member of the 'Councell of War' (sic.), which with **Capt. William Fuller** and others on July 2, 1655 sat and condemned **Gov. Stone** to death, according to deposition made by **Col. Henry Cousey** as preserved in original Calvert papers; was one of the 10 representative men comprising the General Assembly held September 24, 1657 by commission from 'His Highness the Lord Protector' of England, Scotland, Ireland, with the Dominions thereto belonging, 'became commissioner and justice of the peace July 22, 1658; was commissioned again December 30, 1665, as gentlemen justice of the peace; was elected to a seat in the high provincial court the same year; died early in 1679, his will probated April 29. The name of his wife is not known. His daughter, **Ann Besson**, received a deed of gift from her father October 10, 1672; married a **Col. Nicholas Gassaway.**" Also on the same paper is documented that "Land Grants from **Cecelius Calvert** to **Thomas Besson** signed by **Thomas Besson** authenticate **Thomas Besson** and **Thomas Benson** being the same person. Continued from another page: "Cecelius Absolute Lord and Proprietary of the Province of Maryland and Avalon **Lord Baron of Baltimore** - Know ye that we for and in consideration that **Thomas Benson** hath transported himself, **Ann** his wife, **Thomas** and **Ann** his children, and **Edward Cox** his servant into this our Province here to Inhabit and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in our conditions of Plantation of our said Province of Maryland under our Greater Seat at Arms bearing date at London the second day of July in the year of our Lord God 1649 and remaining upon record in our said Province do hereby grant to the said **Thomas Benson** all that Parcel of Land called **Bessonton** Lying on the West side of the Chesapeake Bay and on the South Side of a River in the said Bay called the South River.

From a sketch of the **Benson - Hammond House**: **Captain Thomas Benson** immigrated to Virginia from England on a ship called the '**Barque Asurrance de Lo**'. Being 24 years of age and unmarried, it is probable that he, like many others, was anxious to leave England's civil wars for life in the new world. He settled in Lower Norfolk County of the Jamestown Colony in Virginia, married **Hester Caplin**, widow of **Henry Caplin** and had children. He lived here for 14 years, during which time he received his rank for service in 'Ye Tranined Bands' during the Indian Wars. **Captain Thomas Benson** was among those Dissenters of the Virginia Colony who were offered religious freedom by **Governor Stone** of Maryland and who entered Maryland during 1649 and 1650. He was Commander of Ye Trained Bands on the ship '**Adventure**' on which the Virginia exiles came to Maryland, landing on December 5, 1649, at a beautiful location on the Providence River (now Severn) which they named 'Providence' (now Greenbury Point). This was the first English settlement in Anne Arundel County and the second in Maryland, the first being in St. Marys County in 1634.

In the publishing of the book called ***Providence, Ye Lost Towne at Severn in Maryland*** by **James E. Moss**, it was learned that **Captain Thomas Benson** received the rank of **Colonel** after the Great Battle between ye Susquehannock and Iraguois Nacons in 1663. Many records of the first settlers of the Severn ere in the first court house then located in the new town of Annapolis which burned to the ground at 3 AM on the morning of October 18, 1704. **Captain Thomas Benson** received his rank during the Indian Wars between 1635 and 1649. There were 2 massacres which occurred in the Virginia Colony, the first in 1622 and the second in 1644. At the death of **Powhattan**, in April 1618, he was succeeded by his second brother, **Apitchapan**. He, however, being decrepid in body and inert in mind, was in a short time practically superceeded in the government by his younger, bolder and more ambitious brother, the famous **Apechancanough**. **Opechancanough** was the deadly foe of the whites, and at once began secret preparations for a general uprising. On Friday, March 22, 1622, a simultaneous attack was made along the whole frontier. On the evening before and on that very morning, the Indians, as usual, came unarmed into the houses of the unsuspecting colonists, with fruits, fish, turkeys and venison for sale - in some places they actually sat down to breakfast with the English. At about the hour of noon the savages, rising suddenly and everywhere at the same time, butchered the colonists with their own implements, sparing neither age nor sex, nor condition, and thus fell in a few hours 349 men, women, and children. The infuriated savages wrecked their vengeance even on the dead, dragging and mangling the lifeless bodies, smearing their hands in blood, and bearing off the torn and yet palpitating limbs as trophies of a brutal triumph. Every settlement was destroyed excepting those immediately around Jamestown, where the whites had been warned in time. As soon as the English could recover from the first shock, a war of extermination was begun against the Indians. It was ordered that 3 expeditions should be undertaken yearly against them in order that they might have no chance to plant their corn or build their wigwams, and the commanders were forbidden to make peace upon any terms whatever. A large number of Indians were at one time induced to return to their homes by promises of peace, but all were massacred in their villages and their houses burned. The ruse was attempted the second time but was unsuccessful. The war went on for 14 years, until both sides were exhausted, when peace was made in 1636. The greatest battle was fought in 1625 at Pamunkey, were **Governor Wyatt** defeated nearly 1000 Indians and burned their village, the principal one then existing (Fort Royal). Peace lasted until 1641, when the Indians were aroused by new encroachments of the whiles, and **Apechancanough**, then an aged man, organized another general attack, which he led in person. In a single day 500 whites were killed. After about a year when the old chief was nearly a hundred years old and no longer able to walk, he was carried from place to place by his warriors in a litter. His body was emaciated, and he could only see when his eyelids were opened by his attendants. **Sir William Berkeley**, moving rapidly with a party on horses, surprised the superannuated chief at some distance from his residence, and he was carried a prisoner to Jamestown, and there kindly treated. He retained a spirit unconquered by decrepitude of body or reverse of fortune. Hearing one day footsteps in the room where he lay, he requested his eyelids to be raised. When perceiving a crowd of persons attracted there by curiosity to see the famous chief, he called for the governor; and upon his appearance said to him, 'Had it been my fortune to take **Sir William**

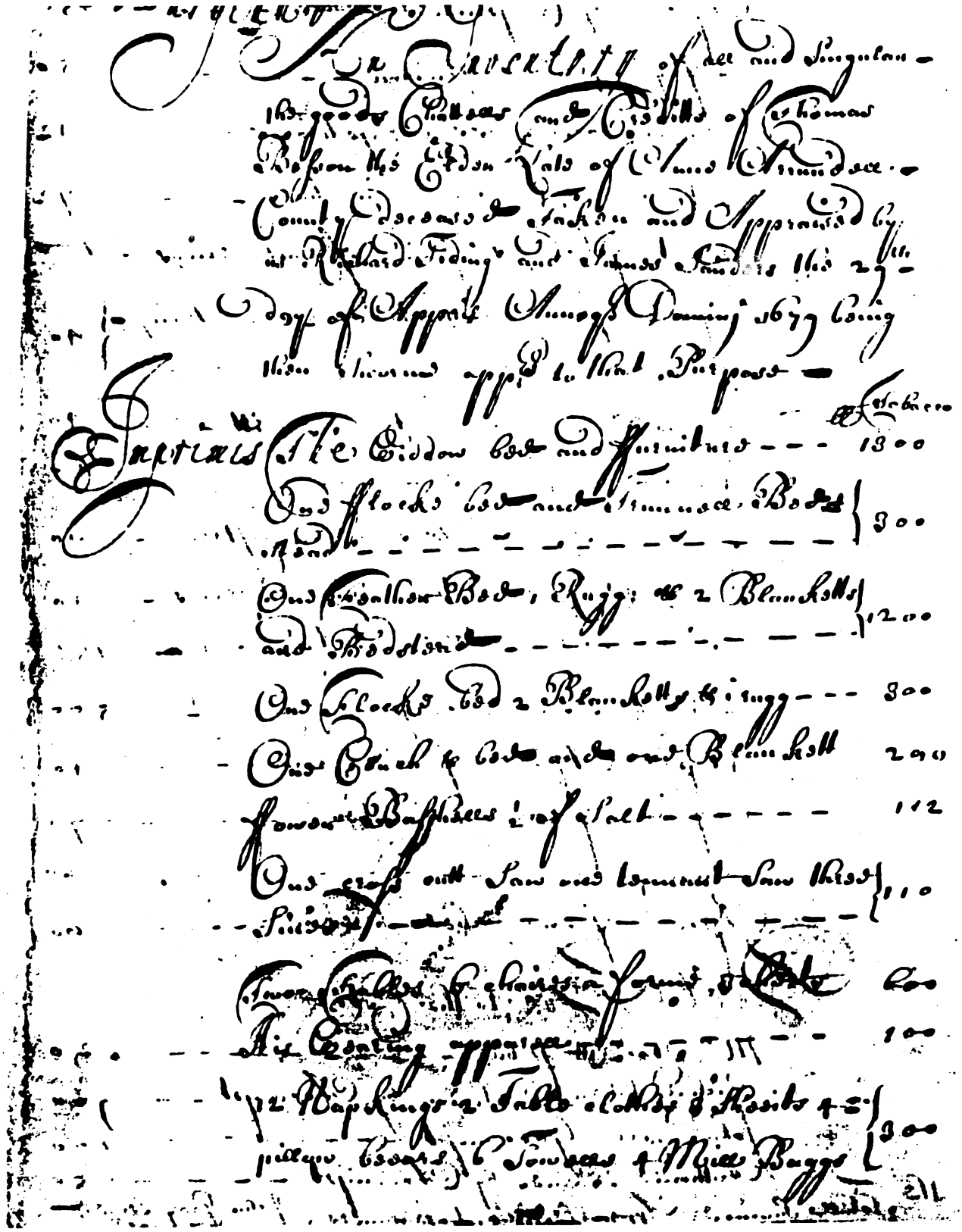
Berkeley prisoner, I would have disdained to make a show of him'. He, however, had made a show of **Captain John Smith** when he was a prisoner. About a fortnight after **Apechancanough**'s capture, one of his guards, for some private reason, basely shot him in the back. Languishing awhile of the wound, he died at Jamestown. **Apechancanough** was succeeded by **Necotorvance**, styled 'King of the Indians' and in October, 1646, a treaty was affected with him, by which he agreed to hold his authority from the King of England (who was now bereft of his own) while the assembly engaged to protect him from his enemies, in acknowledgment whereof, he was to deliver to the governor a yearly tribute of 20 beaver skins at the departure of the wild geese. By this treaty it was further agreed that the Indians were to occupy the country on the north side of the York River, and to cede to the English all the country between the York and the James, from the falls to Kiquotan; death for an Indian to be found within this territory, unless sent in as a messenger; messengers to be admitted into the colony by means of badges of striped cloth; and felony for a white man to be found on the Indian hunting ground which was to extend from the head of Yapin, the Blackwater, to the old Mannakin town on the James River; badges to be received at Fort Royal and Fort Henry, alias Appomattox. Fort Henry had been established not long before this, at the falls of the Appomattox, now site of Petersburg; Fort Charles at the falls of the James; Fort James on the Chickahominy. In 1659 **Colonel Thomas Benson** was still of the Anglican Church and when All Hallows or South River Church was created in 1692, the family records were noted. The **Bensons** remained in the Established Church until a seventh generation descendant, with 6 other members were ex-communicated. From the **Maryland Genealogical Records Committee Report of 1934 Volume 8**, pages 37-39. **Thomas Besson** came from England to Virginia 1635 - 24th of July, 1635. **Thomas Besson** born 1616 will probated 29 April 1679 married **Hester** (**Maryland Historical Magazine. Volume 16**, Liber 7A, page 126. After his death, she married **Thomas Sutton**, 1680. From his will it would appear probable, he had been married prior to marriage to **Hester**. In index to Chancery depositions 1668-1789. **Maryland Historical Magazine Volume 23** page 108.: **Capt. Thomas Besson** of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, act. 58 in 1674, makes birth 1616; however **Thomas Besson**, age 24, "Assurance do Le, 24 July 1635, makes birth 1611. There is a discrepancy of about 5 years - 2 of which can be accounted for, possibly on age being given in years, months not considered, and by one record being in Old the other in New Time. It is very probable the same man as no other **Beson** or **Besson** appears in those early years. 1654 Appointed Commissioner and Justice of the Peace 1654 Appointed Chancellor on **Capt. Fullers**, Council 1655 Appointed on Council of War of 'Battle of the Severn' 1657 Appointed Delegate to Cat. Fullers Assembly between Lord Baltimore and **Richard Bennett** (Virkus, adds p. 613, "Member General Assembly, 1657, Burgess Anne Arundel County, Maryland 1666). 1650 **Capt. William Burgess**, brother in law of **Richard Beard & Nicholas Gassaway** his son in law. **Thomas Besson**, settled on the South Bank of Severn River - 3 miles from mouth. 1683 It became Londontown, by act of Leg. Parishes formed 1692. Referred to as 'One of the most prominent of Colonial Officials'. '**Bessonton**' 350 acres surveyed 3 November 1659 for **Thomas Besson** (Side-Lights, page 327)

Following refers to coming from Virginia to Maryland: Early settlers list of Maryland -**Besson, Hester**, (Liber 4 folio 66, wife of **Thomas Besson**, transported 1650) Liber Q, folio 69 - **Thomas Besson** and family - Immigrant of 1649 Liber W, folio 66, 1659 - **Thomas Besson** (Capt.) demands land for transportation of **Hester Besson** his wife in 1650 of **Francis Watts** in 1657 **Margery Simpson** and **Richard Trebitt**.

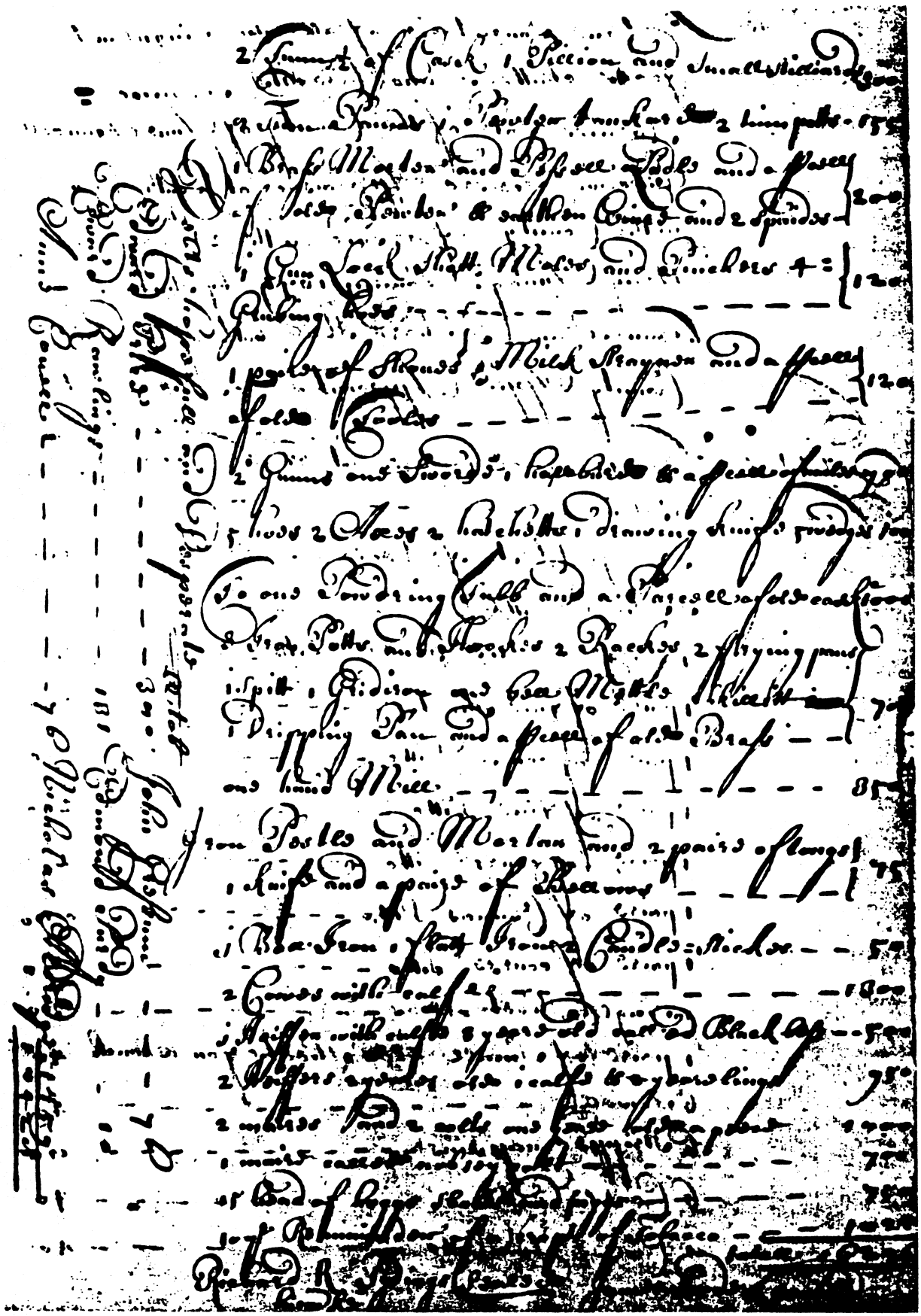
Thomas Besson's original will is located in the Prerogative Court records of Maryland in Box B, folder 48 and is dated 29 April 1679. It is extremely difficult to read.

From parts that are readable we learn that he was a Christian as he mentions 'Jesus Christ my savior'. He mentions his son **John Besson** giving him the lands that **Thomas Besson** bought from **Nicholas Gassaway**. He also mentions his son **William Besson**. He then mentions his daughter **Martha Besson** and his wife **Hester Besson** whom he appointed as executrix. He then referred to his son **Thomas Besson**

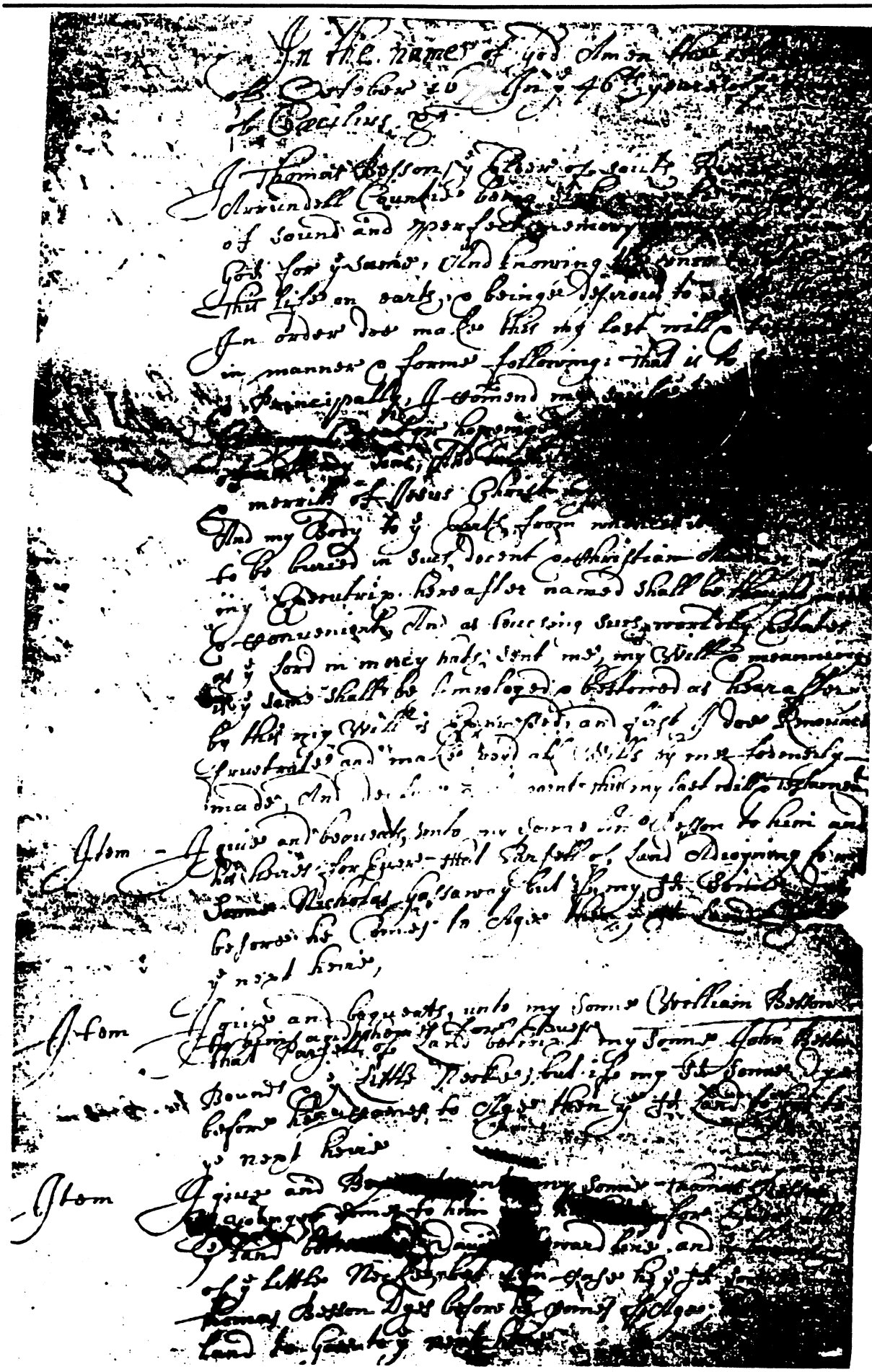
the elder. It does appear that Thomas Besson signed his name to his will. The will was probated on 29 April 1679. His inventory is located in Liber 6, folio 105- 106 in the Prerogative Court records of Maryland. Like the will it is extremely difficult to read. It appears that his inventory totalled 162 pounds sterling.

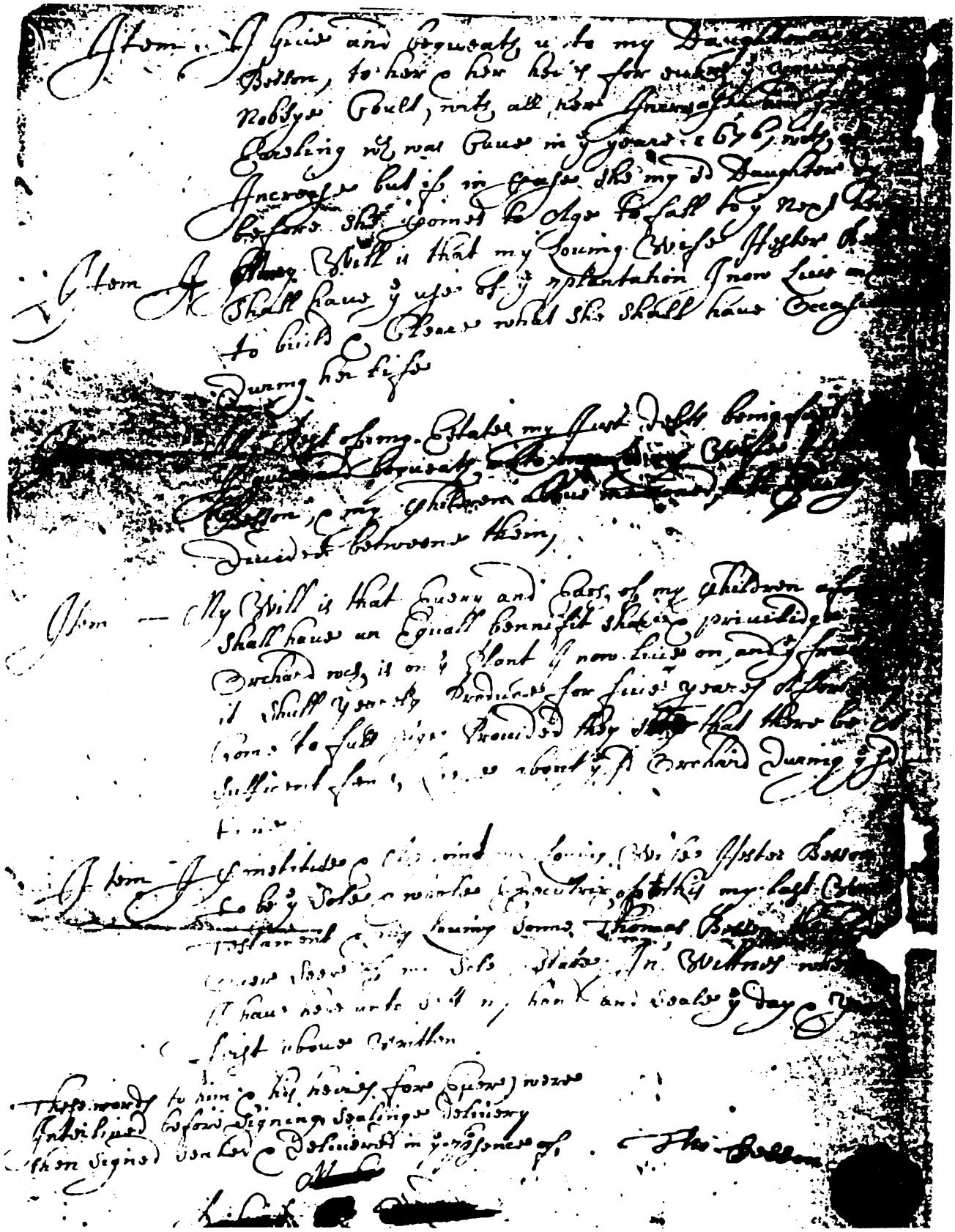


First page of inventory of Capt. Thomas Besson (1679)



Second page of Inventory of Capt. Thomas Besson (1679)





Last Will & Testament of Capt. Thomas Besson (1679)

Other possible spellings of this surname BESSON, BENSON, BESSTON. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 7,297; counting spouses 10,844. It should be noted however that Col. Nicholas Gassaway reportedly married two of Capt. Thomas Besson's daughters. From Col. Nicholas Gassaway alone we have 5,623 descendants; counting spouses 8,306.

- - - - - - - - - - -

George SAUGHIER[12] **(Margaret SAUGHIER**[11]**, Nicholas BESSON**[10]**, Thomas BENSON**[9]**, Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8]**, Elizabeth BENSON**[7]**, Richard Benson STEWART**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born March 1600, in Newport, Isle of Wright. **George** died 24 December 1684. His parents are unknown. He married **Elizabeth VAUTIER**[12] 17 April 1632, in Newport, Isle of Wright.

Elizabeth VAUTIER[12] **(Margaret SAUGHIER**[11]**, Nicholas BESSON**[10]**, Thomas BENSON**[9]**, Richard Basil BENSON, Sr.**[8]**, Elizabeth BENSON**[7]**, Richard Benson STEWART**[6]**, Florence E. STEWART**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born about 1610, in Newport, Isle of Wright. **Elizabeth** died after 1646. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Margaret SAUGHIER**[11], born 1646, died after 1717. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 427}.***

NOTES for **Elizabeth VAUTIER**[12] follow: Information regarding **Elizabeth Vautier** supplied by **Mary Duvall Williams**. The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 2,541; counting spouses 3,813.

George SAUGHIER[12] died 24 December 1684, and was buried 25 December 1684.

NOTES for **George SAUGHIER**[12] follow: From the **Jones Bible Records** as reprinted in the **Maryland Historical Magazine Volume 14** (1919) pages 76-7. 'My Dear and loving Father **George Saughier**, born in Newport in ye Isle of Wright Ao Domn 1600 in March. And arrived in Virginia in December 1620. And Departed this life ye 24 December 1684 and was buried ye day following being ye Christmas Day.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.[12] **(Sarah BROADWAY**[11]**, Thomas FRAMPTON**[10]**, John FRAMPTON**[9]**, Joseph FRAMPTON**[8]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6]**, Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was probably born between 1650/1660. **Samuel** died in July 1699. He was the son of **Nicholas BROADWAY**[13] and **Catherine ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}. He married **Sarah DUDLEY**[12] before 1682, in Maryland. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 480}***

Sarah DUDLEY[12] **(Sarah BROADWAY**[11]**, Thomas FRAMPTON**[10]**, John FRAMPTON**[9]**, Joseph FRAMPTON**[8]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7]**, Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6]**, Walter FRAMPTON**[5]**, Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4]**, Willabelle KYLE**[3]**, Carol Lynn GROSS**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was probably born between 1650/1660, the daughter of **Richard DUDLEY**[13] and **Elinor ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}. **Sarah** probably died after February 1712. ***{The ancestry of the above mentioned person begins on page 481}***

They had 2 children:

I. **Samuel BROADWAY, Jr.**, died 1743. Left about 700 acres of land when he died in 1743. His will was probated 18 March 1743. It should be noted that his will was written in 1742 and was witnessed by **Thomas Frampton** who was his nephew. He married **Sarah ?** {Maiden name unknown} who died May 1744.

They had 8 children:

1. **James BROADWAY, Sr.**, died 1758. He married (1) **Julia Ann CAMPBELL** December 1737.

They had 4 children:

(1) **Mary BROADWAY**, born 25 January 1742.
(2) **James BROADWAY, Jr.**, born 25 January 1744.
(3) **Sarah BROADWAY**, born 14 February 1745.
(4) **Samuel BROADWAY.**

James next married (2) **Mary ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified.

2. **Ambrose BROADWAY**, died 1787. He married _____ **WILSON.**

They had 1 child:

(1) **Robert BROADWAY.**

3. **Samuel BROADWAY, III**, died 1764. He married **Mary ?** {Maiden name unknown}. **Mary** died 1773.

They had 3 children:

(1) **Abner Wiles BROADWAY**, died August 1777.
(2) **Samuel BROADWAY, IV.**
(3) **Isaac BROADWAY.**

4. **William BROADWAY**, died 1749. He married **Mary ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified.

5. **Robert BROADWAY**, born 18 July 1732, died 1768. He married (1) **Sarah RUSSMAN.**

They had 4 children:

(1) **Lydia BROADWAY.**
(2) **Rachel BROADWAY.**
(3) **Elizabeth BROADWAY.**
(4) **Catherine BROADWAY.**

The name of his second wife is unknown.

They had 2 children:

(1) **Ambrose BROADWAY**, died 1789.
(2) **Mary BROADWAY**, born 4 March 1762, died 5 July 1833.

6. **Sarah BROADWAY**. She married **John REGISTER, Sr.** 14 December 1738.

They had 7 children:

(1) **Samuel REGISTER**, born 7 June 1739.
(2) **John REGISTER Jr.**, born 23 September 1743.
(3) **Lydia REGISTER**, born 10 May 1746.
(4) **Robert REGISTER**, born 25 January 1749.
(5) **Joshua REGISTER**, born 11 October 1850.
(6) **David REGISTER**, born 17 January 1752.
(7) **Sarah REGISTER**, born 27 January 1754.

7. **Mary BROADWAY.**

8. **Ann BROADWAY**, died 1798. She married **Richard COOPER, Sr.**

They had 10 children:

(1) **John COOPER**, born 1747, died 6 September 1749.
(2) **Mary COOPER**, born 6 July 1750.
(3) **Esther COOPER**, born 1752, died 1752.
(4) **Ann COOPER**, born 1753.
(5) **Richard COOPER, Jr.**
(6) **James COOPER**, born 1757, died 1767.

(7) **Nehemiah COOPER**, born 1760, died 1789.
(8) **Ezekial COOPER**, born 1763, died 1847.
(9) **Thomas COOPER**, born 1765, died 1806.
(10) **Sarah COOPER**, born 1767, died 1808.

II. **Sarah BROADWAY**[11], born about 1680, died after July 1730. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 439}.*

Sarah DUDLEY[12] probalby died after February 1712.

NOTES for **Sarah DUDLEY**[12] follow: *Talbot County Maryland Land Records, Book Three* by **R. Bernice Leonard** states that on 11 May 1700 **Sarah Broadway** of Talbot, spinster, sold to **George Pratt**, joiner - 100 acres of land called **'Greenhill'**, bequeathed to me by the will of my late husband **Samuel Broadway** and also 100 acres of **'Dudley's'** - also bequeathed to me by **Samuel Broadway**. This was witnessed by **Edgar Webb** and **Nicholas Lowe** and acknowledged by **Sarah Broadway** before **Thomas Robins** and **Robert Ungle**.

It is possible that **Sarah Dudley** secondly married **Robert Mansell** for we find on 27 February 1712, **Robert Mansell** of Talbot, planter, and **Sarah Mansell** his wife, to **Barthlomew Greenwood**, planter - 100 acres of woods and uncultivated ground, part of Parkers Farm; on or near Tuckahoe Creek - late in possession of **Samuel Broadway**, deceased with **Sarah Mansell** being seized in fee.

Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.[12] died July 1699, in Talbot County, Maryland.

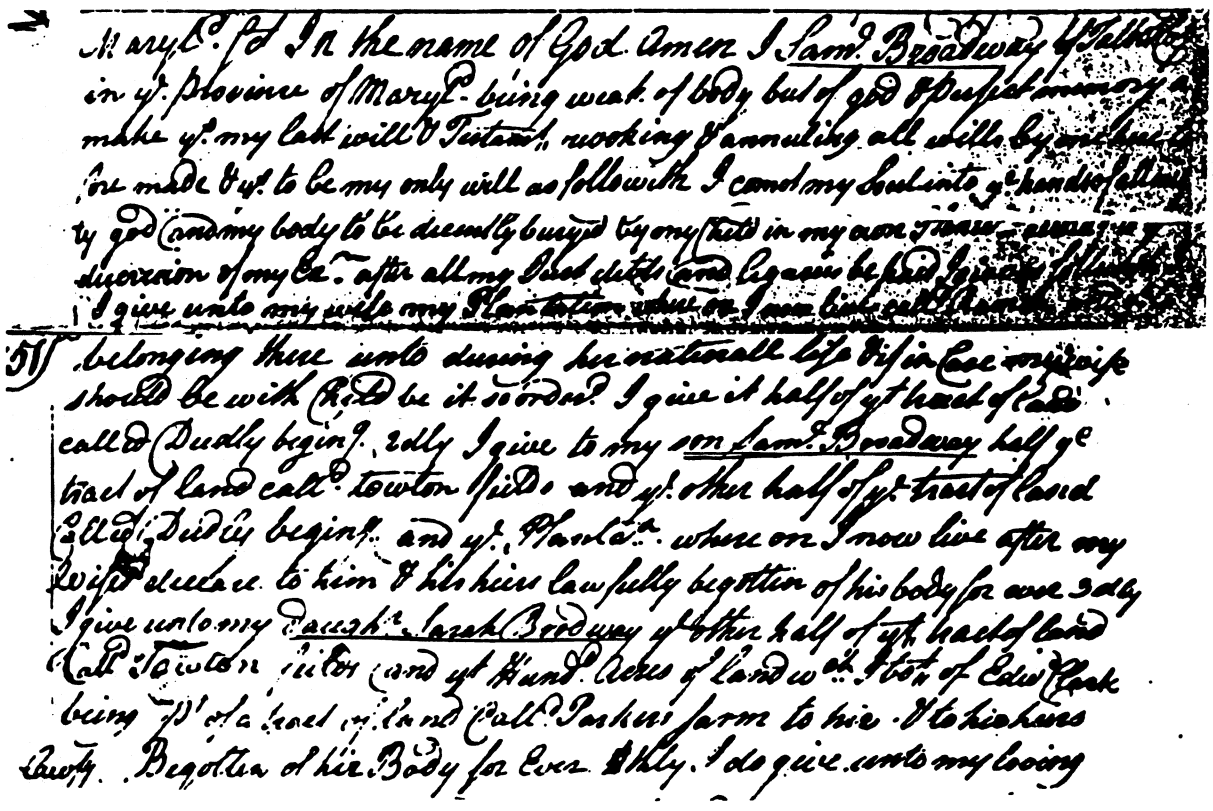
NOTES for **Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.**[12] follow: **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** married **Sarah Dudley**. They bought from her father, **Richard Dudley**, on August 15, 1682, a tract of two hundred acres of land called **'Dudley'** located on the north side of the Choptank River and of the west side of Tuckahoe Creek. (*Talbot County Land Records, Book 4*, page 131). On November 10, 1692, **Samuel Broadway** bought from **Vincent Lowe** a tract of land for eight thousand pounds of tobacco (*Talbot County Land Records, Book 8* page 7). On July 31, 1699, the will of **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** was probated in Talbot County, Maryland. (Book A1, 1501). The **Broadways** at one time owned the farm of former **Governor Robert J. Reynolds** of Delaware. When **Samuel Broadway** died he left about six hundred acres of land. The **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** and his wife **Sarah (Dudley) Broadway** had two children: (1) **Sarah Broadway** who married **Robert Frampton** and (2) **Samuel Broadway, Jr.** who married **Sarah ?**. **Samuel Broadway's** will is located in Liber 6 of Wills and on microfilm reel SR 4402 at the Maryland State Archives in Annapolis, Maryland. It too is extremely difficult to read. In some places I can only pick out certain items. I have tried to decipher any names that are mentioned. It follows:

In the name of God, Amen. I **Samuel Broadway** of Talbot County in ye province of Maryland being weak of body but of good and perfect memory do make my last will and testament, revoking and annulling all wills by me formerly made and this to be my only will as followeth. I commit my Soul into ye hands of Almighty God and my body to be decently buried by my children in my own plantation according to the directions of y executor and after all my just debts and legacies be paid I give as followeth. I give unto my well beloved wife my plantation whereon I now live called ? and the land belonging to it. I give to my son **Samuel Broadway** half ye tract of land and ye other half ye tract of land called **Dudley**. I give unto my daughter **Sarah Broadway** half ye tract of land. Of my personal estate it is my will that it should be divided into three equal parts and my son and daughter to have two parts of it but in case my wife should be with child then it

should be divided into four parts. It is my will that in case my daughter **Sarah** should marry against her mother's will ye she shall have no part of this my will until she comes unto ye full age of one and twenty years. Witness my hand and seal the 8th of May 1698.

Samuel Broadway, Sr. died about 31 July 1699 for on that day his will was probated. It should be pointed out that both he and his wife were probably not that old by modern day standards as he mentions the possibility that his might be with child probably setting their ages below 40 years. I have seen this phrase from time to time in various wills; however, as it is not included on a regular basis it is probably only used when it is believed that wife is definitely pregnant or is still of child bearing age.

The inventory and account of **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** was located at the Maryland State Archives on microfilm rolls 45 and 66-7. The handwriting is very difficult to read. It should be noted that also dying in 1699 was **Robert Broadway** who is placed as his brother.



Last Will & Testament of Samuel Broadway, Sr. (1699)

wife y^e East end of it and called green Hill and it in exchange with my
Eldest son or Daughter I give unto it half of y^e Land whose East end
of Land called Green Hill for ever but if in case my Wife should not be
with Child y^t I give unto my wife y^t two Hund^d Acres of Land upon
his & to his heirs for ever Item I do give unto my son my young
horse Call^d Roger 6 Ews Item I do give unto my Daught^r Sarah my young
horse called Jack 7 Ews Item I give unto my wife my mare Bilby and do
for y^e Rest of my personal estate it is my will y^t it should be divided
into three equal Parts and my son and Daught^r to have two parts
of it but in case my wife should be with child those my moveables to
be divided in four parts and my wife and y^t young child to have
the one half y^e Ews Item it is my will y^t if in case my daught^r Sarah
should Marry ag^t the mind of her Mother will y^t she shall have no p^t
of this my will until she comes unto y^e full age of one & 20 years
and y^t to have full p^t of this my will Ews and I do ordain
and depute Thomas Bowers and Edw^d Clark to be my Lawfull Trustees
to p^r this my will & form^d as Witness my hand & Seal the 2^d May 1698
Sealed Sign^d & D^d in y^e presence of us The mark of Sam^ll Broadway (seal)
George Bowers Memor and^m Having Signed & Sealed this will and not having
Edw^d Clark mention any Exec^r I do here by ordain & depute my
loving wife to be my Lawfull Executr^x to act and to do and see this my will
p^rformed as Witness my hand & Seal this y^e 11 day of May 1698. y^e m^rk of Sa: W. Broadway (seal)
John Wootten Jur. Ridley } July y^e 31. 1699 Then came Geo Bowers & did declare
Edw^d Clark } in y^e Presence of all mighty God y^t witness of y^e truth of
what he said & he saw Sam^ll Broadway Sign & Seal y^e writing & own
it to be his Last will & Testam^t y^t same day did Edw^d Clark in like
manner declare y^t & Same y^t same day Jn^o Wootten did in like manner
declare y^t he saw y^e S^d Sam^ll Broadway Sign & Seal y^e Latter part &
all three Sore of them did declare y^t y^e s^d Sam^ll Broadway at y^t time
of Sealing was of p^rfect memory and further y^e s^d Jn^o Wootten who only
saw him y^e S^d Sam^ll sign y^e Latter Mark doth declare y^t he D. D.
y^e first p^t to be his Act & Deed y^t same day Jn^o Ridley did in like manner declare
y^t he saw him Sign & Seal this Latter p^t Tho: Smithson D. C. & P. County

Last Will & Testament of Samuel Broadway, Sr. (1699)

CHAPTER 13

GENERATION NO. 13

Anthony LECOMPTE, Sr.[13] **(John LECOMPTE, Sr.**[12]**, Anne LECOMPTE**[11]**, Mary HUNT**[10]**, Francis ORRELL**[9]**, Dorden ORRELL**[8]**, Edward ORRELL**[7]**, Edward V. ORRELL**[6]**, Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**)** was born in Picardy, near Callis, France, probably between 1625/1635. **Anthony** died October 1673. His parents are unknown. He married **Hester Dottando**[13] 11 July 1661 in London, England.

Hester Dottando [13] **(John LECOMPTE, Sr.**[12]**, Anne LECOMPTE**[11]**, Mary HUNT**[10]**, Francis ORRELL**[9]**, Dorden ORRELL**[8]**, Edward ORRELL**[7]**, Edward V. ORRELL**[6]**, Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2]**, Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]**).** She was born in Dieppe, in Normany, France, probably between 1635/1645. **Hester** died after 1674. Her parents are unknown.

They had 6 children:

I. **John LECOMPTE, Sr.**[12], born 1662, died 1705. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 446}.***

II. **Moses** LECOMPTE, died 1720. Named in the will of father, **Anthony Lecompte**. **Moses** married **Mary SKINNER**, daughter of **Thomas SKINNER**. **Moses** went blind. Nine of his eleven children were blind. ***Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 12***, (1917) starting page 50: According to family record compiled in 1819, **Moses LeCompte** became partially blind at 18 or 19 years of age, and altogether so at 22 or 23, although he was sent to England for treatment of his affliction. Blindness appeared in several later generations of this branch of the family. The will of **Moses LeCompte** was made 1 January 1717, and proved 15 March 1720/1. He bequeathed to his sons **Philip LeCompte, Thomas LeCompte** and **Samuel LeCompte**, 'all my lands I now live, but if it please God any more of my children should lose their sight except my sons **Moses LeCompete** and **Peter LeCompte**, that my said children so losing their sight should be equal partners in my said lands with my aforesaid three sons': he gave to 'my said children one small tract of called '**Padan-Aram**', except my sons **Moses LeCompte** and **Peter LeCompte**, and to the last named, 'the said land lying in Little Choptank': he mentions his three daughters **Esther LeCompte, Mary LeCompte** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**. The witnesses under the will were **John LeCompte, Joseph LeCompte, Elizabeth Bonner** and **Rachel Bonner** (Annapolis Wills, XVI, 365). The administration accounts of the estate mention the wife, **Mary**, with three sons **Philip, Samuel**, and **Joseph**, as the executors (Annapolis Accounts IV 70, v 18, 286). **Moses LeCompte** married **Mary Skinner** (daughter of 'old' **Thomas Skinner** of England according to family record of 1819). A deposition of **Mary LeCompte** in 1741 gives her age as 'about 74 years' (Dorchester County Records XIV, 200).

They had 11 children:

1. **Philip LECOMPTE.**
2. **Moses LECOMPTE.** He married **Levinia PATTISON**, daughter of **Thomas Pattison** (and widow of **Matthew Driver**, of James Island).
3. **Thomas LECOMPTE.**
4. **Peter LECOMPTE.** He married **Elizabeth BRANNOCK.** They had 11 children.

5. **Samuel LECOMPTE.**
6. **Joseph LECOMPTE.** He married _____ **SHAWHAWN.** They had 4 children.
7. **Anthony LECOMPTE.** He married (1) **Catherine ?** {Maiden name unknown}. They had 4 children. **Anthony** next married (2) **Blanche LECOMPTE,** the daughter of **John LECOMPTE** and **Blanche POWELL.** They had 2 children.
8. **William LECOMPTE.** He married _____ **MARTIN.** They had 7 children.
9. **Esther LECOMPTE.**
10. **Mary LECOMPTE.** She married **Arthur RIGBY.** They had 10 children.
11. **Elizabeth LECOMPTE.** She married **James SEWERS.** They had 5 children.

III. **Philip LECOMPTE,** died after 1673. Named in the will of father, **Anthony Lecompte.**

IV. **Anthony LECOMPTE, Jr.** died 1705. Named in the will of father, **Anthony Lecompte. Anthony Lecompte's** will is located in the wills of Dorchester County, Maryland and is located directly in back of his brother's will. It was written in 1704 and probated 6 June 1705. He married **Margaret BECKWITH** who died after 1705.
They had 3 children:
1. **Nehamiah LECOMPTE,** born 1698. He married **Clare POOLE.** They had 7 children.
2. **Anthony LECOMPTE, III,** died after 1705.
3. **Margaret LECOMPTE.**

V. **Hester LECOMPTE,** died after 1673. Named in the will of father, **Anthony Lecompte. Hester** married (1) **Henry FOX.** He was born in Talbot County, Maryland.
They had 2 children:
1. **Esther FOX.** She married **John LEEDS.**
2. **Mary FOX.** She married **Joseph HOPKINS.**
Hester next married (2) **William SKINNER, Sr.**
They had 3 children:
1. **William SKINNER, Jr.**
2. **Philemon SKINNER,**
3. **Thomas SKINNER.**

VI. **Katharine LECOMPTE,** died after 1673. Named in will of father **Anthony Lecompte. Katharine** married (1) **James CULLINS, Sr.** He was born in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
They had 3 children:
1. **John CULLINS.**
2. **William CULLINS.** He married **Sarah POOL.**
3. **James CULLINS, III.**
Katharine next married (2) **Thomas BRUFF.**
They had 1 child:
1. **Margaret BRUFF.** She married **John WOOLFORD.** They had 6 children.

Hester Dottando[13] died after 1673.

NOTES for **Hester Dottando** [13] follow: Named in will of husband, **Anthony Lecompte.** Information on her obtained from *First Dorchester Families* by **Calvin W. Mowbray** which states that in London 11 July 1661 he married **Hester Dottando (Dotlando)** a native of Dieppe, in Normany, France (*Maryland Historical*

Magazine, Volume 12, page 48). After the death of **Anthony Lecompte** in 1673, **Hester**, in 1694, married **Mark Cordea** a wealthy merchant, innkeeper, and shipowner of St. Mary's County who had been naturalized in 1671. On 17 July 1680, there was issued a subpoena to **Mark Cordea** and **Hester Cordea** his wife, executrix of the last will and testament of **Anthony LeCompte**, deceased, to answer the bill of complaint of **Henry Fox** and **Hester Fox** his wife, one of the daughters of the said **Anthony** (Annapolis, Chancery Records CD, 273). Committees from the Upper and Lower Houses of Assembly met occasionally at **Mark Cordea**'s house (Maryland Archives, VII, XIII)

Anthony LECOMPTE, Sr.[13] died October 1673, in Dorchester County, Maryland.

NOTES for **Anthony LECOMPTE, Sr.**[13] follow: *First Dorchester Families* states that the bay which was named after **Anthony Lecompte** is still called **LeCompte Bay** as is **LeCompte Creek**. It also states that **Anthony LeCompte** immigrated to Calvert County in the mid-1650's where he acquired a 75 acre tract called **Compton** form **Ishmael Wright**. He returned to his homeland in 1661 (He was born near Callis in France) and on July 11 of that year, in London, he married **Hester Dottando**. In the meantime he had an 800 acre tract of land surveyed. It was located on the south side of the Great Choptank and on Horne Bay which he named **Saint Anthony** as some historians have written but was an entirely separate tract and the records show that **Castle Haven** was not the property of a **Lecompte** in at least, the first 75 years of its existence. On 6 May 1669, **Anthony Lecompte** was appointed along with several others as one of the original justices of Dorchester County. He served until 1671.

From the *Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 12* (1917) page 46: **Anthony LeCompte** was born in Picardy, France and died during the autumn of 1673, in Dorchester County, Maryland. In 1655-6, he appears in the province of Maryland as the following entry among the land records attest: 'I **Antoine LeCompte** do give all my right and title to **Ishmael Wright** and my man's **Henry Mites** right and title which is the 200 acres due to me. As witness my hand, 7th February 1655' - Signed **Anthoine Le Compt**. (L.O., Q. 440-441). In 1658-9, **Anthony LeCompte** appears as patentee of a free-hold in Calvert County, known as '**Compton**', and containing 75 acres, originally surveyed 8 August 1651, for **Ishmael Wright**, on the North side of the Patuxent River (Calvert County Rent Rolls). **Ishmael Wright** acquired title to '**Compton**' in consideration of the transporting of himself and **Anne** his wife, into the Province, and assigned the same to **Antoine LeCompte**, 11 February, 1658 (L.O., Q. 401). Under an entry of 12 March 1658, on **Arthur Wright** demands land for transporting **Katharine** his wife, **William Squire**, **Thomas Middleton**, **Elizabeth Holston** and **Thomas Raymond**, **Barbara Crouch**, **Thomas Jones**, transported by **Antoine LeCompte**. Warrent then issued to lay out for **Arthur Wright** and **Antoine LeCompt** 700 acres upon 'the Eastern Shore'. (L.O., Q, 440,441). 'Whereas on the 12 March 1658, warrant issued for 700 acres of land upon the Eastern Shore to **Anthony Lecompte** and **Arthur Wright**, retained 29 September following - which said warrant being given up, the said **Anthony LeCompte** hath taken new warrant in his own name. On 13 August 1659, there was laid out for **Anthony LeCompte** of this Province, planter, a parcel of land called '**St. Anthoine**' (or '**St. Antonine**'), lying on the East side of the Chesapeake Bay, and on the South side of the Choptank River, in Horne's Bay, containing 800 acres (L.O., IV 244: Dorchester County Rent Rolls). The aforesaid tract was acquired by **Anthony LeCompte**, 17 January 1659, 'in consideration that **Anthony LeCompte** hath transported **Thomas Raymond**, **Barbara Crouch**, and **Thomas Jones** into this Providence: and hath further due to him by assignment of **Mary Guilford** the land (200 acres) due to her for transporting herself and **Barnes Johnson**; and also, by the assignment of **Emperour Smith**, the land due to him for transporting himself, **Robert Bailey** and **William Major**. Granted unto said **Anthony LeCompte** the land called '**St. Anthony**', on the East side of the Chesapeake Bay, and the South side of the Choptank River, in Horne Bay, 800 acres.' (L.O., IV, 181-378).

Shortly after this, **Anthony LeCompte** returned to France, where he met his future wife, took her over to London to be married, and then returned to Maryland. On 2 March 1662/3, came **'Antonio LeCompte** and enters four rights, viz - for his wife **Ester, John Goteer, Andrew Gundry** and **Ambrose**, for which he demands warrant', which was accordingly issued for 200 acres, of date 21 February 1662 (L.O. v. 243). One 22 February 1664, a 'Patent of Denization' was granted to **Antonie LeCompte**, his wife and children (Maryland Archives III, 513.) On 18 March 1662, we find the following entry: **"I Andrew Skinner** of this Province, do alienate, etc unto **Mounsier Anthony Compt**, land called **'Compton'**, in Dividing Creek, on the north side of the Choptank River'. This tract consisted of 100 acres, in Talbot County, and was originally laid out for **Andrew Skinner** (by assignment from **James Smith**). On 26 April 1663, **Anthony LeCompte** assigned his rights to **John Edmondson**, who assigned the same to **James Elvard**, merchant (L.O., VII, 120, 125). In the Proceedings of the Maryland Assembly held at Patuxent, 24 September 1657, among the 'several charges to be Satisfied by way of Levie out of the County of Patuexent', we find a bill allowed to **Anthony LeCompte** for killing three wolves, amounting to 300 pounds of tobacco (Maryland Archives, I, 365). In the Proceedings of April - May, 1669, out of the assessments of the Province charged to several counties, there were due to **Anthony LeCompte**, of Talbot County, 2022 pounds of tobacco (Maryland Archives, II, 231). On 6 May 1669 **Anthony LeCompte** was appointed a Justice of Dorchester County, which office he held until 1671 (Maryland Archives, V, 52-53, Liber C-D, 431).

From ***Early Families of Southern Maryland, Volume III***, page 119: The **LeCompte** family of Dorchester County descended from **Anthony LeCompte**, a French Protestant, who brought his family to Maryland to escape religious persecution in Europe. ***'Sketches of Maryland Eastern Shoremen'*** quotes portions of a manuscript written in 1819 by two blind brothers, **Thomas LeCompte** and **Daniel LeCompte**, of the 9th generation removed from **Anthony LeCompte**, from which the following is paraphrased: When the estate of **Anthony Le Compte**, a Protestant of Picorde, France, was confiscated by the Roman clergy, he fled to England. For the next eleven years he fought for the King of Great Britain against the Catholic King of France. For his valor he was knighted and the title of Monsieur (Sir) was given him along with a coat of arms said to be in the Tower of London. He settled first in St. Mary's County, then, hearing about the land on the Great Choptank River of the Eastern Shore, he and a man named Horn went across the Bay to investigate. Horn took up land from **Charles Goldsborough** on Horn's Point and **Anthony LeCompte** settled his family on the northern side of a creek, later known at **LeCompte's Creek**, on a bay which was later called **LeCompte's Bay**. Since few whites lived in the area and distances between plantations was great, it was up to the settler to defend his plantation without outside help. **Anthony LeCompte** was able to protect his plantation and family by bringing in white servants and a variety of arms to drive off the savages who surrounded the plantation at times.

The isolation of this plantation undoubtedly accounts for the fact that few records have been located of births, marriages, and deaths of his descendants in the early days. According to one source, circuit riders saw to the spiritual needs of the Protestant families in this area and these records are, for the most part, lost. The following records quoted in To Maryland From Overseas identify **Anthony LeCompte** and his family: **Anthony LeCompte** of the Parish of Macheneere Callis in France and **Esther Dottante** of Deepe in France were married 11 June 1661.

On 22 February 1644/5, the Lieutenant General ordered that **Antoine Lacompte**, his wife and children be issued 'Patent of Dennizacon'. Colonial Maryland Naturalizations states that the children of **Anthony Lacounte** of Picardie, France, were born in Maryland: **Anthony, Hester, John, Moses, Phillip** and **Katherine. Anthony**, his wife and children were naturalized 2 March 1664/5.

From the *Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 12* (1917) page 48: 'A few months after **Anthony LeCompte**'s decease, his widow, **Ester**, married (1674) 'Monsieur' **Mark Cordea**, formerly of St. John's, in St. Mary's County, an innholder and merchant, and owner of '**St. Elizabeth's Manor**', which he purchased from **John Nuthall, Jr.** of St. Mary's County, gentleman (Annapolis, Chancery Records C-D, I, 273). In Bacon's Laws of Maryland (1674), chapter XII, (original Libers: C & WH, 240: W H, 123: WH & L, 86), appears the petition for naturalization on the part of **Hester Cordea**, et. al., as follows: 'Petition of ... **Hester Cordea** (born) at Deepe in Normandy, **John LeCount, Mosses Lecount, Phillip Lacount** borne at Picardie in the Kingdom of France; **Hester Lacount, Katherine Lacount**, daughters to the said **Anthony Lacount**, and both sonns and daughters born with Your Lordships Province of Maryland ... for years theirin Inhabitants being invited to come and dwell within this Province by and upon confidence of Your Lordships declaration of the second of July 1649,' etc. They were naturalized under the Act passed 6 June 1674.

Anthony Lecompte's will is found in the records of Dorchester County, Maryland and is located in Wills Liber 1, folio 562-563. It is also located on microfilm reel SR 4396 at the Maryland State Archives. It is remarkably clear and easy to read for a document date 1673.

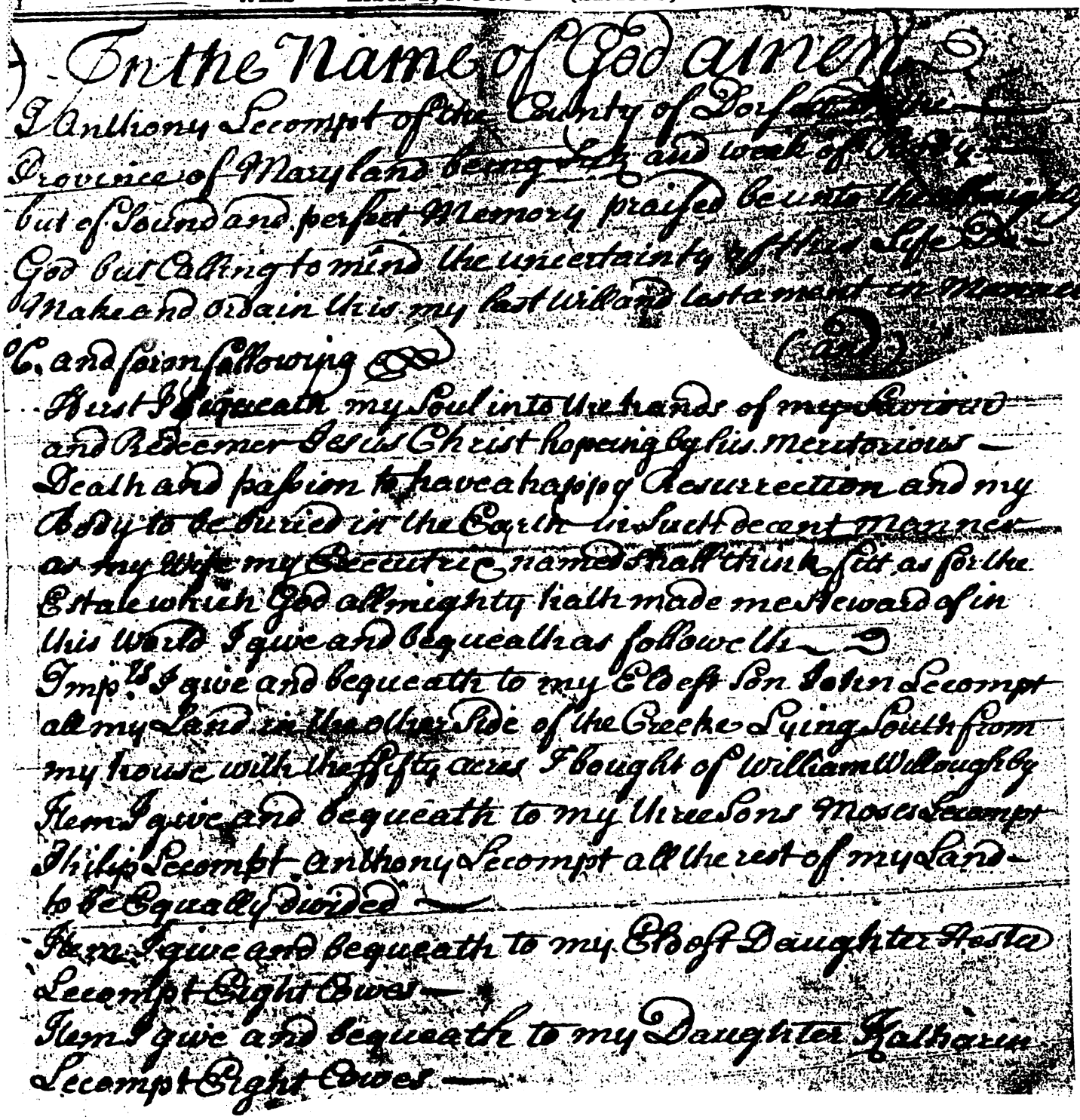
In the name of God amen. I **Anthony Lecompte** of the county of Dorchester in the Province of Maryland being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praised by unto the Almighty God but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First I bequeath my soul into the hands of my savior and redeemer Jesus Christ hoping by his meritorious death and passion to have a happy resurrection and my body to be buried in the Earth in such decent manner as my wife my executrix named shall think fit as for the estate which God Almighty hath made me steward of in this world I give and bequeath to my eldest son **John Lecompte** all my land in the other side of the creek lying south from my house and the fifty acres I bought of **William Willoughby**. ITEM. I give and bequeath to my three sons **Moses Lecompte, Philip Lecompte** and **Anthony Lecompte** all the rest of my land to be equally divided. ITEM. I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter **Hester Lecompte** eight cows. ITEM. I give and bequeath to my daughter **Katharine Lecompte** eight cows. ITEM. I give and bequeath all the rest of my movables to be equally divided amongst them. ITEM. I give unto **Nicholas Trip** one cow. ITEM. I do make and ordain **Hester Lecompte** my wife my sole and whole executrix of this my last will and testament as long as she remains a widow and I ordain that she my said executrix do see to my just debts and legacies paid and my body neatly and orderly buried. In witness whereof the said **Anthony Lecompte** hath hereunto set his hand and seal the 9th day of September 1673. Witnesses present **Jacob Seth, Jno. Snookes** and **Margaret Bryant**. On the back side of the foregoing was written that the will was probated on 25 October 1673.

Early **Lecompte** marriages in Maryland:

Peter LECOMPTE	**Elizabeth ABBOTT**	02 Jul 1730
Peter LECOMPTE	**Rachel STAPLEFORD**	05 Sep 1733
Anthony LECOMPTE	**Sarah SKINNER**	08 Jul 1745
Betsy LECOMPTE	**Mark DOVE**	17 May 1779
Elizabeth LECOMPTE	**David RAMSEY**	28 Dec 1785
Elizabeth LECOMPTE	**Hodson COOK**	17 Apr 1790
Sarah LECOMPTE	**William HAYWARD**	02 Apr 1791
Rebecca LECOMPTE	**William HAYWARD**	04 Jan 1792
Elizabeth LECOMPTE	**Joseph VICKARS**	13 Mar 1797
Mary LECOMPTE	**William WRIGHTSON**	13 Jan 1800

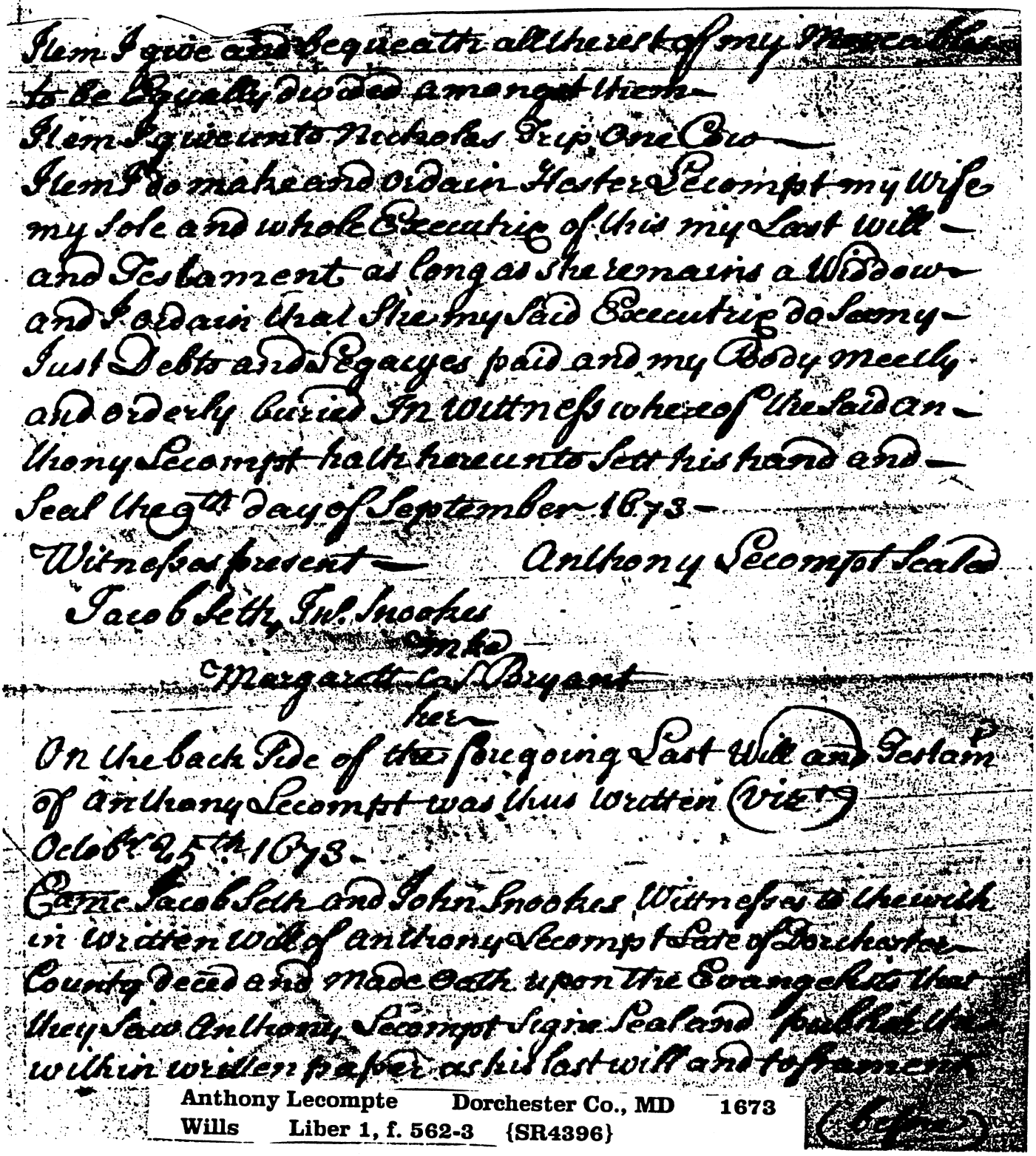
The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1,559; counting spouses 2,373.

Anthony Lecompte Dorchester Co., MD 1673
Wills Liber 1, f. 562-3 {SR4396}



In the Name of God amen
I Anthony Lecompt of the Cuntry of Dorchester in
Province of Maryland being sick and weak of Body
but of Sound and perfect Memory praised be unto Almighty
God but Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life &
Make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Manner
& Form following
Imprimis I bequeath my Soul into the hands of my Blessed
and Redeemer Jesus Christ hopeing by his meritorious
Death and passion to have a happy Resurrection and my
Body to be buried in the Earth in Such decent Manner
as my Wife my Executrix named shall think fitt as for the
Estate which God allmighty hath made me Steward of in
this World I give and bequeath as followeth
Imp^ls I give and bequeath to my Eldest Son John Lecompt
all my Land in the other Side of the Creeke Lying South from
my house with the fifty acres I bought of William Willoughby
Item I give and bequeath to my three Sons Moses Lecompt
Philip Lecompt Anthony Lecompt all the rest of my Land
to be Equally divided
Item I give and bequeath to my Eldest Daughter Hester
Lecompt Eight Cowes
Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Katharin
Lecompt Eight Cowes

Last Will & Testament of Anthony LeCompte, Sr. (1673)



Item I give and bequeath all the rest of my Moveables to be Equally devided amongst them—
Item I give unto Nicholas Trip One Cow—
Item I do make and ordain Hester Lecompt my Wife my sole and whole Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament as long as she remains a Widow and I ordain that She my said Executrix do Satisfy just Debts and Legacyes paid and my Body meetly and orderly buried In Witness whereof the said Anthony Lecompt hath hereunto Sett his hand and Seal the 6th day of September 1673—
Witnesses present— Anthony Lecompt Seal
Jacob Seth, Jn.º Snookes
Margarett Bryant her—
On the back Side of the foregoing Last Will and Testam of Anthony Lecompt was thus written (Viz.)
Octobr 25th 1673—
Came Jacob Seth and John Snookes Witnesses to the with in Written Will of Anthony Lecompt late of Dorchester County Decd and made Oath upon the Evangelists that they Saw Anthony Lecompt Signe Seale and publish the within written paper as his last will and testament

Anthony Lecompte Dorchester Co., MD 1673
Wills Liber 1, f. 562-3 {SR4396}

Last Will & Testament of Anthony LeCompte, Sr. (1673)

- - - - - - - - - - -

Dr. Robert WINSMORE, Sr.[13] (**Ann WINSMORE**[12], **Anne LECOMPTE**[11], **Mary HUNT**[10], **Francis ORRELL**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1630/1640. **Robert** died in 1676. The name of his parents are unknown. He married (1) **Ann ?** {Maiden name unknown}.

Ann ?[13] {Maiden name unknown} (**Ann WINSMORE**[12], **Anne LECOMPTE**[11], **Mary HUNT**[10], **Francis ORRELL**[9], **Dorden ORRELL**[8], **Edward ORRELL**[7], **Edward V. ORRELL**[6], **Francis Wesley ORRELL, Sr.**[5], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Sr.**[4], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, Jr.**[3], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, III**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1630/1640. **Ann** died before 1676. The name of her parents are unknown.

They had 6 children:

1. **Elizabeth WINSMORE.** Married **Alexander FISHER.**

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Judith FISHER.**

2. **Judith WINSMORE.** She married (1) **John NEWMAN.** No children have yet been identified. **Judith** next married (2) **Dr. John BROOKE.** No children have yet been identified. **John** died 1692. From *First Dorchester Families*, page 14: After his first wife, **Katherine .....** (widow of **Robert Stevens**) died, **Dr. John Brooke** married **Judith Newman**, the widow of **John Newman. Dr. John Brooke** died in 1692. His will showed that his dwelling plantation was in Transquaking.
3. **Sarah WINSMORE.**
4. **Ann WINSMORE**, born 1662/1665, died after 1705. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page ?}.*
5. **Robert WINSMORE, Jr.** He married **Mary WHEELER** bout 1694. She was the widow of (1) **John Hayward** who died in 1692. **Robert Winsmore, Jr.** lived only one year after he married **Mary** who married **John Stewart**(3) and (4) **John Hambrook.**

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Robert WINSMORE, III** born about 1695.

6. **John WINSMORE.** He married **Elizabeth MISHEW**, daughter of **William Mishew** and **Sarah Mishew.**

   They had 1 child:

   (1) **Sarah WINSMORE.**

Ann ?[13] {Maiden name unknown} died before 1676. NOTES for **Ann ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown} follow: Listed as coming from Virginia to Maryland with her husband. However his will mentions **Katharine Winsmore** probably a second wife after the death of **Ann.**

Dr. Robert WINSMORE, Sr.[13] next married (2) **Katherine ?** {Maiden name unknown}. No children have yet been identified. **Katherine ?** {Maiden name unknown} died after Oct 1676. **Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.** died 1676.

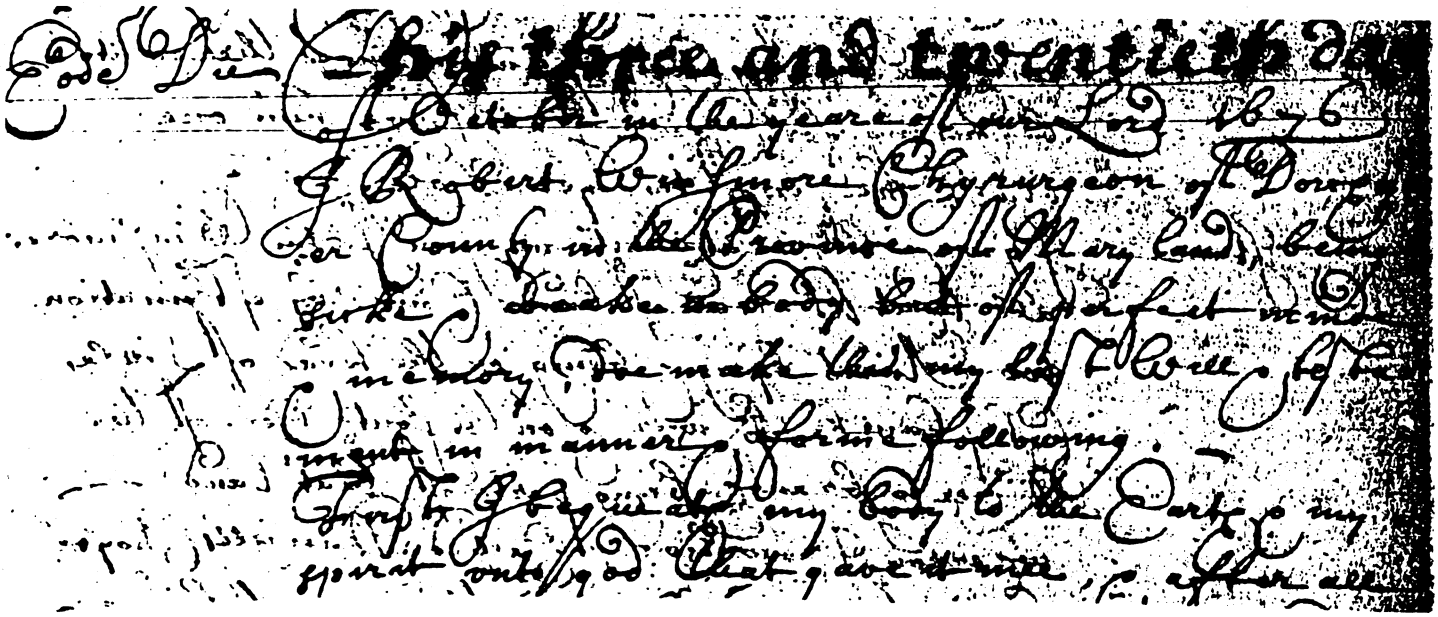
NOTES for **Dr. Robert WINSMORE, Sr.**[13] follow: *Maryland Calendar of Wills, Volume I*, page 193 states death was in 1676. His will in found in Dorchester County, Liber 5, page 252. His account is located in Liber 13A, page 132.

From *First Dorchester Families*, page 176: One October 30, 1667, **Daniel Clarke** sold to **Robert Winsmore** a 300 acre tract on Sharp's Creek called **'Daniel's Choice'**. Sharp's Creek is known today as Lee Creek and it is located at the head of the Little Choptank River. Patent Record, L12 F232 shows that **Dr. Winsmore** was a resident of what became Dorchester County as early as 1668. He was a commissioner of Dorchester in 1671 and he served several terms. **Dr. Winsmore** proved his 'head rights' on June 8, 1672 (Patent L 16 F522). He transported from Virginia to Dorchester County; himself, **Ann Winsmore** his wife, **John Winsmore** and **Robert Winsmore** his sons; **Elizabeth Winsmore, Judith Winsmore** and **Ann Winsmore** his daughters; and seven other persons. It should also be pointed out that on 7 June 1670 (DCLR 1 Old 21) **Peter Sharpe** of Calvert County, chyrurgeon, sold land to **William Ticke**, planter. The deed was witnessed by **William Winsmore** and **Daniel Clarke**. It was probably this **Daniel Clarke** that **Robert Winsmore** bought land from in 1667. As **Robert Winsmore** did not have any sons named **William Winsmore** this was probably a brother or even his father. There had to be a connection with the **Winsmore** family name, **Daniel Clarke** and the fact that **Peter Sharpe** and **Robert Winsmore** were chyrurgeons. This same **William Winsmore** was probably still alive in 1674/75 for on 29 October of that year he witnessed another deed and on 7 September 1675 he witnessed a Power of Attorney.

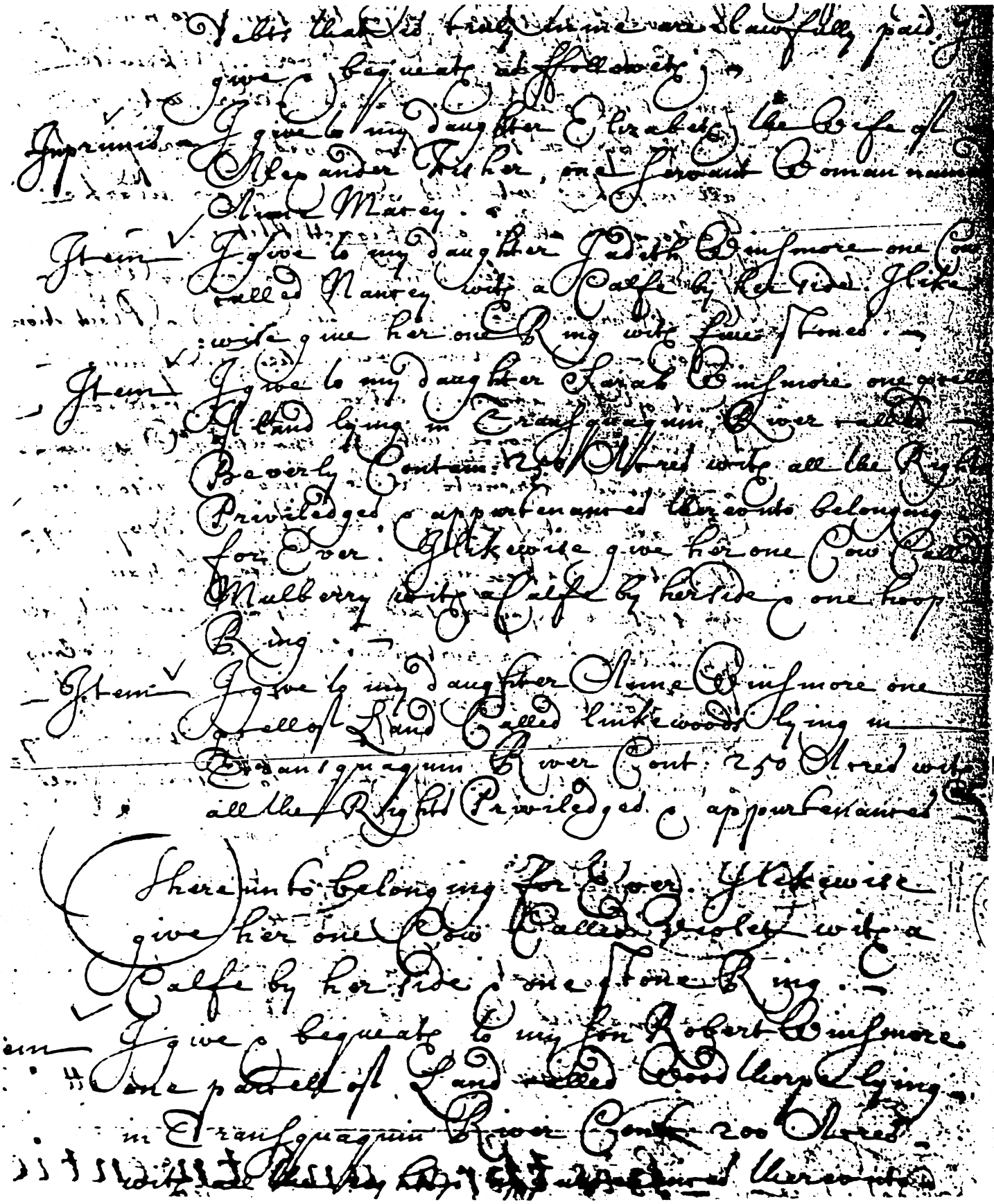
There is no mention of any member of the **Winsmore** family in the Dorchester County records after 1693. So the name **Dr. Robert Winsmore**, that ardent Quaker whom **George Fox** visited on his tour thru Dorchester, and the man after whom **Winsmore's Bridge** was named, passed into oblivion.

Will was written 20 October 1676 and refers to him **as Robert Winsmore**, chyrurgeon, which is a form of a surgeon. His will is difficult to read put mentions **wife Katharine** (giving her the home plantation part of **'Daniel's Choice'**. He also mentions daughter **Elizabeth**, wife of **Alexander Fisher** and her daughter **Judith Fisher**. Daughter, **Sarah Winsmore** and heirs are bequeathed 250 acres of **'Beverly'**. Daughter **Anne Winsmore** and heirs are bequeathed 250 acres of **'Linkwood'**. Son, **Robert Winsmore** and heirs are bequeathed 200 acres of **'Woodthorpe'**. Son, **John** and heirs are bequeathed 100 acres. He stated the sons to be of age at 21 years and the daughters to be at age at 18 years.

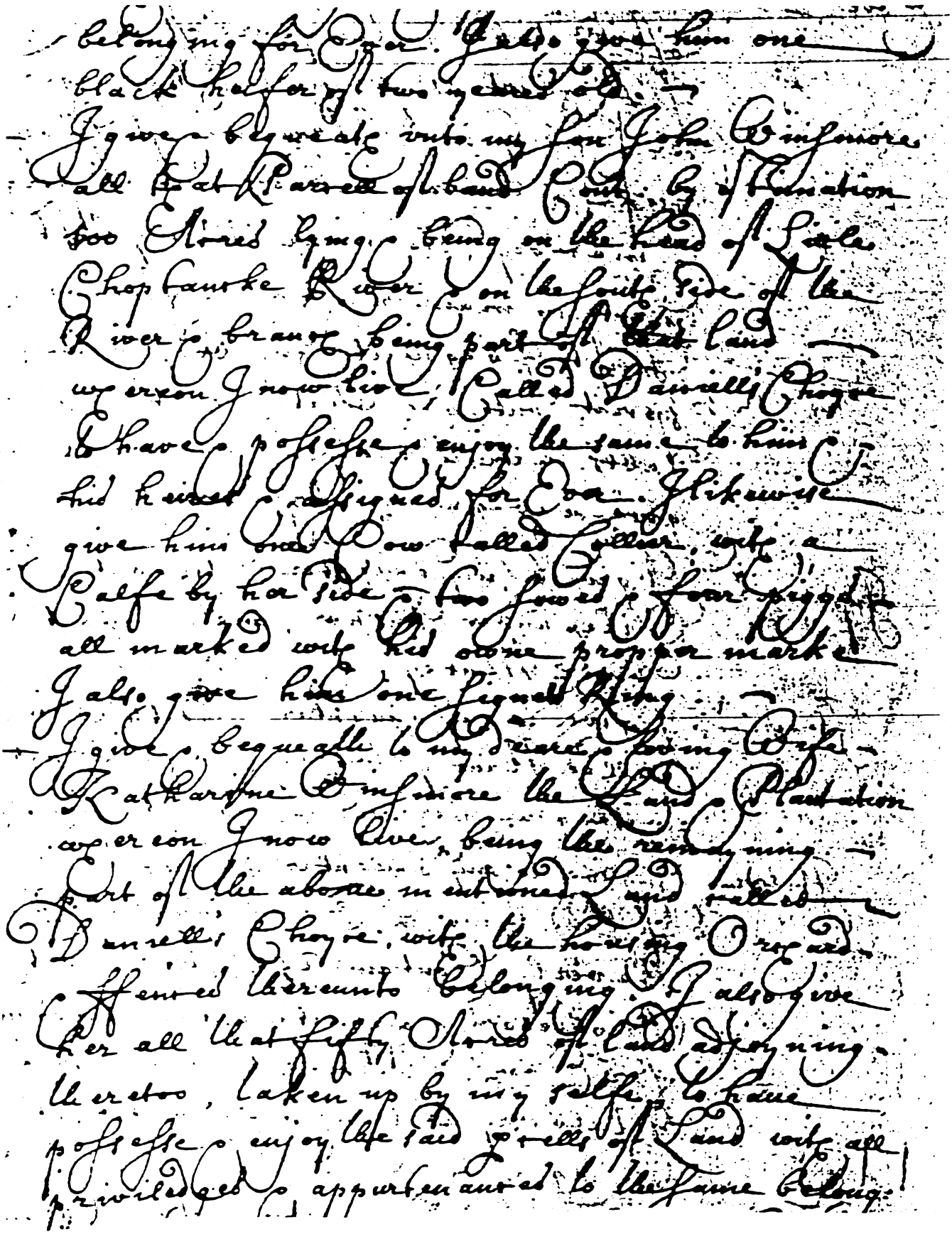
The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 1605; counting spouses 2452.



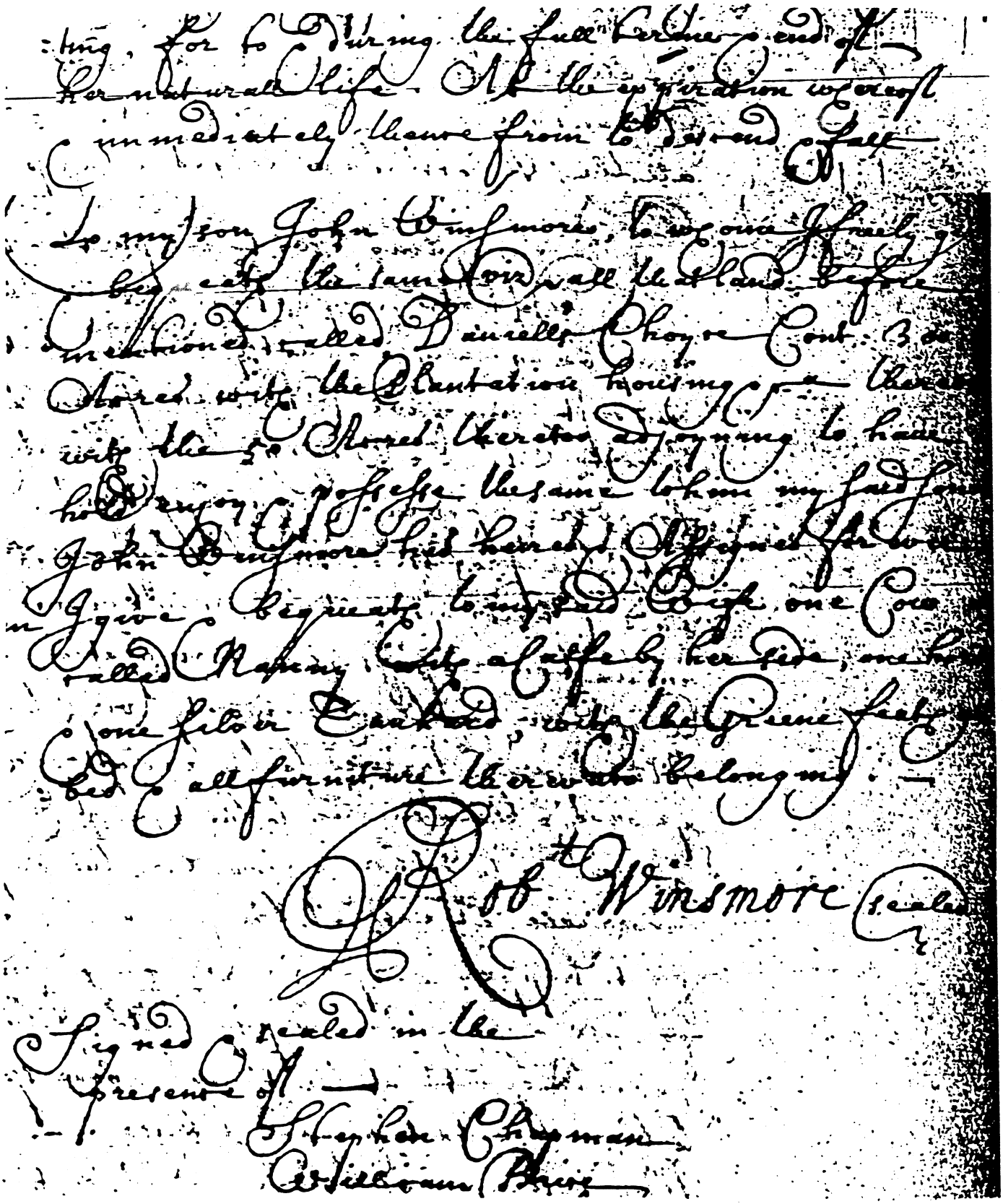
Last Will & Testament of Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.



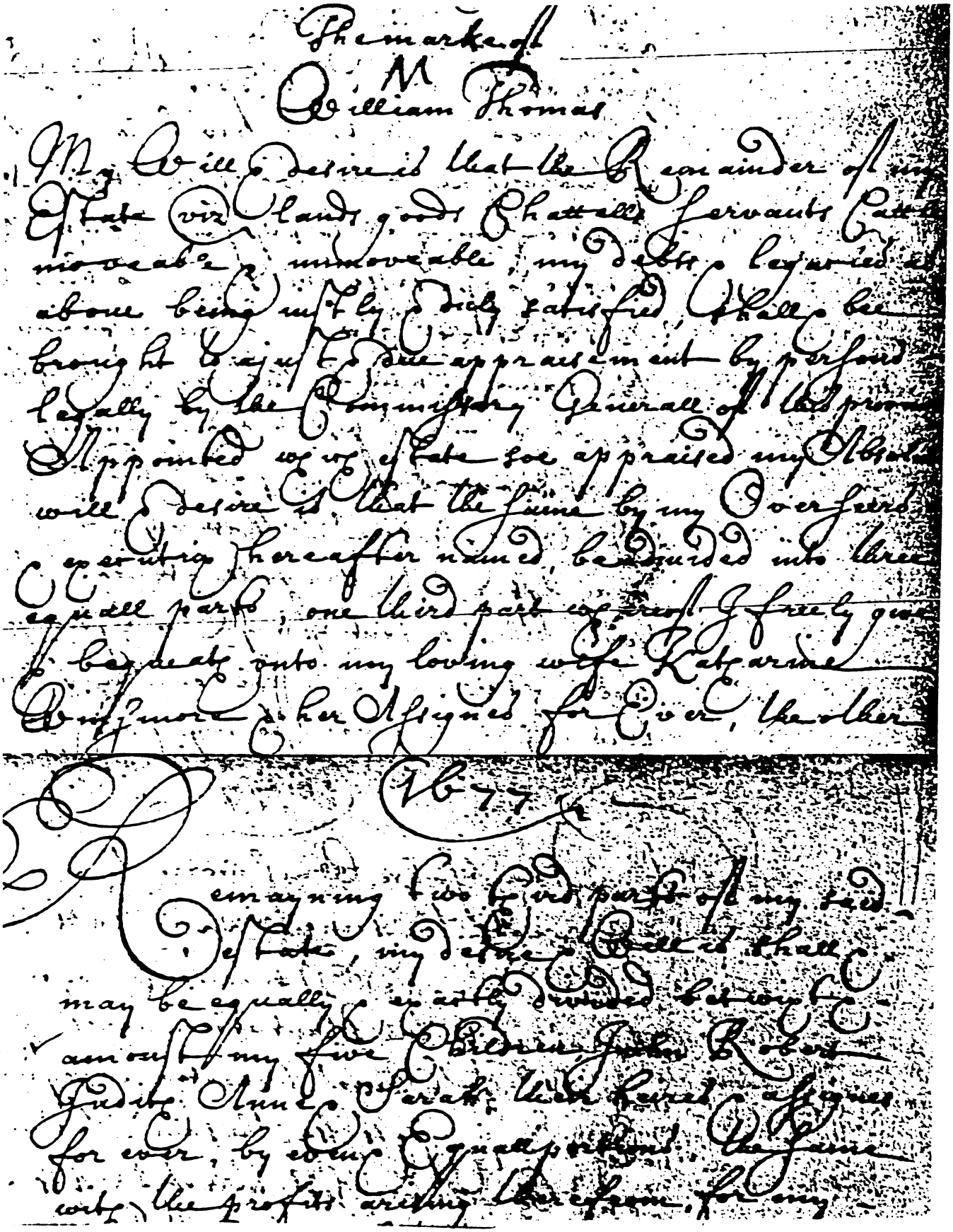
Last Will & Testament of Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.



belonging for Ever. Alsoe I give him one
black Heifer of two yeares old.
I give & bequeath unto my Son John Winsmore
all that Parcell of Land Lying & Situation
Soo Acres be it more or less being on the Head of Sale
Chop Cauncke River on the South Side of the
River & Branch being part of the Land
whereon I now live, Called Darnells Choice
& have & possesse & enjoy the same & to him
his Heires & Assigns for Ever. Likewise
give him one Cow called Cellar with a
Calfe by her side two Sowes & four Pigs
all marked with his owne proper marke
Also give him one Iron Kettle.
I give & bequeath unto my Deare & loving Wife
Katharine Winsmore the Land & Plantation
whereon I now live, being the remaining
part of the aforesaid mentioned Land called
Darnells Choice with the Housing Orchards
thereunto belonging. Alsoe give
her all that fifty Acres of Land adjoyning
thereto, taken up by my selfe to have
possesse & enjoy the said Parcells of Land with all
Priviledges & appurtenances to the same belong-



Last Will & Testament of Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.

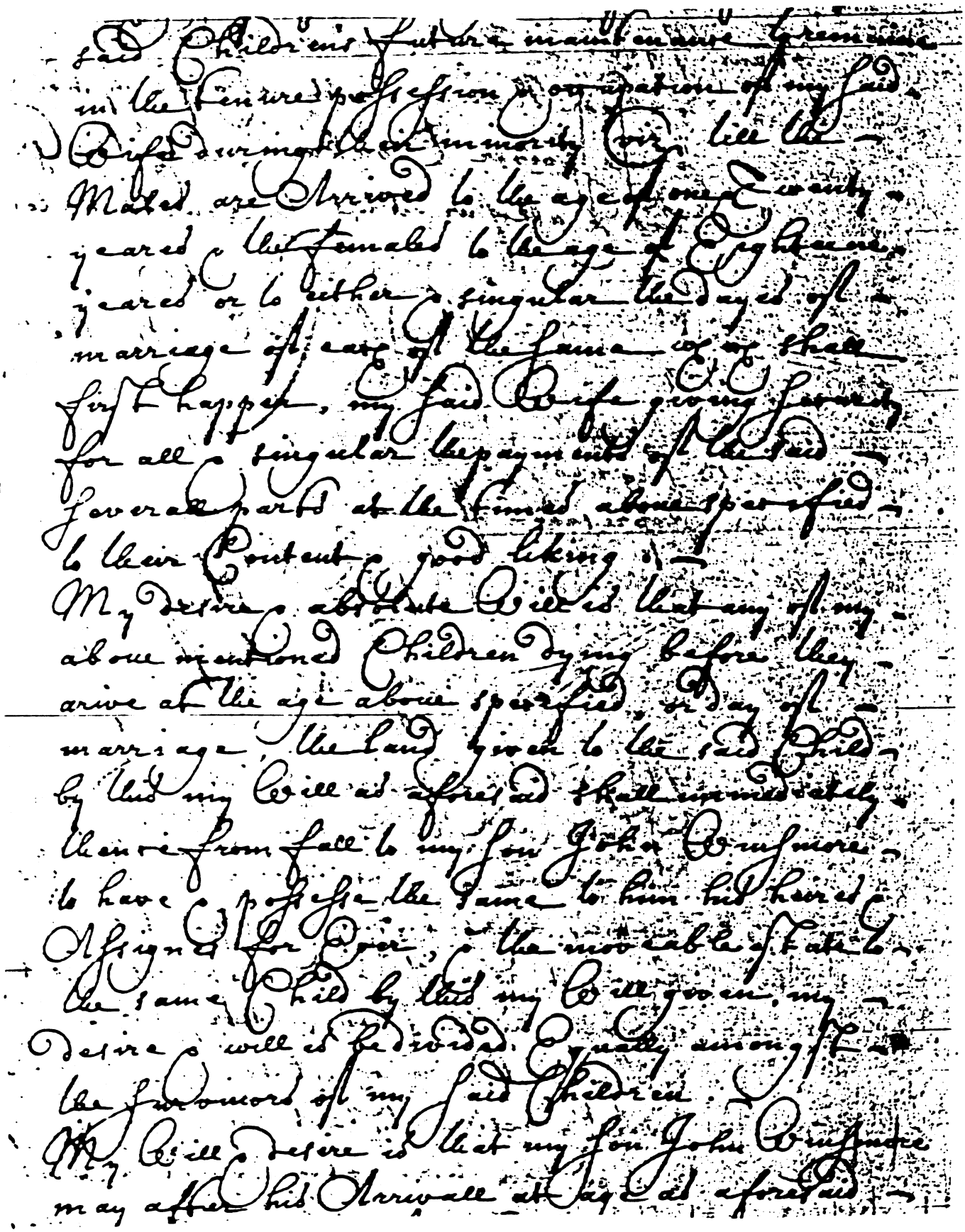


Remarked
M
William Thomas

M. Will desired that the Remainder of my Estate viz Lands goods Chattells Servants Cattle moveable & unmoveable my Debts legacies & above being justly & duly satisfied shall be brought to a just Appraisement by persons legally by the Commissary General of the province Appointed w.ch Estate soe appraised my Aforesd will desire is that the same by my Overseers Executrix hereafter named, be equided into three equall parts, one third part of the said Estate freely given bequeath unto my loving wife Katharine Winsmore & her Assignes for Ever, the other

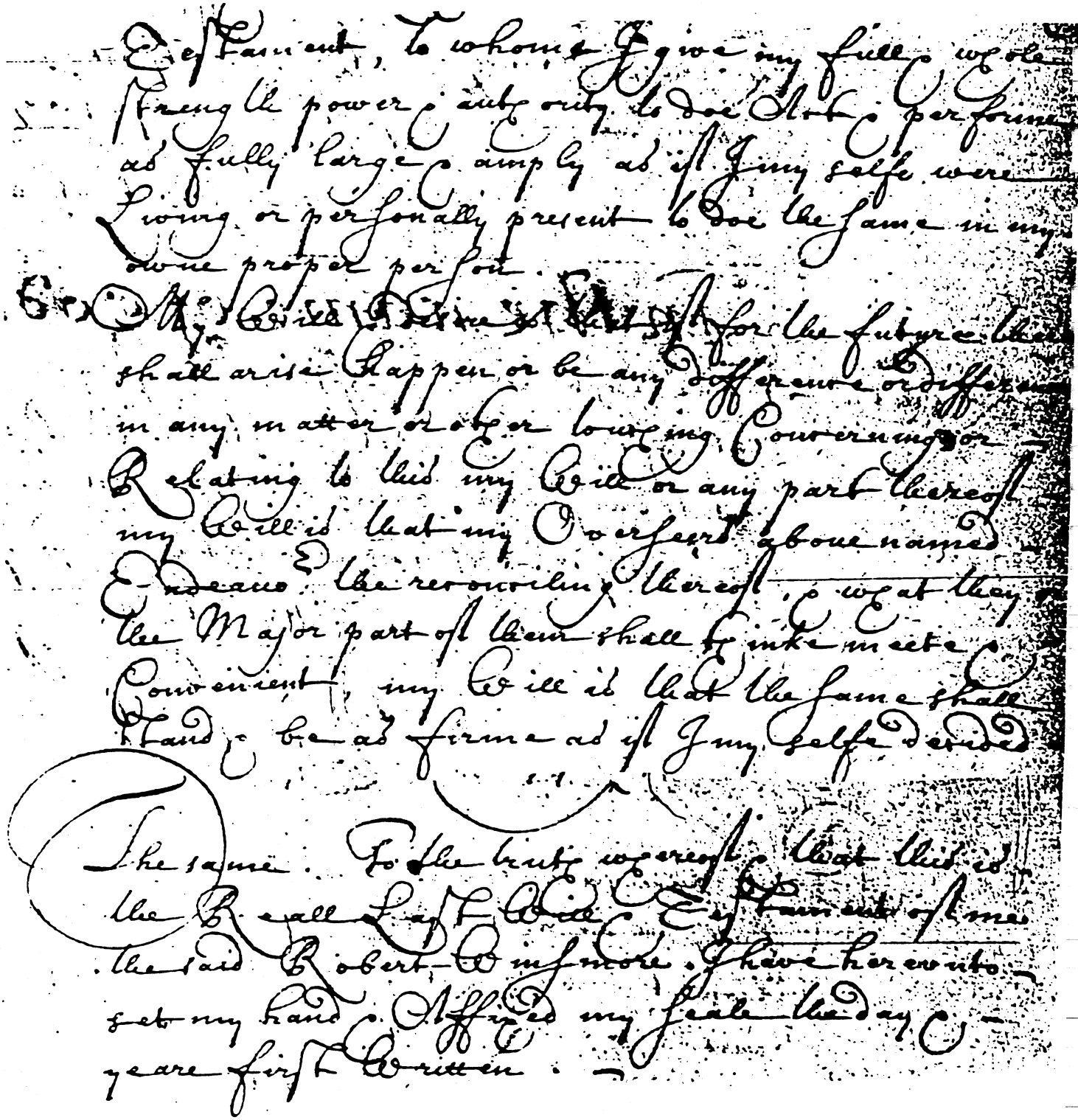
1677

remaining two third parts of my said Estate, my Debts & Legacies shall be first paid & discharged out of the same & the remainder thereof may be equally & justly divided betwixt & amongst my five Children John Robert Judith Anne & Sarah to have & to hold & their Assignes for ever, by equall portions the same with the profitt arising thereof for my

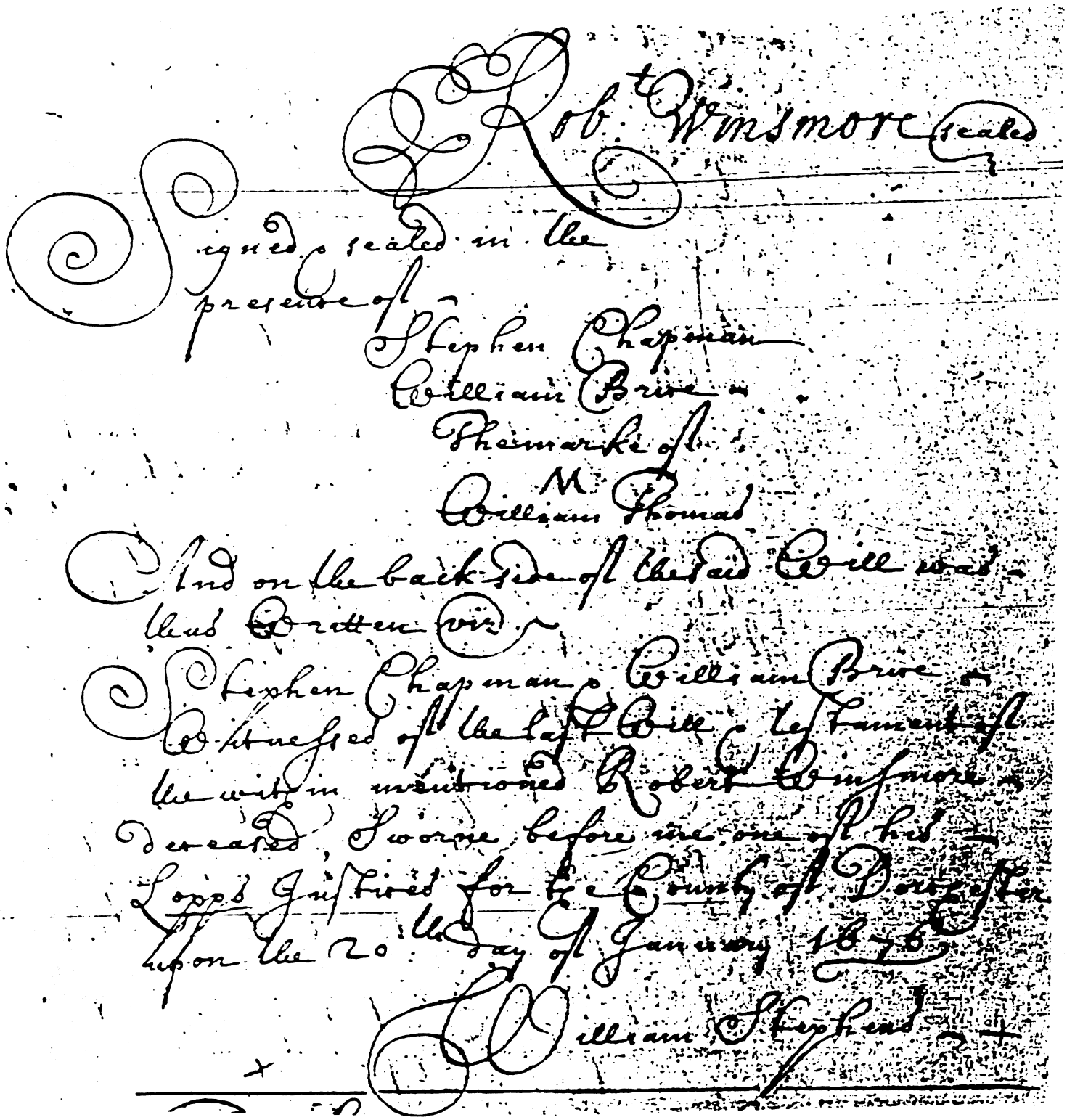


Last Will & Testament of Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.

wife Ye Consent of my Overseers & executrix
her after named, Live on ye Plantation &
Land my Will given to my said Wife as
aforesaid, soe long as she shall diligently Care
fully looke after ye same without ye interrup
:tion, trouble, Let, Hindrance or Crossing of my
said Wife Katharine Winsmore or her Assigns
or of if he shall doe Contrary to my strict Com
:mand to him given Therefore, then it shall
may be Lawfull for her my said Wife with
ye Consent of my Overseers to Turne him off
ye plantation, that he be noe more Concerned
therein during ye time my said Wife shall Contin
:ue in possession thereof.
I doe nominate Constitute & appoint my very
ffriends William Foorde of ye County of Dorch
:er, Thomas Taylor of ye County of Talbot
John Webb, John Stevens both of ye County
of Dorchester in ye said Province of Maryland
or any two of them to be my Overseers, & my dear
loving Wife Katharine Winsmore my sole
Sole & whole Executrix of this my last Will



Last Will & Testament of Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.



Rob. Winsmore (seales)

Signed sealed in the
presence of
Stephen Chapman
William Brine
Theimarke of
M
William Thomad

And on the back side of the said Will was
thus written viz.

Stephen Chapman & William Brine
Witnessed all the last Will & Testament of
the within mentioned Robert Winsmore
deceased Sworne before me one of the
Lords Justices for the County of Dorchester
upon the 20th day of January 1676

William Stephens

Last Will & Testament of Dr. Robert Winsmore, Sr.

- - - - - - - - - - -

Nicholas BROADWAY[13] (**Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.**[12], **Sarah BROADWAY**[11], **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10], **John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1630. **Nicholas** probably died after 1678. His parents are unknown. He married **Catherine ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}.

Catherine ?[13] {Maiden name unknown} (**Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.**[12], **Sarah BROADWAY**[11], **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10], **John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was born about 1630. **Catherine** died probably after 1678. Her parents are unknown.

They had 2 children:

I. **Samuel BROADWAY, Sr.**[12], born 1650/1660, died July 1699. ***{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 458}.***

II. **Robert BROADWAY**, died 1699, in Maryland. **Robert Broadway** is placed as the brother of **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** due to his death date. His first account was dated 18 May 1699 and totaled 20 pounds, 14 shillings and 8 pence. His second account was dated 17 August 1699 and totaled 25 pounds, 5 shillings and 3 pence. One of his most valuable possession was one servant man with 2½ years to serve. He was valued at 3 pounds. Valued at 6 pounds was a servant boy.

NOTES for **Catherine ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

Nicholas BROADWAY[13] died after 1665, in Maryland.

NOTES for **Nicholas BROADWAY**[13] follow: Source: ***The Hargadines and Other Delaware & Maryland Families*** - **Nicholas Broadway** is the first **Broadway** of record. He and his wife, **Catherine**, are referred to in the records of Talbot County, Maryland, on July 19, 1662. They had at least one son, **Samuel Broadway**, Sr., who died in 1699. {The book did not state the source of the record of July 19, 1662.}

Nicholas Bradway, age 29, mentioned in Kent County Court Depositions on 1 July 1659. **Nicklus Broadway**, age 30, mentioned in Kent County Court Depositions on 20 December 1660. This would probably be the same person and set birth year about 1630. ***Talbot County Maryland Land Records, Book One*** - 9 July 1662 **Thomas Phillips** to **Nicholas Broadway** - 4 female head of cattle; 1 of **Thomas Snow**, 1 of **Mr. Rockwell** of Anne Arundel; the other 2 being their offspring. On 15 August 1665 **Nicholas Broadway** and **Catherine Broadway**, his wife, to **John Davis** - 100 acres, other side Chester River in Langford's Bay. Witness was **Thomas Vaughn** and **Joseph Wickes**. Also mentioned in land record of 26 May 1685: '**Robert Bishopp** of Michaell's River, to my only brother, **Richard Bishopp**, planter, of Talbot - gift of 200 acres of land in Chester River on East Side of Langford's Bay, called '**Meconikin**' adjoining land laid out for **Nicholas Broadway**. **Nicholas Broadway** was cited in the 1678 Census of Talbot County. He was listed as having to pay 56 pounds of tobacco in tax.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 455; counting spouses 688.

- - - - - - - - - - -

- - - - - - - - - - -

Richard DUDLEY[13] (**Sarah DUDLEY**[12], **Sarah BROADWAY**[11], **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10], **John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1620/1630. **Richard** died after August 1682. His parents are unknown. He married **Elinor ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown}.

Elinor ?[13] {Maiden name unknown} (**Sarah DUDLEY**[12], **Sarah BROADWAY**[11], **Thomas FRAMPTON**[10], **John FRAMPTON**[9], **Joseph FRAMPTON**[8], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Sr.**[7], **Vincent FRAMPTON, Jr.**[6], **Walter FRAMPTON**[5], **Blanche Willamina FRAMPTON**[4], **Willabelle KYLE**[3], **Carol Lynn GROSS**[2], **Reverdy Lewin ORRELL, IV**[1]) was probably born between 1620/1630. **Elinor** died after August 1682. Her parents are unknown.

They had 1 child:

I. **Sarah DUDLEY**[12], born 1650/1660, died after February 1712. *{This person is a Direct Line Ancestor of Reverdy L. Orrell, IV. For their genealogical data please see page 458}.*

Elinor ?[13] {Maiden name unknown} died after August 1682.

NOTES for **Elinor ?**[13] {Maiden name unknown} follow: At present there are no clues as to the possible maiden name or ancestry of this female.

Richard DUDLEY[13] died after 1682.

NOTES for **Richard DUDLEY**[13] follow: Sold a tract of two hundred acres of land called '**Dudley**' located on the north side of the Choptank River and of the west side of Tuckahoe Creek to his daughter **Sarah** and son in law **Samuel Broadway, Sr.** on August 15, 1682. This record is mentioned in Talbot County, Maryland, Land Records, Book Two by R. **Bernice Leonard** and states that **Richard Dudley**, taylor, and **Elinor Dudley** his wife, to **Samuell Broadway**, planter. It was witnessed by **John Pooley** and **Thomas Vaughn** and acknowledged by **Henry Parker** before **William Coursey, Edward Mann** and **George Robotham.**

It is possible that **Richard Dudley** had a son **James Dudley** who had a son **Thomas Dudley** for on 8 March 1745 **William Warring** and **James Broadway** were appointed by **Edward Nedels** to view and value the land of **Thomas Dudley**, son of **James Dudley**, deceased, who chose **Thomas Dudley** the elder for his guardian at the November court past (1744). In 1708 a **Thomas Dudley** witnessed a deed between **Richard Webb** and **Rebecca Webb** his wife and **John Baggs** and **Hannah Baggs** his wife, all of Dorchester County, Maryland.

The number of descendants of this ancestor in the computer database is 454; counting spouses 687.

Interesting Persons

I am constantly asked what interesting persons we are related to. Everyone wants to know what politicians were are kin to as well as other notable persons. I have decided to put in the following section after a great deal of hesitation. Please consider the following very carefully before you read this section.

> Birth is nothing without virtue,
> and we have no claim to share
> in the glory of our ancestors
> unless we strive to resemble them.
>
> **Moliere (from Don Juan, 1665)**

Currently in the genealogy computer database I have 22,,540 persons and 7612 marriages. Here are a few of the statistics which might prove interesting:

- There are 163 persons who are 'twins'. We have many cases of more than one sets of twins being born in the same family.

- There is 1 known set of triplets. They are **Robert Lewis Harrison, Jr.**, **Clifford Lee Harrison**, and **Kenneth Gerald Harrison** all born on 24 November 1958 sons of **Robert Lewis Harrison, Sr.** and **Cordella Welton**. They and **Reb IV** are 10th cousins, 1 generation removed. Their common ancestor is **Capt. Thomas Besson**[12].

- Thus far I have located 54 persons who are ordained ministers.

- I have confirmed two persons who were in the Spanish - American War. They are **Capt. Wilson Ijams** and **Col. John Henry Duvall**. No doubt there are several others. **Reb** and **Capt. Wilson Ijams** are 5th cousins, 4 generations removed, with a common ancestor of **Capt. Thomas Besson**[12]; 4th cousins, 5 generations removed, with a common ancestor of **Richard Cheney, Sr.**[11]; and 6th cousins 4 generations removed with a common ancestor of **Capt. Thomas Besson**[12]. I know it seems very odd to see a person related to another person in more than one way; however it is very common especially considering the time frame involve. Years ago persons married their first cousins, second cousins, aunt/uncles, etc. With deaths and remarriages to other cousins, etc the situation compounds. **Capt. Wilson Ijams**, served as Captain of the Second Mississippi Infantry during the Mexican War.

  Reb and **Col. John Henry Duvall** are 7th cousins, 2 generations removed. Their common ancestor is **Richard Cheney, Sr.**[11]. From civil life he was appointed a Second Lieutenant in the United States Army and assigned to the 18th Infantry Regiment, seeing active service in the Philippine Insurrection and the Spanish-American War. From exposure in service and tropical diseases he was invalided from the Army in 1901 with the rank of Major. He remained in retirement until 1905, when with improved health he became associated with the Pennsylvania National Guards. In 1913 at the outbreak of war he returned to the active list and was assigned as professor of military science at

Bowdoin College, Maine, retiring in 1918 with the rank of Colonel.

- Thus far I have located about 100 persons who were in the Civil War (sic) with an additional 12 persons who appear to have been in the Civil War. Of the 100 persons, 75 are confirmed Confederate States of America (C.S.A.).[25]

- I have located 51 persons who were in the American Revolution.[26]

- Thus far there are 26 persons who were in the War of 1812.[27]

- Additionally, there are 9 persons who served in the various State Militia units in Colonial America.

- I have located 22 other persons who have held military rank not mentioned in the above military engagements. Some obtained rank in peace time and did not serve in a war. Others probably belong in one of the above categories; however which one is unknown.

- There have been 110 persons located who were either Medical Doctors, Pharmacists, or Doctors of Veterinary Medicine.

- As our particular branch of the family is involved with the Masonic Fraternity, I have noted other persons who had similar involvement. Thus far 57 have been located with a few others involved in the IOOF (International Order of Odd Fellows), Knights of Columbus, or other fraternal organizations. Of these two men served with particular honors: **Capt. John Gassaway** served as acting Grand Master of Maryland. He was Captain of the 2nd Regiment in the Revolutionary War and a member of Military Lodge No. 27. He is a 3rd cousin, 7 generations removed with a common ancestor of **Capt. Thomas Besson**[12]. The other was **Pres. Harry S Truman** who was Grand Master from Missouri during 1940-1941 and was the 33rd President of the United States. **Bro. Truman** was a member of many Masonic bodies. There have been many Presidents that were members of the Masonic Fraternity; however only a few were truly active members such as **Washington, Jackson,** and **Truman.**

- There were several other interesting persons:

  The town of **Gassaway** in Cannon County, Tennessee was named after **James Reed Gassaway** (6th cousin, 4 generations removed). The town of **Duvall** in the northeastern portion of Pickaway County, Ohio was named after **Benjamin Penn Duvall** (4th cousin, 5 generations removed).

  Isabella Virginia Bache, was the great granddaughter of **Benjamin Franklin** was the spouse of

---

25 The reader is referred to my next book, ***Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the War Between the States***. Research is currently underway. This book will be co-authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV.**

26 The reader is referred to a future book, ***Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the American Revolution***. This book with be co-authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV.**

27 The reader is referred to a future book, ***Relatives of Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV Who Fought in the War of 1812***. This book will be co-authored with **Reverdy Lewin Orrell IV.**

Rev. Stephen Griffith Gassaway (5th cousin, 5 generations remove and 6th cousin, 3 generations removed). **John Thomas McManis** (8th cousin, 2 generations removed) was a member of I Company of the 1st Cavalry of the U.S. Army and participated in the Indian War. He was in the Battle of Little Big Horn and at one time guarded the captured **Chief Geronimo**. **Walter Linthicum** (7th cousin, 2 generations removed) was the United States Cousul at Vienna. **James Elverson**, spouse of **Sarah Duvall** was the owner and publisher of the Philadelphia Inquirer. **Francis Scott Key, Jr.**, son of the writer of the Star Spangled Banner, was the spouse of **Elizabeth Hall Harwood**. She was a 6th cousin, 4 generations removed and 6th cousin, 3 generations removed.

- Thus far there are five persons documented to have lived over 100 years. They are **Lydia Orrell** (24 June 1864 - 2 December 1985), **Stonewall Jack Tippins** (2 August 1862 - 21 March 1963), **Arthur Clinton Adams** (20 January 1895 - 25 March 1995), **George A. Strahan** (about July 1874 - 14 April 1976), and **Annie McMekin Boswell** (1 March 1885 - 16 March 1985). In January 1996 **Mary Martinek**[4] will be added to that list.

- There are many lawyers and judges in the database along with other persons who have been elected to public office or appointed to high positions. These include members of the **Howard** family of whom Howard County, Maryland is named.

Our cousin **Octavia Duvall** married **William Howard**, son of **Gov. George Howard** who was the son of **Gov. John Eager Howard**. **Capt. Thomas Gassaway** was High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County and elected as a Representative of the County to the General Assembly in 1739.

Henry Duvall was a prominent commission merchant of Baltimore and was actively engaged in public affairs. In 1867 he was the first Democrat to be elected to the City Council after the War Between the States and ultimately became its President. For a time he acted as Mayor Ex-Officio for Baltimore City. **Orlando Ridout, IV** was a member of the House of Delegates of Maryland.

Joab Waters was a Delegate from St. Genevieve County, Missouri and also was a member of the first State Constitutional Convention in 1820.

Archibald Smith Clarke (1788-1821) was a member of the United States Congress from New York State.

Joseph Isaac Duvall (1821 - 1883) was a practicing medical doctor in Prince George's and Anne Arundel Counties and for several terms was a member of the Maryland Legislature.

Staley Nichols Clarke (1794-1860) was a member of Congress from New York State.

Gov. Edwin Warfield (1848 - 1886) was Governor of Maryland (1904 - 1908) on the Democratic ticket. He is a 6th cousin, 3 generations removed, a 6th cousin, 4 generations removed, and a 7th cousin, 3 generations removed.

John Charles Linthicum a 6th cousin, 3 generations removed, for many years was a member of Congress and secured the adoption of the Star Spangled Banner as the National Anthem.

Capt. John Gassaway was a member of the House of Representatives for Anne Arundel County,

Maryland for 8 years beginning 1753.

Mary Vincent was married to **Edward Peter**. He held the position of State's Attorney in Maryland.

William W. Watkins, a medical doctor, was sent as a Delegate to the Maryland Legislature in 1838 and was responsible for the creation of the Howard district that was separated into Howard County in 1851. He was elected Howard County's first State Senator.

Arthur Pue Gorman, (7th cousin, 2 generations removed, 6th cousin, 4 generations removed, and 8th cousin, 2 generations removed) was a page in the United States Senate as the protege of **Sen. Stephan Arnold Douglas**. He subsequently served two terms as a member of the House of Delegates in Maryland and two terms as a State Senator. He was elected to the United States Senate in 1892 and re-elected in 1902.

Dorsey Fisher (8th cousin, 2 generations removed) served as the first Secretary of the United States Embassy in Mexico.

Percy Lee Gassaway (7th cousin, 3 generations removed) received his early education in Fort Sill, Oklahoma, then Indian Territory. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Oklahoma in 1919 and was appointed county judge of Coal County in 1923. The following year he was elected district judge and was re-elected in 1930. Bred in the tradition of the Southwest cattle ranchers, **Gassaway** was elected on the Democratic ticket to the House of Representatives in 1934. During his one term as Congressman he was appointed to the Judiciary Committee and was a strong supporter of the policies of **President Roosevelt** using the 'plain language of the cow country.' On his arrival in Washington he astonished his colleagues, not only by wearing cowboy boots, a ten gallon black sombrero, and flowing black tie, but by declaring that 'Washington is nothing but a three-ring circus with everybody talking and nobody listening.' He was bitterly opposed to **Sen. Huey Long** and **Charles E. Coughlin** and even challenged **Long** to a debate before the microphones, or a bout with bare knuckles in the ring, or a duel with six shooters on the Capital steps.

Eleanor Louise Elverson (7th cousin, 2 generations removed) married **M. Jules Patenotre** who was the French Ambassador to the United States. One son **Raymond Patenotre** (8th cousin, 1 generation removed), served as the French Cabinet Minister.

Henry Gassaway Davis (6th cousin, 4 generations removed and 7th cousin, 2 generations removed) became a United States Senator from West Virginia in 1871 and stayed in office until 1883 when he declined re-election. He was the Democratic Vice-Presidential nominee in 1904 at which time **Judge Alton B. Parker** was defeated in his race for the Presidency by the incumbent, **Theodore Roosevelt**. He established the town of **Gassaway**, West Virginia, which was named in his honor.

Stephen Benton Elkins, spouse of **Hallie Davis** (7th cousin, 3 generations removed and 8th cousin, 1 generation removed) was Secretary of War from 1891 to 1893 and United States Senator from 1895 until his death. His home tow, Elkins, West Virginia, also the home of Davis & Elkins College, was named in his honor.

George Porter Gassaway (5th cousin, 5 generations removed) while living in Glasgow, Kentucky

was elected Mayor of that city.

Samuel Bradley (3rd cousin, 7 generations removed) according to one source was a Mayor of Baltimore City.

Oregon Benson (2nd cousin, 4 generations removed)was a politician although I do not know the office he held. It would have either been in the Baltimore County Assembly or in the Maryland State Legislature. Benson Avenue, which is behind St. Agnes Hospital ground was named after his family. Oregon Avenue in Arbutus was named after **Oregon Benson** in 1925 two years after his death. It was cut through in a land development by his son, **Carville Dickinson Benson** whose name is preserved on a parallel street called Carville Avenue. **Oregon Benson** developed the village named Halethorpe in Baltimore County and lived at Windcrest, a brick mansion still standing.

A man who prdes himself on his ancestry

is like the potato plant,

the best part of which is underground.

Spanish Proverb

Noble And Common Blood

Is Of The Same Color

German Proverb

The reader is urged to check alternate spellings of names and to carefully examine all entries. For example: **R.L. Orrell, Reverdy L. Orrell, Reverdy Lewin Orrell, R.L. Orrell, Sr., Reverdy L. Orrell, Sr.,** and **Reverdy Lewin Orrell, Sr.** could (but might not) be the same person. Often times a name is spelled several different ways. For example: **Adaline DeRochbrune, Adeline DeRochbrune,** and **Addie DeRochbrune** are possibly the same person. Also there are many times where a person's name is spelled differently within the same document. In those cases I have recorded the document exactly as I found it. The only times I have corrected the document is in those cases where I positively can prove the error. When searching for females please remember to search for maiden names, married names and sometimes second marriage names. Entries in *italics* indicate tracts of land, company names, buildings, or places. The reader is instructed to check each page carefully. There are many instances where a name is listed several times on the same page.

?, Agnes 402
?, Angie L. 246
?, Ann 405, 409, 440, 446, 470
?, Caroline 230
?, Catherine 15, 458, 464, 480
?, Charity 429, 433
?, Cosaz 382
?, Edna 138
?, Elinor 458, 481
?, Elizabeth 208, 264, 265, 335, 350, 399, 401, 439
?, Eva P. 182
?, Gloria 151
?, Harriet 264, 316, 318
?, Hester 446, 451
?, Jane 292, 324
?, Johanna M. 236
?, Jonny 382
?, Julia 317
?, Juliana 245, 246
?, Mable 230
?, Margaret 265
?, Margaret Lula 267
?, Margaretha 203, 263
?, Marie 236
?, Mary 137, 228, 252, 303, 305, 325, 347, 430, 431, 459
?, Mary J. 265
?, Mary T. 336
?, May 160
?, Otha E. 81, 84, 86
?, Rachel 335, 398
?, Rebecca 411, 412
?, Rena 115
?, Ruth 430
?, Sarah 265, 307, 341, 350, 392, 458, 460
?, Sharon 161
?, Sophie 241
?, Susan 148, 245
?, Susanna 179, 261
?, Susannah 432
?, Virginia G. 199
—, Agnes 403
—, Eleanor 436
—, Mary 429, 436
_____, Rebecca 412
ABBOTT, Elizabeth 467
ABINGTON, John 376
Accountant's Stationary Company 61, 78
ADAIR, Alex 374
ADAMS, Alvin Clinton 154
ADAMS, Anna Elizabeth 293
ADAMS, Arthur Clinton 154, 484
ADAMS, Audrey Catherine 154
ADAMS, Clara Belle 293
ADAMS, Dora Allen 293
ADAMS, Emily Cornelia 293
ADAMS, Hazel Evelyn 154
ADAMS, John Thomas 293
ADAMS, Leora May 293
ADAMS, Lillian Grace 293
ADAMS, Mary Agnes 293
ADAMS, Sarah Boyce 293
ADAMS, William James 293
ADDISON, Doris 138
ADDISON, Guy Vernon 138
ADDISON, Jennie K. 138
ADDISON, Thomas 360, 387
Addition to Danby 329
Addition to Timber Ridge 309-311
Adventure 452
AIREY, Parson 358
ALBERT, Eva Margaret 115
Aldridges Delight 311
Alexander 440
ALEXANDER, James 325
ALLEN, Francis 378
AMEY, William 224

ANDERSON, Stella M. 242
ANDREWS, Lt. 280
Apechancanough 452
Apitchapan 452
ARMSTRONG, Margaret T. 266, 319
ARMSTRONG, Peggy 320
ARNETT, Mary 305
ARNOLD, Amanda 294
ARNOLD, Charles Frederick 153
ARNOLD, Florence Estelle 154
ARNOLD, Frederick Charles 154
ARNOLD, Timothy Ferril 154
ASHLEY, Broughton 371, 376, 378
ASHMAN, William 254
ATKINS, George Evans 244
ATKINS, Louise Elizabeth 244
ATKINS, Mary Barbara 244
ATKINS, Thomas Evans 244
ATKINSON, Richard 427
AUMILLER, George W. Jr. 243
AUMILLER, George W. Sr. 242
AUMILLER, Mildred Kyle 243
AUMILLER, Ruth Elizabeth 243
AVERSA, Thomas 204
BACH, Carol Breten 94
BACHE, Isabella Virginia 483
Bachelor's Chance 309
BACKER, Dina 240
BACKER, Katharina 240
BAGGS, Hannah 481
BAGGS, John 481
BAILEY, Robert 465
BAIN, Francis P. 305
BAIN, Mary Ann 303
BALDWIN, Shirley 179
BALDWIN, Summerfield 402
BAMBERG, Marquard Sebastian von 323
BANGALE, Dr. 284
BANKS, Eva Stewart 182
BANKS, General 169
BARGER, Pearl 114
Bargue Assurance de Lo 451
BARLEY, Gottleib 148, 245
BARLEY, Rebecca E. 100, 148, 152, 245
BARNETT, Gladys Eliza 242
BARNETT, Harry Leonard 242
BARNETT, James Arthur 242
BARNETT, James Wise 242
BARNETT, Mary Elizabeth 242
BARNETT, Nancy Ruth 242
BARNETT, Richard Merval 242
BARO, Angelo J. 151
BARO, Douglas Jesse 151
BARO, Jeffrey Scott 151
BARO, Robert Brian 151
Barque Asurrance de Lo 452
BARRATT, William 388
BARRIDGE, Margaret 247
BASFORD Benjamin 163
BASFORD, Benjamin 163
BASFORD, David 163
BASFORD, Elizabeth 431
BASFORD, Gassaway W. 163
BASFORD, George W. 163
BASFORD, John 163
BASFORD, Martha A. 163
BASFORD, Mary Ann . 105, 110, 158, 159, 162-165, 167, 172
BASFORD, Susan 163
BASFORD, Thomas 163
BASFORD, Willy 163
BASSFORD, Benjn J. 163
BASSFORD, Chrissy 163
BASSFORD, Ezekiel 163
BASSFORD, Henry 163
BASSFORD, Jacob 163
BASSFORD, John 163
BASSFORD, Julia A. 163
BASSFORD, Thomas 163
BATTEE, Richard R. 190
BAYLEY, Margaret 349
BEADLE, William 435
BEALEY, William 359
BEARD, Richard 429, 453
BECK, Hans 241
BECK, Helen 132
BECK, Jakob 241
BECK, Johann 241
BECK, Louis 132, 135, 241
BECK, Marg. 241
BECK, Margaretha 241
BECKER, _____ 244
BECKINGHAM, William 359, 361, 362, 365, 366, 369
BECKLEY, Carol 149
BECKWITH, Margaret 464
BELL, Coroner 225
BELL, Dr. S.A. 220, 224
BELL, George 350
BELL, S. A. 225
BENDA, John 197
BENNETT, J. 256
BENNETT, Richard 453
BENNINGTON, Teresa 115
Benson - Hammond House 258, 307, 310, 452
BENSON, Ann 309, 400, 449
BENSON, Ann Smith 308
BENSON, Baby 308
BENSON, Basil Byron 308
BENSON, Basil Smith 308

BENSON, Betsy 308
BENSON, Capt. Thomas 428, 449, 451
BENSON, Captain Thomas 452
BENSON, Carville Dickinson 486
BENSON, Colonel Thomas 453
BENSON, Comfort 339
BENSON, Elizabeth 179, 257, 259, 261, 307-309, 335, 336, 341, 399-401, 427, 429, 433, 439, 449, 458
BENSON, Elmira Jane 308
BENSON, Elva Rebecca 308
BENSON, Emmett Morgan 308
BENSON, George Milton 308
BENSON, George Thomas 308
BENSON, Gertrude Virginia 308
BENSON, Iola 308
BENSON, James Smith 308
BENSON, John 307, 311, 336, 338, 339
BENSON, Joseph Jones 307, 308
BENSON, Joseph Kelly 308
BENSON, Joseph M. 308
BENSON, Laura 308
BENSON, Lola 308
BENSON, Lola Geneva 308
BENSON, Mahlon Adolphus 308
BENSON, Margaret 309
BENSON, Margaret Ann 308
BENSON, Mary Susannah 308
BENSON, Matilda 308
BENSON, Nancy 309, 405
BENSON, Nancy Ann 338
BENSON, Nannie Smith 308
BENSON, Nicholas 400
BENSON, Oliver Emory 308
BENSON, Oregon 486
BENSON, Oregon Randolph 308
BENSON, Perry 440
BENSON, Private Thomas 307
BENSON, R.S. 176
BENSON, Rachael 309
BENSON, Rachel 336
BENSON, Richard 257, 309-311, 338, 339
BENSON, Richard Basil 257, 309
BENSON, Richard Basil Jr. 307
BENSON, Richard Basil Sr. 257, 307, 309, 335, 399, 427, 449, 458
BENSON, Richard Stewart 308
BENSON, Samuel 307, 311
BENSON, Sarah 336
BENSON, Solon Linthicum 308
BENSON, Summerfield P. Hamilton 308
BENSON, Thomas 258, 307, 309, 311, 336, 338-340, 399, 400, 427, 429, 449, 451, 458
BENSON, Thomas Lindorf 308
BENSON, Thomas Mordecia 308
BENSON, William 336, 338, 339
BENSON, William Emmett 308
BERKELEY, Sir William 452
BERKLEY, Margaret Harwood 451
BERLIN 121, 194
BERTRAM, Brenda 149
BESSON, Ann 399, 400, 427, 449, 451
BESSON, Capt. Thomas 427, 429, 449, 451, 482, 483
BESSON, Captain Thomas 449, 451
BESSON, Diana 399, 400
BESSON, Elizabeth 399, 428
BESSON, Hester 453
BESSON, John 450, 453
BESSON, Margaret 400, 427
BESSON, Martha 450, 453
BESSON, Nicholas 335, 399, 400, 427-429, 449, 458
BESSON, Thomas ... 307, 335, 399, 400, 428, 429, 451, 453
BESSON, Thomas (The Elder) 399, 427, 428, 449
BESSON, Thomas (The Younger) 450
BESSON, Thomas Jr. 429
BESSON, Thomas Jun. 428
BESSON, William 450, 453
Bessonton 428, 429, 451, 453
BETCH, Catherine J. 82
Beverly 471
BICKERTON, John 350, 373
BIERLY, George W. 225
BIRD, Annie E. 295
BIRMINGHAM, _____ 247
BIRMINGHAM, Jacqueline 247
BIRMINGHAM, Mildred 247
BIRMINGHAM, Nancy 247
BISHOP, Prime 323
BISHOP, Robert 329
BISHOPP, Richard 480
BISHOPP, Robert 480
BISINGER, Philip 297
BLACK, John 282
BLACKBURN, Mary Jane 209
BLAKE, Dr. 284
BLISS, Dr. 282
BLOUSE, Donald Richard 149
BLOUSE, Odessa 243
BONN, Anthony 221
BONNER, Elizabeth 463
BONNER, Rachel 463
BOONE, Mabel W. 210
BOOTH, Anthony 440
BOOTH, Frances Anne 440
BOOTH, Sarah 441, 442
BORCH, Catharine 197, 262
BOSMAN, Mary Catherine 265
BOSWELL, Annie McMekin 484
BOWEN, _____ 215

BOWERSOX, Augustus 288
BOWERSOX, George 288
BOWERSOX, George H. 288
BOWES, George 441
BOWIE, Col. Thomas 307
BOWLENG, Darlene 115
BOWLES, George 413
BOYD, William H. 253
BOYER, Ronald 149
BOZMAN, Risdon 440
BOZMAN, Thomas 358
BRADFORD, James Franklin 65
BRADFORD, Kyle Russell 65
BRADFORD, Michelle Diane 65
BRADLEY, Alice May 294
BRADLEY, Samuel 486
BRADWAY, Nicholas 480
BRANNOCK, Elizabeth 463
BRANNOCK, John 351
BRANNOCK, Thomas 355, 361-363, 368, 383, 384, 387
BRANNOCK, Thomas Jr. 360
BRANNOCK, Thomas Sen. 386
BREWER, William 338
BRICHAMAN, E.K. 219
BRIGGS, Alfred Stacy 244
BRIGGS, Anna Katherine 244
BRIGGS, Frances Kyle 244
BRIGHT, Elizabeth 298
BROADWAY, Abner Wiles 459
BROADWAY, Ambrose 459
BROADWAY, Ann 459
BROADWAY, Catherine 459, 480
BROADWAY, Elizabeth 459
BROADWAY, Isaac 459
BROADWAY, James 481
BROADWAY, James Jr. 459
BROADWAY, James Sr. 459
BROADWAY, Lydia 459
BROADWAY, Mary 459
BROADWAY, Nicholas 15, 458, 480
BROADWAY, Nicklus 480
BROADWAY, Rachel 459
BROADWAY, Robert 459, 461, 480
BROADWAY, Samuel 439, 440, 459, 460, 480
BROADWAY, Samuel III 459
BROADWAY, Samuel IV 459
BROADWAY, Samuel Jr. 458, 460
BROADWAY, Samuel Sr. 15, 458, 460, 461, 480, 481
BROADWAY, Samuell 481
BROADWAY, Sarah 15, 405, 439, 440, 442, 458-460, 480, 481
BROADWAY, Sarah (Dudley) 460
BROADWAY, William 459
BROCKENBROUGH, Col. 180
BRODIE, _____ 229
BRODIE, Gerald 229
BRODIE, Norman 229
BROOKE, John Dr. 470
BROOKE, Thomas 360, 387
BROOKS, John 224
Broughton Ashley 350, 371, 373
BROWN, Alice 432
BROWN, Angela 93
BROWN, Anthony S. 174
BROWN, Harry 243
BROWN, J. D. 280
BROWN, Mark Jr. 432
BROWN, Mark Sr. 432
BROWNE, William 348
BROWNING, Edward 317
BROWNING, Richard 128
BRUFF, Margaret 464
BRUFF, Thomas 464
BRUMWELL, Earl 247
BRYANT, Margaret 467
BRYON, Solomon 385
BUNTING, Paul Leo 75
BURGESS, Capt. William 429, 453
BURGESS, Colonel William 436
BURGESS, William 436, 437, 451
BURNETT, Paul M. 317
BURNETT, William 317
BUSEY, _____ 204
BYRAN, Bertram 151
CAHILL, Rene 83
CALVERT, Cecelius 451
CALVERT, Charles 355, 359-361, 365, 367, 369, 386, 387
CALVERT, Edward Henry 360, 364, 365, 371, 387
CAMPBELL, Dinah 404
CAMPBELL, Julia Ann 459
CAMPBELL, Mr. 283
CAMPBELL, W. 362
CAMPBELL, Walter 374
CANNON, William 359
CAPITANO, Sandra Darlene 92
CAPLIN, Henry 451, 452
CAPLIN, Hester 451, 452
CARMEN, Eva M. 186
CARMEN, Mary E. 186
CARMEN, Mr. 186
CARMEN, Sally 186
CARMEN, T. Russell 186
CARNEY, James 224
CARR, JoAnna 93
CARROLL, Ann 310
CARROLL, Charles 309, 310
CARROLL, Daniel 309, 310
CARROLL, Virginia Catherine 131
CARSON, William T. 223

CARTER, James Knox Polk 160
CARTER, Martha Amy 160
CARUTHERS, Maj. 180
Castle Haven 465
Castle of Wildenstein 322
CATON, Ann 342
CATON, Thomas 404
CATON, William 338
CAUFT, Edward 385
CHAMBERS, James 337
CHAMBERS, Philip 342
CHANEY, Dinah 163
CHANEY, Elizabeth 309, 338, 339
CHANEY, John 338
CHANEY, Rachael 339
CHANEY, Rachel 338
CHANEY, William 338
CHAPLIN, Hester 450
CHAPMAN, Julia Ann 316
CHAPMAN, William 404
CHAWFINCH, Elizabeth 400
CHENEY Elizabeth 341
CHENEY Isaiah 341
CHENEY, _____ 309, 336
CHENEY, Agnes 403
CHENEY, Angeline Caroline 337
CHENEY, Ann 401, 402, 432
CHENEY, Anne 430-432, 435, 436
CHENEY, Aquilla 336
CHENEY, Aquilla J. 336
CHENEY, Aquilla Middlebrook 337
CHENEY, Arthur K. Polk 337
CHENEY, Benjamin 430
CHENEY, Caroline 336
CHENEY, Carrie 336
CHENEY, Charity 435, 436
CHENEY, Charles 341, 401-404, 429, 433, 434, 436, 437
CHENEY, Dinah 402, 404
CHENEY, Edward 430
CHENEY, Eleanor 402, 433-435
CHENEY, Elijah 341
CHENEY, Elizabeth 257, 307, 309, 336, 339, 341, 342, 401-403, 429, 430, 433, 434, 436, 439
CHENEY, Elizabeth Ann 336
CHENEY, Elizabeth Jane 337
CHENEY, Ezekiel 402
CHENEY, Frances 336
CHENEY, Francis Marion 337
CHENEY, Franklin Washington 337
CHENEY, Greenbury 401, 403
CHENEY, Hannah 430
CHENEY, Isaac 336
CHENEY, Isaac Newton 337
CHENEY, Isaiah 307, 309, 341, 342, 401-403, 429, 433, 439
CHENEY, Isiah 341, 403
CHENEY, Jacob 341, 401, 403
CHENEY, James 430
CHENEY, Jane 337
CHENEY, Jasper Newton 337
CHENEY, John 336, 337, 339, 430, 435, 436
CHENEY, John G. 337
CHENEY, John Lisbon 336
CHENEY, John T. 337
CHENEY, Joseph 336, 337, 430
CHENEY, Julia 337
CHENEY, Katherine 435, 436
CHENEY, Lewis 434
CHENEY, Lewis Rabon 337
CHENEY, Linton L. 337
CHENEY, Louisa V. 336
CHENEY, Lucinda Jane 336
CHENEY, Lucy Perkins 337
CHENEY, Luford Adam 337
CHENEY, Margaret 337
CHENEY, Martha Ann 337
CHENEY, Mary 336, 341, 401, 430, 432, 435, 436
CHENEY, Mary Olson 337
CHENEY, Mordecai 401
CHENEY, Moses 434
CHENEY, Nancy 401
CHENEY, Perkins 336
CHENEY, Rachel 342, 402, 403, 430, 434, 435
CHENEY, Rebecca 434
CHENEY, Richard 337, 341, 401, 429, 431, 433-437
Cheney, Richard III 430
CHENEY, Richard IV 430
CHENEY, Richard Jr. 429
CHENEY, Richard Sr. 429, 433, 435, 482
CHENEY, Rufus Monroe 336
CHENEY, Ruth 434, 435
CHENEY, Saleda 336
CHENEY, Samuel 337, 341, 430
CHENEY, Sara 336
CHENEY, Sarah 433, 434, 436
CHENEY, Sarah Westhall 434
CHENEY, Shadrack 401, 403
CHENEY, Susannah 430, 434
CHENEY, Thenia 337
CHENEY, Thomas 403, 433, 434, 436
CHENEY, Thomas Benson Jr. 337
CHENEY, Thomas Benson Sr. 336
CHENEY, William D. 337
CHENEY, William Milton 337
CHENEY, William Mordicai 341
Cheney's Hazard 436
Cheney's Hill 436
Cheney's Neck 436
Cheney's Purchase 436

Cheney's Reflection 403
Cheney's Resolution 433-436
Cheney's Rest 429, 436, 437
CHEW, Samuel 374, 383
CHEYNEY, Richard 436, 437
CHICK, David Lee 132
CHICK, Margaret Theresa 132
CHICK, Mary Ellen 132
CHICK, Michael Dale Jr. 132
CHICK, Michael Dale Sr. 132
CHICK, Shirley Elizabeth 132
CHICK, Theresa 133, 134
CHICKEY, James 435
CIPRICH, Burr Preston 149
CIPRICH, George Andrew 149
CIPRICH, Melissa C. 149
CLARK, _____ 236
CLARK, Dorothy 236
CLARK, Gordon 236
CLARK, Henry 407, 408
CLARK, Joshua 330
CLARK, Margaret E. 247
CLARK, Stephen L. 172
CLARKE, Archibald Smith 484
CLARKE, Daniel 431, 471
CLARKE, John 360
CLARKE, Joshua 431
CLARKE, Staley Nichols 484
CLARKSON, Benj. F. 221
CLARY, John 338
CLAUD, Abraham 338
CLEMENT, John 384
Clements Chance 348
COBORN, Samuel 350
COCKS, William 436, 437
COLE, Michel Todd 93
COLE, Phillip Harvey Jr. 93
COLE, Phillip Harvey Sr. 93
COLE, Ross Alan 93
COLE, Susan 115
COLEMAN, Alex 282
COLEMAN, Alex. 282-284
COLEMAN, Alexander 35, 53, 214, 216, 222, 272, 275-278, 280-285, 287, 288, 290
COLEMAN, Charles 275
COLEMAN, Charles W. 273, 275
COLEMAN, Corp. 279, 280
COLEMAN, Corp. Alexander 278
COLEMAN, Corporal Alex 279
COLEMAN, Corporal Alexander 278
COLEMAN, Emma 133, 219, 221
COLEMAN, Emma J. 131, 133, 214, 215, 272, 275, 290, 320
COLEMAN, Emma Jane 222
COLEMAN, James 275
COLEMAN, James A. 272, 275
COLEMAN, Katie W. 274
COLEMAN, Maggie 275
COLEMAN, Maggie R. 273, 275
COLEMAN, Margaret 275
COLEMAN, Margaret A. 288-290, 320
COLEMAN, Margret A. 275
COLEMAN, Private 282
COLEMAN, Private Alexander 278
COLEMAN, Walter 222, 275
COLEMAN, Walter C. 272, 275
COLEMAN, Warren 275
COLEMAN, Warren G. 273, 275
COLEMAN, Willie 273, 275
Collin's Pasture 405, 406, 439-442
COLLINS, Della 154
COLLINS, John 87
COLMIE, Margret 139
COMBS, Lauren Michele 82
Compton 465, 466
CONNER, Dick 378
CONNOR, Dick 375, 376
COOK, Charles A. 224
COOK, Dr. A. Z. 284
COOK, E.C. 182
COOK, Emory C. 186
COOK, Frederick William 117
COOK, Hodson 467
COOK, Mordecai 428
COOK, Mr. E. C. 187
COOPER, Ann 459
COOPER, Esther 459
COOPER, Ezekial 460
COOPER, James 459
COOPER, John 459
COOPER, Mary 459
COOPER, Nehemiah 460
COOPER, Richard Jr. 459
COOPER, Richard Sr. 459
COOPER, Sarah 460
COOPER, Thomas 460
CORDEA, Hester 465, 467
CORDEA, Mark 465
COTTER, Sarah 450
COTTER, William 449
COUGHLIN, Charles E. 485
COURSEY, William 481
COURTNEY, Susan 186
COX, Ashley Nicole 94
COX, David Lee 93
COX, Edward 451
COX, Evans 247
COX, Jean 247

COX, Jessica Erin 94
COX, Justin Shane 94
COX, Margaret 247
COX, Peggy 247
COX, Robert Walter 247
Cree 351
CRITCHARD, Samuel 387
CRIZER, Pauline 106
CROMWELL, _____ 257, 427
CROMWELL, Ann 428
CROMWELL, Elizabeth 257, 258
CROMWELL, Hannah 427
CROMWELL, John 427
CROMWELL, John G. 259, 260
CROMWELL, Margaret 427
CROMWELL, Nicholas 427
CROMWELL, Randolph L. 260
CROMWELL, Randolph S. 259
CROMWELL, Richard 400, 427-429
CROUCH, Barbara 465
CROWDER, Anne 303
CROWDER, Margaret 305
CULBERTSON, Rachel Gray 293
CULLEN, William 386
CULLINS, James III 464
CULLINS, James Sr. 464
CULLINS, John 464
CULLINS, William 464
CUMMINGS, William 362, 365, 368
CUNNIGHAM, William 367
CURNS, Eva M. 182
CURNS, Mrs. Eva M. 186
CURRY, Joseph 297
CURRY, Margaret 297
CURRY, Martha C. 295
CURRY, Matilda 297
CURRY, William 297
CURTIS, Thomas 394
DAINES, Michael 82
DALANY, Henrietta 348
DALE, Jno. 403
DANALSON, Sarah 338, 339
Danby 332
DANEK, Anthony 193
DANEK, Christine 192
DANEK, Flora 192
DANEK, Florence 192
DANEK, George 192
DANEK, Joseph 192, 193
DANEK, Millie 192
DANEK, Tina 192
Daniel's Choice 471
DANIELSON, Sarah 336, 339
DANIELSON, Zachariah 336
DARR, Bradley Christopher 116
DARR, Robert 116
DAVIS, Eliza Ann 163
DAVIS, Hallie 485
DAVIS, Henry Gassaway 485
DAVIS, John 351, 374, 375, 385, 480
DAY, Avis 309
DEALE, Agnes 403
DEALE, John 402, 403
DEASE, Patricia 93
DEDHAM, Mrs. 428
DELL, Sharon Michelle 151
DENISON, A. W. 278
DENISON, Col. A. W. 279, 280
DENNIS, Susan Ann 83
DESHIELDS, Capt. 180
DEVOUR, Richard 371-373, 376
DEWLING, William 299
DICKINSON, James 358
DIETZ, George Elwood 149
DINAN, Elizabeth Helen 162
DOBSON, William 394
DODG, Dr. 284
DOGNO, Charles 385
DOHORTY, George 394
DOLLE, Eva Christine 267
DONALDSON, Mary 434
DONNELLY, Louise 350
DOTTANDO, Hester 463-465
DOTTANTE, Esther 466
DOUGHERTY, Lizzie 132
DOUGLAS, Daniel 148
DOUGLAS, Philip 148
DOUGLAS, Rebecca 148
DOUGLAS, Sen. Stephan Arnold 485
DOUGLAS, Steven 148
DOUGLAS, William Martin 149
DOVE, Mark 467
DOWNES, ? 394
DOWNES, Aaron 394
DRIVER, Matthew 348, 463
DRUM, R. C. 283
DUCKETT, Ann 433
DUCKETT, Richard 433
Dudley 460, 481
DUDLEY, Elinor 481
DUDLEY, James 481
DUDLEY, Richard 458, 460, 481
DUDLEY, Sarah 15, 439, 458, 460, 481
DUDLEY, Thomas 481
Dudley's 460
DUNLAP, Mary 304
Dunmore Heath 441
Dunsmore Heath 441

DUPLESSIE, _____ 107
DURDEN, Samuel B. 306
DURDIN, Africa 329, 392, 394, 411, 449
DURDIN, James 411, 449
DURDIN, Joseph 411-413
DURDIN, Ledia 413
DURDIN, Lidia 412
DURDIN, Lydia 413
DURDIN, Rebecca 412, 413
DURDIN, Stephen 392, 394, 412, 413, 449
DURDIN, Stephen B. 412
DURDIN, Stephen Jr. 411
DURDIN, Stephen Sr. 411, 412, 449
DURHAM, James 450
DUVALL, Anne 432
DUVALL, Benjamin 432
DUVALL, Benjamin Penn 483
DUVALL, Col. John Henry 482
DUVALL, Elizabeth 431, 432
DUVALL, Esther 431
DUVALL, Gabriel 432
DUVALL, Henry 484
DUVALL, Jacob 432
DUVALL, James Monroe 163
DUVALL, John 432
DUVALL, Joseph Isaac 484
DUVALL, Lewis 338, 432
DUVALL, Lucy 431
DUVALL, Mareen 431, 432
DUVALL, Mareen (The Younger) 432
DUVALL, Mary 163, 432
DUVALL, Octavia 484
DUVALL, Rachel 431
DUVALL, Ruth 431
DUVALL, Samuel 431, 432
DUVALL, Sarah 431, 484
DUVALL, Susannah 431, 432
E. V. Orrell Fashionable Boot and Shoe Maker 166
EARLY, General 170
EBERHARD, Clara 153
ECCLESTON, Alice 349
ECCLESTON, Charles 329, 350
ECCLESTON, J. 330
ECCLESTON, James 351
ECCLESTON, John 374, 376, 378, 385, 387
ECCLESTON, Joseph 350
ECCLESTON, Thomas 330, 348, 350, 351, 374
ECCLESTON, William 329, 350
ECHO, Buster 107
ECHO, Clarence 107
ECHO, Esther Naomi 107
ECHO, Evelyn Flora 107
ECHO, Stewart Richard 107
ECHO, William Adophes 107
ECKERT, Augusta Katharina 230
ECKERT, Barbara 230
ECKERT, Carolina 231
ECKERT, Caroline 230, 231
ECKERT, Emma C. 230
ECKERT, Ferdinand 230
ECKERT, Gottleib 230
ECKERT, Gottlieb F. 232
ECKERT, Gottlieb Friedrich 137, 229, 232
ECKERT, Heinrich Samuel 230
ECKERT, Henry 230
ECKERT, Johann Samuel 230
ECKERT, Karolina Emilie 229
ECKERT, Karolina Maria 92, 137, 139, 229, 230
ECKERT, Pete 230
ECKERT, Renee 230
ECKERT, S. Henry 230
EDIE, Harry Jr. 149
EDIE, Harry Sr. 149
EDMONDSON, Capt. 307
EDMONDSON, John 358, 359, 466
EDMONDSON, William 385, 440
EDMONSTON, Archibald 307
EDWARDS, Richard 253
EHNATT, Annie 144
EITEL, George L. 139, 140
EITEL, Mary 140
EITEL, Mary [Gross] 137
ELKINS, Stephen Benton 485
ELLIOTT, Francis 349
ELSNIC, Doris 194
ELSNIC, Frank 194
ELSNIC, Gabriella 193
ELSROTH, Samuel M. 305
ELVARD, James 466
ELVERSON, Eleanor Louise 485
ELVERSON, James 484
EMERTON, John 373
Emerton's Land 373
EMMERTON, John 373
Emmorton Land 371
EMORY, _____ 179
EMORY, Flora 191
ENGLE, Beverly 144
ENGLE, George Frank 144
ENGLE, George W. 94, 144
ENGLE, James 144
ENGLE, James A. 94, 144
ENGLE, John 144
ENGLE, John S. 139
ENGLE, Katherina Wildensteiner Kirmes 241
ENGLE, Katie 241
ENGLE, Katie J. 143
ENGLE, Katie J. Wildensteiner Kirmes 144

ENNALLS, Bartholomew 359
ENNALLS, Henry 374, 375
ENNALLS, William 358
ENNOTTS, ? 385
ENNOTTS, Mary 385
ENNOTTS, William 385
ESPENSHADE, Mary Etta 294
EWING, James 329
EYERLY, Clara E. 204
FAIR, Frances 153
FAIRBANKS, Wrightson 303
FALLEN, Margany 140
FALLEN, Michael 140
FARMING, Ellen 184
FEARNS, _____ 440
FEDDEMAN, Capt. Phillip 305
FEDDEMAN, P. 375
FEDDEMAN, Shadrack 359
FERGUSON, David B. 254
FERRELL, Thomas 163
FERRIS, Mamie 197
FERRIS, Thomas D. 197
FERRIS, Thomas J. 197
FIEFDOM, Heinersreuth 323
FIELDS, John 145
FINNAY, Christine 123, 203, 204
FINNAY, Mary 203, 205
FINNAY, Mary Christena 205
FISH, Col. 280
FISHER, Alexander 470, 471
FISHER, Dorsey 485
FISHER, Judith 470, 471
FLINCHBAUGH, Doris Elaine 149
FLINCHBAUGH, Florence 152
FLINCHBAUGH, Florence May 152
FLINCHBAUGH, Leah E. 150
FLOOD, William 440
FOLGER, _____ 180
FOLGER, Sallie F. 191
FONTZ, Katie R. 160
FOOKS, James 361
Force Putt 348
FORMAN, Arthur F. 190
FORREST, Ann 311
FORREST, Lancelot 309
FORRESTER, Marian Ferne 138
FOSTER, Joseph 348, 349
FOUNTAIN, Mary 359
FOWLER, Anne 432
FOWLER, Catharine 163
FOWLER, Daniel 338
FOWLER, Thomas 432
FOWLER, William 432
FOX, Esther 464
FOX, George 471
FOX, Henry 464, 465
FOX, Hester 465
FOX, Mary 464
FOX, Mrs. 428
FRAME, Florence 83
Frampton 440, 441
Frampton Remainder 347
FRAMPTON, _____ 325
FRAMPTON, _____ 325
FRAMPTON, Alex. 245
FRAMPTON, Alexander 245, 248
FRAMPTON, Angie E. 246
FRAMPTON, Ann 299
FRAMPTON, Baynard 298, 299
FRAMPTON, Benjamin Calvert 154, 247
FRAMPTON, Blanche Elizabeth 153
FRAMPTON, Blanche Willamina 15, 65, 100, 101, 153, 245, 246, 250, 297, 298, 325, 347, 405, 439, 445, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, Cecil 156, 246
FRAMPTON, Charles E. 245, 248
FRAMPTON, Charlotte 405
FRAMPTON, Cora Rosella 154
FRAMPTON, Daniel 405
FRAMPTON, Deborah 406
FRAMPTON, Edith 156
FRAMPTON, Edward 325, 442
FRAMPTON, Elbert 325, 328
FRAMPTON, Elizabeth 245, 248, 405
FRAMPTON, Ernest 246, 249
FRAMPTON, Esta M. 247
FRAMPTON, Ferrell 156
FRAMPTON, Ferril Vincent 153
FRAMPTON, Ferrill 157
FRAMPTON, Fily 298
FRAMPTON, George 249, 440, 441
FRAMPTON, George R. 246
FRAMPTON, George W. 246
FRAMPTON, Gertrude 246
FRAMPTON, Gilbert K. 154, 156
FRAMPTON, Harrison 325
FRAMPTON, Helen Irene 247
FRAMPTON, Henry 442
FRAMPTON, Hester 298
FRAMPTON, Howard 325
FRAMPTON, Howard W. 247
FRAMPTON, Hubird 440
FRAMPTON, Isabel 440
FRAMPTON, James 156, 246, 248, 249
FRAMPTON, John 15, 325, 347, 405, 439, 440, 442, 445, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, John de 442
FRAMPTON, John M. 245, 248

FRAMPTON, Joseph 15, 297, 325, 327, 328, 347, 405, 439, 445, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, Josephine L. 247
FRAMPTON, Juliann 248
FRAMPTON, Lavinia 156
FRAMPTON, Levi 440
FRAMPTON, Lily 298
FRAMPTON, Lottie F. 247
FRAMPTON, Louise 248
FRAMPTON, Luther 246
FRAMPTON, Luther Thomas 405
FRAMPTON, Luvenia 156
FRAMPTON, Mabel V. 247
FRAMPTON, Mahaly 298, 299
FRAMPTON, Margaret 298
FRAMPTON, Margaret C. 245, 248
FRAMPTON, Margaret L. 247
FRAMPTON, Margie 156, 246
FRAMPTON, Mary 247, 249, 299, 405, 440
FRAMPTON, Mary Ann 298
FRAMPTON, Mary J. 245, 248
FRAMPTON, Medford E. 156, 246
FRAMPTON, Melvin Franklin 247
FRAMPTON, Nannie B. 247
FRAMPTON, Percy 156
FRAMPTON, Percy L. 156
FRAMPTON, Percy Lindale 153
FRAMPTON, Preston 156
FRAMPTON, Preston J. 246
FRAMPTON, Raymond V. 246
FRAMPTON, Reba 156
FRAMPTON, Richard 298, 440, 441
FRAMPTON, Rita P. 298, 440
FRAMPTON, Robert 405, 406, 439-442, 460
FRAMPTON, Robert Jr. 439
FRAMPTON, Robert Lester Jr. 247
FRAMPTON, Robert Lester Sr. 247
FRAMPTON, Robert Sr. 439, 440
FRAMPTON, Roger 442
FRAMPTON, Ronald 406, 440
FRAMPTON, Samuel 249, 347
FRAMPTON, Samuel A. 247
FRAMPTON, Sarah 405, 407, 440
FRAMPTON, Susan 325
FRAMPTON, Tabitha 405
FRAMPTON, Thomas 15, 297, 347, 405, 406, 439, 440, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, Thomas Jr. 405
FRAMPTON, Thomas Sr. 405, 439
FRAMPTON, Vincent .. 15, 153, 157, 246, 248, 249, 298-300
FRAMPTON, Vincent Jr. 245, 248, 297, 298, 325, 347, 405, 439, 445, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, Vincent Sr. 245, 297, 298, 325, 347, 405, 439, 445, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, Vinson 249
FRAMPTON, Walter 15, 100, 153, 155, 156, 245-249, 297, 298, 325, 347, 405, 439, 442, 445, 458, 480, 481
FRAMPTON, Wilamina 249
FRAMPTON, Wilhemina 156
FRAMPTON, William 406, 440, 442
FRAMPTON, William A. 247
FRAMPTON, William Jr. 440
FRAMPTON, William Sr. 440
FRAMPTON, William T. 245, 248
FRAMPTON, Willima Roe 248
FRAMPTON, Wilmina 248
Frampton's Chance 405
Framton Chance 406
FRAMTON, John 406, 441
FRAMTON, Joseph 406
FRAMTON, Mary 406
FRAMTON, Robert 406, 407, 441
FRAMTON, Robert Jr. 441
FRAMTON, Sarah 406, 407, 441
FRAMTON, Thomas 406, 441
FRAMTON, William 441
Framton's Beginning 406
Framtons Beginning 406
Framtons Chance 406
FRANCE, Ed 137
FRANCO, Angelo 143
FRANK, Gerehart 317
FRANKLIN, Benjamin 483
FRANTHOM, Elbert 327, 328
FRANTHOM, Joseph 327, 328
FRANTHOM, Mary Ann 327, 328
FREDERICKSON, Kelly 101
FREEMAN, Mary 163
FREY, _____ 244
FUERCK, Mr. S. 289
FULLER, Capt. William 451
FULLERS, Capt. 453
FUNK, Loretta 240
GABELL, Gail 83
GAITHER, Elizabeth 431
GAITHER, Vachel 339
GALBREATH, Sarah Jane 148, 242
GALLAGHER, Ena Elvina 150
GALLAGHER, James Lee Jr. 150
GALLAGHER, James Lee Sr. 150
GALLAGHER, John 150
GALLAGHER, Lee Francis 150
GALLERY, Valantine 198
GALLOWAY, William 450
GANAR, Mary Ann 297, 325, 326, 328
GARLINGTON, ? 428
GASSAWAY, Ann 450
GASSAWAY, Anne 450

GASSAWAY, Capt. John 483, 484
GASSAWAY, Capt. Thomas 484
GASSAWAY, Col. Nicholas 449, 451
GASSAWAY, Elizabeth 450
GASSAWAY, George Porter 485
GASSAWAY, Hanslap 450
GASSAWAY, Henry 450
GASSAWAY, Hester 449
GASSAWAY, James Reed 483
GASSAWAY, Jane 449
GASSAWAY, John 449, 450
GASSAWAY, Margaret 450
GASSAWAY, Nicholas 429, 449, 450, 453
GASSAWAY, Percy Lee 485
GASSAWAY, Rev. Stephen Griffith 484
GASSAWAY, Thomas Jr. 450
GASSAWAY, Thomas Sr. 450
GAUER, Alta 318
GAUER, Charles E. 318
GAUER, Ella May 318
GAUER, FitzHugh Lee 318
GAUER, Lloyd 318
GAUER, Naomi 318
GAUER, William F. 318
GAUER, William H. 318
GAUSLING, Ambrose 331
GERONIMO, Chief 484
GETTIER, Brian Robert 75
GIBBS, E.B. 256
GIER, Katherine Marie 199
GILBREATH, Sarah Jane 244
GILES, Edward Walter 159
GILES, Elvina Virginia 159
GILL, Edward C. 319, 320
GILL, Ellen Jane W. 214, 266, 267, 319
GILL, Luther 223, 268, 269
GILL, M. H. 223
GILL, Margaret T. 269
GILL, Nicholas 269, 320
GILL, Nicholas C. 266, 319, 320
GILL, W. 269
GILL, W. H. 268
GILLIS, Gladys L. 107
GILMOR, ... 35
GILMOR, Col. Harry W. 53
GINNAVAN, Margaret 114
GIVIN, Francis 342
GLOVER, William 338
GOEBEL, James 240
GOETZ, Natalie 93
GOLDEN, Rosetta 272, 320
GOLDSBOROUGH, Charles 330, 348, 350, 466
GOODWIN, _____ 124
GORMAN, Arthur Pue 485
GOSSAGE, Daniel 298
GOSSAGE, Mahaley 245, 297, 298
GOSSAGE, Samuel 298
GOTEER, John 466
GRAF, Roland 139
GRAHAM, Jack 139
GRANT, Gen. U.S. 275
GREEN, William 400
Greenhill 460
GREENWOOD, Barthlomew 460
GREGORY, Marie 160
GREMPLER, Dr. Edward 286
GRETO, Kelly Rose 116
GRETO, William Victor 116
GRIGGER, Ruth 152, 324
GRIMES, Mr. 428
GRIMM, Bertha Louise 150
GRIMMETT, Kristen 161
GRIMMETT, Lawrence 161
GRIMMETT, Robert Lawrence 161
GRIMMETT, Tyler Robert 161
GROSS, _____ 138
GROSS, Bertha 138
GROSS, Carol Lynn 15, 34, 48, 65, 92, 100, 137, 143, 148, 153, 228, 229, 236, 239, 242, 245, 246, 250, 292, 297, 298, 320, 324, 325, 347, 405, 439, 445, 458, 480, 481
GROSS, Catherine C. 137, 138
GROSS, Dana Lee 138
GROSS, Diane Willabelle 65
GROSS, Elizabeth 449
GROSS, Ernestine W. 139
GROSS, Evelyn 138
GROSS, Fred Sr. 230
GROSS, Frederick G. Jr. 143
GROSS, Frederick G. Sr. 138, 143
GROSS, Frederick Gottlieb Jr. 48, 65, 72, 92-94, 137, 143, 228, 229, 236, 239, 292, 320
GROSS, Frederick Gottlieb Sr. . 65, 92, 94, 137, 139, 228, 229
GROSS, George 138
GROSS, George Anthony 139
GROSS, George Louis 139
GROSS, Henry 141, 228, 229
GROSS, Holly Patricia 138
GROSS, Jennie Katherine 138
GROSS, Joanne Michael 139
GROSS, John 137, 140
GROSS, John N. 138
GROSS, John Raymond 138
GROSS, Katherine A. 137
GROSS, Leona 137, 138
GROSS, Lillian Catherine Ernestine 93
GROSS, Margaret 94, 139

GROSS, Margaret L. 94
GROSS, Marie J. 137, 138
GROSS, Mary 141, 228, 229
GROSS, Mildred C. 94, 143
GROSS, Mildred Katherine 92
GROSS, Mrs. Mary L. 141
GROSS, Nicholas 141, 229, 449
GROSS, Nicholas Jr. 92, 137, 140, 141, 228
GROSS, Nicholas Sr. 137, 141, 228, 229
GROSS, Nicholass 141
GROSS, Scott Markley 139
GRUEL, Helen James 247
GRUMPLER, Dr. Edward 288
GRUN, Conrad Wildenstein von der 322
GRUN, Nicholaus von der 322
GRUN, Nikolaus von der 322
GRUN, Wildensteiners von der 322
GUARUM, Thomas 330
GUENTHER, Robert Scott 154
GUENTHER, Warren 154
GUILFORD, Mary 465
GUNDRY, Andrew 466
GUNNER, Catherine S. 125
HACKETT, Evalina 296
HACKETT, Homer E. 296
HACKETT, James Kyle 296
HACKETT, Laura 296
HADDAWAY, Beulah Viola 153
HADDAWAY, George Washington 153
HAGY, Amanda Lee 116
HAGY, Clyde Fudge 116
HAGY, James Ronald 116
HAGY, Margaret Bernice 116
HAHAN, Isaace 338
HAILE, Diana 335, 399, 400
HAILE, George 400
HAILE, Hannah 400
HAINE, Louisa 131, 209, 211
HAINE, Louisa M. 208, 211, 290
HALE, _____ 209
HALL, Charles T. 294
HALL, Horace G. 294
HALL, J. Curtis 294
HALL, John 429
HALL, John A. 294
HALL, M. Ethel 294
HAMBROOK, John 470
HANES, Sarah 303
HANSEN, Catherine Marie 74
HANSLAP, Susanna 450
HANSON, S. 361
HANSON, Thomas 394
HARDCASTLE, Henry 332
HARDESTY, John Thomas 163
HARMAN, Margaret 138
HARMAN, Roland 139
HARNESS, Jacob 429
HARRISON, Bulah Olivia 247
HARRISON, Clifford Lee 482
HARRISON, Eliza 325
HARRISON, Kenneth Gerald 482
HARRISON, Robert Lewis Jr. 482
HARRISON, Robert Lewis Sr. 482
HARRISON, William H. 293
HARTLOVE, James 272, 320
HARTLOVE, Margaret 282
HARTLOVE, Margaret A. 288
HARTLOVE, Margaret Ann 214, 272, 274, 320
HARTLOVE, Margt. Ann 282
HARTMAN, Barbara Ann 242
HARTMAN, Donald Eugene II 149
HARVARD, June 106
HARWOOD, Elizabeth Hall 484
HASSON, A. B. 280
HASSON, B. 280
HATTAN, _____ 434
HATTAN, Eleanor 434
HATTAN, Elizabeth 434
HATTAN, Ruth 434
HATTAN, Sarah 434
HATTSFIELD, William 385
HAUGH, Kenneth Sylvester 148
HAUGH, Nedra Y. 148
HAWKINS, Elizabeth 389
HAWKINS, Thomas 260
HAYES, James 375
HAYWARD, Francis 385
HAYWARD, John 470
HAYWARD, William 385, 467
HEAD, Charles Douglas 117
HECKMAN, _____ 244
HEFFNER, Lester 149
Heinersreuth Castle 323
HEMSLEY, William 362, 365
HENNESEY, Johanna 376
HENNESEY, Johanna H. 379
HENRECLE, Luther G. 266
HENRICKE, Thomas 272
HENRICKEL, Ellen 270
HENRICKEL, George 270
HENRICKLE, Abel 214
HENRICKLE, Abel C. 266
HENRICKLE, Abel C. Jr. 267
HENRICKLE, Abel C. Sr. 266, 267
HENRICKLE, Ada J. 267
HENRICKLE, Ada Jane 267
HENRICKLE, Clement 219-225, 227, 267, 268, 272, 287
HENRICKLE, Clement B. 214, 221, 275

HENRICKLE, Clement B. W. 35, 53, 131, 133, 134, 214-216, 227, 266, 319
HENRICKLE, Clement W. B. 216
HENRICKLE, E. J. 223, 268, 269
HENRICKLE, Edward James 266
HENRICKLE, Ellen 223, 268
HENRICKLE, Ellen J. W. 223, 267, 269
HENRICKLE, Ellen Jane (Gill) 319, 320
HENRICKLE, Ellen Jane Gill 223
HENRICKLE, Ellen P. 267
HENRICKLE, Ellen Priscilla 81, 131, 133, 134, 214, 217, 266, 272, 319, 320
HENRICKLE, Emma 219, 221
HENRICKLE, Emma Endora 214, 219, 221, 222
HENRICKLE, Emma J. 221
HENRICKLE, Emma U. 219
HENRICKLE, Frank Smith 267
HENRICKLE, George 270, 272
HENRICKLE, George Edward 267
HENRICKLE, George Edward Alexander 214, 227
HENRICKLE, George W. 214, 227, 269, 270
HENRICKLE, George W. Jr. 266, 272
HENRICKLE, George W. Sr. 266, 272
HENRICKLE, Laura V. 214
HENRICKLE, Lola V. 214, 216
HENRICKLE, Luther G. 266
HENRICKLE, Maggie 214
HENRICKLE, Maggie R. 216
HENRICKLE, Margaret 210
HENRICKLE, Margaret A. 215
HENRICKLE, Margaret J. 266
HENRICKLE, Margaret R. 211, 214
HENRICKLE, Marie Agnes 267
HENRICKLE, Mary E. 219, 266
HENRICKLE, Mary Elizabeth 214, 219, 221, 222
HENRICKLE, Mr. 222
HENRICKLE, Mrs. 221, 222
HENRICKLE, Priscilla 267
HENRICKLE, Theodore 133
HENRICKLE, Thomas 272
HENRICKLE, William Abel 267
HENRICKLE, William Henry 267
HENRICLE, Mrs. 221
HENRIKLE, Clemont 215
HERKE, Jno. 369
Herman 127
HERRON, Jason Lee 106
HERRON, Kenneth Lee 106
HERRON, Michael Lee 106
HESS, Frederick E. 296
HESS, Henry 296
HESS, Henry M. 296
HESS, J. Wesley Kyle 296
HESS, Jeremiah H. 296
HESS, John L. 296
HESS, Lewis H. 225
HESS, Rebecca 296
HEWITT, Martin Vernon 139
HEWITT, Megan Michael 139
HICKS, Henrietta 394
HICKS, James 332
HIGDON, Katlin Marie 83
HIGDON, Lawrence Robert 83
HILL., Walter 100
HILL, Edward 271
HILL, Hannah 375
HILL, Joan Ellen 100
HILL, John 375, 378
HOERDER, Mrs. A. 145, 237
HOERDER, William 236-238
HOFMANN, Catherine 137
HOFMANN, Elsa 240
HOFMANN, Katherina 239, 292
Hog Pen Ridge 350
HOHL, Katharine 241
HOLBARD, Michael 384
HOLLAND, Col. William 373, 378
HOLLAND, William .. 355, 358, 360, 361, 371, 383, 386, 387
HOLLINGSHEAD, Elizabeth M. 316
HOLLINGSHEAD, Samuel 305
HOLLIS, John 394
HOLMAN, Michael Joseph 82
HOLMAN, Michele Lee 82
HOLSEY, Harriet L. 214
HOLSTON, Elizabeth 465
HOOPER, Capt. Henry 358
HOOPER, Henry 330
HOOPER, Susannah 433, 434
HOOPER, Thomas 360
Hopewell 411, 412
HOPKINS, Elizabeth 298
HOPKINS, James 269
HOPKINS, Joseph 464
HOPKINS, Linda Jean 154
HOPKINS, Richard Clayton 154
HOPKINS, Suzanne Carol 154
HOPKINS, Terry Ann 154
HORMES, Alice 153
HOUSEAL, Jennie 148
HOWARD, Cornelius 433
HOWARD, Gov. George 484
HOWARD, Gov. John Eager 484
HOWARD, Hannah 433
HOWARD, Michael 358, 376, 386
HOWARD, N. 362
HOWARD, Patricia Ann 154
HOWARD, William 484
HOWARTH, Harvey C. 247

HOWELL, Ann 370
HOWELL, Mary 374
HOWELL, Thomas 363, 368-371, 374, 378
HUBBART, Charles 385
HUCHENS, Samuel 406
HUCHENS, Tabitha 405, 406
HUGHES, Rachel Jeanette 295
HUKENBURG, August 225
HULA, Anna 197, 199
HULA, Wenceslaus 199
HUMPHREYS, _____ 204
HUNGATE, Allen 303
HUNSICKER, Harold 101
HUNT, Ann 375
HUNT, Anne 375
HUNT, Mary 329, 348, 350, 375, 409, 446, 463, 470
HUNT, Thomas 348, 350, 351, 375, 378, 409
Hunt's Chance 371, 373
HUNTER, Robert 441
HUNTER, Roger 441
HUPP, George Edward 107, 108
HURLEY, Henrietta Rebecca 105
HURST, William 158
HUSSE, Margaret 442
HUTCHINS, _____ 405
HUTCHINS, Samuel 405
HUTCHINS, Tabitha 405
HYDE, John 338
HYNSON, _____ 181
HYNSON, Annie 181
HYNSON, Richard B. 181, 189, 191
IJAMS, Aaron 431
IJAMS, Anne 431
IJAMS, Capt. Wilson 482
IJAMS, Charity 431
IJAMS, Cheyney 430
IJAMS, Elizabeth 430, 431, 436
IJAMS, George Jr. 432
IJAMS, George Sr. 431
IJAMS, Hester 432
IJAMS, Jacob 431
IJAMS, Jno. 342
IJAMS, John 342, 431, 432
IJAMS, Mary 430-432
IJAMS, Plummer 431
IJAMS, Rachel 430
IJAMS, Richard 430, 431
IJAMS, Samuel 432
IJAMS, Sarah 431
IJAMS, Susanna 432
IJAMS, Susannah 431
IJAMS, Thomas 431
IJAMS, William 342, 431, 432, 436, 437
IJAMS, William Jr. 430
IJAMS, William Sr. 430
Indian Range ..... 4[illegible]
INGLE, David Alan ..... 1[illegible]
INGLE, Diane Elizabeth ..... 10[illegible]
INGLE, Larry Travis 108
INGLE, Michael Edward 108
INGLE, Steven Brian 108
INGLE, Susan Eileen 108
INLOE, _____ 434
INLOE, Elinor 434
ISAAC, Sarah 163
ISAACS, Capt. 307
ISREAL, Edward 190
Issued to lay out for Arthur Wright1, ... 465
J. Dill & Son 290
JACKSON, Josephine Lecompte 247
JACOB, Ann 431, 433
JACOB, Anne 433
JACOB, Benjamin 432
JACOB, Charity 433
JACOB, Dorsey 433
JACOB, Elizabeth 432, 433
JACOB, Hannah 433
JACOB, John 432, 433, 436
JACOB, Joseph 432, 433
JACOB, Rachel 433
JACOB, Richard 433
JACOB, Samuel 433
JACOB, Sarah 433
JACOB, Susannah 432, 433
JACOB, Thomas 433
JACOB, Zachariah 403, 433
JACOBS, John 436, 437
JACOBY, Pauline Ester 149
JAHNIGEN, Mary Lynn 75
JAHNIGEN, Phillip Leroy 75
JAMES, Betty Jean 162
JANIK, Elwood 124
JANIK, Harry 124
JANIK, Joseph 124
JANIK, Loretta 124
JANIK, Pauline 124
JANIK, William 124
JEFFRIES, Capt. 183
JEFFRIES, Capt. Joseph B. 183
JEFFRIES, Capt. Joseph R. 183
JEFFRIES, Captain 183
JELINEK, Herman 198, 199
JENIFER, Michael 389
JENNINGS, Edmund 362, 365
JESTER, Brandon Richard 82
JESTER, Dennis Bernard Jr. 82
JESTER, Dennis Bernard Sr. 82
Johanne Wilhelmine 206, 263

John's Neck 411, 412
JOHNSON, Barnes 465
JOHNSON, Beatrice Elizabeth 149
JOHNSON, Henry 338
JOHNSON, Mary Adeline 295
JOHNSTON, Christopher 309, 310
JOHNSTON, Susanna 310
JOHNSTON, Susannah 309
JONES, Aimce 179
JONES, Ann 341, 401, 402, 439, 451
JONES, Anne 428
JONES, Capt. 307
JONES, Capt. Joseph 307
JONES, Capt. William 440
JONES, David 385
JONES, Elizabeth 432, 433
JONES, Gertrude 246
JONES, Hannah 428
JONES, Henrietta Maria 428
JONES, John 428
JONES, Joshua 178
JONES, Michael Eugene 139
JONES, Nicholas 428
JONES, Philip 427, 428
JONES, Rachel 428
JONES, Rattenbury 428
JONES, Richard 339, 340, 451
JONES, Richard Jr. 340
JONES, Robert 394
JONES, Stephanie Michelle 139
JONES, Thomas 362, 428, 465
JONES, William 401, 411, 432, 439
JONES, William Sr. 402, 439
JOYCE, Elizabeth 434
JOYCE, Thomas 434
KAPRALEK, Joseph 197
KAPRALEK, Mamie 197
KAUFMAN, Lillian 131
KAY, Sidney L. 296
KEEFER, _____ 230
KEENE, John 375
KEIFFER, George 174
KELLY, Margaret Jane 308
KELLY, Mary Susannah 308
KEMMY, Abraham 350
KENLY, B. F. 280
KENLY, Brig. Gen. 279
KENLY, John R. 280
KENNERLY, Joshua 330, 349-351, 354, 355, 358-368, 370, 371, 383-387
KENNERLY, Martha 351
KENNERLY, William 361
KEY, Francis Scott Jr. 484
King Max Josef I 323
KING, Francis M. 154
KING, John 359
KIRCAM, Africa 413
KIRCAM, Mary 413
KIRCUM, Alice 411
KIRCUM, James 411
KIRCUM, William 411
KIRK, John 361, 378
KIRK, Mrs. John 363
KIRKE, Jno. 370
KIRKE, John 374, 375
KIRKHAM James 394
KIRKHAM, Africa 394, 412
KIRKHAM, Africa Durdin 332, 392
KIRKHAM, Delilah ... 303, 329, 330, 332, 392, 409, 411, 449
KIRKHAM, James 329, 392, 394, 409, 411
KIRKHAM, Mary 392, 412
KIRKHAM, Rachel 392
KIRKHAM, Robert 392
KIRKHAM, William 392, 394, 409, 411
KIRKMAN, Delilah 394
KIRKMAN, James 350
KIRMES, Alexander J. 94, 143
KIRMES, Anna M. 236
KIRMES, Baby 143
KIRMES, Carl E. H. 236, 237
KIRMES, Carl G. 236, 237
KIRMES, Evelyn C. 236, 237
KIRMES, George 236
KIRMES, Gretchen 236
KIRMES, Herman F. 143, 236, 238, 239
KIRMES, Johanna M. 236, 237
KIRMES, Johanne 237
KIRMES, Jonanne 237
KIRMES, Kate 144
KIRMES, Katherine 145
KIRMES, Margaretha L. . 65, 92, 94, 143, 236, 239, 292, 320
KIRMES, Margaretha Louise 94
KIRMES, Marie 237
KIRMES, Minnie I. 236
KIRMES, Ruth 143
KIRMES, William 237, 239
KIRMES, William F. 144, 237, 239
KIRMES, William F. H. 92, 94, 143, 144, 236
KIRMES, William X. 145
KIRMESS, William G. 239
KITCHING, John 149
KITE, Annie Rose 240
KLAIR, Howard 297
KLUNK, Bernard Joseph 150
KOHLER, Doris 148
KOHLER, Melvin Victor 148
KORITSAS, Kerry 75
KRAFT, Deborah Gayle 161

KRAFT, Fred Warner 161
KRAFT, Kathryn Lynn 161
KRAFT, Laura Jeanine 161
KRAFT, Lee Warner 161
KRAFT, Lisa Joann 161
KRAUSMAN, Ida A. 117
KREBS, George M. 181
KREFT, Catherine 115
KRISTIANSEN, Kitty 150
KUGLE, Capt. George W. 268
KUGLER, Capt. George 223
KUHN, Martin Burke 106
KUNSMAN, Bonnie Louise 82
KUNSMAN, Mrs. Dorothy 88
KUNSMAN, Raymond Cyrus 82
KYKE, Annie B. 244
KYLE, Allan Raymond 295
KYLE, Amos Harrison 150
KYLE, Anna Belle 243
KYLE, Bella 296
KYLE, Bella McIntyre 148, 152
KYLE, Bertha Mae 295
KYLE, Bertram B. 244
KYLE, Bertram Bryan 100, 148, 152, 242, 292, 324
KYLE, Beulah Sappington 295
KYLE, Blanche Hilda 295
KYLE, Carolyn Hartman 244
KYLE, Cassandra Louise 242
KYLE, Charles 151
KYLE, Charles Bagley 295
KYLE, Clara Emma 295
KYLE, Dale G. 152
KYLE, Donald Webster 294
KYLE, Edna Smith 244
KYLE, Edward Cullum 292, 293
KYLE, Elaine Sevis 151
KYLE, Elizabeth Belle 296
KYLE, Elmer Bryan 295
KYLE, Elmer Langham 295
KYLE, Elsie Violet 295
KYLE, Emma V. 295
KYLE, Esley Eldora 295
KYLE, Famella 295
KYLE, Florence Evelyn 295
KYLE, Frances 295
KYLE, Frank Posey 151, 152
KYLE, Frederick 296
KYLE, Georgiana 293
KYLE, Gilbert Hugh 294
KYLE, Hanna 295
KYLE, Hannah 295
KYLE, Harry Galbreath 148
KYLE, Harry Samuel 294
KYLE, Howard Bradley 294
KYLE, Howard T. 295
KYLE, Howard Taylor 65, 100-102, 148, 150, 242, 245, 292, 324
KYLE, Hugh Ellsworth 294
KYLE, Hugh H. 243, 244
KYLE, Hugh Herman 243
KYLE, Hugh James 296
KYLE, Hugh T. 243, 244, 324
KYLE, Hugh Thomas 148, 242, 244, 292, 297, 324
KYLE, Ida 295
KYLE, Ida Ella 296
KYLE, Iris 295
KYLE, Jackson 295
KYLE, James A. 296
KYLE, James G. 295
KYLE, James Matthew 295
KYLE, Jane Elizabeth 294
KYLE, Jay Frank 152
KYLE, Jeffrey 152
KYLE, John Hugh Poole 295
KYLE, John M. 295
KYLE, John W. 296
KYLE, Joseph 244, 324, 325
KYLE, Joseph F. 297
KYLE, Joseph Finley 242, 292, 297
KYLE, Josephine 293, 295
KYLE, Joshua 295
KYLE, Joshua P. 294
KYLE, Julian 294
KYLE, Kenneth Jay 150
KYLE, Kerry Douglas 150
KYLE, Laura J. 296
KYLE, Lee Hugh 295
KYLE, Louise M. 295
KYLE, Luella 296
KYLE, Lula Barbara 244
KYLE, Lulu B. 244
KYLE, Lydia D. 244
KYLE, Lydia Dallas 242
KYLE, Mabel Frances 244
KYLE, Madeline Rebecca 151
KYLE, Margaret M. 292
KYLE, Martha Jane 293
KYLE, Mary 296
KYLE, Mary Eliza 297
KYLE, Mary Jane 242, 244
KYLE, Mary Rebecca 296
KYLE, Mary Rosmond 294
KYLE, Mary Snyder 243
KYLE, Matilda Scotten 244, 325
KYLE, Michael Alan 150
KYLE, Mildred Arnold 294
KYLE, Naomi 293
KYLE, Nelson Lee 295

KYLE, Nora Mabel 150
KYLE, Orville Cecil 295
KYLE, Phillip Roland 293
KYLE, Priscilla S. 294
KYLE, Rachel S. 296
KYLE, Rebecca 148
KYLE, Rebecca (Barley) 151
KYLE, Rev. Charles C. 243
KYLE, Rev. Charles Cletus 151
KYLE, Rev. W. W. 292
KYLE, Rev. William W. 292
KYLE, Richard E. 152
KYLE, Richard Eugene 152
KYLE, Robert Henry 297
KYLE, Roland Jerome 150
KYLE, Romaine 150
KYLE, Ronald Eugene 150
KYLE, S. Esther 294
KYLE, Samuel 294
KYLE, Sara Elizabeth 242
KYLE, Sarah Catherine 295
KYLE, Sarah E. 244
KYLE, Sidney 296
KYLE, Velma 150
KYLE, Vesta 151
KYLE, Walter E. 150
KYLE, Walter Hugh 150
KYLE, Willabelle 15, 48, 65, 72, 100, 148, 153, 242, 245, 246, 250, 292, 297, 298, 324, 325, 347, 405, 439, 445, 458, 480, 481
KYLE, William John 294
KYLE, William T. 293
KYLE, William W. 292-294, 325
LACOUNTE, Anthony 466
LAMBERT, _____ 114
LANDIS, Patricia Carol 138
LANE, Mary 392, 394
LANE, Timothy 392, 394, 411
LANGARD, EMMA 219, 221, 222, 287
LANGARD, Emma J. Coleman Henrickle 222
LANGARD, George 215, 221, 287
LANGARD, Mrs. 222
LANGARD, Mrs. Emma 222
LANGE, Annie 143, 236, 237
LANGHAM, Elizabeth 295
LANGROLL, James 385
LARKIN, Ann 450
LARKIN, Anne 450
LARKIN, Elizabeth 450
LARKIN, John 450
LARKIN, Sarah 450
LARKIN, Thomas 450
LAWRENCE, Elizabeth 449
LAWSON, John 375
LAYMARD, Thomas 385
LAYTON, Ann 299
LAYTON, James 350
LAYTON, William 385
Layton's Discovery 351
LE COMPT, Anthoine 465
LEA, Dennis 402
LEAHMANN, Charles 224
LECHA, Joseph 342
LECOMPT, Antoine 465
LeCompte Bay 465
LeCompte Creek 465
LECOMPTE, Ann 375, 447
LECOMPTE, Anne 348, 351, 409, 446, 463, 470
LECOMPTE, Anthony 351, 446, 463-467
LECOMPTE, Anthony III 464
LECOMPTE, Anthony Jr. 464
LECOMPTE, Anthony Sr. 446, 463, 465
LECOMPTE, Antoine 465
LECOMPTE, Antonio 466
LECOMPTE, Betsy 467
LECOMPTE, Blanche 464
LECOMPTE, Daniel 466
LECOMPTE, Elizabeth 463, 464, 467
LECOMPTE, Esther 463, 464
LECOMPTE, Hester 464, 467
LECOMPTE, James 446
LECOMPTE, John ... 351, 375, 409, 446, 447, 463, 464, 467
LECOMPTE, John Jr. 446
LECOMPTE, John Sr. 446, 463
LECOMPTE, Joseph 463, 464
LECOMPTE, Katharine 464, 467
LECOMPTE, Margaret 464
LECOMPTE, Mary 463, 464, 467
LECOMPTE, Moses 463, 467
LECOMPTE, Nehamiah 464
LECOMPTE, Peter 463, 467
LECOMPTE, Philemon 446, 447
LECOMPTE, Philip 463, 464, 467
LECOMPTE, Rebecca 467
LECOMPTE, Robert 447
LECOMPTE, Robert Winsmore 351, 446
LECOMPTE, Samuel 463, 464
LECOMPTE, Sarah 467
LECOMPTE, Thomas 463, 466
LECOMPTE, William 446, 464
LeCompte's Bay 466
LeCompte's Creek 466
LEDLEY, Jacob 285, 288
LEE, Gen. Robert E. 277, 391
LEE, General 169
LEE, General Robert E. 281
LEEDS, John 464
LEIPZIG 121, 194, 195

LEMMON, Courtney 154
LEMMON, Danielle 154
LEMMON, Dorothy Joanne 154
LEMMON, William Arthur 154
LEMMON, William Frederick Jr. 154
LEONARD, R. Bernice 460, 481
LERCHENFELD, Baron Maximilian von 323
LERCHENFELD, Maximilian von 323
LESTER, Hannah F. 259
LESTER, William H. 259
LEVCIN, John 378
LEWIS, Mary Clarinda 304
LEWIS, W. T. 224
LINDLOF, George Charles 199
LINDNER, Edward 85, 124, 125
Linkwood 471
LINOTT, John 384
LINTHICUM, John Charles 484
LINTHICUM, Walter 484
LIONE, Pat 161
LIPPEY, Richard A. 224
LLOYD, Edward 329
LOCK, William 374
LOCKERMAN, G. 362, 366, 367, 384
LOCKERMAN, Goo 352
LOCKERMAN, Goovert 366, 374
LOCKERMAN, J. 383
LOCKERMAN, Jacob 365, 374, 376, 387
LOCKERMAN, Rosannah 374
LOCKERMANN, Jacob Jr. 378
LOCKHART, Brian Alexander 161
LOCKHART, Shelby 161
LOCKWOOD, General 169
LOCKWOOD, P. J. 283-285
LOGUE, Prentiss Eugene 107
LOHIN, Anna Margaretha 292, 320, 321
LOHRMANN, Frederick 124
LONDON, Eric Jordon 116
LONDON, Mark 116
LONG, Martha 138
LONG, Sen. Huey 485
LONGSTREET, General 169
LOOCKERMAN, Govert 330
Lord Baron of Baltimore 451
LOVE, Cecil T. 293
LOVE, John S. 293
LOVE, John Smith 292
LOVE, Philena S. 293
LOVE, Robert R. 293
LOVE, William B. 293
Loveday Purchase 405
LOWE, Nicholas 460
LOWE, Vincent 460
LOWERY, Harry 247
LOYD, Philemon 360, 384
LUCAS, Edward 305
LUCAS, Isabel M. 338
LUCE, Martha Jane 161
LUDWIG, Elizabeth A. 133
LUSBY, Charles W. 225
LYNCH, Hannah J. 293
LYNCH, Todd 108
MACCUBIN, Nicholas 435
MACHUGA, Jane Ellen 75
MACKEEL, John 359
MACKEY, ? 385
MACPHERSON, Doris Jean 152
MAHAUNE, John 385
MAHLE, Margaret 125
MAJOR, William 465
MALEK, Frank 127
MALLAK, Franz 127
MALLE, Baby Girl 125
MALLE, Bryan Paul 83
MALLE, Catherine Jean 58
MALLE, Catherine Louise 82
MALLE, David Paul 83
MALLE, Donna Lee 83
MALLE, Dorothy Hope 82
MALLE, Duane Ronald 83
MALLE, Ellwood 85, 125
MALLE, Frances Edna 82
MALLE, Frank 87, 125
MALLE, Frank A. 88, 123
MALLE, FRANK A. SR. 88
MALLE, Frank Anthony III 83
MALLE, Frank Anthony IV 83
MALLE, Frank Anthony Jr. 83
MALLE, Frank Anthony Sr. 58, 78, 81, 85-87, 123-125, 202, 203, 263
MALLE, Harry 85, 125
MALLE, Harry E. 124, 125
MALLE, Jackie 125
MALLE, Jean Catherine 48, 58, 81, 82, 123, 131, 202, 203, 208, 214, 263, 264, 266, 272, 316, 319, 320
MALLE, Jennifer Michele 84
MALLE, John P. 123
MALLE, Kelly Merline 83
MALLE, Lawrence F. 123
MALLE, Lillian 85, 124, 125
MALLE, Lilly Clara 124
MALLE, Margaret 85, 125
MALLE, Margaret E. 124
MALLE, Margaret F. 124
MALLE, Michael Sean 83
MALLE, Minerva 123
MALLE, Minnie 123
MALLE, Otha 84

MALLE, Ronald P. 88
MALLE, Ronald Paul 83, 84
MALLE, Skottiann Nicole 83
MALLE, William Brian 83
MALLE, William E. 88
MALLE, William Edward 83
MALLE, William G. 123, 124, 126
MALLE, William J. 123, 124
MALLEJ Franz A. 123
MALLEJ, Anton 123, 202
MALLEJ, Franz 128, 202
MALLEJ, Franz A. 81, 125, 126, 129, 202
MALLORY, Col. F. 181
MALY, FRANZ 127
MANN, Edward 481
Manor of Nanticoke 348
MANSELL, Robert 460
MANSELL, Sarah 460
MARKELL, Frank 132
MARKELL, Sadie Helen 132
MARKES, John 411
MARKLAND, Charles 360
MARKLEY, Jeanne Michael 139
MARR, John 350, 351
MARRIOTT, William H. 261
MARSH, Ann 338
MARTIN, _____ 464
MARTIN, Constance Denise 151
MARTIN, Diana Elise 151
MARTIN, Edward Charles 151
MARTIN, Maj. 278, 283
MARTINECK, Carrie 114
MARTINECK, Charles 114
MARTINECK, Emil 114
MARTINECK, Franz 121
MARTINEK, Agnes 193
MARTINEK, Albert 114, 196
MARTINEK, Amalie 195
MARTINEK, Andrew 115
MARTINEK, Anna 194, 196
MARTINEK, Anna Agnes 114
MARTINEK, Anna Mary 115, 116
MARTINEK, Annie 118
MARTINEK, Anthony Vincent 116
MARTINEK, Anton 194-196
MARTINEK, Barbara 121
MARTINEK, Barbara Anne 115
MARTINEK, Carrie 114, 119
MARTINEK, Charles 114, 119
MARTINEK, Cheryl Ann 115
MARTINEK, Christopher Todd 115
MARTINEK, Delores Lorraine 115
MARTINEK, Dickie 114
MARTINEK, Donald Andrew 115
MARTINEK, Dorothy 114
MARTINEK, Eleanor 117
MARTINEK, Emil 114, 119
MARTINEK, Emile 114
MARTINEK, Emmanuel 114
MARTINEK, Francis Jr. 114
MARTINEK, Francis Martin 117
MARTINEK, Francis Sr. 74, 114, 117, 118, 121, 192-194
MARTINEK, Frank 118, 119, 121
MARTINEK, Franz 121, 196
MARTINEK, Gertrude May 117
MARTINEK, Jacob 114, 116, 117, 192, 193, 195, 196
MARTINEK, James 119
MARTINEK, James Francis 115
MARTINEK, James Frank 115
MARTINEK, John 116, 119
MARTINEK, John Francis 115
MARTINEK, John Raymond 115
MARTINEK, John Robert 115
MARTINEK, Josefa 196
MARTINEK, Joseph 118, 119, 194
MARTINEK, Joseph John 117
MARTINEK, Joseph Vincent 116
MARTINEK, Josephine 118, 192
MARTINEK, Josof 194, 196
MARTINEK, Justin Craig 115
MARTINEK, Kelly 116
MARTINEK, Lisa Maria 115
MARTINEK, Louisa Josephine 116, 117
MARTINEK, Lynda Ann 115
MARTINEK, Marie 117, 193
MARTINEK, Mary 58, 74, 75, 114, 116-119, 192, 193, 196, 197, 262, 484
MARTINEK, Mary Amalie 195
MARTINEK, Matka Amalie 195
MARTINEK, Michael David 115
MARTINEK, Phillip Joseph 115
MARTINEK, Richard 115
MARTINEK, Robert Andrew 115
MARTINEK, Ronald Joseph 115
MARTINEK, Ruth S. 114
MARTINEK, Steven James 115
MARTINEK, VINCENE 116, 193
MARTINEK, Vincent 116-118, 121, 192, 193, 195
MARTINEK, Vincenz 117, 192, 193
MARTINET, James 115
MARTINETT, VINS. 118, 121
MATKINS, Theodore 360
MATTHEWS, Isabella 325
MAXWELL, Audrey 161
MAY, Allan 148
MAYNE, Deborah Catherine 100
MCCASLIN, Charles Baxter 304
MCCASLIN, Iona Barthena 304

MCCASLIN, James 304
MCCASLIN, James William 304
MCCASLIN, John David 304
MCCASLIN, Mariah Elizabeth 304
MCCASLIN, Mary Ann 304
MCCASLIN, Minnie Alice 304
MCCASLIN, Myrta Blanch 304
MCCASLIN, Nettie Maud 304
MCCASLIN, Robert Emmett 304
MCCAWLEY, Joseph 284
MCCAWLEY, William 284, 285
MCCAWLY, William 283
MCCLAIN, Catherine 106
MCCONVILLE, Carrie E. 108
McCORMICK, Mabel 62
MCCOWLEY, William 221, 222
MCCROWLEY, William 219, 222
MCCUBBIN, Richard 338
MCCURL, Capt. D.M. 72
MCDOWELL, Amy Elizabeth 239
MCDOWELL, Kara Marie 239
MCDOWELL, Robert B. 239
MCGAFFEY, Margaret 304
MCGEE, Sharon R. 93
MCGILL, Sarah 303
MCGINN, Betty 137
MCGINN, Ralph 137
MCGRAW, _____ 107
MCGUIGAN, John Harry 296
MCGUIGAN, Rachel N. 296
MCGUIRE, Evelyn 137
MCINTYRE, Isabella 297
MCINTYRE, James 297, 325
MCMANIS, John Thomas 484
MCNEAL, Annie 238
MCNEAL, Annie Lange Kirmes Hoerder 236, 238
MCNEAL, J. H. 256
MCNEAL, James 256
MCNEAL, JAMES H. 255, 256
MCNEAL, John 238
MCNEAL, John C. 237
MCNEIR, Thomas 338
MCPHAIL, J. 280
MCRETON, Marjorie 442
MEADE, General 169
Meconikin 480
MEEDS, John 392
MELVIN, Wilhelmina 153, 246, 248
MELVIN, Wilhemina 157
MELVIN, Wilmina 246
Middle Division 329, 330, 348, 350, 351, 375, 378
Middle Plantation 375
MIDDLEBROOK, Elizabeth Ann 336
MIDDLEBROOK, Lucy Perkins 336
MIDDLETON, Thomas 465
MILBURN, Page 221
MILES, John 398
MILES, Rachel 398
MILLER, John 339
MILLER, John W. 225
MILLER, Margaret M. 150
MILLER, Mary 230
Mills Purchase 350
MILLS, Darrell Lynn 92
MILLS, Lauren Nicole 92
MILLS, Leroy Earle 92
MILLS, Ross Frederick 92
MILLS, Scott Hunter 92
MINS, Brittany Hope Nicole 82
MISHEW, Elizabeth 470
MISHEW, Sarah 470
MISHEW, William 470
MITCHELL, Margaret Agnes 124
MITES, Henry 465
MOBLEY, Keefer 230
MOELLING, Elizabeth 253-255
MOELLING, George F. 253-255
MOORE, Thomas 339
MOORE, William 303
Moorefield 441
MOORUSEK, John 200
MORAVEC, John 197
MORGAN, Abraham 413
MORGAN, Edward Lee III 107
MORGAN, Edward Lee Jr. 107
MORGAN, Jessica Lindsey 107
MORRIS, Aggie Nora 162
MORRIS, Alonzo 162
MORRIS, Augusta T. 162
MORRIS, Edward M. 160, 164
MORRIS, Elvina 160
MORRIS, Emma A. Orrell 168
MORRIS, Francis Wesley 160
MORRIS, Gilbert 162
MORRIS, Henry Clay 162
MORRIS, Lilly Estella 160
MORRIS, Lily Amelia 161
MORRIS, Mary Ann 160, 162
MORRIS, Robert A. 160, 164, 168, 170
MORRIS, Robert Anthony 162
MORRIS, Stella 160
MORRIS, Walter 162
MORRIS, William Westley 160, 162
MORSE, Thomas W. 221
MORTON, Alfred Cabene 243
MORTON, Anna Belle 243
MORTON, Carolyn Kyle 244
MORTON, Charles Keyser 243

MORTON, Donald Kyle 243
MORTON, Harry Keyser 243
MORTON, Helen Angelene 243
MORTON, Janet Elizabeth 243
MORTON, Margaret Kathleen 243
MORTON, Marian Louise 243
MORTON, Robert Lewis 244
MORTON, Virginia Louise 244
MORTON, William Hugh 244
MOSS, James E. 452
MUELLER, Emilia 230
MUELLER, William F. 230
MULL, Jacob C. 164
MULLER, _____ 230
MULLIGAN, Erma Rena 139
MULLIGAN, Henry J. 139
MULLIGAN, Marie 139
MULLIKIN, Alice 163
MULLIKIN, Catherine 163
MURPHY, _____ 144
MURRAY, Dr. William 387
MURRAY, Jemima 428
MURRAY, William 330, 363, 367-370, 385
MYERS, Rebecca A. 93
N. J. Tickner & Son 288
NAPIER, Lydia Marie 83
NARTNEY, Michael 224
NAZARENUS, Conrad 224
NEAL, J. St. Clair 221
NEALE, Francis 376
NEBLIGHT, Luvenia Jane 155
NEDELS, Edward 481
NEIGHOFF, Laner 140
NELSON, Catherine Ann 116
NESS, John R. 117
NEUMAN, Agnes 194
NEUMAN, Charles 193, 194
NEUMAN, Emil 194
NEUMAN, Gabriella 194
NEUMAN, Jerome J. 194
NEUMAN, Wenzel 193
NEVETT, Thomas 330, 352, 355, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366-368
NEWMAN, John 470
NEWMAN, Judith 470
NIBLETT Lavinia Jane 250
NIBLETT, Lavinia Jane 100, 153, 155, 251
NIBLETT, Thomas 153, 155
NIBLETT, Thomas J. 250, 251
NICHOLLS, Isaac 360, 385
NICHOLSON, John 432
NICHOLSON, Rachel 401, 430
NOELL, Basil 330
North Addition 403
NORTON, Thomas M. 172, 173
NOVOTT, Thomas 385
NUERNBERG 117, 193
NUTHALL, John Jr. 467
Nuts Chances 373
NUTTER, Charles 375
O'BRIEN, Dorothy Patricia 82
O'BRIEN, Michael 224
O'BRIEN, William R. 82
O'CONNOR, Catherine 198
OATS, ADA J. 266
OATS, Ada Jane 267
OHWEILER, Henry 297
OLDHAM, Col. Thomas 182
OLIVER, William 385
Opechancanough 452
ORDNUNG, Margaretha 143, 239, 241
ORELL, James 389
ORREL, Edward V. 253
Orrell Family Association 53
Orrell Family Newsletter 388
ORRELL, Albert B. 304
ORRELL, Alexander 304, 388, 389
ORRELL, Alice 348
ORRELL, Alvah Francis 305
ORRELL, Ann Elizabeth 304
ORRELL, Anna 349
ORRELL, Anna Josephine 305
ORRELL, Anna May 304
ORRELL, Anna Statia 329
ORRELL, Anne 330
ORRELL, Annie E. 107, 111
ORRELL, Baby 105
ORRELL, Baby (Female) 108
ORRELL, Catherine Christine 108
ORRELL, Charles Henry 304
ORRELL, Christopher 389
ORRELL, Daniel 349
ORRELL, Daniel Black 390
ORRELL, Daniel Jr. 349
ORRELL, Daniel Sr. 349
ORRELL, Delilah Kirkman 394
ORRELL, Dollie V. 111
ORRELL, Donald Jessie 304
ORRELL, Dorden 252, 303, 305, 306, 329, 348, 392, 409, 411, 446, 449, 463, 470
ORRELL, Dorea Olive 304
ORRELL, Edgar 349
ORRELL, Edward 158, 252-256, 303, 329, 348, 392, 409, 411, 446, 449, 463, 470
ORRELL, Edward B. 164
ORRELL, Edward M. 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 173, 305
ORRELL, Edward V. 35, 53, 105, 110, 158-160, 163-168, 170-174, 176-178, 252, 253, 255, 256, 303,

329, 348, 392, 409, 411, 446, 449, 463, 470
ORRELL, Edward W. 165
ORRELL, Elizabeth .. 303, 304, 329, 330, 349, 350, 352, 388
ORRELL, Elizabeth Jane 303
ORRELL, Ellen 305
ORRELL, Ellen Bertha 304
ORRELL, Elvina 159
ORRELL, Elvina V. 164
ORRELL, Elvina Virginia 107, 165
ORRELL, Emma 172
ORRELL, Emma A. 160, 164
ORRELL, Emma Rosetta 304
ORRELL, Ernest 304
ORRELL, Eva S. 108, 111
ORRELL, Eva Stewart 108
ORRELL, F.W. 172
ORRELL, Felix D. 330
ORRELL, Flora 111
ORRELL, Flora L. 108, 109, 111
ORRELL, Florence 111, 182
ORRELL, Florence E. 111, 189, 191
ORRELL, Florence Stewart 109
ORRELL, Francis 164, 303, 304, 329-332, 348, 350-352, 388, 394, 409, 446, 463, 470
ORRELL, Francis Frank 303
ORRELL, Francis Wesley Jr. 78, 105
ORRELL, Francis Wesley Sr. 74, 105, 110-112, 135, 158, 162, 182, 252, 255, 303, 311, 329, 348, 392, 409, 411, 446, 449, 463, 470
ORRELL, Frank 110
ORRELL, Frank E. 304
ORRELL, Frank W. Jr. 111
ORRELL, Frank W. Sr. 111
ORRELL, Frederick 106
ORRELL, George James 75
ORRELL, Glidwell 330, 350-352, 390
ORRELL, Hallett 305
ORRELL, Harrison 304
ORRELL, Henrietta 159, 160
ORRELL, Henry 304, 348, 349
ORRELL, Hunter James 75
ORRELL, Infant 106
ORRELL, Isaac 390
ORRELL, James 106, 329, 390
ORRELL, James Bonaparte 391
ORRELL, James J. 305
ORRELL, James Michael 304
ORRELL, James R. 349
ORRELL, James Richard 75
ORRELL, James Taylor 303
ORRELL, James Thomas 304
ORRELL, Jane 389
ORRELL, John 304, 330, 348-352, 360, 362, 363, 369-376, 378, 379, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389
ORRELL, John Edward 305
ORRELL, John F. 303
ORRELL, John Frank 303
ORRELL, John Jr. 348
ORRELL, John Sr. 329, 330, 348, 371, 375, 378
ORRELL, Joseph Boon 349
ORRELL, Justinia 388
ORRELL, Lydia 349, 484
ORRELL, Margaret 305, 349
ORRELL, Mariah 304
ORRELL, Martha 349, 351, 352, 355, 370, 388
ORRELL, Martha Mae 304
ORRELL, Mary 78, 303, 330, 348-352, 354, 355, 358, 360-367, 369, 370, 373-376, 379, 383, 384, 386-388
ORRELL, Mary A. 111, 164
ORRELL, Mary Ann 108, 109, 172
ORRELL, Mary Ann Basford 168
ORRELL, Mary Florence 75
ORRELL, Mary Hunt 350
ORRELL, Matthew 388
ORRELL, Missouri Jane 304
ORRELL, Mrs. Florence 186
ORRELL, Mrs. Jean 88
ORRELL, Nancy 349
ORRELL, Nancy May 106, 107
ORRELL, Oliver 304
ORRELL, Patrick 168, 252, 253
ORRELL, Phyllis Catherine 75
ORRELL, Rebecca 389
ORRELL, Reverdy Lewin III 34, 48, 51, 58, 74, 81, 105, 114, 116, 123, 131, 158, 179, 192, 197, 202, 203, 208, 214, 252, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 272, 303, 306, 307, 316, 319, 320, 329, 335, 341, 348, 392, 398, 399, 401, 409, 411, 427, 429, 433, 439, 446, 449, 458, 463, 470
ORRELL, Reverdy Lewin IV 15, 34, 35, 48, 58, 65, 74, 81, 92, 100, 105, 107, 114, 116, 123, 131, 137, 143, 148, 153, 158, 179, 192, 197, 202, 203, 208, 214, 228, 229, 236, 239, 242, 245, 246, 250, 252, 257, 261-264, 266, 272, 292, 297, 298, 303, 306, 307, 316, 319, 320, 324, 325, 329, 335, 341, 347, 348, 392, 398, 399, 401, 405, 409, 411, 427, 429, 433, 439, 445, 446, 449, 458, 463, 470, 480, 481
ORRELL, Reverdy Lewin Jr. 48, 58, 61, 74, 75, 78, 105, 114, 116, 158, 179, 192, 197, 252, 257, 261, 262, 303, 306, 307, 329, 335, 341, 348, 392, 398, 399, 401, 409, 411, 427, 429, 433, 439, 446, 449, 458, 463, 470
ORRELL, Reverdy Lewin Sr. 58, 74, 78,

105, 108, 111, 158, 179, 252, 257,
261, 303, 306, 307, 329, 335, 341,
348, 392, 398, 399, 401, 409, 411,
427, 429, 433, 439, 446, 449, 458, 463, 470
ORRELL, Richard B. 111
ORRELL, Richard Benson 78, 108
ORRELL, Richard Francis 74, 78
ORRELL, Robert 303, 349, 388
ORRELL, Robert Francis 304
ORRELL, Robert Jr. 349
ORRELL, Robert S. 180
ORRELL, Robert Sr. 349
ORRELL, Sallie 252
ORRELL, Samuel W. 349
ORRELL, Sarah 305
ORRELL, Sir Richard de 391
ORRELL, Smith 303
ORRELL, Terence 389
ORRELL, Thelma K. 107
ORRELL, Thomas 329, 331, 349, 351, 388-390
ORRELL, Thomas Jr. 349
ORRELL, Thomas Sr. 349
ORRELL, Vernon Francis Jr. 106
ORRELL, Vernon Francis Sr. 105, 106
ORRELL, Wade H. 303
ORRELL, William 160, 303, 305, 330, 348, 349, 390
ORRELL, Zebulon 349
Orrell's Chance 348
Orrell's Kindness 331, 332
Orrell's Well 388
ORRIL, Delilah 394
ORRILL, Delilah 394
ORRILL, Durdin 332
ORRILL, Edward M. 158
ORRILL, Elizabeth 332
ORRILL, Francis 332, 394
ORRILL, James 332
ORRILL, William 332
ORWELL, John 376
OSBORN, Francis 311
OSBORN, John 311
OSBORN, Joshua 311
OWEN, Catherine Evans 336
OWENS, Lucy 337
Padan-Aram 463
PARHVER, Francesca 123, 202
PARKER, Aaron Duke 117
PARKER, Henry 481
PARKER, Judge Alton B. 485
PARKER, Patti 200
PARNELL, James 435
PARROTT, Benjamin Sr. 441
PARTRIDGE, Isaac 370, 382
PATENOTRE, M. Jules 485
PATENOTRE, Raymond 485
PATTEN, John 435
PATTERSON, Ann 402
PATTISON, Gilbert 402
PATTISON, Levinia 463
PATTISON, Thomas 463
PAXON, Alice 392, 394, 409, 411
PAXON, Henry 411
PEARSON, Richard 362
PENN, Mary 430
PEPI, Blanche Frampton 440
PERDUE, Rachel 179, 257
PERRY, Mar 139
PERRY, William 359, 385
PETER, Edward 485
PETERKIN, David 355, 361
PHELPS, John 430
PHELPS, Mary 430
PHELPS, Rachel 341
PHELPS, Richard 430
PHELPS, Walker 403
PHELPS, William 430
PHILIPPS, William 360
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth 153, 250, 251
PHILLIPS, Thomas 480
PICKERING, James 335, 399
PICKERING, Mary 306, 335, 398, 399
PIERCE, Sarah Jane 294
PINDAL, Eleanor 401, 433, 435
PITT, Capt. John 361, 362, 386
PITT, John 355, 359, 362, 384
PITTENGER, Dale 154
PITTENGER, Jackie 154
PITTENGER, Jerry 154
PITTENGER, Johnny 154
PITTS, Capt. Thomas L. 180
PLOURDE, Adrien 75
PLUMMER, Elizabeth 431
POFF, David Eugene 243
POFF, Earl 243
POFF, Weldon Earl 243
POLLARD, Seth 176
POOL, Sarah 464
POOLE, Clare 464
POOLEY, John 481
POPE, General 169
PORTER, Amanda 405
PORTNER, Bert 150
POTTS, Amos H. 293
POTTS, Henry G. 293
POTTS, Hugh E. 293
POTTS, Klingon L. 293
POTTS, Nora E. 293
POTTS, William Klingon 293

POTTS, William Milton 293
POUNCE, George 360
POWELL, Blanche 464
POWELL, Evan 394
POWELL, Gertrude 160
POWELL, Margaret 401
POWELL, Mary 402
POWELL, Richard C. 160
Powhattan 452
PRATT, George 460
PRESTON, Edw. 382
PRICE, Capt. Andrew 331
PROUSE, Isable 442
PUGH, Charles J. 101
PULLEN, John 385
PUMPHREY, Greenbury 338
PUMPHREY, Harriet 307
PUMPHREY, Harriett 307
PUMPHREY, Margaret 307
PUMPHREY, Mary 307
PURNALL, Anne 398
PURNALL, Benj. 398
PURNALL, Benjamin 398
PURNALL, Elizabeth 335
PURNALL, John 398
PURNALL, Mary 398
PURNALL, Rachel 257, 259, 306, 335, 398, 399
PURNALL, Richard Jr. 306, 335, 398
PURNALL, Richard Junr 398
PURNALL, Richard Sr. 335, 398, 399
PURNALL, Richd. Junr. 306, 335
PURNALL, Verlender 398
PURNALL, William 398
PURNELL, Mary 398
PURNELL, Rachel 306
PUSEY, Hannah 296
PUSEY, Lewis 296
PUTMAN, Warren 101
QUELL, Edward V. 170
QUINN, George E. 62
R. B. Stewart and Co. 186
RAMSEY, David 467
RANKIN, John 378
RAPPOLD, Christine Ann 116
RAPPOLD, William 115
RAPPOLD, William Edward 116
RATTENBURY, _____ 427
RATTENBURY, Anne 428
RATTENBURY, Hannah 427
RATTENBURY, Jno. 427
RATTENBURY, John 427, 428
RATTENBURY, Margaret 427
RAVEL, Sandra Lee 83
RAWLINGS, Aaron 403
RAWLINGS, Anthony 359, 374, 375, 385
RAWLINGS, William 338
RAWLINS, Anthony 378
RAY, Amos 294
RAY, Edward 293
RAY, Edward H. 294
RAY, Herman 294
RAY, Ida M. 294
RAY, John William 294
RAY, Paul L. 294
RAY, Reba A. 294
RAY, Rhoda 294
RAYMOND, Thomas 465
Reb Printing Company 61
REDINAU, Antone 201
REED, Thomas M. 285
REED, Thomas S. 284, 285
REGECER, Anton 118, 199
REGESTER, Francis 407
REGISTER, David 459
REGISTER, Francis 408
REGISTER, John Jr. 459
REGISTER, John Sr. 459
REGISTER, Joshua 459
REGISTER, Lydia 459
REGISTER, Robert 459
REGISTER, Samuel 459
REGISTER, Sarah 459
REID, Rev. C.A. 215, 221
Resolution 437
REYNOLDS, Eleanor Elizabeth 116
REYNOLDS, Governor Robert J. 460
RHODES, Jeremiah 329
RHODES, Lewis 329
RICHARDS, Rev. Lewis 320
RICHARDSON, Thomas 385, 394
RICKETTS, Ann 401
RICKETTS, Charles 401
RICKETTS, Cheney Jr. 401
RICKETTS, Cheney Sr. 401
RICKETTS, Diana 401
RICKETTS, Edward 401
RICKETTS, Edward C. 402
RICKETTS, Elizabeth 401, 434
RICKETTS, Isaac 402
RICKETTS, James 402
RICKETTS, Jeremiah 401
RICKETTS, John 401
RICKETTS, Joseph 434
RICKETTS, Lydia 402
RICKETTS, Mary 401, 403, 434
RICKETTS, Nancy 402
RICKETTS, Nathan 402
RICKETTS, Nicholas 434

RICKETTS, Rachel 401
RICKETTS, Rezin 401
RICKETTS, Richard 402, 434
RICKETTS, Susanna 434
RICKETTS, Thomas 402, 434
RICKETTS, William 401, 402
RICKEY, William 294
RIDDLE, Beal D. 278
RIDDLE, Captain Beal D. 278
Ridge Range 406, 440
RIDGELY, Rev. 259
RIDOUT, Orlando IV 484
RIENECK, Count von 323
RIENECK, Karl Frederick Voit von 323
RIGBY, Arthur 464
RING, _____ 230
RING, Augusta C. 94, 143
RING, Elizabeth 232
RITINA, Anton 262
ROBERTS, Rev. 163
ROBERTSON, Carol Ann 106
ROBERTSON, Eric Dwayne 106
ROBERTSON, Gail Larue 107
ROBERTSON, Joshua Everette 106
ROBERTSON, Milton Lander Jr. 106
ROBERTSON, Milton Lander Sr. 106
ROBERTSON, Shawn Damon 107
ROBERTSON, Uriah Heep 106
ROBERTSON, Vernon Francis 106
ROBINS, Thomas 460
ROBINSON, Arthur 160
ROBINSON, David 441
ROBINSON, John 441
ROBINSON, Judith 441
ROBINSON, Solomon 441
ROBOTHAM, George 481
ROBSON, John 375
ROCKWELL, Mr. 480
ROE, John S. 248
ROOSEVELT, Theodore 485
ROTH, Kathleen Janet 117
ROTH, Nancy Elizabeth 117
ROTH, Patricia Susan 117
ROTH, Richard John Henry 117
ROUTH, Eliza 132
ROYER, Joyce 83
RTYTINA, Maria 197
RUMBLY, Elizabeth 349
RUMBLY, Nancy Ann 349
Russell and Stewart 261
RUSSMAN, Sarah 459
RUST, Alzora 304
RUTH, Babe 78
RUTH, George Herman 'Babe' 78
RYTINA, Anthony 197
RYTINA, Anthony George 199
RYTINA, Anton 114, 116, 197-199, 201, 262
RYTINA, Anton G. 199
RYTINA, Anton George M.D. 198, 199
RYTINA, Antonia 198
RYTINA, Barbara 74, 76, 114, 116-119, 121, 193, 195, 197, 199, 200, 262
RYTINA, Charles 197
RYTINA, Edwin A. 198
RYTINA, Frank A. 197
RYTINA, James 198
RYTINA, Jennie 118, 197
RYTINA, Joannes 197, 262
RYTINA, Katherine 198
RYTINA, Katherine L. 199
RYTINA, Katie 198
RYTINA, Marie 198
RYTINA, Mary 118, 197, 198
RYTINA, Procopina 197
RYTINA, Sophia Josephine 199
SADLER, Harry W. 132
SADLER, Henry M. 132
SADLER, Ruth A. 132
Saint Anthony 465
SANDERS, Ann 450
SANDERS, James 450
SANDUSKY, Gabriella Nicole 82
SANDUSKY, Melvin James 82
SANKS, Margaret 311
SANKS, Nicholas 309
SAPP, Henry 411
SATTERFIELD, John 332
SAUDFORD, Captain 183
SAUGHIER, George 427, 458
SAUGHIER, Margaret 399, 427-429, 458
SCHAIBLE, _____ 230
SCHAIBLE, Gorman 230
SCHAIBLE, Katherine 230
SCHAIBLE, Margaret 230
SCHIRMER, Elfriede 241
SCHIRMER, Else 240
SCHIRMER, Karl 240
SCHIRMER, Waltraud 240
SCHLEGLER, Hans 322
SCHMIDT, Edonna 107
SCHMIDT, George 107
SCHULTZ, Joann Marie 84
SCHULTZE, Amy Diane 138
SCHULTZE, William Ross 138
SCOTTEN, Joshua 324
SCOTTEN, Matilda 242, 292, 297, 324
SCOTTEN, Nancy 292, 293
SCOTTEN, William 292, 297, 324, 325

SCROGGIN, George Edward 337
SCROGGIN, Humphrey 337
SCROGGIN, Humphrey J. 337
SCROGGIN, James Madison 337
SCROGGIN, Jefferson 337
SCROGGIN, John Cheney 337
SCROGGIN, Juliana 337
SCROGGIN, Larkin Mark 337
SCROGGIN, Matilda C. 337
SCROGGIN, Thomas Franklin 337
SCROGGIN, William W. 337
SEALE, Richard 378
SEARS, John 360
SEDGWICK, Louise E. G. 154
SEIDENSTRICKER, William James 65
SEMONT, Amelia 290
SEMONTS, Ella 134
SEMONTS, George W. 134
SENR., Anthony Booth, ... 407
SERIO, _____ 114
SERIO, James 114
SETH, Jacob 467
SEVIS, Daisy M. 151
SEWALL, William 253, 256
SEWERS, James 464
Shadwell 376
SHARP, John 359
SHARPE, Peter 471
SHAW, Charlotte 337
SHAW, Philenah Mariah 305
SHAWHAWN, _____ 464
SHECKELLS, Richard 163
SHECKELS, Elizabeth 163
SHEKELL, William 360
SHEPPARD, Elizabeth 209
SHERWOOD, Daniel 348, 349, 413
SHILBACH, _____ 194
SHILBACH, John J. 194
SHILBACH, Millard W. 194
SHILLING, _____ 236
SHILLING, Charles 236
SHOEMAKER, _____ 434
SICKLES, General 169
SIEBENFREUD, Johann Jakob 323
SILLIVAN, Kevin Patrick 240
SIMMONS, Andrew 359, 385
SIMMONT, Adelaide E. 317
SIMMONT, Agnes 318
SIMMONT, Alfred 209, 210, 212
SIMMONT, Alfred T. 209, 210, 265
SIMMONT, Alfret 209
SIMMONT, Alfret T. 210
SIMMONT, Anna E. 211, 212
SIMMONT, Anne E. 318
SIMMONT, Annie 265
SIMMONT, Bertha 211
SIMMONT, Caroline 317, 318
SIMMONT, Catherine 88, 125, 131, 135
SIMMONT, Catherine Eleanor 132
SIMMONT, Catherine Louise 58, 81, 84, 86, 131, 132, 208, 214, 264, 266, 272, 316, 319, 320
SIMMONT, Charles 135
SIMMONT, Charles Clinton 131, 132
SIMMONT, Charles Melvin 317
SIMMONT, Charles W. 265
SIMMONT, Clarence 209
SIMMONT, Constance Louise 132
SIMMONT, David 208, 209, 211, 217, 264, 265, 316-319
SIMMONT, David F. 208, 210-212
SIMMONT, David Frederick 131, 208, 211, 212, 264, 290, 316
SIMMONT, Deborah A. 133
SIMMONT, Dennis A. 133
SIMMONT, Edward 316
SIMMONT, Elizabeth 209, 217
SIMMONT, Elizabeth Gertrude 131
SIMMONT, Ella 131
SIMMONT, Ella Priscilla 131
SIMMONT, Ellen Pricilla 217
SIMMONT, Emma 132, 135, 265
SIMMONT, Emma J. 317
SIMMONT, Frances L. 132
SIMMONT, Franklin B. 211
SIMMONT, Frederick 316, 317, 319
SIMMONT, Frederick H. 317
SIMMONT, George 211
SIMMONT, George Vernon 265
SIMMONT, George W. 135, 212, 217
SIMMONT, George W. Jr. 135
SIMMONT, George Washington 211, 217
SIMMONT, George Washington III 132
SIMMONT, George Washington Jr. 131, 132, 135
SIMMONT, George Washington Sr. 81, 131, 134, 135, 208, 211, 264, 316
SIMMONT, Harriet 317, 318
SIMMONT, Harriet L. 211
SIMMONT, Harrison Alex 265
SIMMONT, Harrison T. 265
SIMMONT, Harry 132
SIMMONT, Howard 209
SIMMONT, Howard F. 131
SIMMONT, Ida M. 318
SIMMONT, Jacob H. 135, 208
SIMMONT, Jacob Henry 208, 209, 211, 212
SIMMONT, Jacob W. 208
SIMMONT, Jessie 317
SIMMONT, John 210, 317
SIMMONT, John T. 135, 214
SIMMONT, John Thomas 210-212

SIMMONT, Joseph 265
SIMMONT, Julia 317
SIMMONT, Julia Ann 317
SIMMONT, Laura V. 217
SIMMONT, Laura W. 317
SIMMONT, Lillian 131
SIMMONT, Lillian Emma 132
SIMMONT, Louisa 135
SIMMONT, Louise 212
SIMMONT, Lula May 132
SIMMONT, Lulie 135
SIMMONT, Mabel W. 210
SIMMONT, Maggie R. 217
SIMMONT, Margaret 209
SIMMONT, Margaret B. 210
SIMMONT, Margaret F. 209
SIMMONT, Margaret R. 214
SIMMONT, Margarete 211
SIMMONT, Maria Amelia 317
SIMMONT, Martha J. 318
SIMMONT, Mary A. 318
SIMMONT, Mary E. 210, 212, 217, 290
SIMMONT, Mary M. 211
SIMMONT, Oliver C. 317
SIMMONT, Ralph Edward Sr. 132
SIMMONT, Robert E. 211
SIMMONT, Robert Lee 132
SIMMONT, Sadie 131
SIMMONT, Sadie Helen 132
SIMMONT, Samuel 265, 317, 318
SIMMONT, Samuel A. 318
SIMMONT, Sarah C. 318
SIMMONT, Theresa 135
SIMMONT, Theresa Rose 132, 134
SIMMONT, Virginia Catherine 131
SIMMONT, William 265, 317, 319
SIMMONT, William F. 209
SIMMONT, William F. III 265
SIMMONT, William F. Jr. 265
SIMMONT, William F. Sr. 265
SIMMONT, William Francis 265
SIMPSON, Doctor F. 280
SIMPSON, F. 279
SIMPSON, J. 278, 280
SIMPSON, Margery 453
SIMS, Denise Lillian 93
SIMS, Elton Warren 93
SINCLAIR, Angie E. 246
SINCLAIR, Mrs. Charles J. 246
SINGLETON, _____ 115
SINNOTT, John 358
SISCOSKY, Ella P. 134
SISCOSKY, Joseph A. 133
SKINNER, Andrew 351, 375, 466
SKINNER, Mary 463
SKINNER, Philemon 464
SKINNER, Sarah 467
SKINNER, Thomas 463, 464
SKINNER, William Jr. 464
SKINNER, William Sr. 464
SKIPPON, Sam. 384
SLADE, William 400
SLIGER, Oscar 242
SMITH, ? 3, 179, 261
SMITH, Alta 149
SMITH, Ann 105, 179, 181, 261
SMITH, Basil 258, 309
SMITH, Basil B. 308
SMITH, Brenda 149
SMITH, Captain John 453
SMITH, Carl Cletus 149
SMITH, Charles 308
SMITH, Charles David 150
SMITH, Charles Henry 116
SMITH, Charlie 229
SMITH, Clara Rebecca 148
SMITH, Doctor 369
SMITH, Donald Parke 149
SMITH, Doris Kyle 149
SMITH, Eleanor Barbara 117
SMITH, Emperour 465
SMITH, Eugene Edward 149
SMITH, George 436
SMITH, Gladys Irene 148, 149
SMITH, Henry Kyle 149, 152
SMITH, James 466
SMITH, Janeen 149
SMITH, John 308
SMITH, Kent 149
SMITH, Kristy 149
SMITH, Linda 149
SMITH, Lori 149
SMITH, Mary Ann 308
SMITH, Mary Emma 149
SMITH, Nancy 309
SMITH, Nancy Anne 308
SMITH, Norma Isabel 149
SMITH, Parke Edward 148, 152
SMITH, Ruth May 149
SMITH, Sharon 115
SMITH, Susannah 184, 262
SMITH, Wendy 149
SMITH, William 107
SNOOKES, Jno. 467
SNOUFFER, Charles Ray Jr. 100
SNOUFFER, Charles Ray Sr. 100
SNOUFFER, Christian 101
SNOUFFER, George Benjamin 101

SNOUFFER, George Walter 101
SNOUFFER, Kevin 101
SNOUFFER, Stephanie Ellen 101
SNOW, Thomas 480
SNYDER, Harmon 242
SNYDER, Mary L. 244
SNYDER, Mary Louise 242, 244
SODEMA, Cath. 199
SOMMERS, Sarah 329
SPARKS, Peter 179
SPARKS, _____ 179
SPARKS, Annie E. 179
SPARKS, Laban 179, 257
SPARKS, Mrs. Susanna H. 186
SPARKS, Patricia 179
SPARKS, Rachel 257
SPARKS, Reverdy B. 179
SPARKS, Richard Benson III 179
SPARKS, Richard Benson Jr. 179
SPARKS, Richard Benson Sr. 179
SPARKS, S. G. 179
SPARKS, Shadrack Green 179, 257
SPARKS, Susanna H. 179
SPARKS, Susannah S. 179, 189, 191
SPEIGHTS, John 318
SPEIGHTS, John S. 318
SPEIGHTS, Mary E. 318
SPENCE, Mary Ann 292
SPICER, Gloria 137
SPICER, James E. 137
SPIDES, Dr. 284
SQUIRE, William 465
St. Anthoine 465
St. Elizabeth's Manor 467
STADER, Alan 239
STALLINGS, Betsy Ann 317
STALLINGS, Georganna 208, 209
STAMBAUGH, Betty L. 150
STANFORD, William 379
STANFORD, William W. 379
STANG, Frank 204
STAPLEFORD, Rachel 467
STARK, Julius 114
STARK, Leroy 114
STARK, Margaret 114
STARK, Roy 114
STARK, William 114
STARKA, Carroll Joseph 107
STARKEY, Edmund 411
STAWELL, Edith 442
STEGNER, Lori 148
STEINACKER, George 140
STEINACKER, Jennie 140
STEINACKER, Raymond 140
STELL, Aaron Martin 151
STELL, Bradley Denton 151
STELL, Jason Travis 151
STELL, Matthew Adam 151
STEPHENS, George 151
STEPHENS, John B. 151
STEPHENS, Mark A. 151
STEPHENS, Robert L. 151
STERNHAGEN, Birgitte 150
STEUGER, _____ 237
STEUGER, Marie 144
STEVENS, John 373, 383, 384
STEVENS, Robert 470
STEVENS, William 329
STEWARD, Richard Benson 190
STEWARD, Thomas 359, 364, 365
STEWART & KREBS 181
STEWART Ebenezer 261
STEWART Florence E. 341
STEWART Richard Benson 179, 341
STEWART., M. R. 257
STEWART, Abraham 258, 261
STEWART, Abraham G. 258
STEWART, Ann 184, 185, 307
STEWART, Ann E. 181, 184
STEWART, Annie E. 181
STEWART, BENSON 257, 258, 261, 311
STEWART, Charles 307
STEWART, Charles M. 259
STEWART, Charles R. 258, 261
STEWART, Columbus S. 258
STEWART, Douglas 180, 191
STEWART, Dr. Richard B. 181, 186
STEWART, Ebenezer 257-259, 261
STEWART, Ebenezer C. 257
STEWART, Elizabeth 257, 259, 261, 307, 311, 433
STEWART, Eva M. 182, 186, 189, 191
STEWART, Eva P. 185-187, 189, 190
STEWART, Ezekiel 311
STEWART, Flora 179
STEWART, Florence E. 74, 105, 108, 109, 179, 181, 182, 185, 257, 261, 306, 307, 311, 335, 341, 398, 399, 401, 427, 429, 433, 439, 449, 458
STEWART, John 352, 362, 371, 470
STEWART, Joseph B. 257-259, 261
STEWART, Joshua 258
STEWART, Levin 181
STEWART, Lewin 180, 181, 183
STEWART, Lewin R. 78, 180, 181, 184, 189-191
STEWART, Lillie D. 180, 191
STEWART, Louise R. 180, 191
STEWART, Margaret A. 181, 184
STEWART, Margaret Ann 257, 258, 261

STEWART, Margeny 258
STEWART, Margery 261
STEWART, Mary 306, 352
STEWART, Mordecai 257, 259, 306, 307
STEWART, Mordicai 261, 307
STEWART, Mordici 258, 259
STEWART, Mureen 258, 261
STEWART, Nancy 258, 261
STEWART, Private Reverdy B. 180
STEWART, Private Richard B. 182
STEWART, R.B. 180, 184
STEWART, Rachael 258, 261
STEWART, Reverdy 180
STEWART, Reverdy B. 78, 179-181, 184, 189-191
STEWART, Richard 258, 261, 311
STEWART, Richard B. 181, 182, 186, 187, 189-191
STEWART, Richard B. Jr. 185
STEWART, Richard Benson 35, 53, 105, 181-186, 191, 257-259, 261, 306, 307, 311, 335, 341, 398, 399, 401, 427, 429, 433, 439, 449, 458
STEWART, Richard J. 186
STEWART, Richard Jr. 181
STEWART, Robert 429
STEWART, Sallie F. 180
STEWART, Susan 261
STEWART, Susan Caples 257, 258
STEWART, Susannah Caples 258
STEWART, Susannah S. 179, 184, 257
STEWART, Thomas 179, 182, 257-261, 306, 335, 354, 370, 375, 398, 399
STEWART, Thomas R. 258
STEWART, Thomas S. 261
STOKES, Debra 115
STONE, Gov. 451
STONE, Governor 452
STRAHAN, George A. 484
STRAUDFORD, Charles 359
STUART, John 370
STUPKA, John 193
STUPKA, John F. 193
SULLIVAN, Kimberly Ann 240
SULLIVAN, Paul Douglas 240
SUPERSON, John 83
SUPERSON, Sheena Marie 83
SUTHERLAND, LaDonna 161
SUTTON, Thomas 451
SWANBERG, Catharine 222
SWANBERG, Catherine 222
SWANBERGER, Catherine 222
SWANN, Thomas 178
SWANSON, Mary 432
SWIER, Casey Brian 161
SWIER, Jennifer Marie 161
SWIER, Robert Dale 161
TABELING, William Jerome III 107
TABELING, William Jerome IV 107
TALUCCI, Domenic 243
TANG, Christopher 239
TANNER, Margaret 239
TAYLOR, _____ 230
TAYLOR, Emmett L. 242
TAYLOR, Howard 386
TAYLOR, Peter 359
TAYLOR, Thomas 352, 374, 376, 378
TAYLOR, William 350
Taylor's Discovery 348
Taylor's Interest 350
Taylor's Promise 374
The Venture 329
THOMAS, Henry 300
THOMPSON, Rollin W. 117
THOMSON, Thomas 358, 359, 384
THURN, Erwin 240
THURN, Fritz 240
THURN, Robert 240
TICE, Michael 240
TICE, Michael Paul 240
TICE, Stefanie Lee 240
TICKE, William 471
TILGHMAN, Richard 384
TIPPINS, Stonewall Jack 484
TOLLARS, Robert 374
TOLLET, John 355, 359, 360, 362-368, 370, 371, 376, 378, 379, 384
TOLLET, Mary 362-364, 367, 368, 370
TOLLETT, John 348, 350, 351
TOLLETT, Mark 348
TRAKNEY, Amber Renee 93
TRAKNEY, Cathleen Rebecca 93
TRAKNEY, Denise Marilyn 93
TRAKNEY, Eric Lee 93
TRAKNEY, Gregory Mark Jr. 93
TRAKNEY, Gregory Mark Sr. 93
TRAKNEY, Laura Ann 93
TRAKNEY, Lillian Margaretha 93
TRAKNEY, Lisa Ann 93
TRAKNEY, Ronald Stephen 93
TRAKNEY, Vincent Joseph Jr. 94
TRAKNEY, Vincent Joseph Sr. 93
TRAKNEY, Warren Stephen 93
TRAKNEY, Wayne Vincent Jr. 93
TRAKNEY, Wayne Vincent Sr. 93
TREBITT, Richard 453
TRIP, Nicholas 467
TRIPLETT, Christina May 106
TRIPLETT, Spencer Eugene III 106
TRIPLETT, Spencer Eugene Jr. 106
TRIPPE, Henry 374, 375

TRUMAN, Pres. Harry S 483
TRUNDLE, Dorothy 152
TURNER, Joseph 441
TURNER, Robert 411
Turton Tower 10
TYDINGS, Susan Cordelia 163
TYZCYCYMN, Theodore John 65
UDZIA, Mary T. 151
UNGER, Charles 374
UNGLE, Charles 384, 386
UNGLE, Robert 460
VALIANT, Rev J. 172
VALIANT, Rev. J. 165
VAUGHN, Thomas 480, 481
VAUTIER, Elizabeth 427, 458
VERNON, George W. F. 172, 173, 176
VICKARS, Joseph 467
VINAR, Emelio 192
VINAR, Mary Amalie 114, 116, 192, 195
VINCENT, Mary 485
VINTON, Rev. 282, 288
VINTON, Rev. Robert Spencer 282
VINTON, Reverend Mr. 282
VOLK, _____ 199
VOLK, Kilian 198
VOLK, Kilian E. 199
VOLK, Ruth 199
VOLKERT, August L. 137
VOLKERT, August Louis 137
VOLKERT, Donald Louis 137
VOLKERT, Dorothy W. 137
VOLKERT, Emma 137
VOLKERT, Irvin 137
VOLKERT, Karleen 137
VOLKERT, Katherine 137
VOLKERT, Mary 137
WAGNER, Elizabeth 239
WAGNER, Nora M. 160
WALDECKER, Bill 87
WALDECKER, Catherine Louise 82
WALDECKER, Dorothy Jean 82
WALDECKER, Mrs. Frances 88
WALDECKER, William Carl III 82
WALDECKER, William Carl Jr. 82, 87
WALDENFELD, Albert von 322
WARD, Lorraine 115
WAREHEIM, Elsie 143
WARFIELD, Allen 338
WARFIELD, Ann 338, 339
WARFIELD, Ann R. 338
WARFIELD, Benjamin Benson 338
WARFIELD, Charles A. 338
WARFIELD, Gov. Edwin 484
WARFIELD, John 338
WARFIELD, Mary 338
WARFIELD, Rachel A. 338
WARFIELD, Richard 338
WARFIELD, Richard Benson 338
WARFIELD, Ruth 338
WARFIELD, Thomas Benson 338
WARFIELD, William 338
WARMAN, Stephan 449
WARNER, Eva S. 109, 111
WARNER, Florence 108, 109
WARNER, William Edward 108, 109
WARREN, Col. Henry 307
WARRING, William 481
WARRINGTON, Margaret Amelia 83
Waterford 435
WATERS, Casandra 163
WATERS, Jacob 307
WATERS, Joab 484
WATERS, Richard 339, 340
WATKINS, Elizabeth 451
WATKINS, Gassaway 451
WATKINS, John 450
WATKINS, Nicholas 451
WATKINS, William W. 485
WATSON, Elizabeth 385
WATSON, William 385
WATTS, Francis 429, 453
WEAVER, Lauren Michele 115
WEAVER, Thomas Michael 115
WEBB, Edgar 460
WEBB, Rebecca 481
WEBB, Richard 481
WEILER, Tamara S. 149
WEILER, Tara Elizabeth 149
WEILER, Theodore 148
WEILER, Theodore II 148
WEISSMANN, Andrew 224
WELCH, Benjamin 338
WELCH, John 338
WELLS, Alice Hanna 159
WELSH, Benj. A. 342
WELSH, Henry O'Neal 435
WELSON, John 154
WELTON, Cordelia 482
WENCH, Millard Fillmore 138
WENCK, Doris Addison 138
WENCK, Edwin Oliver 139
WENCK, Guy 138
WENCK, Guy Addison 138
WENCK, Guy Allen 139
WENCK, Lori Jane 139
WENCK, Millard Fillmore 138
WERNER, _____ 204
WERNER, August 263

WERNER, Christena 204
WERNER, Emma 204
WERNER, Frank C. 207
WERNER, George 128, 206, 207
WERNER, George A. 123
WERNER, George A. Jr. 203-205
WERNER, George A. Sr. 203, 205, 206, 263
WERNER, Heinrich 203, 263
WERNER, Henry 263
WERNER, Lillian M. 204
WERNER, Maggie 204
WERNER, Margaret ... 81, 85, 123, 125, 126, 203, 204, 263
WERNER, Margaretha 263
WERNER, Maria 263
WERNER, Mrs. Clara 203
WERNER, Wilhelm 263
WERNER, William 111, 263
WERNER, William George 204
WESER 127
WESLEY, George 224
WESTHALL, Alice 432
WESTHALL, George 433
WESTHALL, Sarah 434
WETZELDORFNER, Margaretha Ordnung 241
WETZELDORFNER, Ordnung 143, 241
WHAYLAND, William 385
WHEATLEY, John 329
WHEATLEY, Rebecca 332
WHEATLEY, William 329
WHEELER, Henry 378
WHEELER, John 375
WHEELER, Mary 470
WHITAKER, Lillie V. 294
WHITE, Catherine Annette 108
WHITE, Dr. 284
WHITE, Edward 348
WHITE, Thomas 360
WHITEBY, Richard 406, 440, 445
WHITEBY, Sarah 347, 405, 406, 445
WHITEBY, William 405, 406, 440, 445
WHITTBY, Richard 406
Whittlewood 330
WICKES, Joseph 480
Wildenstein Castle 322, 323
Wildenstein Cliff 322
WILDENSTEIN, Anna Von 321
WILDENSTEIN, Christoph of 321
WILDENSTEIN, Ernest Rudolf of 321
WILDENSTEIN, Jorg von 323
WILDENSTEIN, Konrad von 322
WILDENSTEINER, Anna 239
WILDENSTEINER, Carol Ann 240
WILDENSTEINER, Conrad 292, 320, 321
WILDENSTEINER, Conrad Paul 240
WILDENSTEINER, Elizabeth 241
WILDENSTEINER, Eloise M. 239
WILDENSTEINER, Esther 240
WILDENSTEINER, Frederick 239
WILDENSTEINER, Frieda 239, 240
WILDENSTEINER, Friedrich 240
WILDENSTEINER, Fritz 240, 241
WILDENSTEINER, Gerhard 240
WILDENSTEINER, Johann 143, 239, 241, 292, 320
WILDENSTEINER, Johannes 239, 292, 320, 321
WILDENSTEINER, John 143, 241
WILDENSTEINER, John Frederick 240
WILDENSTEINER, John George 240
WILDENSTEINER, Katharina 241
WILDENSTEINER, Katharina JoAnna 92, 94, 143, 144, 239, 292, 320
WILDENSTEINER, Katharine 239, 241
WILDENSTEINER, Konrad 239, 240
WILDENSTEINER, Linda Kay 240
WILDENSTEINER, Margaret 239
WILDENSTEINER, Margaretha 240, 241
WILDENSTEINER, Margaretha Ordnung 241
WILDENSTEINER, Mary Loretta 240
WILDENSTEINER, Otto 239
WILDENSTEINER, Otto M. 239
WILDENSTEINER, Rosa 240
WILDENSTEINER, Rosalie Ann 240
WILDENSTEINER, Rudi 241
WILLIAM, Benjamin 435
WILLIAMS, Benjamin 435
WILLIAMS, Carol May 161
WILLIAMS, Christopher 161
WILLIAMS, David Vance 161
WILLIAMS, James Hoover 161
WILLIAMS, James Oliver 161
WILLIAMS, Jason Forrest 162
WILLIAMS, Jasper Redoak 162
WILLIAMS, Mark James 162
WILLIAMS, Martha Jane 161
WILLIAMS, Mary 435
WILLIAMS, Mary Duvall 458
WILLIAMS, Mathew Alan 162
WILLIAMS, Megan 161
WILLIAMS, Peter James 162
WILLIAMS, Ronald Wesley 161
WILLIAMS, Scott 160, 167
WILLIAMS, Scott Kevin 162
WILLIAMS, Wesley Vance 161
Williams' Addition 435
WILLIS, Richard 364
WILLOUGHBY, William 467
WILLOUGHY, Elizabeth 442
WILSON, _____ 459
WILSON, Florence 295

WILSON, John 394
WILSON, Richard 149
WILSON, Walter 307
WINKLER, Catherine 230
WINKLER, Fred 229
WINKLER, Margaret 230
WINKLER, Ruth 229
WINSMORE, Ann 446, 470, 471
WINSMORE, Anne 471
WINSMORE, Dr. Robert 446
WINSMORE, Dr. Robert Sr. 470
WINSMORE, Elizabeth 470, 471
WINSMORE, John 470, 471
WINSMORE, Judith 470, 471
WINSMORE, Robert 471
WINSMORE, Robert III 470
WINSMORE, Robert Jr. 470
WINSMORE, Sarah 470, 471
WINSMORE, William 471
Winsmore's Bridge 471
WISE, Anthony 441
WITHBEE, Sarah 406
WITTINGTON, Ann 163
WOOD, Austin Lee 154
WOOD, Carson Clayton 154
WOOD, Mrs. Mary 214
WOOD, Rick 154
WOODFIELD, Anne 338
WOODS, Rachel 394
Woodthorpe 471
WOODWARD, Permella 163
WOOLFENDEN, Robert Baylus Jr. 93
WOOLFENDEN, Robert Baylus Sr. 92
WOOLFENDEN, Shannon Lynn 93
WOOLFORD, Capt. James 355
WOOLFORD, James .. 352, 354, 355, 358, 363-365, 367, 370
WOOLFORD, Roger 384
WOOLFORD, Thomas 375, 385
WOOLFORDS, Mr. Thomas 378
Woolverton 411
WOOTERS, John 441
WORTHINGTON, Hellen 428
WORTHINGTON, John 428
WORTHINGTON, Thomas 428
WORTHINGTON, William 428
WRIGHT, Arthur 465
WRIGHT, Brenda 116
WRIGHT, Edward 363
WRIGHT, Ishmael 465
WRIGHT, Nathanial 388
WRIGHTSON, William 467
WUNDER, Annie M. 137
WUNNER, Tina 321
YEAGER, Charles Milton 244
YEAGER, Frederick Kyle 244
YEALDHALL, Rachel 311
YEALDHALL, Samuel 309
Yeawall 411
YEWELL, Albert 100
YEWELL, Alberta Reba 100, 101
YOSUA, _____ 115
YOUNG, John 317
Younger Besson 429
ZANGRILES, Traci Jo 162
ZEIGLER, Adolph 230
ZEIGLER, James 243
ZIMMERMAN, _____ 229
ZIMMERMAN, Albert 229
ZIMMERMAN, Caroline 230
ZIMMERMAN, Carrie 229
ZIMMERMAN, Clara 229
ZIMMERMAN, Fred 229
ZIMMERMAN, Liedy 229
ZIMMERMAN, Mamie 229
ZIMMERMANN, Caroline 137, 229, 230
ZIMMERMANN, Karolina 231
ZYBURA, Jeffrey 138
ZYBURA, Stanley 138
ZYBURA, Terry 138

Pride Thyself On What Virtue Thou Hast,

And Not On Thy Parentage

Gulistan (1258)

Those Who Do Not Look Upon Themselves As A Link

Connecting The Past With The Future,

Do Not Perform Their Duty To The World

Daniel Webster

It Is A Hazardous Undertaking

To Publish The Life Of Anyone While Living

And There Are But Few Who Would Desire To Read

A True History Of Themselves

Gen. Robert E. Lee

Final Reflections

This last page is being written after the preceding book has been completely written and pasted up for printing. Having looked at the completed project I must admit that I am extremely pleased and proud of the final outcome. I honestly believe the 10 years of research and thousands of hours and dollars were worth it. This book is my best yet and represents my finest hour. The are over 149 scanned photos in this book. I sent all original photos to a company to be scanned into computer graphic images. After they were returned I had to spend quite a bit of time cropping, rotating, lightening (or darkening) and sharpening each image. After this the scanned images in color were converted to black and white and then converted to an image that could be used by the word processor. This process alone took several months to complete. There are an additional 23 actual photos which were pasted up in the book along with over 220 documents which were individually pasted up on the master sheets. The layout process was quite demanding and at times very frustrating.

At this point I am extremely tired, almost to the point of exhaustion. Although I have been working on this project for 10 years, I have spent every spare minute since April of this year working on the layout. Many times I have worked 30-40 hours on the weekend alone, not counting the spare time during the week. Now that the project is complete I am looking forward to some peace and quiet with total relaxation. It seems I am always involved in major projects. From the time I was 15 to 21 I did volunteer work for the Baltimore City Bureau of Recreation. From the time I was 21 to 27 I was heavily involved with playing Chess and other games through the mail and was the Tournament Director for a national organization. From the time I was 27 to 32 I was photographing weddings. From the age of 32 to present I have been involved with the Masonic Fraternity, serving in many offices for several organizations. Since the age of 35 I have been involved in genealogy doing my own research, writing newsletters and articles, teaching adult education, and researching for clients. All of my Masonic commitments are completed and with this book completed, all of my genealogy commitments are fulfilled. Simply speaking - It is time for a rest. In the future I will probably again become involved with the various Masonic organizations and will probably return to genealogy research and writing; however there is nothing planned at present and I will only return if, and when, I really get the urge, maybe 10 months from now - maybe 10 years from now. The dates of the various forthcoming books are only an approximation, written long before the torturous workload of the final stage was begun.

Our son is still living at home with us, finishing up his college education. Before long he will graduate and probably get married and move away. I look forward to spending some more time with him. In the last 2 years we have become great hockey fans and are looking forward to the 1995-1996 season having a 10 game plan with the Washington Capitals of the NHL and a 10 game plan with the Baltimore Bandits of the AHL. This is the first season for the Baltimore Bandits hockey team. Reb and I expect to attend additional games for about 25 total. I also want to take some time to catch up on my reading and also to take some time to return to solving chess problems, something I used to find very relaxing. I also am a Civil War enthusiast and intend to finally read all of the Civil War books I have purchased for Reb to use in college. I have owed a computer since 1987 but have always used it for 'serious' things. I would like to take the time to relax and play some games on it. The baseball game **Hardball 4** is very interesting and there are about a dozen golf courses I'd like to tackle in **Links 386 CD**. I am also looking forward to utilizing various computer bulletin boards and 'surfing the Internet'. Also, rather than teaching adult education courses I'm looking forward to taking a few courses, just for fun - nothing serious.

In closing, I would like again to thank my parents, Carol and Rebbie. I believe I have the best, most supportive family in the World. I also want to thank my in-laws. They and my sister in law are the greatest and I love them all very much. Finally I would like again to thank Bob Orrell in Florida for serving as editor and helping me through those tough areas of this book.

Reverdy L. Orrell III 25 August, 1995